

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER

---

Volume I. Number 1

Jan/Feb/Mar 1985

---

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C. G., 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA  
92807

---

## EDITOR'S MESSAGE

It is this editor's intention to record documents and data of the numerous southern BOYT/E and BOYET/T/TE families in an effort to sort out and identify the spreading branches of the family. Over twenty years of research has been completed by myself on this specific family, and other family historians and genealogists have worked even longer to sort out the various lines. Many have contributed their findings and helped in piecing together some of the branches, but much more needs to be done on many of the lines.

It is hoped that many will be able to use the materials included within the *BOYT/E-BOYET/T/TE* NEWSLETTER and continue research to further document and record the history of our family. A few have submitted materials to be included in the NEWSLETTER and these will be used as soon as possible. Corrections, additions, and correspondence with the editor will be gladly welcomed and published when applicable.

## PUBLICATION SCHEDULE

The BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER will be published on the following schedule:

Jan/Feb/Mar    Number One  
Apr/May/June    Number Two  
July/Aug/Sept    Number Three  
Oct/Nov/Dec    Number Four

---

COMMENTS ABOUT THE VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF THE SURNAME

The family name now most often found as BOYETT was first recorded in America in 1697 in Nansemond Co., VA as Thomas BOYLE. A careful reading of this Headright Land Grant shows that the clerk did not cross his "t" throughout the document.

South was written as "Soulh", Worth as "Worlh", Samuel Watson as "Samuel Walson", etc. A comparison of the names of adjacent land owners listed within this land grant and the neighbors of Thomas BOYT in the published 1704 Quit Rent list for Nansemond Co., VA gives additional verification that the headright was granted to Thomas BOYTE. This record is the first documentation that has been located for any BOYET person in America.

The name has gradually undergone differences in spelling. In colonial Virginia the name most commonly found was written "BOYT", yet by the mid 1800s the families in Virginia had altered the early spelling by adding both an "e" and a "t" to the name, thus producing BOYETT. Most men could not read and/or write prior to the 1800s, therefore the clerks and custodians of records would record the names as they sounded. The early variety of spellings (in the same county in the same years) attest to the fact that each recorder used his own interpretation of the sound of a name.

The early records in North Carolina show BOYET to be the predominantly used spelling prior to 1850, and it is this spelling that will be used in general references to the family within the NEWSLETTER. As various branches of the family moved away from the earlier settlements, they established themselves in areas separated by many miles, and in so doing often maintained a distinct spelling of their surname.

A very brief history as I know it follows:

The very first BOYET/BOYTE record that has been located was in the above mentioned grant in 1697 in Nansemond Co., VA, for Thomas BOYTE. I believe that it was from him, that most, if not all, of the southern BOYET families descended.

Thomas and his descendants lived on land adjacent to the Somerton river in Nansemond Co., VA for many years. Eventually the sons and grandsons began moving across the state line into North Carolina, and records of early and mid 1700 BOYETs have been found in Bertie, Hereford, and adjacent counties. About 1750 some of these BOYETs also moved farther south into Dobbs and Johnston Counties in North Carolina. From here they really began to branch out. There was a large family in Wayne County, with others in several other North Carolina counties.

Before 1790 there were BOYETs of various spellings in only four southern states: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. (There is no 1790 census for Virginia or Georgia, but land and tax records have provided the information.)

Tax records for Tennessee show that BOYET families were residing there prior to 1810. The 1820 census proves that BOYET families had migrated into Mississippi, and by 1830 some families were recorded in Alabama. By 1840 additional families were enumerated in Arkansas and Louisiana, and by 1850 BOYT/E or BOYET/T families were recorded in all of the then extant southern states as well as in southern Illinois.

## SERVICE INDEX-- WAR OF 1812

BOYET,Ezekiel (Private) Major K. Felder's Batt'n SC Mil  
BOYET, John (Private) Capt Cox's Co. NC Mil.  
BOYET, Joseph (Private) Maj. John M. Felders' Batt'n SC Mil  
BOYET, William (Private) 1st Reg. Wynne' a W. TN Mil  
(note: originally filed under BYET, William)

BOYETT, John (Private) Capt Lanier's Co. NC Mil  
BOYETT, John (Private) 1st Reg. Pipkin's W. TN Mil  
(note: originally filed under BARKLEY, James)  
BOYETT, Lemuel (Sergeant) Batt'n 3, Woodfolks TN Mil  
(note: originally filed under BOYT, Lemuel)

BOYT, Arthur (Private) 8th Reg, Magnien 'a VA Mil  
(note: originally filed under BOIT, Arthur)

BOYT, Benjamin (Sergeant) 26th Reg W. TN Mil  
BOYT, David (Private) 59th Reg, Reddick, Jr's VA Mil  
BOYT, James (Private) Bowling's Detachment GA Mil  
BOYT, James (Private) Coffee's Reg Cavalry W. TN Vol  
BOYT, Jesse (Private) Dyer's Reg Cav & Mtd Gunmen TN Vol  
BOYT, Lemuel (Sergeant) Batt'n 3, Woodfolk's TN Mil  
BOYTE, Thomas (Private) 1 Reg, Mtd Gunmen, Dyer's TN Vol

## LOUISIANA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1840

### Union parish

344 BOYT James 1M,20-30; 2F,0-5; 1F, 5-10  
344BOYT Durdin 1M, 5-10; 1 M, 10-15; 1 M, 15-20; 1 M, 40-50  
343 BOYD(T) John 2 M, 5-10; 1 M, 20-30; 1 F, 0-5; 1 F, 20-30

### St. Tamany Parish

149 BOYETTE John 1 M, 20-30; 1 F, 0-5; 1 F, 20-30; 1 F, 60-70, 1 slave  
No BOYET (any spelling) was found prior to 1840 in Louisiana.

There was considerable Tory activity in Duplin and concerning Duplin Citizens before, during and after the Revolutionary War. "Most Revolutionary veterans of Duplin, who lived long enough to file pension applications, stated that much of their time (in the militia) was occupied with searching for groups of Tory raiders..."<sup>1</sup>

The roads to Kinston and New Bern were bad but the Boyetts covered incredible distances. The traffic to Wilmington was heavier via the Northeast Cape Fear river. Men who served during the Revolutionary War enlisted with officers who were traveling through or at forts or with units where they wanted serve. So Duplin soldiers can be found listed from most any county. If transferred he might be listed in the County or State of his new post.

When Duplin was settled, the main crops were lumber and Naval stores. The first settlement was on the Northeast Cape Fear river near Sarecta and logs were rafted to the Wilmington area, with barrels of tar, pitch and turpentine aboard and tied behind. Most of these Naval stores were shipped to England. With the Revolution this business declined, but turpentine stills and tar kiln. were still in operation in the 1930s.

The early rafters ususally walked back on Indian trails beside the river. Later they did it by shifts; one crew would raft "a day's walk" and turn the job over to the next crew. At one time a steamboat came up the river as far as Chinquapin. Today, a flat bottom fishing boat or a two man canoe would have a tough job (and a lot of lifting) getting down some of the creeks that once carried log rafts.

Duplin, Wayne, Jones, Sampson, and Johnston Counties were created out of area that once was in Craven County. Records were mixed up across county lines. The Wayne and Duplin County line was redefined in the 19th century. Records for Duplin can be found in Sampson County records and visa versa. Records for Sampson can also be found in Johnston County. Some Duplin records are also in the files for Dobbs County.

When Sampson County was formed from Duplin in 1784, eight deed books covering Duplin land were taken to Sampson County. Duplin County's present Register of Deeds had copies made of these records.

---

1. Fussell, Horace Jr. Tory Activity in Duplin.

The following was sent by Gwen (BOYETT) WHITE of Beaumont, TX. The information is from Nicholas R. Nurray, President - Hunting for Bears, Inc. P.O. Box 278, Hammond, LA:

MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGES 1819 - 1900

02	31	1938	BOYETT, C. E.	MOTT, Lois	Kemper	25035
08	13	1885	BOYETT, Jones	COCK, Christiana	Lee	25041
01	20	1899	BOYETT, Lizzie	ADAMS, William	Holmes	25026
11	27	1909	BOYETT, Magella	JORDAN, Fred H.	Greene	25021

GEORGIA MARRIAGES 1750 - 1900

Apr	29	1841	BOYETT, George	WALDON, Martha	Decatur	11043
Apr	12	1863	BOYETT, Joseph A.	GEORGE, Belinda	Decatur	11043
Jan	28	1879	BOYETT, Julia	BRUNSON, Samuel	Decatur	11043
09	09	1827	BOYETT, Julian	PITMAN, Jeremiah	Fayette	11056
Nov	17	1842	BOYETT, Luarela	ENGLAND, William H.	Coweta	11038
01	25	1874	BOYETT, Mary	BARRS, J. N.	Brooks	11014
Jan	05	1865	BOYETT, William T.	YAWN, Rebecca A.	Decatur	11043

Note: no explanation is given for the numbers in the far right column, but in the last set, it seems to indicate county.

MARRIAGE REGISTER WAYNE CO. NC  
submitted by Olive Benson, Goldsboro, NC.

male	female	date of marriage	No.
BOYETT, Nathan	Amanda	TURNAGE 9 May 1872	1872-31
BOYETT, Nathan	Martha	HERRING 4 Nov 1875	1875-32
BOYETT, Nathan	Charity	CROW 23 Feb 1882	1882-96
BOYETT, N. W.	Fannie	DAILY 3 Aug 1884	1884-11
BOYETT, Ensly	May S.	EXUM 1872	1872-32
BOYETT, Ensley	Delia	PEACOCK 22 Nov 1877	1877-52
BOYETT, Daniel	Adelin	HADLEY 2 Jan 1878	1878-59
BOYETT, Micajah	Patsy	GARRIS 3 Mar 1879	1879-63
BOYETT, Henry	Eliza	COX 10 Mar 1882	1882-97
BOYETT, Richard	Lillie C.	BEST 3 Apr 1884	1884-16
BOYETT, Sam	Della	LEWIS 20 Dec 1894	1894-12
BOYETT, Ed.	Emma L.	HILL 7 Nov 1895	1895-13

BOYETT, Wm. S. Bessie GARDNER 12 Dec 1898 1898-22  
BOYETT, Jas. R. Mittie PERSON 21 Dec 1901 1901-23  
BOYETT, James Nora EXUM 28 Oct 1903 1903-31  
BOYETT, Louis Lillie Bell MATTHEWS 4 Dec 1904 1904-7

---

WAYNE COUNTY, NC WILL BOOK I

Page 161) No. 78

“In the Name of God Amen I David Worrell of the State of north Carolina & County of Wayne Planter being sick & weak of body. but of a sound mind & disposing memory blessed be almighty God knowing that it is appointed unto men once to die and for the Better Setling (sic) my worldv (sic) estate. Do make and ordain this my last will & Testament in manner and form following as viz

First I recommend my soul into the hand of almighty god who gave it.  
Seconly my body to the Ground to be Buried in a decent order by the order of my Executor.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary BOYET\* five Shillings specie

Item, I give and bequeath to my son James Worrell Five Shillings specie

Item, I give and bequeath to my son John Worrell one hundred and fifty acres of Land by estimation be the same more or less. Begining (sic) at a large poplar in the branch Just above my field. and runing (sic) a straight line to the line in the red land Pereoson Wright opposte against a small thick that runs out towards the old Tarkill near Briesses all on the side Joining James Worrells land. also the use of the field be cleared above the House to cultivate without any other appurtenances or preveledge only the increase of his Laborer as Long as it continues strength of Coil (sic) for cultivation

Item. I give & Bequeath to my Grandsons Henry BOYET and Jesse Worrell Each one heifer yearling a Peace (sic) and her Colt the first she brings to Easter Worrell.

Iteu I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife and Two Daughters Sarah and Easter Worrell my plantation and Land which I have not heretofore given During (page 162) During natural life of my beloved wife and the time my Two Daughters live single & Desire to live on

it. I also lind (sic) to my beloved vife all the remainder part of my estate During her life afterwards to be equally Devided (sic) Between my Daughter Sarah and Ester Worrell -- the money that is due to me I Desire to pay my Tax and Court Charges on my will & the remainder Part to Sarah and Ester Worrell. my Stud Horse to be sold and the money Devided (sic) Between my wife & my two youngest Daughters —

Lastly I ordain my Two Friends James Worrell & John Worrell Excrs of this my last will & Testament. Renouncing and Denying all former will or wills heretofore by me made. Whereof I the said David Worrell have hereunto sell (sic) my hand and fixed my seal. the 10th December 1788

---after the Death of my beloved wife or Marriage of my Daughters. the Land given them is for my son John Worrell first paying Each of them Twenty pounds specie Signed Sealed & acknowledged in the presence of us  
John Howell David Worrell  
Lodowick Alford  
Josiah BOYET\*  
January Court 1789"

\* Capitalization added by editor.

---

RECORDS OF MEN ENLISTED IN THE U.S. ARMY  
PRIOR TO THE PEACE ESTABLISHMENT, MAY 17, 1815

No. Name Rank Regiment Reg't Commander Height

---

3910 John Boyet Rect 28 US 1sf Col. T. D. Owings 5'7"

Eyes Hair Complexion Age Occupation Born Enlistment date

hazel fair fair 16 or 19 farmer Tenn 10 Feb 1814

Enlistment place By whom Period

Monticello, KY Lt. W. D. Haden War

Remarks

"R. R. dated Monticello, KY, Feby 21/14 - Discharged from Capt. G. Stockton's Co. at Detroit, Michigan Territory, June 30/15, Private, term expired - See Pension Case."

## PERRY CO., AR CEMETERY RECORDS

submitted by Mrs. Pat Lape Bennett 1211 Dyson, No. Little  
Rock, AR 72116

The following listings were taken from Living The Times 1776-1976: A Bicentennial Tribute to Perry County (Arkansas), Compiled by the Heritage Committee.

Page 161 - Harmony Cemetery

BOYETT, Annie Mae April 9, 1909 - November 26, 1941  
BOYETT, Arthur March 8, 1923 - April 26, 1923  
BOYETT, David J. August 29, 1876 - March 20, 1952  
BOYETT, Dewey August 31, 1904 - October 20, 1918  
BOYETT, Emeline October 30, 1830 - January 19, 1899  
BOYETT, Fred Thomas 1898 - 1933  
BOYETT, Henry October 1866 - September 1942 -  
BOYETT, J. A. July 26, 1856 - February 24, 1928

Page 162

BOYETT, James J. November 25, 1873 - November 26, 1953  
BOYETT, Jesse  
BOYETT, Jessie July 1870 - October 1941  
BOYETT, John Allen December 15, 1885 - November 9, 1958  
BOYETT, John Harvey February 6, 1902 - April 27, 1903  
BOYETT, Lealer February 21, 1907 - July 10, 1918  
BOYETT, Mattie E. April 25, 1873 - December 19, 1947  
BOYETT, Virgile May 19, 1900 - November 8, 1964

---

## SCREVEN CO., GA - BOOK A - COURT RECORDS

On page 98 is recorded the "Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Irvin Boyet, Dec'd". The appraisers were Hardy SCARBOROUGH, James PARKER, and Thomas SASSER; the record was dated 1 Dec 1824.

On page 107 of the court records the sale of personal property of Irvin Boyet is recorded; it is dated 9 Sept 1824. The following persons were listed as purchasers of property:

Howell SASSER (3 listings), Edward BOYET, Willis TAYLOR (4 listings), William Hill HILL, Seth BOYET, Elizabeth JEFFERS, Thos. WOMACK, Joseph DICKEY (5 listings), Benjamin WOMACK (2 listings), William HILL, Wright CALE, Lewis LEWIS, Edward BOYET (2 listings), Moses



LARISEY (2 listings), Daniel HURST, Hardy SCARBOROUGH, Jesse MORRIS (3 listings), John BRASWELL, Thomas WOMACK (2 listings), and James LAMBERT.

On the same page is recorded a second sale of personal property of Irvin BOYET. This sale was dated 15 Nov 1824 and returned 4 Jan 1825 and recorded 12 Feb 1825. It was returned to court by Jas. LAMBERT, Administrator. It shows the following purchasers: William MURRAY, Edward BOYET, Alexander KEMP, William COOPER, Edward BOYET, Joseph DICKEY, Edward BOYET, Wm. COOPER, Wm. MURRAY, Joseph DICKEY and Edward BOYET.

On page 142 is recorded the payment of bills in Irvin BOYET's estate. The following persons received sums of money: Seaborn GOODALL, Stephen BOYET, Philip BOYET, Thomas GILL, James PARKER, Fanny BECTON, Wm. MURRAY, Dan'l HURST, Wm. MURRAY, Ann BOYET, Wm. H. WADE, Wm. COOPER, Wm COOPER, Thos. SASSER, John MILLS, Joseph DICKEY, "myself", David BURK, John ANDREWS, Arall COY, Wm COOPER, Benj'n WOMACK, Alex KEMP, and Joseph DICKEY. This document was sworn to on 6 Mar 1826 and signed by Edward ("P" his mark) BOYETT, Administrator. It was and recorded 14 Mar 1826.

Apparently Irvin BOYET died just prior to 13 July 1824 for at that time it was "Ordered that James Lambert & Edward Boyet be granted permanent letters of administration on the estate of Irvin Boyet deceased late of said County, and that Lewis Lewis & John Braswell be taken as his securities, and it is further ordered that Joseph Dickey, James Parker, Hardy Scarborough, Thomas Sasser & Bryant Sasser, or any three or more of them be and they are hereby appointed to appraise said estate."

#### Arkansas Census of 1840

Union County

218 Boyt Mrs. N. 1 M, 15-20; 1 M, 20-30.

(This was the only BOYT of any spelling in the 1840 census of Arkansas. There were no BOYTs of any spelling in any tax list or census index prior to 1840 in Arkansas.)

---

Abstracts of Federal Census records will be included as space permits.

Alabama Census of 1850

Butler County

237 BOYT Joseph 40 farmer GA Beat #8 28 Nov  
 Nancy 41 GA  
 Daniel 9 AL  
 James 6 AL  
 Louisa 4 AL  
 William 2 MD

Chambers County

280 BOYAT Reuben 26 GA 19th District 2 Oct  
 Louisa A. 16 GA

(This is probably the Reuben BOYAT who married Louisa HEARD--18 Nov 1849  
 in Troup County, GA.)

Coffee County

311 BOYET W. B. 35 farmer SC (no district given) 3 Dec  
 Julia A. 22 SC  
 ENGLISH Benjamin 3 AL

Covington County

135 BOYETT William 26 farmer GA (no district given) 7 Oct  
           Elizabeth 27 SC  
                   Matthew 6 AL  
                   Sarahann 5AL  
                   Nancy 3 AL  
                   William 9/12 AL  
 BOYETT Burel 57 farmer NC

146 BOYETT John 27 farmer GA

Susan 23 AL  
 Nancy 8 AL.  
 William 6 AL  
 Milleyan 5 AL  
 Martha 4 AL  
 John 1 AL  
 Tempy 11/12 AL

154 BOYETT Bennett 54 farmer NC (no district given) 25 Oct

Nancy 55 GA  
Mary 60 GA  
Susannah 39 GA  
Lasney 15 AL  
Andrew 3 AL

---

1850 Census of Alabama continued  
Covington County continued  
154 BOYETT Daniel 38 farmer GA (no district given) 25 Oct  
    Lelisha 26 AL  
    Smithean 9F AL  
    John 7 AL  
    Bennett 5 AL  
    May 3 AL  
    Nancy 3/12 AL  
  
155 BOYETT Burnett J. 30 farmer GA  
    Fatama 24 AL  
    Irena 8 AL  
    John 7 AL  
    Thomas 4 AL  
    Wiley 2 AL  
    Jonah 1 AL

Dale County

170 BOYETT Stephen 42 farmer SC Southern Division 18 Oct  
    Elizabeth 40 SC  
    Augustus 13 SC  
    Freeman 11 SC  
    Gains 9 AL  
    Georgian 6 AL  
    Jefferson 3 AL

Green County

334 SNIDIEN? Isaac C. 49 farmer KY  
    Sarah C. 51 VA  
and others

MCDONALD Mary A. 18 AL  
BOYATE Rufus K. 35 NC

277 BOYATT Green 24 farmer AL

Mary 21 AL

Sarah F. 6 AL

Robert J or I. .5 AL

John 3 AL

Stephen D. 1 AL

Lowndes County

120 BOYTER J. J. 30 Planter TN Lowndes District 17 Oct

Letha A. 34 SC

Mahala 5 AL

Benjamin W. 15 planter -

10

---

1850 Census of Alabama continued Lowndes County continued

145 BOYETT Gibson 34 Planter NC Lowndes District 17 Oct

Elizabeth 28 SC

Amarintha 14 AL

Denson 14 AL

COOK Mary M. 24 SC

Marion County

143 BOYTT John 32 laborer GA District ,#4 26 Nov

Delila 28 NC

Crvin? 10M GA

Elizabeth 7 MS

William D. 5 AL

Nauton 3 AL

STANDFIED James 13 SC

(John and Delila(STANFIELD) BOYTT were married 6 Sept

1840, Murray Co. GA.)

Pike County

143 BOYATT Charles 21 laborer NC

(no district given) 20 Sept

(living with Green and Harriett KNOWLES)

143WHITTINGTON William 35 NC

Keziah 25 AL

BOYETT Mary 12 AL

204 BOYT Henry 27 farmer NC

Alla 20 NC  
Susan 9/12  
LOVE James 60 WC  
with  
262 RUGG Martha 44 FL

and others

BOYT Andrew 21 farmer NC

Sumter County

279 BOYETTE Ellen 21 AL (no district given)

MYERS William G. 47 SC

Margaret C. 39 AL

and others

336 BOYETT John 26 farmer NC Intercourse division 8 Jan

Malisa 19 NC

Jesse J. 1M AL

---

## QUERIES

Queries will be published on a first-come basis.

BOYET Want to know the parents of William BOYET who left a will

DYESS in Barnwell District, SC on 25 June 1808. His wife was

TOOL Elizabeth. In the will he names children: Winnifred DYESS<sup>3</sup>

RED Jemima BOYET, Bethany TOOL, Ezekiel BOYET, Patience RED,  
and Josiah BOYET.

Marion W. Hester, P. O. Box 1427, Lakeland, FL 33802

BOYETTE Seeking information on John M. BOYETTE, resident of Bradley

GRAY Go., AR in 1849 with wife Elizabeth. Married second Tabitha

KNIGHT (Gray) KNIGHT 2 July 1868 in Bradley Co. John was allegedly  
the father of Charlotte, Robert and Albert by the first marriage. By the  
second marriage he was the father of Clem b. 1872 d. 1937 in Lonoke Co.,  
AR. His second son Rufus b. c. 1870 left Arkansas and was never heard

from again. Albert b. 9 Feb 1861 d. 6 Oct 1896, buried in Hamilton Cem. in Lonoke Co., AR. Charlotte b. c. 1858 md. in Lonoke Co., AR on 29 Sept 1874 to B. L. Anthony. Unable to locate John M. and family in any census records for 1850, 1860, or 1870. He is alleged to have been born in Mississippi and may have lived in Louisiana.

---

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE VOUCHERS  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES

The following names of men were given vouchers for service, but not necessarily military service, during the Revolutionary War. Some of these vouchers were given to men who did not necessarily support the American Revolutionary War effort, but were "forced" to donate supplies to the army. Vouchers were often sold to others, as will be indicated on some. As these vouchers were redeemed, a hole was punched in them, leaving a small area which is no longer in tact, and will be indicated by dashes (--).

No. B990 North-Caro---Halifax Dist.

This may certify, That S--drack Boyd of N.ampton county is allowed the sum Thirteen pounds Nineteen Shillings specie, as by report of the board of auditors. Dated this 30th August 1783

North-Carolina, Newbern District, No. 416

Agreeable to an act of assembly, Amos Boyet of Dobbs county is allowed in specie th----m of one pound. Dated this 11 --ay of Jany 1785.

No. 2256 State of North Carolina 25th March 1782

As Auditor for the District of Wilmington This is to Certifie that Absolam Boyet is allowed the Sum of 0-- pound Specie -- his Services in the Militia as --- ned In Pay ----No. 1051

The editor has copied 29 of these Revolutionary service vouchers and will include others as space permits.

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume 1, Number 2

Apr/May/June 1985

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C. G., 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA  
92807

---

NATHAN WILLIAM BOYETTE, SR.  
1 JAN 1825 - 1 SEPT 1882

Nathan's first wife: Jane VINSON

Nathan's second wife: Narcissus BEST who d. 26 May 1882. and

Nathan's third wife: Martha E. HERRING who d. 25 Apr 1888>

Nathan William BOYETTE, Jr. b. 30 Aug 1859 and d. 1934.

Fannie S. DALY b. 1 June 1868 md. Nathan William BOYETTE 3 Aug 1884  
children of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY) BOYETTE

1. Nathan William BOYETTE, III b. 4 Sept 1885
2. Mary Jane BOYETTE b. 10 Dec 1887
3. Martha Elizabeth BOYETTE b. 12 May 1890?
4. Minnie Laurah BOYETTE b. 25 Nov 1892
5. Lillie Mae BOYETTE b. 23 Nov 1895
6. Lela Zepora BOYETTE b. 14 Mar 1897
7. Kirby Milton BOYETTE b. 11 Mar 1899
8. Emmett Ranson BOYETTE b. 16 June 1901
9. Emma Narcissa BOYETTE b. 1 June 1904
10. Lizzie Adean BOYETTE b. 3 June 1907
11. William Herbert BOYETTE b. 3 July 1910

Mary E. BOYETTE b. 22 Apr 1856 Wayne Co., NC

## QUERIES

As many queries as submitted for the BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER will be published until the position is met where there are too many for each issue. At the

point that too many are being received, a notice will appear in the NEWSLETTER and further queries will be published under the initial policy of four per subscription per year.

---

James Boyet of Wayne County, NC and Screven County, GA.

by Richard W. Sassman

2564 Morningside St.

Pasadena, CA 91107

By deed dated 10 Nov. 1803 James Boyet of Screven county, GA sold 60 acres of land in Wayne county, NC to Mary Page. The witnesses were Jehu Boyet, Jesse Boyet and James Boyet. This 60 acres was a land grant to James Boyet dated 24 Oct. 1786. James Boyet is the son of Edward Boyet, Sr. who died in Wayne county between 1790 and 1800. The three witnesses to the deed were sons of Etheldred Boyet who was another son of Edward. Edward Boyet and sons Dread and Edward are on a tax list of Dobbs county (a parent county of Wayne) dated 1769. James Boyet is also listed. On 22 Oct. 1762 Richard Hazelwood was granted 200 acres in Dobbs county. He later sold it to William Waters who sold it to Edward Boyet. Somehow James. Boyet was entitled to 100 acres of this land. Probably in exchange for 100 acres granted to him 25 Oct. 1782. Anyway, on 16 Oct. 1784 Edward Boyet and James Boyet sold 100 acres of this tract to James Miles. On 14 Dec. 1784 James Miles sold this 100 acres to Peter Hinds and says that it was deeded to him by Edward Boyet and his son James Boyet. In 1786 Edward Boyet paid tax on 100 acres of land in Wayne county but no poll tax. This proves that he was over 70 years old and that he was Edward Boyet, Sr. not Edward Boyet, Jr. On 9 Jan. 1787 Edward Boyet sold the other 100 acres to John Howell. On 13 Nov. 1784 James Boyet held a "moving sale". A record of this sale was found among the Boyet family records in possession of John Robert Boyet, great-great-grandson of Etheldred. James Boyet died in Screven county, GA where administration to his estate was granted to Sabra Boyet.

**NC Secretary of State Land Grant Office.**

22 Oct. 1762. Richard Hazelwood 200 acres in Dobbs lying on the north side of Little river beg. at a white oak on the south side of Buck Swamp then N 52 W 190 P to a red oak then N 38 E 170 P to a pine then S 52 E 190 P to a red oak then S 38 W 170 P to the first station.

**Wayne Co. NC Deed Book 3, page 271. July Court 1786.**

16 Oct. 1784. Edward Boyt & James Boyt to James Miles all of Wayne. 20 pounds for 100 acres in Wayne on the north side of Buck Swamp beg. at the run of the the said swamp thence all the distance & courses of a patent granted to Richard Hazelwood until they come to the said swamp again from thence the various courses of the run of the said swamp to the beg. being part of a survey granted to one Richard Hazelwood & from said Hazelwood conveyed to William Waters & by said Waters to said Edward Boyet. Edward /x/ Boyt. James /x/ Boyt. Wit:



John Kenedy, Sarah Otland.

(cont inued on page 3)

2

---

Ibid., page 311. Oct. Court 1786.

14 Dec. 1784. James Miles to Peter Hinds both of Wayne. 50 pounds for 100 acres in Wayne on the north side of Buck Swamp being part of a survey granted to one Richard Hazelwood and from said Hazelwood conveyed to William Waters and by said Waters conveyed to Edward Boyt and by said Edward & son James Boyt conveyed to James Miles. James /x/ Miles. Wit: John Kennedy, Sarah Kennedy.

Ibid., page 479. Feb. Court 1787.

22 Oct. 1785. Peter Hinds to Josiah Boyt both of Wayne 40 pounds for 100 acres in Wayne on the north side of Buck Swamp beg. at the run of the said swamp thence all the distances and courses of a patent granted to one Richard Hazelwood and from said Hazelwood conveyed to William Waters and by said Waters conveyed to Edward Boyt & by the said Edward Boyt & son James Boyt conveyed to James Miles and by the said Miles conveyed to the said Peter Hinds. Peter /x/ Hinds. Wit: John Kennedy, Andrew Scott.

Wayne Co. NC Deed Book 3, page 402. April Court 1787.

9 Jan. 1787. Edward Boyte to John Howell all of Wayne. 35 pounds for 200 acres in Wayne on the north side of Little River and on both sides of Buck Swamp beg. at a white oak on the south side of said swamp N 52 W 190 P to a red oak then N 38 E to the said Buck Swamp to a corner then down the run of said swamp to the Coner line then with said line S 38 E to the first station It being part of a survey of 200 acres granted to Richard Hazelwood 22 Oct. 1762. Also 100 acres in Wayne on both sides of Buck Swamp beg. at James Boytes corner on the north side of said swamp a pine and runs with the [said] Boytes line S 30 W 179 P to a red oak the second corner of the above mentioned tract then W 31 P then N 179 P then to the beg. It being a survey granted to James Boyte 25 Oct. 1782. Edward /x/ Boyte. Wit: Isaac Ho[we]ll, Admiral Howell, Benj. /x/ Boyte.

An account of the sale of James Boyte on the 13th Day of November 1784. (fragment only)

Wayne Co. NC Deed Book 5, page 281. Recorded 6 Dec. 1792.

24 Oct. 1786. State of NC No. 192 to James Boyet 60 acres in Wayne on the east side of Little River beg. at a pine & black jack near the Stake tree branch running S 260 P to a litewood tree on or near Jacob Pages line then E 38 P to Fulghums corner then with his line N 260 P to the other corner then W 38 P to the beg.

Wayne Co. NC Deed Book 7, page 462. Feb. Court 1804.

10 Nov. 1803. James Boyet of Screven Co. GA to Mary Page of Wayne. 60 pounds for 60 acres in Wayne on the east side of Little River beg. at a pine and black jack near the Stake tree Branch running S 260 P to a lite wood tree on or near Jacob Pages line then E 38 P to Fulghums corner then with his line N 260 P to the other corner then W 38 P to the beg. James /x/ Boyet. Wit: Jehu Boyet, James Boyet, Jesse Boyet.

Georgia Genealogical Magazine. No. 43, page 38a.  
Screven Co. GA Records, Index to Court of Ordinary Minutes,  
Book 1, 1811-1829.  
Boyet, Sabra Admix James Boyet account 20.

---

#### TENNESSEE SPELLINGS

(Extracted from The River Counties Quarterly, Volumes 1-9,  
1972-1980, edited by Jill K. Garrett:, Columbia, TN.)

Thomas BOYD - Dickson Co., TN Court Minutes for December 1804 Juror  
Thomas BOYT - Dickson Co., TN Court Minutes for December 1804  
Work on road/mouth of Harpeth to Iron Works road  
Larry BOYT - Dickson Co., TN Court Minutes for December 1804  
Work on road/mouth of Harpeth to Iron Works road  
Sarry BOYTE - Dickson Co., TN Deed Records (Book A, page 452)  
Witness of deed for Robert DUKE, dated 1810  
Elijah BOYTE Lower part of Dickson Co., TN  
Soldier, 1st Seminole War: 31 Jan 1818 - 30 June 1818

Samuel BOYT - Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for November 1828 Juror  
Benjamin BOUT-Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for November 1828 Juror  
Benjamin BOYT-Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for May 1829  
Allowed \$4 for keeping Oner Arrington, a pauper, 1 mo.  
Benjamin BOYT-Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for November 1829  
Overseer of road in place of Henry McGEE  
John BOYD - Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for November 1829  
Jury to view & mark road from T. Trout's Ferry to intersect with road leading from  
Brandon's Ferry to Skinner's Ferry  
Benjamin BOYT-Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for November 1829  
Juror to serve February 1830 Term of Court  
Benjamin BOYT-Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for August 1833  
Released from taxes on 127 acres for year 1833  
Lemuel BOYTE -Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for February 1836  
Work on road from Brandon's Ferry on TN RV to Dover

George BOYD - Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for July 1836  
Owned land on Bare Creek from which road to be made  
Lemuel BOYT - Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for July 1836  
Work on road from Bare Creek to Panther Creek  
William BOYT - Stewart Co., TN Court Minutes for July 1836  
Work on road from Bare Creek to Panther Creek  
E. J. BOYT - Stewart Co., TN Marriage Records, Vol. 4  
She married Elisha DAWSON - 20 Feb 1839  
Elijah DAWSON-Stewart Co., TN Federal Census 1840  
Listed on page 318  
Lemuel BOYD - Stewart Co., TN Federal Census 1840  
Listed on page 320  
Benjamin BOYT-Stewart Co., TN Federal Census 1840  
Listed on page 320  
George BOYD - Stewart Co., TN Federal Census 1840  
Listed on page 321  
Jonathan BOYTT Stewart Co., TN Marriage Records  
He married Eady Myres on 8 Aug 1842  
Benjamin BOYT-Stewart Co. TN Court Minutes for April 1844  
Juror  
Names taken from Dr. R. A. Stone's book of patients; Stewart Co., TN  
(Dates begin about 1845): Benjamin BOYETTE, George C. BOYD, Lemuel  
BOYTTE, George BOYD, William BOYD, Rufus BOYETTE, Thomas BOYETTE, and  
Dawson BOYETTE.

ST. TAMMANY PARISH COURT RECORD  
(Submitted by Mrs. John Russ, De Funiak Springs, FL)

No. 21 & 21 1/2 Judicial District Court  
Succession of William Magee, dec'd, husband of Annis Magee, Tutrix and Wm. P.  
Rose under-Tutor. June 1816  
(EXTRACTED FROM THE COURT RECORDS)  
State of Louisiana  
Parish of St. Tammany  
The Petition of Anne McGee tutrix to the minor children of Willima McGee deceased.  
Court order dated 26 of May, last (1816) . . . tutorship of Natural children named  
therein . . . inventory of the property belonging to the Estate . . . William Rose, under  
tutor and John Tolly and Jesse Parker to make valuation . . . Wherefore petitioner Prays  
that the Valuation be approved and that she be permitted to keep the properties at the  
approved price and that a family meeting be ordered to deliberate on the intr-- of said  
Minor Children. . . dated June 8, 1818 and signed with her mark.

PETITION OF ANES McGEE

“ . . . . . her husband William McGee died about the Seventh of May Instant intestate leaving some estate in Land and moveable property together with some debts due said Estate which cannot be collected without a legal representative allso (sic) two small children to wit Elizabeth (sic) and Jane under the age of twelve years . . (dated) May 24, 1815 . . . Ordered that John Tally and Jesse Parker be appointed to appraise the Properties belonging to said Estate.”

The inventory was dated 3 June 1815 and signed by Jesse Parker and Jchn Talley.

No 393 The State of Louisiana, To the Sheriff of St. Tammany Parish

We command you that you demand from the Heirs of Lemuel Thompson the sum of \$200 damages and also the sum of \$15 Clerk's costs, which E & J Magee lately recovered by judgment of the Hon'ble 8th Judicial District Court . . . out of the personal estate of said Heirs of Lemuel Thompson . . . before the first day of August A.D. 1842.

dated 23 May 1942.

Elizabeth and Jane Magee No 392 vs Lemuel Thompson and John BOYET.

The State of Louisiana 8th Judicial District Court Parish of St.

Tammany To the Sheriff of the Parish of St. Tammany Greeting You are hereby Comanded to take into Your possession a certain Tract of Land Situated in the Parish and State aforesaid. Bounded on the North by the River Bogue Chitto, East by Nanas formerly belonging to Peter

Galloway West by Lands belonging to Edward- - - - - and South by Public Lands Containing Six hundred and forty acres more or less, the Same described in the Petition of Elizabeth and Jane Magee vs Lemuel Thompson and John Boyet, ---on the docket of 8th Judicial District Court, holding Sessions in and for the Parish of St. Tammany. State

(continued on page 6)

---

aforesaid, and after having said Premises unto Your Possession. You are further Comanded to put Said Elizabeth and Jane Magee in the Quiet and Peaceable possession of the aforesaid described premises ---conformity to a decree of Said Court rendered in their favor. The above entitled Suit, On the Sixth day of May Eighteen hundred and forty and that you make Due return thereof on this writ the manner in which You have Executed this writ to Our Said Court,

E. & J. Magee vs John BOYET District Court, Parish of St. Tammany The deft John BOYET, alias John BOYD said in this case appear --- &-----That he is only the tenant of Lemuel Thompson; & holds the land for him only ' this deft claims no

interest there in & prays to be dismissed with costs.  
Alfred Hannen atty for deft  
(24 Oct 1837 392 A 8th Judicial District Court)

#### NAPOLEAN CEMETERY

(Located between Interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi side of the Mississippi/Louisiana State line - in the woods on the west side of the road. Submitted by Mary Russ, De Funiak Springs, FL.)

Anna I. BOYET (Idumia) wife of Charles E. BOYKIN IV  
b. June 16, 1891 d. Jan 29, 1960

Henry A. BOYET b. Mar 10, 1851 d. Apr 12, 1920  
Catherine P. Murphy, wife of Henry A. BOYET  
b. Apr 14, 1858 d. May 21, 1924

MURPHY, Nancy BOYET b. Apr 14, 1854 d. Jan 26, 1927  
MURPHY, Simon b. Nov 14, 1845 d. Nov 24, 1919

BOYETTE, Isabelle B. b. 1860 d. 1937  
BOYETTE, John A. b. 1857 d. 1945

BOYET, Daniel Ambras b. Nov 8, 1886 d. Dec 1, 1916

BOYET, N. Viola b. July 10, 1894 d. Oct 26, 1974 (maiden name and married name BOYET)  
BOYET, J. August b. Aug 10, 1878 d. Mar 2, 1968  
BOYET, Laura McCarty b. Apr 1888 d. Aug 3, 1908 (1st wife)

BOYET, Howard, son of J. A. BOYET b. 1915 d. 1922

BOYET, Winnie, wife of A. E. PITMAN b. 1892 d. 1946  
PITTMAN, Albert E. b. Dec 7, 1885 d. June 8, 1962

LANDRUM, Rupert b. July 25, 1885 d. Mar 27, 1952 (1st husband)  
BOYET, Martha C. b. Aug 18, 1888 d. June 6, 1972  
LOWE, Charles P. b. Aug 27, 1885 d. Apr 1, 1958 (2nd husband)

BOYET, Nellie, wife of Wortham W. POOLE,  
b. June 8, 1888 d. May 25, 1964

---

DUPLIN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA  
LAND RECORDS\*

Felix Kenan to Moses BOYET, 19 Oct 1769, Book 5, pg 293, land on Ash Branch.

Felix Kenan to William BOYET, 24 July 1773 but not registered until Jan Court 1778, Book 5, pg 421, 200 acres on a Branch of Nahunga for 30 pounds proclamation money.

Mador Croom to Absolem BOYET, 23 May 1773, Book 6, pg 141.

Edward Cannon to Ephriam BOYET, 24 Jan 1776, Book 5, pg 421. (see above deed for William BOYET, recorded on same page).

Abraham Malton to Samuel BOYET, 10 May 1776, land adjacent to Cannan and Gore.

\* When Sampson County was formed from Duplin, eight deed books covering Duplin land were taken to Sampson. The present Register of Deeds has copies made.

The following was submitted by Mrs. Pat Lape Bennett, 1211 Dyson, No. Little Rock, AR 72116.

ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION  
(uncataloged with no call numbers)

From various "proceedings of the M W Grand Lodge of F. and A. Masons of the State of Arkansas":

Joshua Boyette Lodge - Roberta Lodge Number 204

Location - Princeton Date of death - 19 July 1886

D.M. Boyette Lodge - Dorcheate no Lodge Number given

Location - Hope Date of death - 25 Mar 1867

Thomas Boyette Lodge - Whitfield Lodge Number 239

Location - Hope Date of Death - 16 Aug 1894

Note: Please be advised that the Grand Lodge building burned in the 1920's and very few early lodge records are available.

== - ===== == = ===== =====--==

Marriage Records of Arkansas County. Arkansas Vol. II. 1875-1889 compiled by R. W. Dhonau:

p. 109 21 Mar 1889 - T. J. PRICE age 26, and Katie BOYETTE, 22, by Rosson, J. P. (Book) G - 222

---

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE VOUCHERS (Con't from Vol. 1 #1)  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES

The following names of men were given vouchers for service, but not necessarily military service, during the Revolutionary War. Some of these vouchers were given to men who did not even support the American Revolutionary War effort, but were "forced" to donate supplies to the army. Vouchers were often sold to others, which is indicated on some. As these vouchers were redeemed, a hole was punched in them, leaving a small area which is no longer in tact, and will be indicated by dashes (---).

No. 5824 State of No. Carolina 26 October 1784

As Auditors for the District of Wilmington This is to Certify that Arther Boyt was allowed the sum of Two---ounds five S----ings Specie for his Services in --- militia as R----ned in Pay Roll  
No. 3782

No. 1370 Slate of North Carolina 16 March 1782

As Auditors for the District of Wilmington This is to certifie that Arthur Boyt is allowed the Sum of Two pou--s five Shillings Specie for his Services in the Mi----s Returned in Pay-Roll. N- 937

State of North Carolina -----II

This may certify that the bearer is intitled to seven thousand five hundred dollars, to be paid Out of the public treasury of thhis state with six per cent, interest, at any time after the 1st day of March, in the year 1782, agreeable to act of assembly. Given under my hand, this first day of May 1781

(Notes: this is a printed form, with the "first" and "May" written in by hand. On the back of this voucher was the following notation:

Rec'd of John Eve--- Martin --unty I hereby indors the within clame to John Everilt for value Red'd this 10th day of March 1782 Benjamin (his mark) Boyd. At bottom in different and larger handwriting are the words To Benjamin Boyett.)

No. 12 L. 14.7.10 Specie

By Virtue of the Authority vested in us, by an Act of the General Assembly, passed at Newbern, January 1792, We hereby Certify, That the State of North-Carolina, is indebted to Benjamin Boyt late a soldier in the Continental Line of said State, the sum 0-- ten pounds seven Shillings & ten ----- e Specie, with Interest from the first Day --- ---- gust 1783, as appears by Vouchers lodged in this Office.

Hillsborough, 1st May, 1792.

(Note: this is a printed form with the name, amount, and last given date written in by hand.)

North-Carolina. No. 27.

Agreeable to Act of Assembly, passed January 1792, the State aforesaid, is indebted to Benjamin Boyt of the late Continental Line, the sum of four pounds fifteen shillings & seven pence Specie, being one fourth of his Pay and Interest to First August 1783 for which he is

---

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE VOUCHERS (continued)

entitled to prompt Payment.

H-----orough 1st May 1792

(Note: this is a printed form with the name, amount and last given date written in by hand.)

No. 5306 State of No. Carolina Halifax District. This Certy that Bens'n Boyt was all'd fifteen pounds four shilling- --ecie as for Report of the Board of Audi--- 7th Feby 1782

State of North-Carolina. No. 46

This may ---- that the bearer is int---- seven thousand five hundred ----- be paid out of th- ---- ---sury of this state, with six per ce— ---- — at any time after ----- of March, in the year 1782, ag--- ----- ct of assembly. -----er my hand, this Twenty Fif-- day of Apri- --781

(Notes: this was punched twice. It was the same printed form as was used for the voucher which Benjamin Boyt assigned to John Everitt. Only the amount and the word "April" were written in by hand. On the back of this voucher was written "Benj Boit 3270" and the following: Rec'd from James Green the Sum of three thousand pounds in full the Principal and Interest Due on the Within for Benj. Boyt the 5th ---- 1782.")



No. 1371. State of North Carolina 11th March 1782

As Auditors for the District of Wilmington This is to Certify that Ephraim Boyt is allowed the Sum of One Pound and Specie for Services in the Militia as Returned in Pay-Roll-- No. 937

No. 4072 State of North Carolina Halifax District

This Certifies (sic) that Isaac Boyt was Allowed Eight Shillings and Sixpence as per Report of the Board of Auditors 16th January 1782

No. 4209 State of North Carolina Halifax District

This Certifies (sic) that Isaac Boyt was allowed One Pound Sixteen Shillings and Sixpence as per Report of the Board of Auditors 18th January 1782

No. 5339 State of No. Carolina Halifax District

This Certifies that Isaac Boyt was allowed Seven Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Sixpence as per Report of the Board of Auditors 7th Feby 1782

No. 4050 State of North Carolina Halifax District

This Certifies that James Boyt was allowed three Pounds and Sixpence as per Report of the Board of Auditors 17th January 1782

North-Carolina, Newbern District, No. 406

AGreeable to an act of assembly, Joseph Boyet of Dobbs county is allowed in specie, the sum of one pound

Dated this 11th day of January 1785.

(Note: this is a printed form with the number, name, county, amount and date written in by hand.)

---

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE VOUCHERS (continued)

North-Carolina, Newbern District, No. 407

AGreeable to an act of assembly, Jacob Boyet of Dobbs county is allowed in specie, the sum of One Pound

Dated this 11th day of January 1785

(Note: this is a printed form with the number, name, county, amount, and date written in by hand. It should also be noted that these two forms were numbered 406 and 407, were dated the same, and gave the county of residence for both as Dobbs.)

No. 1354 State of North Carolina 16th March 1782

As Auditors for the District of Wilmington

This is to Certifie that Samuel Boyt is allowed the Sum of One ---nd Eight Shillings Spe--- for his Services in the Mili--- Returned in Pay---- No. 937

(Note: this voucher is in the same handwriting as those for Arthur Boyt, numbered 1370, and that for Ephram Boyt numbered 1371.)

No. 1374. State of North Carolina 16th March 17—

As Auditors for the District of Wilmington

This is to Certifie that Samuel Boyt is allowed the Sum of One pound specie for his Services in the Militia as Returned in Pa- Roll. No. 937.

(Note. same handwriting as those noted above numbered 1354, 1370) and 1371.)

No. 1323 State of North Carolina 16th March 1782

As Auditors for the District of Wilmington

This is to Certifie that Samuel Boyt is allowed the Sum of Six Sh----gs Specie for his Services in the Militia as returned in Pay-Roll. No. 937.

(Note: same handwriting as those noted above numbered 1354, 1370, 1371, and 1374.)

To be continued.

---

(Information sent by Leslie Dawson)

In the book Westmoreland County Virginia: 1653-1983, edited by Walter Biscoe Norris, Jr.) Montross) VA 1983, page 7 is a listing for the first index of Northumberland Co., VA Order Book, dated 1648/9. In this record is cited "BOYT, Tho." Although the record book itself is rmissing, this may provide a valuable clue to early BOYT residence in Virginia.

=====  
=====

(Information sent by C. B. Pekor)

In the book Adventures. Blizzards. and Coastal Calamities by E. R. Snow pages 213-214 is an article concerning the death of a Chinese sailor. A picture of the tombstone was erected for him by John BOIT, Jr. is also included. The tombstone reads: "Here lies Interrd the Body of CHOW MANDERIEN a Native of China Aged 19 years whose death was occasioned on the 11th Sept 1798 by a fall from the Masthead of the Ship Mae of Boston This Stone is erected to his Memory by his affectionate Master John BOIT, Jun."

1791)

Oct. 19, 1786 Ordered that a road be laid out from Silver Bluff to Matheses Bluff, and that Capt. Richard KIRKLAND. .. Stephen BOYET..... are appointed commisssioners of said road.

Oct. 16, 1787 William BOYET called for Grand Jury.

January 1788 Henry ROBERTSON vs Samuel BOYETT

Aug. 7, 1788 In a suit: Henry ROBINSON vs Samuel BOYET; Abram BOYET vs Rueben NEWMAN.

Nov. 3, 1788 Ordered that John WYCHS, Willian BOYET, etc., do appraise the estate of Richard HANKINSON.

Feb. 4, 1789 William WILLIAMS vs William BOYET. Dismissed.

May 4, 1789 William BOYETT on Grand Jury.

Aug. 3, 1789 William BOYETT on Grand Jury.

Aug. 4, 1789 William BOYET made oath that he saw Edmund BENTLEY sign, seal, and deliver a bill of sale for a Negro wench, to William GREEN and also, that he saw Josias BOYETT sign the same as witness with himself, and ordered to be recorded.

Sep.14, 1789 William BOYET witnessed a sale...

Aug. 2, 1790 Information being lodged against James MARSH, William BOYET, and Josiah BOYET for killing one stray steer...fined.

Aug. 5, 1790 Account of cash received: Dr. James MARSH, William BOYET, and Josias BOYET. Fine for killing a stray steer.

In a suit: Queeny ANTHONY vs Samuel BOYETT.

The above are all recorded in Barnwell County, SC court records, but in the 15 Volumne set of Barnwell records at the University of South Carolina at Columbia, ther are no BOYETT/BOYET/BOYT mentioned. Assumedly, these will be located under BOYD.

Barnwell County, SC Wills: Volumne I (1787-1826) Section A, page 77, contains the following will for William BOYET:

"Will of William BOYIT In The name of the God amen. I William Boyit of the state of South Carolina Barnwell District through the abandant mercy of Gods goodness though weak in body Yet of a Sound and perfect understanding and memory do Constitute this my last will and testimony Testament and desire It may be Received by all as Such, I give up my soul to God and body to the dust from whence it Came as for my burial I desire It may be decent without pomp or at the discretion of my dear wife and my Executors hereafter named Who I doubt not will manage it will all Request and prudence as to my worldly Estate, I turn I give to winnferd Dyes and Jamima Boyit Josiah Boyit Bathany Tool and Ezekial Boyit and Patience Red these my beloved Sons and Daughters here above named they are all Above Come Equal heirs in all my worldly oroperty after my death I Except my Negro fellow Adam and he is.....

---

then to be freed, and I appoint my beloved Son Josiah Boyit and my Ezekiah Tool Executor to this my Last will and Testament. In witness Whereof I have herewith Set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of June In the year of our Lord 1808 and in the 32nd American Independence

his  
William Boyit (Seal)

his mark  
William Tobin  
mark  
Luke Tool  
Wright Welch"

Recorded in Will Book "A", page 91 on the 12th day of January 1809. D. Allen Ordinary of B. D. Bundle 14, Package 12.

The extraction of the above will would be:

William Boyit of Barnwell District, South Carolina.  
Will dated 25 June 1808 and recorded 12 Jan 1809.  
No wife's name given, but mention indicating she was alive at the time the will was written.

Children listed: Winniferd Dyes  
Jamima Boyit  
Josiah Boyit  
Bathany Tool  
Ezekial Boyit  
Patience Red

Executors: son, Josiah Boyit; and relationship no given, Ezekiah Tool or Teel.

Negro fellow: Adam to be freed upon death of testator.

Witnesses: William Tobin and Luke Tool and Wright Welch.

Recorded in Will Book "A", page 91 on the 12th of January 1809.

From a deed between John DYAS of Mobile Co., AL dated 19 Apr 1831 (recorded in Book S, page 159) to Josiah Boyit of Barnwell District, SC, and the will as found above

one may guess that "Winniford (BOYIT) DYES/DYAS and husband had moved from Barnwell Co., SC to Mobile Co., AL, and that John DYAS of Mobile, AL was the Son-in-law of the William BOYIT whose will given above.

---

Submitted by Gwen Boyett White of Beaumont, Texas:

"State of Georgia, His Excellency Herschel V. Johnson, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy of this State and of the Militia thereof . . . in pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office . . . DO GIVE AND GRANT unto James Boyd, his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land, containing Seventy Six 76 Acres, situate, lying and being in the County of Emanuel in the said State, and butting and bounding by John Bowman, Big Chorpie River, James Boyd, and by Dempsey Phillips . Eighteenth day of February in the eighteen hundred and fifty six . . . Registered this the 18th day of Feby 1856."

=====

"State of Georgia By His Excellency, George W. Towns, Governor . . . . DO GIVE AND GRANT unto James Boyet . . . all that tract or parcel of Land, containing three hundred and eighteen Acres, situate lying and being in the County of Scriven in the State, and butting and bounding by lands of Coopers Land. Secondly by Lands of David Burke, and Thirdly by Lands of David Burke and fourthly by lands of James Williams . ninth day of September in the year eighteen hundred and fifty . . . Registered 9th day of September 1850 Registered, this the 18th day of Feby 1856."

=====

"State of Georgia By His Excellency John Clark Governor . . Do give and grant unto Stephen Boyet . . . all that tract or parcel of Land, containing four hundred Acres; situate, lying and being in the County of Scriven in the said State; and butting and bounding South E'wardly by Musicks and Vacant Land; W'wardly by Hiltons and Vacant N.W'wardly by E. V. J. Boyett Lands and E'wardly by Vacant lands. Eleventh day of May in the year eighteen hundred and Twenty one registered Fourteenth day of May 1821."

=====

"State of Georgia By His Excellency Peter Early Governor . . . DO give and grant unto Benjamin Boyde . . . tract or parcel of land, containing two hundred Acres; situate, lying and being in the County of Scriven in the said State; and butting and bounding by S.E. by Philip Boyde's and vacant; and on all other sides by Vacant land. seventeenth day of November in the year eighteen hundred and fourteen Registered the 17th day of Nov'r 1814"

=====

"State of Georgia By His Excellency, Jared Irwin Governor . . . DO GIVE AND GRANT unto James Boyd of the 3'd district Columbia County. . . . .

tract or lot of land containing two hundred two and an half acres, situate, lying, and being in the Fifteenth district, Baldwin county, in the said State, which said tract or lot of land is known and distinguished in the plan of said district by the Number Twenty three . . . Twenty fourth day of June in the year eighteen hundred and eight . . . Registered the 24th day of June 1808."

---

### Origin Of Your Surname

#### BOYETTE

Despite the very good French ending, this name is actually a variant spelling for the Scottish Gaelic surname BOYD, from "boidh" - meaning one with yellow hair. The name BOYETTE is uncommon, thus very distinctive and this may account for the several changes in spelling which caused the name to evolve, in America at least, from BOYD to BOYT to BOYET to Boyett, with some instances of BOYTE, BOYTTE, as well is this form - BOYETTE.

In general, such etymological aberrations come about because of local pronunciation. In all likelihood, the family was Scotch-Irish and spoke with an Irish brogue when it first came to America. The word "boidh" in Ireland is usually pronounced "boit" more than boyd. The influence of southern speech patterns tended to lengthen the name BOYT to BOYET. The extra letters on the ending were mere attempts to "dress up" the name, perhaps, and make it more special and apart from the name BOYD, which seems to have been prevalent in all parts of Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia inhabited by the BOYET family. The existence of these two spellings in the same communities of three states is no coincidence -- all were of a common ancestor somewhere in the past.

A search of French surnames found both in France and England turned up no instance of BOYETTE. (Three entries in the current telephone book for Paris come close -- BOYET, -- but these three families have chosen to set themselves apart from another very common name - BOYER! Both are pronounced "Bo-yay".)

References: Patronymica Britannica, by M. A. LOWER; Census records for Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia for 1790, plus various court records of those states for the early 19th century.

James C. Read

Postscript -- this decision was greatly influenced by the absence of other French Huguenot surnames in the regions inhabited by the BOYETTE families of the last 300

years. The predominant names in each community were Scotch-Irish or of British origins. The BOYDS and BOYTS were largely settled in GOOCHLAND County, Virginia before the Revolution, and this was not far from some Huguenot settlements, but no evidence was seen of intermarriage of BOYTS with French families.

James C. READ  
P. O. Box 2070  
Warner Robins, GA 3109?

14

---

MARRIAGE BONDS JOHNSTON CO., NC  
submitted by Olive Benson, Goldsboro, NC.

BOYET, Ferreby Benjamin NICHOLS 28 Aug 1811  
BOYETT, George Cuzzy or Carisa WALSTON 25 Dec 1827  
BOYETT, George Cussy WATSON 27 Sept 1837  
BOYETT, Grezzy Ann Jacob R. WALL 15 Nov 1866  
BOYETT, Harriet Willie WATSON 2 Jan 1846  
BOYETT, Isaac Elizabeth or Betsy WATSON 27 Sept 1837  
BOYETT, Isaac Martha WOMBLE 1854  
BOYT, John Cathy WILDER 30 Sept 1807  
BOYT, Moses Polly STEVENS 28 Feb 1810  
BOYETTE, Patsy James BROUGHTON 2 Feb 1825  
BOYETTE, Temperance Thomas KIRBY 3 Dec 1818

LENOIR CO., NC MARRIAGE BOND  
submitted by Olive Benson, Goldsboro, NC

BOYET, Nancy Isaac STROUD 6 Aug 1818

=====

GAVIN GRAVEYARD

located on Road 1106 in Duplin Co., NC

Mary Jane BOYETTE, wife of Ancran BOYETTE  
29 Dec 1816 - 16 Aug 1877

=====

MAGNOLIA GRAVEYARD

Magnolia, NC

Mary Jane BOYETTE  
wife of Ancran BOYETTE Laura BOYETTE  
29 Dec 1816 15 Oct 1849  
16 Aug 1877 12 Oct 193?  
wife of F. M. WILSON

Magnolia Graveyard, Magnolia, NC  
Louisa M.  
wife of Ancram BOYETTE  
7 Mar 1821  
Ancram BOYETTE  
20 Apr 1812  
21 Sept 189?

15

---

DUPLIN CO., NC COURT MINUTES

1843- 1845

submitted by Olive Benson, Goldsboro, NC

1845

Michael BOYETTE, wife et al vs Jas. DICKSON, Guardian et al.

Petition for a partition, it appearing to the court that Jesse NEWTON and wife Betsy, Peter ROGERS and wife Nelly, Jacob HERRING and wife Fanny are not inhabitants of this state. It is ordered that publication be made in the NORTH CAROLINIAN active paper printed in Fayetteville for the time of six weeks for the said defendants to appear at the next court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions to be held for the said County on the third Monday in July at the Court House in Kennansville and plead answers or - - to said petition otherwise the same will be taken pro confesso and heard ex parte as to them.

State of North Carolina Duplin County April Term, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions  
1845

Michael BOYETTE & wife Nancy et al vs Jesse NEWTON & wife et al. Petition for a partition.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Jesse NEWTON and wife Betsy, Peter ROGERS and wife Nelly, Jacob HERRING and wife Fanny tenants in common by deed of gift by David QUINN & defendants in this case, are not inhabitants of this state and therefore ordered that publication be made in the NORTH CAROLINIAN a newspaper printed in Fayetteville for the said defendants to appear at the next court of Pleas and Quarter sessions to be held for the County of Duplin at the Courthouse in Keenansville on the 3rd Monday in July next then and there to plead, answer or demur to the petition of Michael BOYETTE and wife Nancy, Kitty SMITH and James DICKSON, guardian to the children of Benjamin EZZELL, filed against them for the division of land or the same will be taken pro confesso & heard exparto as to them with James DICKSON, clerk of said Court of Office thrid Monday in Paril and 69th year of our Independence AD 1845.

=====



EXTRACTED DATA FROM DUPLIN CO., NC WILLS

page 56

Moses BOYET 26 Sept 1780 page 264

Thomas JERNIGAN 16 Mar 1786

wife Ann wife Jane

daughter Millae HOLLAND sister Anna BOYETTE

page 57 page 283

Martha BOYET 25 July 1839 Soloman JONES 30 July 1830

daughter Betsey Jane JONES wife Sarah

daughter Sarah BOYETTE

page 59

Samuel BOYT 14 May 1791

wife Phereby BOYT

sons John and Handy

Brothers William and Arthur

16

---

WAYNE COUNTY NC WILL BOOK II

(Page number not decerniable on copy)

"In the name of God Amen I Polly BOYTE\* of Wayne County being of Sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be God do this 12th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Thirty Seven make and publish this my last will and testament in maner (sic) following that is to Say

Item first I give and bequth-----unto John Worrell my brother Sun des't (sic) all the write (sic) and title I have in the crop I raised on his plantation one black sow and five piggs (sic)

Item Seceond (sic) I Give and bequeath unto my Sun (sic) Henry BOYTE\* all my other property except my wareing close (sic)

I hearby (sic) make and ordain my worthy friend Sun Henry BOYTE\* Executor of this my last will and Testament in whereof I the said Polly BOYTE\* have to this my last set my hand and seal the day and year above written

my  
Polly Boyte (Seal)  
mark

Sind (sic) seald (sic) published and declared by the Said Polly BOyte the testator as her last will and testament in the preasance (sic) of us who were preasant (sic) at the tine of Signing and Sealing thereof

Thomas A. Deanes  
Stephen Pate

- \* Capitalization added by editor  
1. Inserted slightly above the line in the original document

Wayne County Feby Term 1838.

This was the within will of Polly BOYTE\* produced in open court also offered for probate and duly proved by the oath of Thoas A. Deanes & Ste Pate subscribing witnesses thereto & orderd to be recorded

Jno A. Green, clerk

---



---

<u>Georgia Census of 1820</u>			Males					Female					Slaves	
			0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
<b>Laurens County</b>														
011	BOYETT	_____ as	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1		1	
	BOYETTE	?Nathaniel?	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	
<b>Burke County</b>														
005	BOYT	Stephen	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1?	
019	BOYT	Abraham	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	10	
019	BOYT	James Jr.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
019	BOYT	James Sr.	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	
037	BOYT	John	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	
<b>Screven County</b>														
260	BOYT	Stephen	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
261	BOYT	James	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	
262	BOYT	Edward	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	
* 262	BOYT	Seth	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	

17

---

### QUERIES

Queries will be published on a first-come basis.

BOYETTE Seeking parents of Lawrence (Larry) BOYETTE who was b. abt 1815 probably in NC. He m. 12 Feb 1839

WILLIAMSON Piety WILLIAMSON, Nash Co., NC - Marr Bond #106704, Jesse FULGHUM was bondsman.

Daughter: Mary (Mollie)

FULGHUM b. 16 Mar 1840, Lawrence Co., MS; m. 15 Oct 1857 James Steen

PRESTRIDGE, Monticello, Lawrence Co.,MS  
PRESTRIDGE d. 1 July 1901.

Chuck Pekar, Star Rpite Bpx 635, Elberta, AL 36530

MEADOWS Seeking information on Hattie May MEADOWS b. 2 Mar  
BOYETT 1876 in Kenton) Gibson Co. TN; d. 7 Sept 1932 in Ft.  
BRENTS Worth, TX; she m. George Baptist BOYETT. Her parents  
CAMPBELL are John Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (BRENTS) MEADOWS.  
Hattie's sister Clara married a CAMPBELL; brother John  
Cassius b. 27 May 1887; brother James Brents.  
Laura Stickland, P. O. Box 353, Earp, CA 92242

BOYETT Seeking information on Louisa Ellen CLARK, wife of  
Lycurgus BOYETT. She was b. 29 Mar 1841 probably in  
VA; she d. 24 May 1897 in Mason Hall, Obion Co. TN  
Laura Stickland, P. O. Box 353, Earp, CA 92242

BOYETT Seeking information on the John BOYETT who reportedly killed Baxter  
Warren EARP, brother of Wyatt Earp.  
EARP EARP was b. 9 Mar 1855 probably in Hartford, KY; he  
d. in July 1900 in Willcox, AZ  
Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA 92807

Wendy L. Elliott, C. G.  
4808 E. Garland Street  
Anaheim, CA 92807

# BOYTE/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

---

Volume I, Number 3

July/Aug/Sept 1985

---

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C. G., 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA  
92807

---

## EDITOR'S MESSAGE

Due to the breakdown of my computer and therefore the word processing system which is used to produce the Newsletter, this third issue is two weeks late. please understand and endure the waiting patiently, if it should ever happen again.

This issue will include many of the early census records which have been compiled by the editor. If you have discovered additional entries for the various states and census years, it would be appreciated if you can share these with the editor for future publications.

Because of the breakdown of the computer, the North Carolina Revolutionary War Service Vouchers will be concluded in the fourth issue rather than this the third.

## QUERIES

As many queries as submitted for the BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER will be published until the position is met where there are too many for each issue. At the point that too many are being received, a notice will appear in the NEWSLETTER and further queries will be published under the initial policy of four per subscription per year.

Ashland County

040 BOYTT James 22 laborer AL DeBastrop 18 Nov  
Rebecca 17 GA  
William 1 AL  
(May have married in Barbour Co., AL in 1848?)

Bradley County

097 SMITH William M. 55 farmer SC Ouachita 22 Oct  
Sarah 53 GA  
and others  
BOYT Jesse 26 farmer NC  
Emiline 19 AL  
William T. 3/12 AR

Desha County

062 BOYT Amos 38 farmer NC Franklin twp 4 Oct  
Darcus 38 NC  
Mary 10 MS  
Hilliry 4M TN  
Emily 2 TN  
Harriett 1 TN

LaFayette County

185 BOYETT Jessy 38 farmer NC Clarke twp 4 Dec  
Lucretia 37 NC  
Wilburn J. 12 AL  
Dickson M. 9 AL  
Precilla J. 7 AL  
Thomas I or J. 1 AR

Ouachita County

097 BOYETT Chatam 55 farmer SC Taylor twp 16 Jan  
Charity 44 GA  
Marion 21 AL  
Thomas 19 AL  
Greenberry 15 AL  
Jefferson 13 AL  
Mary A. 12 AL  
Susanah 10 AL  
John 8 AL  
Ellin 7 AL  
Nancy 5 AR  
William 3 AR  
Zachariah 1 AR  
GREGORY J. 22 AL

227 CAPERS J. H. 34 tavern keeper SC El Dorado twp  
Susan 28 NC

and others

BOYETT Jno. 20 plasterer ?VA?

274 BOYETT Jackson 32 farmer GA Wilmington twp 16 Dec  
Margaret J. 24 SC  
Ann E. 5 AR  
Mary E. 3 AR

CAPERS Susan 10 AR

(Jackson moved to Ashley Co., AR before 1880.)

Georgia Census of 1830

Burke County

72nd County District

121 BOYT Elbert

122 BOYT Stephen

66th County District

140 BOYT James

141 BOYT Abraham Sr.

Laurens County

012 BOYT Josiah

Thomas County

023 BOYT Noah

Missouri Census of 1860

Dunklin County  
041 BOYTT Barney 26 farmer IL Freeborn district 9  
July  
Elizabeth 21 TN Beach P.O.  
Letty A. 2 MO  
James T. 1 MO  
COWHAM John 5 IL

041 BOYT Joseph 30 TN  
Manervy 27 TN  
William H. 7 TN  
Emily J. 5 MO  
Lucinda 4 MO

027 TUCKER J.P. 42 TN  
Marth 29 TN  
Thomas 17 TN  
William 14 TN  
John 10 TN  
Elizabeth 7 TN  
Melissy 5 TN  
James 2 TN

NOTES FROM SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

William James H. BOYETT, who had served as a private during the civil war in Company D, of the fourteenth Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry, died 9 March 1923 in San Diego, California. He was born in 1845 probably in Tennessee. He enlisted in 1861 in Tennessee and was discharged in 1865.

William James H. BOYETT married Lucinda A. ----- who died probably in San Diego, California on 10 February 1933. They had a daughter Mrs. Jesse D. or B. CRIPPEN who lived in East San Diego.



The Civil War veteran and his wife are buried in the Stonewall Jackson Plot of the Mt. Hope Cemetery in San Diego, CA.

A government headstone was placed on the veteran's grave by the Stonewall Jackson Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in 1936. A headstone for the wife was placed by the same group on 11 Mar 1936.

---

-5-

5 June 1985

On page 12 of Volume I, Number 2 of this Newsletter the extracted will of William BOYET of Barnwell District, SC was printed. This was followed by the editor's opinion "From a deed between John DYAS of Mobile Co., AL dated 19 Apr 1831 (recorded in Book S, page 159) to Josiah BOYT of Barnwell District, SC, and the will as found above, one may guess that Winniferd (BOYIT) DYES/DYAS and husband had moved from Barnwell Co., SC to Mobile Co., AL, and that John DYAS of Mobile, AL was the son-in-law of the William BOYIT whose will is given above."

A reader, Marion W. Hester, M.D., P.A. of Lakeland, FL, has written to correct the editor's wrong assumption.

He explained that Winnifred (BOYET) DYESS was the daughter of William BOYET of Barnwell District, SC, but she married Henry BYESS who was born in 1755. They raised a family in Ware Co., GA. Dr. Hester reports that this family history was published in Husford's Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia, Volume 2, on page 100. Dr. Hester adds that the John DYESS of Mobile Co., AL in 1831 was a different person, but probably was from the same family.

CAPTAIN L. MEDLIN'S MILITIA COMPANY  
1812  
BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Taken from a photocopy in the Tennessee State Archives. Copied by Pearl Foster O'Donnell, Fort Worth, Texas and sent to the editor by Mrs. Jess Robinson, Hereford, Texas.

"Returning magistrate: Allen Leeper  
Captains Company: L. Medlin (Lewis Medlin)

Number 20, 21, and 22 respectively on this list of 98 men were:  
Ethrildred Boyett (with a question mark following his name)  
Jehu Boyett

James Boyett

"Notes by Pearl Foster O'Donnell:  
Captain Lewis Medlin's Company, 28th Regiment, Tennessee Militia,  
Bedford County. List was made by county judge Allen Leeper. Medlin's  
District was in the Sinking Creek and Rock Creek area south of Duck  
River and above the Lincoln County, Tennessee, line. This was  
later districts 19 and 20 of Bedford County, Tennessee. Some of the  
people on the militia list lived in an area which is presently the  
panhandle of Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1814."

---

-6-

In the book THE GEORGIANS: GENEALOGIES OF PIONEER SETTLERS, by Jeannette Holland Austin, Genealogical publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, MD, 1984, pages 41 and 42 is the following BOYETT information:

"The LWT of James Boyett, Screven Co., Ga., undated. Screven Co. Mts., V. A, 1811-1829, P. 1, 3/5/1811: 'Ordered that the above account is allowed and ordered filed with the papers belonging to the estate of James Boyet, deceased.' On P. 20, Sabrey Boyet was given the guardianship of her son, Seth. 'Sabrey Boyet, admx, James Boyet Account. July Court of 1812, Sabra Boyet appeared in Court, producing her accts. as admx. of est. of James Boyet, Sr., which, being examined and approved by the court, were ordered to be filed and recorded, and also a confirm made by order of the Court of real estate of James Boyet by John Brock, Hardy Scarborough and Samuel J. Beckton, be recorded. On the petition of Philip Boyet, ordered that the sd est. of James Boyet be divided amongst the heirs: Sabrey Boyet; James Jeffers; Philip Boyet; Stephen Boyet; James Boyet; Abigail Craddock; Edward Boyet; Joseph Dickey; Allen Boyet; Seth Boyet; and Irwin Boyet.

JarnesBoyett was listed on 1805 Ga. Land Lottery, in Screven Co. He recd a land grant of 400 acres in Burke Co., Ga. in 1796. Issue follows:

- I. Seth Boyett, minor in 1811, mother apptd gdn at his father's death. He m. 1st Hannah Fraser 10119/1817 Screven Co., and 2d Patience Moore, 6/18/1829 Screven Co., Ga.
  - II. Irvin Boyett. d. 1824 Screven Co., Edward Boyet, his bro., was adm. of his est. Screven Co., Wills & Appraisals, p. 156, 132, 98, 107, 143, 9, 199, 227. Appraisal given 5/1/1824.
  - III. Isaac Boyet. Listed on 1830 Decatur Co., Ga. Census. Issue:
    1. George Boyett m. Matilda Waldon 4/29/1841 Decatur Co.
    2. John H. Boyett m. Elizabeth Trawick 10/9/1853 Decatur Co.
- Memoirs of Georgia, V. I, P. 584-5: 'John H. Boyett, Jr., son of John H. and Elizabeth (Traywick) Boyett, was born 6/7/1864, in the western part of Decatur County, Georgia. John's parents had four children: Isaac L., a planter; Elizabeth, single, with brother; Julia Ann (Mrs. Samuel Brunson, Decatur County) and John.. The Boyetts are of Irish origin and members of the family came to this country among its earliest settlers. Isaac Boyett, John's grandfather, was a soldier in the Indian wars. He came to Georgia and settled in the western part of Decatur county, being one of the three families there in 1836. He lived and died on a plantation then settled. . . . John H. Boyett, his father, was born in North Carolina, and came to Georgia with the family. In 1853 he and Elizabeth Trawick were married and to them were born four children. Mr. Boyett's father enlisted as a member of Co. A, 51st Ga. Regt. in May 1861, and served in Virginia.

.....while doing picket duty in Shenandoah Valley, just before day, Oct. 19, 1864, he was shot dead by a Federal picket and was buried where he fell. . .

IV. James Boyet, Jr., b. 1772 Lexington Co., S. C., drew in 1805 Ga. Land Lottery, from Screven Co. Listed 1820-1830 Burke Co. Census and (Continued on page 7)

---

-7-

(Continued from page 6)  
1850 Lowndes Co., Ga. Census.

V. Stephen Boyett drew in 1805 Ga. Land Lottery, Screven Co., and drew 400 acres of land 1821 in Screven Co.

VI. Allen Boyett.

VII. Edward Boyett, b. 1770-1780 Lexington Co., S. C., w., Rebecca. Listed on 1820-1830 Screven Co. Census. Screven DB J, P. 289, 7/12/1815, Edward Boyett and his w., Rebecca, deed to Moses Twiggs for \$38, 200 acres of pine land on Little Horse Creek. Edward Boyett was made admn of est. of Irvin Boyett, decd, Screven Co. Mts., V. A, P. 116. Issue:

I. James T. Boyett, b. 1812 Screven Co., Ga., d. after 1880 in Bradley Co., Ark. Wife, Mary, b. 1818 Ga. Listed on 1840 Union Parish, La., Census, was in Tx. it 1857 and Ark. in 1865.

VIII. Philip Boyett. Listed on 1830 Decatur Co., Ga. Census.

James Boyett, Jr., made his LWT in Emanuel Co., Ga., WB A, P. 86-7, dtd 10/29/1837, naming wife, Rebecca, to whom he left the homeland in Emanuel Co., consisting of 702 acres. His son, Arthur Boyet and wife, Rebecca, were exrs. The est. of Arthur Boyet was administered on 12/10/1866, Emanuel Co., with bond given by L. Williamson and Solomon Williamson.

Benjamin, James, Sr. and Jr. Philip and Steven Boyet drew in 1805 Ga. Land Lottery, residents from Screven Co., Ga.

Editor's note: LWT is the author's abbreviation for Last Will and Testament. Other abbreviations are DB - deed book, WB - will book, V. - volume.

From THE GENIE, a publication of the Ark-La-Tex  
Genealogical Association: (submitted by Pat Lape  
Bennett, No. Little Rock, AR)

- Volume 18, Number 2, April 1984, page 77:  
Sabine Parish, LA Marriage Records -Dr. W. D. ARMSTRONG  
married Mrs. Fran. BOYETT on 29 March 1894,  
Volume I, page 587.

- Volume 18, Number 4, October 1984, page 278:  
Book review  
OF ONE DOZEN SASSERS, order from Claudia C. Weller,  
3615 Shamrock Ct., Orlando, FL 32806, cost \$36.00 plus  
\$1.50 postage.  
This book includes the SASSER family of North Carolina  
and Georgia.  
Particular mention is given in the citation as follows:  
"Bryant **Sasser & Sabra Sasser** Boyett moved to Lowndes  
Co., Georgia."

---

-8-

1892 LETTER

Submitted by Preston Paschal, Amarillo, TX

Clifford, TX  
Jan 23, 1892

Mr. B. S. Boyett. Dear farth-I owee moore Take the time  
two write you a few lines to let you know how we are  
getting along I have said never to write our little  
Darling Venia is dead she died Jan the 17. She taken  
sick fryday night and died sunday morning about 5  
oclock she talked about granpa and uncle Brid all day  
Saturday called for pas pictries And the fan Brichy  
give and she bad the same kind of -----  
that Mrs. Bradshaw little Baby died with you all  
dont have any idear how we (page two) hated too give  
her up she was so smart and so much company----- and  
was fat and hriety up two the last day it was god's  
will to take her ---done every thing we could for her  
but all in vaine the wealth was so cold we couldnt go  
to the berring the snow was on the ground and freesing  
cold I want you all to write to us we written to you  
all and Toms foaltis a month ago and have never herd  
from either of you all scince Iam a fraid some of you  
are sick write to tom and tell him of our truble and

tell them to write to us (page three) we had the Doc with Venia and he couldnt save her the rest of us are tolerable veil we have all had bad colds we have had the coldest weather that we have had this winter and from severl winters I wish you all could come to see us sometimes as I dont know when we will get to come to see you all we are so lonely without our baby I ahve had a heap of terrible in my life but I never had any thing to hurt me like that it seemes like I never can get over it we had her berried at Wellington 3 miles from us she was in her right mind untill the last breath our neighbors was awfull good and kind to us all the (page four) time well I will close with love to all write soon Good Bye Lettie McIntush?

a precious one from us has gone a voice we loved is still a place is vacant in our home that never can be filled god in his wisdom has recalled the doom of love he given but this we know that her sould is safe in heaven"

Editor's note: This letter was written to Barney S. Boyett, from his daughter Lettie.

Alabama Census of 1860

Morgan County

007 McCRASKEY John 54 framer NC NW Division Somerville 7.8.

Rachel 56 SC 4 5 July

Elizabeth 25 AL

BOYETT Nancy 85 SC

?SALE Sarah E. 4 AL

North Carolina State Censuses 1784-1787

Duplin County

Capt. Hubbard's Company taken April 1786:

	Surname	Given names	WM 21-60 yrs	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages
	BOYET	Jones	1	1	3
	BOYED	Absolom	1	3	5
	BOYET	Elizabeth	-	-	3
Capt. Ward's District taken Apr 1786					
	BOYET	William	1	-	5
	BOYET	Arthur	1	-	3
	BOYET	Samuel	1	2	1
	BOYET	Ephraim	1	2	2

Martin County

District #6

District #7

	BOYT	Isack	1	1	3
	BOYT	Solomon	1	1	8
	BOYT	Thomas	1	2	2



1790 North Carolina census continued  
Wayne County

BOYT	Amos	1	4	2
BOYT	Benjamin	1	4	2
BOYT	Edward	2	-	2
BOYT	Etheldred	1	3	6
BOYT	Joseph	1	4	3
BOYT	Shadrack	1	1	5
BOYT	Thomas	1	2	3
BOYTE	Josiah	1	1	1
BOYTE	Stephen	1	-	-

Edgecombe County

BOYT	Thomas	1	1	2
BOYT	Jacob	1	3	3

\* A note should be made here that not all these names were found in the actual censuses they were all located and recorded above as

North Carolina Census of 1800

		Males	Females
Wayne County		45 & up 26-45 16-26 10-16	26-45 16-26 10-16 0-10
Surname	Given names		
BOYATT	Thomas	2 2 - 1	3 1 1 1





Alabama Census of 1830

			males										females							
			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
Dallas County																				
101	BOYET	Redding?	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Autauga County																				
Captain Adams' District																				
129	BOYETT	R.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
129	BOYETT	L.			1				1					2	1	2	1			
132	BOYTT	T.	1				1							2			2			
Pike County																				
012	BOYT	James	2	1	1	2			1						2	2				1
Covington County																				
232	BOYETTE	Bennett							1											1
236	BOYETTE	Cullen							1											1
236	BOYETTE	Arthur			2	1			1							1				
238	BOYETTE	Burrill		1	2					1							1			



1840 Census of Alabama continued

Lowndes County

216	BOYTER	Thomas	2 1 - - 2 - - - - -	1 - - -
216	BOYTER	John	- - - - 1 - - - - -	- - - -

Pike County

277	BOYT	David	- - 1 1 1 - 1 - - - - -	- 1 1 2 -
-----	------	-------	-------------------------	-----------

Sumter County

137	BOYETT	Sarah	2 - - 2 1 - - - - -	- - - 1 -
152	BOYETT	Leroy(Lucy)	- - 1 - 2 - - - - -	- - 1 - -

Wilcox County

328	BOYETT	Thomas	1 3 - - - 1 - - - - -	1 - 2 - -
-----	--------	--------	-----------------------	-----------

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume I, Number 4

Dec.1985

Oct., Nov.,

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C. G., 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA  
92807

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

One year of publication of our BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER is complete with this fourth issue. It has been time consuming, but very rewarding for myself and other "cousins."

Many subscribers have submitted articles and these are greatly appreciated; some have not yet been printed, but will be in the next Volume. Only a tiny dent has been made in the voluminous amount of materials that I have collected over the past twenty plus years, but it's a start in the right direction. The more we share, the more we can piece together how the various branches of the family will interconnect.

I will be conducting a workshop for the Arkansas Genealogical Society on October 12, 1985, so those of you who attend, please contact me while we're there. I'm looking forward to seeing many of you again.

It's time for subscription renewal, so don't forget! Thanks for all your support in this endeavor.

## QUERIES

As many queries as submitted for the BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER will be published until the position is met where there are too many for each issue. At the point that too many are being received, a notice will appear in the NEWSLETTER and further queries will be published under the initial policy of four per subscription per year.

Edward Boyet, Sr. of Wayne county North Carolina  
by Richard W. Sassman  
2564 Morningside Street, Pasadena CA 91197

The first record of Edward Boyet is in the deed records of Bertie Co. NC. In 1756 he bought 200 acres and sold it for a loss the same year. He moved to Dobbs Co. NC (the section that became part of Wayne in 1779) where he bought a 200 acre tract of land from William Waters sometime after 1762. He paid the poll tax for himself and his sons Etheldred and Edward in Dobbs Co. in 1769 and was taxed for 100 acres of land in Wayne Co. but paid no poll tax in 1786. He is also in the 1790 census for Wayne Co. From the 1769 and 1786 tax lists we can deduce that Edward Boyet was less than 70 years old in 1769 and greater than 70 in 1786 so he was born between 1700 and 1716. He married probably between 1730 and 1740 Abigail ----- . Nothing is known about her except that she died in or before 1775. Issue:

Rachel Boyet

B.

D. last record 1800 Census, Wayne Co. NC

M. Henry Howell

James Boyet

B. age 21 or more in 1769

D. before 5 March 1811, Screven Co. GA

M. Sabra

Etheldred Boyet

B. 1740

D. 1830 in Bedford Co. TN

M. Isabel Jernigan

Edward Boyet

B. age 21 or more in 1769

D. last record 1769 Tax List, Dobbs Co. NC

William Boyet

B.

D. last record 1784 Wayne Co. NC Deed

Ruth Boyet

B.

D. last record 1800 Census, Wayne Co. NC

continued on page 3

---

3

continued from page 2

NC Secretary of State Land Grants

13 Dec. 1755. Barnaby Bryen 200 A in Bertie beg. at a maple Hills corner running then on his line S 60 W 208 P to a pine then N 10 w 218 P to a pine then N 60 E 100 P to a hickory on James Browns line then on his line and Edward Hawkins S 40 E 208 P to the first station.

Bertie Co. NC Deed Book H, page 340.

(In the left margin) Bryant to Boyde

4 March 1756. Barnaby Bryant and Elizabeth his wife of the Parish of Society and county of Bertie to Edward Boyd of the

Parish and county aforesaid. 18£ for 200 A granted to the said Barnaby Bryant 13 Dec. 1755. Barnaby /B/ Bryant.

Bertie Co. NC Deed Book H, page 409. April Court 1757. 16 Dec. 1756. Edward Boyd and Abigail his wife of the Parish of Society in the County of Bertie to Samuel Jobe of the same County and Provence. 16£ for 200 A granted to Barnaby Bryant 13 Dec. 1755. Edward /x/ Boyte, Abigail /x/ Boyte.

Bertie Co. NC Deed Book H Index

Bryant to Boyte 340

Boyte et uxor to Job 409

Note! The T's were not crossed but it is obviously not Boyle. Also later indexes have it as Boyte.

From the Boyet family records:

Recd. the 12th of November 1775 my Legasey  
in full of my portion [ink faded out] of my mother Abigail

Recd. per me his

Test Stephen Sasser William x Boyet

mark

To you Aunt Ruth Sasser pleas to pay to Ethld Boyet my  
father the sum of twenty Shillings and this my order shall



be your Rect. November 14th [no year)

Jesse Boyet

Note! Jesse Boyet's mother Isabel Jernigan had no sister named Ruth so Ruth Sasser is a Boyet.

The following letter and each of the other letters found in the Boyet papers was written on one sheet of paper, folded and sealed with wax. There was no stamp on it. In those days you had to go to the post office, hand your letter to the postmaster and pay the postage on the spot. On the outside was written

continued on page 4

---

-4-

continued from page 3

Mr Etheldred Boyet  
State of Tennessee  
Williamson County

fwd by

W. E. Crawford

Wayne County 6 Decr. 1808

Dear Uncle

After my kind Respects to you and your family I have the pleasure of Informing you that we are all well at this time hoping these lines will find and yours In the same state of health. I have nothing particular to Relate Except the Business I have in hand to do for you the first particular Is respecting the deed you had from Jesse Watkins Mr. Stanley says that the former proceedings was not Correct he says you must send me the names of four or five persons that lives near Watkins that understand the nature of Business that a Commission may be filled up by Mr. Stanley with their names and sent back to you that those men may examine Patience Watkins Concerning the deed they gave you, you must be as Expeditious as you possibly can and send on your letter with those peoples names that I may have the Business Compleated I have sent the deed by Edwin Crawford which you must keep until the Business is Compleated. I remain dear uncle with the highest esteem

Your (hole]  
Lazarus (Ho]well

According to the Howell family Henry Howell in his old age married a young wife by the name of Rachel Boyte. Lazarus Howell is one of his sons. He calls Etheldred Boyet "uncle" because he is his step-mother's brother.

EXERPT FROM NORTH CAROLINA TAXPAYERS 1701-1786  
COMPILED BY CLARENCE E. RATCLIFF

1769 TAX PAYERS IN DOBBS CO., NC: 1779 TAX PAYERS IN DOBBS CO., NC:  
BOYIT, Dred -son of Edward                      BOYD, Amos  
BOYIT, Edward                                      BOYD, Ethelred  
BOYIT, Edward- son of Edward                  BOYD, James  
BOYIT, George                                      BOYD, Moses  
BOYIT, James - son of Thomas Sr.              BOYD, Thomas  
BOYIT, Joseph- son of George  
BOYIT, Josiah- son of George  
BOYIT, Thomas Jr.  
BOYIT, Thomas Sr.

---

-5-

PARMLEYSVILLE VOTING DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY  
1900 FEDERAL CENSUS

29 June 1900, page 263b, Dwelling #70

BOYATT, Thomas head of household; white, male, b. Mar 1859, age 41; divorced; b. KY, Father b. KY, Mother b. KY farmer; can read, write and speak English; owns farm, free of mortgage.

Mary cousin; white, female, b. --- 1872, age 23; b. TN, Father b. KY; Mother b. KY, servant

page 265 Dwelling #332, family #334

BOYATT, Elisha head of household; white, male, b. May 1869, age 31, married 7 yrs; b. TN) Father b. KY; Mother b. KY; farmer; can read, write and speak Engl; owns farm, free of mortgage.

Mary E. wife, white, female; b. --1875 age 25, md 7 yrs; 3 children, 2 of whom are living; b. TN, Father and Mother b. places unknown

Frona (Trona)? daughter, h. June 1894 in KY

Everett son, b. Mar 1897 in KY

CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
taken from 1860 census of Calhoun County. Arkansas published by  
Ouachita-Calhoun Genealogical Soc., P.O. Box 2092, Camden, AR, 1983

FAYETTE TOWNSHIP, CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
P. O. HAMPTON  
1860 FEDERAL CENSUS

11 July 1860, page 44, Household #234, Family #230  
BOYT, A. Y. age 33, male, farmer, \$50 personal property b. NC  
Sophrona age 29, female, b. AL  
Henry age 5, male, b. AL  
Martha age 1, female, b. AL  
Nancy age 6, female, b. AL

Note from the Editor:

The above two census abstracts were submitted by Pat Bennett, North Little Rock, Arkansas. THANKS, Pat!  
If you have BOYT/BOYETT census information that you'd like to share, please feel free to submit your findings for publication in the Newsletter. Every little bit helps!

---

-6-

MARRIAGE RECORDS COMPILED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES AS NOTED

(family history)

Francis Marion BOYATT who was born 8 Sept 1876 in Scott Co., TN md. 6 Apr 1906 to Mary Ellen WATTERS.

(Oneida TN marriage records)

Jurdan BOYAT md. 26 Nov 1870 to Mary SLAVEN.  
Margaret BOYAT md. 15 Feb 1871 to Peter SLAVEN.  
David BOYAT md. 27 Apr 1867 to Sarah WINCHESTER.  
Sarah Jane BOYAT md. 4 Nov 1878 to Jonathan PHILLIPS.

(Scott Co., TN marriage records)

Haley Ann BOYATT md. Dec 1877 to Peter KING.  
Elisabeth BOYATT md. 23 Feb 1878 to Moses WATTERS.  
Absolom T. BOYATT md. 28 Feb 1879 to Rebecca Jane WATTERS.

(Davidson Co., TN marriage records)

James BOYT md. 17 Sept 1818 to Patsy SIMMONS.  
Wm. MILES md. 1 Feb 1826 to Easter BOYTE.  
Russell GOWER md. 21 Dec 1826 to Nancy BOYTE.  
John BOYTE marr lic issued 20 Jan 1830 to Elizabeth GOWER.

Thos. SMITH md. 20 June 1832 to Courtney BOYTE.  
Felix BOYT md. 18 Apr 1833 to Martha PAYNE.  
Jonathan BOYTE marr lic issued 6 Feb 1834 to Elizabeth SIMMONS.  
Felix C. BOYTE marr lic issued 11 Dec 1834 to Elizabeth SIMMONS.  
Felix C. BOYTE marr lic issued 24 May 1837 to Elizabeth SIMMONS.

(Nevada Co., AR marriage record)

J. C. BOYETT of Prescott in the County of Nevada and State of Arkansas aged 22 years, and Miss Rosetta COX of Prescott in the County of Nevada and State of Arkansas aged 15 years were married on 6 Oct 1890.

(Scott Co., AR marriage record)

Mary C. BOYETT age 44 years md. 31 May 1883 to Chester BETHEL age 48 years, both of Scott Co., AR.

J. S. BOYATT of Fuller in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas aged 24 years and Miss Bettie GREEN of Farmer in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas aged 20 years, were married 2 Dec 1888 by L. L. Alexander, Minister of the Gospel, Sebastian Co., AR.

(Editor's note: The family Bible and death certificate of the husband state that the bride's name was Elizabeth (Bettie) Clementine GRAVES not GREEN as stated on the marriage license.)

(continued on page 7)

---

-7-

MARRIAGE RECORDS COMPILED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES AS NOTED  
(continued from page 6)

(family Bible)

W. V. B. SMITH of Wilmington N.C. and Anna BOYETTE of Wilmington, NC were married on 15 Apr 1862 at the residence of Henry BOYETTE. Witnesses were D. A. SMITH and Sarah E. BOYETTE.

(family Bible)

Henry BOYETT and Rebecca RIGBY were married 14 Oct 1840. Henry BOYETT died 9 Mar 1861. "Peace to his ashes."

(Mecklenburg Co., NC marriage record)

Josiah BOYTE md. 4 July 1839 to Mary ACOCK.

(Lenoir Co., NC marriage records)

Nancy BOYETT md. 5 Aug 1805 to Benegay HARPER.

Elizabeth BOYETT md. 3 Oct 1837 to William C. MOODY.

(Onslow Co., NC marriage bonds)  
Jesse BOYET marr bond 2 Feb 1820 to Hester WILDER.  
Wm. BOYETT marr bond 6 May 1861 to Hester J. PADRICK.  
Hessay BOYET marr bond 15 Sept 1840 to Jacob WOOD.

(Marion Co., MS marriage record)  
Shadrack BOYET md. 15 Aug 1821 to Sarah WALLACE.

(Wayne Co., NC marriage records)  
Stephen BOYTE md. 21 Sept 1851 to Edith ATKINSON (married in the home of Thomas ODUM).  
William BOYTE md. 23 Aug 1853 to Mary E. LANGSTON (married in the home of Sarah LANGSTON).  
Grant HENRY md. 17 Nov 1852 to Catherine BOYTE.

(Duplin Co., NC marriage records)  
Dicey BOYETT md. 20 Jan 1807 to Henry BESBEST.  
William BOYETT md. 2 Nov 1848 to Molsey BELL.

(Gates Co., NC marriage record)  
Moses~BOYETT md 15 Feb 1866 to Hannah GATLING.

(Johnston Co., NC marriage records)  
Cally BOYTE md. 9 Dec 1822 to Bryan JONES.  
Chason BOYETT md. 12 Jan 1848 to Bud FEWTREL (FENTREL?).  
Fereby BOYET md. 28 Aug 1811 to Benj. NICHOLS.  
George BOYETT md. 25 Dec 1827 to Cuzzy WATSON bond: Isaac BOYETT  
Grizzy Ann BOYETTE md. 15 Nov 1866 to Jacob R. WALL.

(continued on page 8)

---

-8-

MARRIAGE RECORDS COMPILED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES AS NOTED  
(continued from page 7)

(Johnston Co.) NC marriage records - continued)  
Harriett BOYETT md. 2 Jan 1846 to Willie WATSON.  
Moses BOYET md. 28 Feb 1810 to Polly STEVENS.  
Nanny BOYET md. 1 Nov 1820 to Jesse HORN.  
Patsy BOYETT md. 8 Feb 1825 to John BROUGHTON.  
Penelope BOYETT md. 14 July 1824 to James HICKS.  
Stephen E. BOYETTE md. 30 Aug 1859 to Elizabeth BROUGHTON.  
Zilpa BOYETT md. 28 Feb 1820 to Jesse DAVIS.

(Nash Co., NC marriage records)

Isaac BOYETT md. 23 Feb 1854 to Martha WOMBLE.  
Larry BOYETT md. 12 Feb 1839 to Piety WILLIAMSON.  
Tempy Ann BOYETT md. 11 Nov 1852 to Z. R. HINTON.

(New Hanover Co., NC marriage record)  
Sarah BOYETT ad. 17 Dec 1866 to James E. SMITH.

(Northampton Co., NC marriage record)  
James T. BOYETT ad. 8 Jan 1867 to Louisa J. BOYETT.

(Gibson Co., TN marriage record)  
J. W. BOYETT ad. 12 Feb 1861 to Mary WHITLEY.

(family Bible)  
Thomas H. BOYETT md (Bible states "Filed for Record Sept 5, 1898 at 8 o'clock A.M. W. J. Arrington Co. Clerk - Record Sept 5th 1898 in Book 2 - Page 191" to Miss Ada DAY.

(Palo Pinto Co. TX marriage record)  
R. W. BOYETT ad. 29 July 1900 to Miss Nora BRADFORD.

(Stephens Co., TX marriage records)  
Mr. Thomas H. BOYETT md. 1 Sept 1898 to Miss Ada DAY.  
Mr. W. J. BOYETT ad. 27 Jan 1895 to Miss Rebecca L. ZANT.

#### NEW BOOK AVAILABLE

Cynthia Snider writes that her book concerns BOYETT's from North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Texas, California, and any place else where descendants of Gibson and Elizabeth (BATEMAN) BOYETT may have lived. The book should be ready for delivery in late October or early November. It will have over 500 pages and will include the following families: BATEMAN, CARTER, BOYETT, COLE and many others. It is hard bound with gold lettering. Pre-publication price will be \$25.00 plus \$2.95 for handling and postage. Price after publication will be 537.50 plus handling and mailing costs.

In the Name of God Amen: The 19th day of September in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty three.

I, Elisha H. Boyet of the county of Bradley and the State of Arkansas, being through the blessings of God in a sound (sic) State of mind and memory, but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say, I give bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportion here following.

First, I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Ann Boyet two hundred acres of land the numbers of which I have in my possession is hers during her life time, after which time the land shall be my sons Jesse T. Boyet, I want all the stock and partainances (sic) to the farm to remain on the farm, except one cow & calf which I give to Mary Merrill. One negro woman & child to serve my wife during her life time at her death J.T. Boyet shall have the child and I want the servant woman sold and the proceeds divided equally between my son R.H. Boyet and James M. Boyet I also have a claim on three hundred & sixty acres of land lying to the moro Bottom which I wish my three sons attend to and divide it equally between them at the death of my son J.T. Boyet if he has no heirs the property which I have willed him, I want to fall back of my other two sons above named, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull (sic) all and every other testament, wills legacies and executors by me in any way before named, willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix my seal the day and year above mentioned.

Witnesses:  
W.B. Seay  
I.N. Erwin  
J.M. Boyet

His  
Elisha H. Boyet  
mark

[Will entered for probte on 7 October 1865]

The following article was taken from Biographical and Historical  
Memoirs: Pulaski. Jefferson. Lonoke. Faulkner. Grant.  
Saline. Perry  
Garland and Hot Springs Counties. Arkansas. published by the  
Goodspeed Publishing Co., Chicago: 1889. It was submitted by  
Pat Bennett, North Little Rock, AR.

LONOKE COUNTY

(Capitalization of surnames has been added by the  
editor.)

"D. W. BOYTE is a son of William H. and Louisa (WARD) BOYTE, natives of Tennessee and Mississippi, respectively, his birth occurring in Mississippi October 8, 1855. The former was a pioneer in Mississippi, and when D. W. was two years old moved to Louisiana, residing there the remainder of his life. In 1869 the subject of this sketch came with his mother to Arkansas, and settled in Faulkner County, where she died, in 1872, aged forty-six years. D. W. BOYTE was the third in a family of five children, and at the age of seventeen he began life for himself as a farmer. In 1876, coming to Lonoke County, he located in Richwoods, and in 1881 he settled in Lonoke Township. He was married to Mrs. S. J. A. SAMPLE, a native of Tennessee, who, at the age of four years, was taken by her parents, John and Susan LONG, to Missouri. In 1868 she was married to R. R. SAMPLE, and after his death came to Lonoke County, on a visit to relatives, in November, 1880. Mrs. BOYTE is a member of the Concord Methodist Episcopal Church, and is very active in church affairs, and in everything where a woman's work is needed. Mr. BOYTE is a Democrat in politics, and a member of the school board in district No. 35. They are numbered among the county's worthy citizens."

=====

IT'S TIME TO RENEW

SUBSCRIPTION RATE IS \$12.00 PER YEAR

FOUR ISSUES OF THE BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER

IT'S TIME TO RENEW!

DO IT TODAY, SO YOU WON'T FORGET!

=====

---



QUERIES

Need information on three brothers, sons of John F. BOYET and Deborah Louisa BILLS of Lamar Co. TX.

Jehu Thomas BOYET was born 16 Oct. 1842 in Marshall Co. TN and died 8 Oct. 1892 in Fannin Co. TX. He married first 17 Aug. 1865, Lamar Co. TX, C. M. PARKHILL daughter of D. G. and Amanda PARKHILL. She was born 1853 in Texas and died about 1867. He married second about 1871 Margaret Louise -----

She was born 31 July 1853 in Texas and died 17 Oct. 1914 in Fannin Co. TX. They are buried in Dodd City cemetery. From the census and cemetery records I know the following children: Louisa Ella b. 1865, Alice b. 1872, Mary b. 1877, John b. 1879, Hue b. 13 Dec. 1884 d. 10 March 1869 m.4 Sept. 1820 Fletcher H. WHITE, Bennie H. b. 23 Jan. 1889 d.27 March 1899, Johnie b. Jan. 1900. Need first name and dates of first wife, date of marriage and parents of second wife, dates and marriages of children.

John H. BOYET was born 1848 in Tennessee and was living in Fannin Co. TX in 1880. He was a Baptist minister. He married Mary E. ---. She was born 1851 in Texas. From the census records I know the following children: Thomas C. b. June 1867 m. 1st 25 Dec. 1898 May LOFLIN/LOFTIN 2nd 28 Oct. 1901 Katie AUSMUS 3rd 7 Aug. 1905 Laura LUX all in Lamar Co. TX, Jesse R. b. July 1869 m. Ann --- living in Fannin Co. TX in 1900, Jennie b. 1872, John F. b. 1874, Morris b. 1876, Sam b. May 1880. Need his dates, dates and parents of his wife, dates and marriages of his children.

Amos C. "Cling" BOYET was born April 1854 in Shelby Co. TN and died in Wellington, Collingsworth Co. TX. He was living in Fannin Co. TX in 1880 and Grayson Co. TX in 1900. He married 24 Aug. 1876 Joanna P. CUNNINGHAM. She was born 1856 in Texas. From the census and cemetery records I know the following children: William F. b. July 1877, David b. Aug. 1880, Cinthia F. b. Oct 1882, Jehu T. b. Nov. 1884, S. C. (male) b. 9 Feb. 1887 d. 24 Sept. 1892, Lee A. (female) b. June 1889, John E. b June 1891, Eva O. b. June 1894, Joe S. b. Feb. 1896. Need his dates, dates and parents of his wife, dates and marriages of his children.

Richard W. Sassman, 2564 Morningside

St., Pasadena\_CA 91107.

-----  
Who were the parents of Joseph Josiah BOYETTE, b. 25 Dec 1795 and  
d.  
8 Oct 1867 in Clay Co., GA, bur. Shiloh Baptist Church, Cotton Hill?  
When did he marry Gatsey PEACOCK b. 27 Oct 1803 NC, d. 27 Feb 1891 in  
Houston Co., AL, bur. Beulah Baptist Church, Dothan, Houston Co, AL?  
In what County was Joseph Josiah BOYETT born in North Carolina?  
Does anyone have further information on this line? I'll gladly and  
promptly pay copy and mailing costs.

Bunelle Hall Gresham, 4916 Rutland, Ft. Worth, TX 76133

---

-12-

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

A recent letter from Chuck Pekor really "made this editor's day." He wrote that from a contact made through the second NEWSLETTER, he had been able to extend one of his lines back four generations! Congratulations, Chuck!

That's the purpose of publishing the NEWSLETTER--to assist in piecing together our Lineages, and hopefully uniting the various branches of the extended family.

=====

INDEX TO TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR VOLUME I

TITLE	Number:	Page
Alabama		
Census		
1830	3:	11
1840	3:	11-12
1850	1:	9-11
1860	3:	8
Land record/Mobile County	2:	12, 3:5
Arkansas		
census 1840	1:	8
1850	3:	2-3
1860	4:	5
History Commission records	2:	7
Lonoke Co., family	4:	10
Marriage records	2:	7, 4:6
Perry Co., Cemetery	1:	7
Books	2:	10, 3:6-7, 4:8
California		
Notes from San Diego	3:	4

Cemetery Records			
Arkansas, Perry Co.			1:7
Mississippi/Napolean			2:6
North Carolina			2:15
Census			
Alabamal	1850		1:9-11
	1860		3:8
	1830		3:11
	1840		3:11-12
Arkansas/	1840		1:8
	1850		3:3
	1860		4:5
Georgia/	1820		2:17
	1830		3:3
Kentuckyl	1900		4:5
Louis iana/	1840		1:3
Missouri/	1860		3:4
North Carolina/	1784-1800		3:9-10
Corrections			3:5

---

-13-

INDEX TO TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR VOLUME I  
(continued from page 12)

TITLE	Number:	Page	
Court Records			
Georgia, Screven Co.			1:8
Louisiana, St. Tamany			1:6
North Carolina, Duplin Co.			2:16
South Carolina			2:11-12
Editor's Message			1:1, 3:1, 4:1
Family			
D. W. BOYTE			4:10
Edward BOYET of NC			4:2-4
James BOYET of NC and GA			2:2-3
James BOYETT/Screven Co., GA			3:6-7
Nathan William BOYETTE, Sr.			2:1
Georgia			
Census/1820			2:17
	1830		3:3
Court records/Screven Co.			1:8
Land grants			2:13
Marriage			1:5
Kentucky			
Census 1900			4:5
Land records			
Alabama/Mobile Co.			2:12
Georgia			2:13
North Carolina/Duplin Co.			2:7
Letters to the editor			4:12
Louisiana			
1840 census			1:3
Court record/St. Tammany			2:5-6

Marriage record/Sabine	3:7
Marriage records	
Arkansas/Arkansas Co.	2:7
Nevada Co.	4:6
Scott Co.	4:6
Georgia 1750-1900	1:5
Louisiana/Sabine	3:7
Mississippi 1819-1900	1:5
Marion Co.	4:7
North Carolina 1872-1904 (Wayne Co.)	1:5
Duplin Co.	4:7
Gates Co.	4:7
Johnston Co.	4:7-8
Lenoir Co.	4:7
Mecklenburg Co.	4:7

---

-14-

INDEX TO TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR VOLUME I  
(continued from page 13)

TITLE	Number : Page
Marriage records (Continued)	
North Carolina (Continued)	
Nash Co.	4:8
New Hanover Co.	4:8
Northampton Co.	4:8
Onslow Co.	4:7
Wayne Co.	4:7
Wilmington	4:7
Tennessee/Scott Co.	4:6
Davidson Co.	4:6
Gibson Co.	4:8
Oneida	4:6
Texas	
Palo Pinto Co.	4:8
Stephens Co.	4:8
Militia	
Tennessee/Bedford Co.	3:5
Mississippi	
Cemetery records	2:6
Marriage records	1:5, 4:7
Missouri	
Census/ 1860	3:4
North Carolina	
Cemetery/Duplin Co.	2:15
Magnolia	2:15
Census/ 1784-1790	3:9
1800	3:10
Court records/Duplin Co.	2:16
Land records	2:7
Marriage records	1:5
Duplin Co.	4:7
Gates Co.	4:7

Lenoir Co.	2:15, 4:7
Johnston Co.	2:15, 4:7-8
Mecklenburg Co.	4:7
Nash Co.	4:8
New Hanover Co.	4:8
Northampton Co.	4:8
Onslow Co.	4:7
Wayne Co.	4:7
Wilmington	4:7
Revolutionary Vouchers	1:12, 2:8-10
Tax records/Dobbs Co.	4:4
Wills/Wayne Co.	1:6
Duplin Co.	2:16
Origin of Your Surname	2:14
Publication Schedule	1:1,

---

-15-

INDEX TO TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR VOLUME I

(continued from page 14)

TITLE	Number:	Page
Queries	1:12, 2:18, 4:11	
Revolutionary Vouchers/North Carolina	1:12, 2:8-10	
Service Index - War of 1812	1:3	
South Carolina		
Court records	2:11-12, 3:5	
Table of Contents	4:12-14	
Tax lists		
North Carolina/Dobbs Co.	4:4	
Tennessee		
Court, Land, & Census	2:2	
Marriage record	4:6	
Gibson Co.	4:8	
1812 Militia/Bedford Co.	3:5	
Texas		
Letter	3:8	
Marriage Records	4:8	
U.S. Army Soldiers Prior to 1815	1:7	
Various Spellings of the Surname	1:2	
Tennessee	2:4	
Wills		
Arkansas		
Bradley Co.	4:9	
North Carolina		
Duplin Co.	2:16	
Wayne Co.	1:6, 2:17	

INDEX FOR 1985

Index is arranged by, lastname, firstname, volume#:page#

---

\_sale, Sarah E. 3:8  
Acock, Mary 4:6  
Adams. William 1:5  
Alexander, L. L. 4:6  
Andrews, John 1:8  
Anthony, B. L. 1:12  
Armstrong, W. D. 3:7  
Arrington, W. J. 4:8  
Atkinson, Edith 4:7  
Ausmus, Katie 4:11  
Austin, Jeannette Holland 3:6  
  
Barrs, J. N. 1:5  
Bateman, 4:8  
Bateman, Elizabeth 4:8  
Becton, Fanny 1:8.  
Beckton, Samuel J.3:6  
Bell. Molsey 4:7sp;3:11  
Benjamin, James Jr. 3:7  
Benjamin, James Sr. 3:7  
Bennett, Pat Laps 1:7, 2:7, 3:7, 4:5, 4:10  
Benson, Olive 2:15, 2:16  
Bentley. Edward 2:11  
Besbest, Henry 4:7  
Best. Narcissus 2:1  
Bethel, Chester 4:6  
Bill:, Deborah Louisa 4:11  
Bowman, John 2:13  
  
Boyett, 1:12  
Boyett, 2:17. 4:8  
  
Boyette, 1:12  
Boyt, A. Y. 4:5  
Boyd, Abigail 4:3  
Boyt, Abraham  
Boyt, Abraham Sr. 3:3  
Boyet, Abram 2:11  
Boyatt, Absolom T. 4:6  
Boyed. Absolom 3:9  
Boyet, Absolem 2:7  
Boyet, Absolam 1:12  
Boyette, Albert 1:12  
Boyet, Alice 4:11  
Boyt, Alla 1:11  
Boyet, Allen 3:6  
Boyette, Allen 3:7  
Boyett, Amarintha 1:11  
Boyd, Amos 4:4  
Boyet, Amos 1:12  
  
Boyett, B. S. 3:8  
Boyett, Barney S.3:8  
Boytt, Barney 3:4  
Boit, Benj. 2:9  
  
Bout, Benjamin 2:4  
Boyde, Benjamin 2:13  
Boyett, Benjamin 2:8  
Boyette, Benjamin 2:8  
Boyt, Benjamin 1:3, 2:4, 2:8, 3:10  
Boyt, Bennett Sr. 3:11  
Boyet, Bennie H. 4:11  
Boyt, Bens'n 2:9  
Boyte, Benj. 2:3  
Boyter, Benjamin W. 1.10  
Boyett, Bennett 1:9, 1:10  
Boyette, Bennett 3:11  
Boyt, Bennet Jr. &nb  
Boyett, Burel 1:9  
Boyett, Burnett J. 1:10  
Boyette, Burrill 3:11  
Boyt, Burrill 3:11  
  
Boyett, C. E. 1:5  
Boyte, Cally 4:7  
Boyte, Catherine 4:7  
Boyett, Charity 3:2  
Boyett, Charles 1:11  
Boyette. Charlotte 1:12, 2:13  
Boyett, Chason 4:7  
Boyett, Chatam 3:2  
Boyt, Chatten 3:11  
  
Boyet, Cinthia F. 4:11  
Boyette, Clam 1:12  
Boyte, Courtney 4:6  
Boytt. Crvin? 1:11  
Boyette, Cullen 3:11  
  
Boyette, D. W. 2:7  
Boyte, D. w. 4:10  
Boyett, Daniel 1:5  
Boyt, Daniel 1:9, 3:10  
Boyet, Daniel Ambras 2.6  
Boyett, Daniel 1:10  
Boyt, Darcus 3:2  
Boyet, David 4:6  
Boyet, David 4:11  
Boyett, David 1:7  
Boyt, David 1:3, 3:12  
Boyette, Dawson 2:4

Boyet, Amos C. "Cling" 4:11  
 Boyt, Amos 3:2, 3:10  
 Boyette, Ancram 2:15  
 Boyette, Ancran 2:15  
 Boyett, Andrew 1:9  
 Boyt, Andrew 1:11  
 Boyet, Ann 1:8, 2:16, 4:9  
 Boyett, Ann E. 3:3  
 Boyette, Anna 4:6  
 Boyet, Anna I. 2:6  
 Boyett, Annie Mae 1:7  
 Boyette, Anna 2:16  
 Boyet, Arthur 3:7, 3:9  
 Boyette, Arthur 3:11  
  
 Boyt, Arther 2:8  
 Boyt, Arthur 1:3, 1:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:16, 3:9, 3:10  
 Boytt, Delila 1:11  
 Boyett, Denson 1:11  
 Boyett, Dewey 1:7  
 Boyett, Dicey 4:7  
 Boyett, Dickson M. 3:2  
 Boyet, Dread 2:2  
 Boyit. Dred 4:4  
 Boyt, Durdin 1:3  
  
 Boyt, E. J. 2:4  
 Boyett, E. V. J. 2:13  
 Boyte, Easter 4:6  
 Boyett, Ed 1:5  
 Boyd, Edward 4:3  
 Boyet, Edward 1:8, 2:2, 3:6, 4:2  
 Boyit, Edward 4:4

---

Boyet, Edward Jr. 2:2  
 Boyet, Edward Sr. 2:2, 4:2  
 Boyett, Edward 1:8 3:7  
 Boyt, Edward 2:2, 2:3, 2:17, 3:10  
  
 Boyte, Edward 2:3  
 Boyt, Elbert 3:3  
  
 Boyte, Elijah 2:4  
 Boyatt, Elisha 4:5  
 Boyet, Elisha H. 4:9  
 Boyatt, Elisabeth 4:6  
 Boyet, Elizabeth 1:10, 1:12, 3:9  
 Boyett, Elizabeth 1:9, 1:11, 3:6, 4:7, 4:8  
 Boyette, Elizabeth 1:12  
  
 Boytt, Elizabeth 1:11, 3:4  
 Boyette, Ellen 1:11  
 Boyett, Ellin 3:2  
 Boyt, Emiline 3:2  
 Boyt, Emily 3:2  
 Boyt, Emily J. 3:4  
 Boyette, Emma Narcissa 2:1  
 Boyett, Emmeline 1:7  
 Boyette, Emmett Ranson 2:1  
 Boyett, Ensley 1:5  
 Boyett, Ensly 1:5  
 Boyet, Ephriam 2:7, 3:9  
 Boyt, Ephraim 3,9. 3:10  
 Boyt, Ephram 2:10  
 Boyt, Ephria---2:9  
 Boyet, Etheldred 2:2, 3:10. 4:2, 4:4  
 Boyd, Ethelred 4:4  
 Boyt, Ethelred 3:10  
  
 Boyet, Henry A. 2:6  
 Boyett, Henry 1:5, 1:7, 4:7  
 Boyette, Henry 4:6  
 Boyt, Henry 1:11, 4:5  
 Boyte, Henry 2:17  
 Boyet, Heesay 4:7  
  
 Boyt, Hillry 3:2  
 Boyet, Howard 2:6  
  
 Boyet, Hue 4:11  
  
 Boyett, Irena 1:10  
 Boyet, Irvin 1:8, 3:6  
  
 Boyett, Irvin 3:7  
 Boyet, Irwin 3:6  
 Boyet, Isaac 3:6  
 Boyett, Isaac 2:15, 3:6, 4:7, 4:8  
 Boyett, Isaac L 3:6  
 Boyt, Isaac 2:9  
 Boyette, Isabelle a 2:6  
  
 Boyt, Isack  
  
 Boyatt, J. S. 4:6  
 Boyet, J. A. 2:6  
  
 Boyet, J. August 2:6  
 Boyett, J. A. 1:7  
 Boyett, J. C. 4:6  
 Boyet, J. M. 4:9  
 Boyet, J. T. 4:9  
 Boyett, J. W. 4:8  
 Boyter, J. J. 1:10

Boyet, Ethld 4:3  
 Boyett, Ethrildred 3:5  
 Boyet, Eva O.4:11  
 Boyatt, Everett 4.5  
 Boyet, Ezekiel 1:3. 1:12  
 Boyit, Ezekial 2:11, 2:12  
 Boyett, Fatama 1:10  
 Boyt, Felix 4:6  
 Boyte, Felix O.4:6  
 Boyet, Fereby 4:7  
 Boyet, Ferreby 2:15  
 Boyt, Fireby 3:10  
 Boyett, Fran. Mrs. 3:7  
 Boyatt, Francis Marion 4:6  
 2:9,2:17, 3:2, 3:3, 3:11. 4  
 Boyett, Fred Thomas 1:7  
 Boyet, Freeman 1:10  
 Boyet, Gains 1:10  
 Boyd, George 2:4  
 Boyd, George C 2:4.  
 Boyett, George 1:5. 2:15, 3:6, 4:7  
 Boyett, George Baptist 2:18  
 Boyette, George 3:10  
 Boyit, George 4:4  
 Boyet, Georgian 1:10  
 Boyett, Gibson 1:11. 4:8  
 Boyatt, Green 1:10  
 Boyett, Greenberry 3:2  
 Boyett, Grezzy Ann 2:15, 4:7  
 Boyatt, Haley Ann 4:6  
 4:7,4:9  
 Boyt, Handy 2:16  
 Boyett, Harriet 2:15, 4:8  
 Boyt, Hairiest 3:2  
 Boyet, Henry 1:6  
 Boyett, Jackson 3:3  
 Boyet, Jacob 2:10, 3:10  
 Boyt, Jacob 3:10  
 Boyd, James 2:13, 3:11, 4:4  
 Boyet, James 2:2, 2:3, 2:13, 4:2  
 Boyet, James Jr. 3:6  
 Boyet, James w 4:9  
 Boyet, James Sr.3:6  
 Boyett, James 1:5, 3:5, 3:6  
 Boyett, James J.1:7  
 Boyett, James Jr. 3:7  
 Boyett, James T.3:7, 4:8  
 Boyit, James 4:4  
 Boyt, James 1:3, 1:9, 2:2, 2:3,  
 Boyt, James Jr. 2:17  
 Boyt, James Sr. 2:17  
 Boyte, James 2:3  
 Boytt, James T. 3:4  
 Boyit, Jamima 2:11, 2:12  
 Boyett, Jas. R.1:5  
 Boyet, Jefferson 1:10  
 Boyett, Jefferson 3:2  
 Boyet, Jehu 2:2, 2:3  
 Boyet, Jehu T. 4:11  
 Boyet, Jehu Thomas 4:10  
 Boyett, Jehu 3:5  
 Boyet, Jemima 1:12  
 Boyet, Jennie 4:11  
 Boyet, Jesse 2:2, 2:3, 4:3,  
 Boyet, Jesse R.4:11  
 Boyett, Jesse 1:7  
 Boyett, Jessee 3:11  
 Boyett, Jessie 1:7  
 Boyett, Jesse J. 1:11

---

Boyett, Jessy 3:2  
 Boyt, Jesse 1:3, 3:2  
 Boyet, Joe S. 4:11  
 Boyte, Jonathan 4:6  
 Boyett, Leroy (Lucy) 3:12  
 Boyett, Jno. 3:3  
 Boit, John Jr. 2:10  
 Boyatt, John 1:10  
 Boyd. John 2:6  
 Boyet, John 1:3. 1:7, 2:5, 2:6, 4:11  
 Boyet. John E. 4:11  
 Boyet, John F. 4:11  
 Boyet, John H. 4:11  
 Boyet. John Robert 2:2  
 Boyett, John 1:3, 1:9. 1:11,1:10  
 2:18,3:2  
 Boyett, John Allen 1:7  
 Boyett, John H. 3:6  
 Boyd, Lemual 2:4  
 Boyett, Lemual 1:3  
 Boyt, Lemual 1:3. 2:4  
 Boyte, Lemual 2:4  
 Boytte, Lemual 2:4  
 Boyter, Letha A. 1:10  
 Boyett, Lettie 3:8  
 Boytt, Letty A. 3:4  
 Boyert. Levis 3:11  
 Boyette, Lillie Has 2:1  
 Boyett, Lizzie 1:5  
 Boyette, Lizzie Adean 2:1  
 Boyett, Louis 1:5  
 Boyat, Louisa A 1:9  
 Boyet, Louisa Ella 4:11  
 Boyett, Louisa J. 4:8  
 Boyette, Louisa N. 2:15



Boyett, John H. Jr. 3:6  
 Boyette, John A 2:6  
 Boyett, John Harvey 1:7  
 Boyette, John M. 1:12  
 Boyt, John 2:15, 2:16, 2:17,  
 3:3, 3:9, 3:10, 3:11  
 Boyte, John 4:6  
 Boyter, John 3:12  
 Boytt, John 1:11  
 Boyet, Johnie 4:11  
 Boyett, Jonah 1:10  
 Boytt, Jonathan 2:4  
 Boyet, Jones 3:9  
 Boyett, Jones 1:5  
 Boyt, Jones 3:10  
  
 Boyet, Joseph 1:3, 2:9  
 Boyet, Joseph B. 3:10  
 Boyett, Joseph A 1:5  
 Boyette, .Joseph Josiah 4:11  
 Boyit, Joseph 4:4  
 Boyt, Joseph 1:9, 3:4, 3:10, 3:11  
 Boyette, Joshua 2:7  
 Boyet, Josiah 1:6. 1:12, 2:11, 2:12  
 Boyit, Josiah 2:11, 2:12, 4:4  
 Boyt, Josiah 2:3, 2:12. 3:3, 3:5  
 Boyte, Josiah 3:10, 4:7  
 Boyett, Josias  
 Boyet, Julia A. 1:9  
 Boyett, Julia 1:5  
 Boyett, Julia Ann 3:6  
 Boyett, Julian 1:5  
 Boyat, Jurdan 4:6  
 Boyette, Katie 2:7  
 Boyette, Kirby Milton 2:1  
 Boyett, L. 3:11  
 Boyett, Larry 4:8  
 Boyt, Larry 2:4  
 Boyett, Lasney 1:9  
 Boyet, Laura McCarty 2:6  
 Boyt, Moses 2:15  
 Boyette, Laura 2:15  
 Boyet, N. Mrs. 1:8  
 Boyet, N. Viola 2:6  
 Boyette, Lawrence (Larry) 2:18  
 Boyett, Lealer 1:7  
 Boyet, Lee A. 4:11  
 Boyette, Lela Zepora 2:1  
 Boyett, Lelisha 1,10  
  
 Boyt, Louisa 1:9  
 Boyte, Louisa 4:10  
 Boyett, Luarela 1:5  
 Boyt, Lucinda 3:4  
 Boyett, Lucretia 3:2  
 Boyett, Lycurgus 2:18  
 Boyett, Magella 1:5  
 Boyter, Mahala 1:10  
 Boyett, Malisa 1:11  
 Boyt, Manervy 3:4  
  
 Boyet, Margaret 4:6  
 Boyett, Margaret J. 3:3  
 Boyett, Marion 3:2  
 Boyet, Martha 2:16  
 Boyet, Martha C. 2:6  
 Boyett, Martha 1:9  
 Boyette, Martha Elizabeth 2:1  
 Boyt, Martha 4:5  
 Boyett, Mary 1:10, 4,5  
 Boyatt, Mary E. 4:5  
 Boyet, Mary 1:6, 4:11  
 Boyett, Mary 1:5, 1:9, 1:11, 3:7  
 Boyett, Mary A. 3:2  
 Boyett, Mary C. 4:6  
 Boyett, Mary E. 3:3  
 Boyette, Mary E. 2:1  
 Boyette, Mary Jane 2:1, 2:15  
 Boyt, Mary 3:2  
 Boyett, Matthew 1:9  
 Boyett, Mattie E. 1:7  
 Boyett, May 1:10  
 Boytt, Micajah 1:5. 3:10  
 Boyette, Michael 2:16  
 Boyett, Milleyan 1:9  
 Boyette, Minnie Laurah 2:1  
 Boyet, Morris 4:11  
 Boyd. Moses 4:4  
 Boyet, Hoses 2:7, 2:16, 4:7  
 Boyett, Moses 4:7  
 Boyett, N. W. 1:5  
 Boyet, Nancy 2:15  
 Boyett, Nancy 1:9, 1:10, 3:2, 3:8, 4:7  
 Boyette, Nancy 2:16

---

Boyt, Nancy 1:9 4:5  
 Boyte, Nancy 4:6  
 Boyet, Nancy 4:8  
 Boyett, Nathan 1:5  
 Boyette, Nathan William III 2:1  
 Boyet, Stephen 1:8, 1:10, 2:11, 2:13  
 Boyett, Stephen 3:7  
 Boyette, Stephen E. 4:8  
 Boyt, Stephen 2:17, 3:3, 3:10  
 Boyte, Stephen 4:7

Boyette, Nathan William Jr. 2:1 Boyet, Steven 3:7  
 Boyette, Nathan William Sr. 2:1 Boyett, Susan 1:9  
 Boyette, Nathaniel 2:17 Boyt, Susan 1:11  
 Boytt, Nauton 1:11 Boyett, Susanah 3:2  
 Boyet, Nellie 2:6 Boyett, Susannah 1:9  
 Boyt, Noah 3:3 Boyt, T. 3:11  
 Boyett, Patsy 4:8  
 Boyette, Patsy 2:15 Boyette, Temperance 2:15  
 Boyett, Penelope 4:8 Boyett, Tempy 1:9  
 Boyt, Phereby 2:16 Boyett, Tempy Ann 4:8  
 Boyde, Philip 2:13 Boyett, Thomas 3:10, 4:5  
 Boyet, Philip 1:8.3:6, 3:7 Boyd, Thomas 2:4, 4:4  
 Boyett, Philip 3:7 Boyet, Thomas 3:9  
 Boyte, Polity 2:17 Boyett, Thomas C. 4:11  
 Boyett, Precilla J.3:2 Boyett, Thames 1:10, 3:2, 3:12  
 Boyet, R. H. 4:9 Boyett, Thomas M. 4:8  
 Boyett, R. 3:11 Boyett, Thomas I or J 3:2  
 Boyett, R. W. 4:8 Boyette, Thomas 2:4, 2:7, 3:10  
 Boyet, Rachel 4:2 Boyit, Thomas Jr. 4:4  
 Boyit, Thomas Sr. 4:4 Boyt, Tho. 2:10  
 Boyte, Rachel 4:4 Boyt, Thomas 2:4, 3:9, 3:10  
 Boyett, Rebecca 3:7 Boyte, Thomas 1:2, 1:3. 3:9  
 Boytt, Rebecca 3:2 Boyter, Thomas 3:12  
 Boyet, Redding 3:11 Boyte, Tomas 3:10  
 Boyat, Reuben 1:9  
 Boyett, Richard 1:5 Boyatt, Trona (Frona) 4:5  
 Boyatt, Robert J or I 1:10  
 Boyette, Robert 1:12  
 Boyate, Rufus K.1:10  
 Boyette, Rufus 1:12, 2:4  
 Boyet, Ruth 4:2  
 Boyd. S---drack 1:12  
 Boyet, Sabra 2:2.2:3  
 Boyett, Sabra Sasser 3:7  
 Boyet, Sabrey 3:6  
 3:5, 3:9, 4,2, 4:3  
 Boyt, Saith  
 Boyet, Sam 4:11  
 Boyett, Sam 1:5  
 Boyet, Samuel 2:7, 2:11, 3:9  
 Boyett, Samuel 2:11  
 Boyt, Samuel 2:4, 2:10. 2:16, 3:11 Boyt, William 1:9, 2:4, 2:16.  
 3:9, 3:10  
 Boyet, Sarah Jane 4:6  
 Boyatt, Sarah F. 1:10  
 Boyet, Sarah 3:9  
 Boyett, Sarah 3:12. 4:8  
 Boyette, Sarah 2:16  
 Boyette, Sarah E. 4:7  
 Boyte, Sarah 3:9  
 Boyett, Sarahann 1:9  
 Boyte, Sarry 2:4  
 Boyet, Seth 1:8, 3:6  
 Boyt, Seth 2:17  
 Boyet, Shadrack 3:10. 4:7  
 Boyt, Shadrack 3:9. 3:10  
 Boyett, William F. 4:11  
 Boyett, William 1:9, 2:11, 3:2, 4:7  
 Boyett, William James H. 3:4  
 Boyett, William T. 1:5  
 Boyette, William Herbert 2:1  
 Boyit, William 2:11, 2:12, 3:5  
 Boyt, William 1:9, 2:4, 2:16.  
 Boyt, William H. 3:4  
 Boyt, William T. 3:2  
 Boyte, William 4:7  
 Boyte, William H. 4:10  
 Boytt, William 3:2  
 Boytt, William D. 1:11  
 Boyett, Wm. 4:7  
 Boyett, Wm. S. 1:5  
 Boyet, Winnie 2:6  
 Boyit, Winniferd 3:5  
 Boyett, Zachariah 3:2  
 Boyett, Zilpa 4:8

Boyett, Smithean 1:10  
Boyt, Solomon 3:9  
Boyte, Solomon 3:10  
Boyt, Sophrona 4:5  
Boyatt, Stephen D. 1:10

Boykin, Charles E. W. 2:6

---

Bradford, Nora 4:8  
Bradshaw, Mrs. 3:8  
Braswell, John 1:8  
Brents, James 2:18  
Brents, Mary Elizabeth 2:18  
Brock, John 3:6  
Broughton, Elizabeth 4:8  
Broughton, James 2:15  
Broughton, John 4:8  
Brown, James 4:3  
Brunson, Samuel 1:5  
Brunson, Samuel Mrs. 3:6  
Bryant, Barnaby 4:3  
Bryant, Elizabeth 4:3  
Bryen, Barnaby 4:3  
Burk, David 1:8  
Burke, David 2:13  
4:6  
  
Cale, Wright 1:8  
Campbell, Clara 2:18  
Cannon, Edward 2:7  
Capers, J. H. 3:3  
Capers, Susan 3:3  
Carter, 4:8  
Cassius, John 2:18  
Clark, John 2:13  
Clark, Louisa Ellen 2:18  
Cock, Christians 1:5  
Cole, 4:8  
Cook, Mary M. 1:11  
Cooper, William 1:8  
Cooper, Wm. 1:8  
Cowham, John 3:4  
COX, Rosetta 4:6  
Coy, Arall 1:8  
Craddock, Abigail 3:6  
Crawford, Edwin 4:4  
Crawford, W. E. 4:4  
Crippen, Jesse D. or B. 3:4  
Croom, Mador 2:7  
Cunningham, Joanna P. 4:11  
  
Daly, Fannies 2:1  
Davis, Jesse 4:8  
Dawson, Elijah 2:4  
Dawson, Elisha 2:4  
Day, Ada 4:8  
  
Everitt, John 2:8, 2:9  
Ezzell, Benjamin 2:16  
  
Fewtrel (Fentrel), Bud 4:7  
Fraser, Hannah 3:6  
Fulghums, 2:3  
Fulghum, Jesse 2:18  
Fulghum, Mary (Mollie) 2:18  
  
Galloway, Peter 2:5  
Garrett, Jill K 2:4  
Gatling, Hannah 4:7  
George, Belinda 1:5  
Gill, Thomas 1:8  
Goodall, Seaborn 1:8  
Gower, Elizabeth 4:6  
Gower, Russell 4:6  
Graves, Elizabeth (Bettie) Clementine  
  
Gray, 1:12  
Green, Bettie 4:6  
Green, James 2:9  
Green, Jno. A. 2:17  
Green, William 2:11  
Gregory, J. 3:2  
Gresham, Bunelle Mall 4:11  
  
Hankinson, Richard 2:11  
Hannen, Alfred 2:6  
Harper, Benegay 4:7  
Hawkins, Edward 4:3  
Hazelwood, Richard 2:2, 2:3  
Heard, Louisa 1:9  
Henry, Grant 4:7  
Herring, Fanny 2:16  
Herring, Jacob 2:16  
Herring, Martha E 2:1  
Hester, Marion W. 1:12, 3:5  
Hicks, James 4:8  
Hill, William 1:8  
Hill, William Hill 1:8  
Hinds, Peter 2:2, 2:3  
Hinton, Z. R. 4:8  
Holland, Millae 2:16  
Horn, Jesse 4:8  
Howell, Admiral 2:3  
Howell, Henry 4:2, 4:4  
Howell, Isaac 2:3  
Howell, John 1:6, 2:2, 2:3

Deanes, Thomas A.	2:17	Howell. Lazarus	4:4
Dhonau, R. W.	2:7	Hurst, Daniel	1:8
Dickey, Joseph	1:8. 3:6	Hurst. Dan'l	1:8
Dickson. Jas.	2:16		
Dickson, James	2:16	Irwin. Jared	2:13
Dyas, John	2:12, 3:5		
Dyas Winnifed	2:12, 3:5	Jeffers, Elizabeth	1:8
Dyes. Winniferd	2:11, 2:12, 3:5	Jeffers, James	3:6
Dyess. 1:12		Jernigan, Isabel	4:2
Dyess, Henry	3:5	Jernigan, Jane	2:16
Dyass, John	3:5	Jernigan, Thomas	2:16
Dyess, Winnifred	1:12, 3:5	Jobe, Samuel	4:3
		Johnson, Herschel V.	2:13
Early, Peter	2:13	Jones, Betsey Jane	2:16
Earp. Baxter Warren	2:18	Jones, Bryan	4:7
Earp, Wyatt	2:18	Jones, Sarah	2:16
Elliott. Wendy	2:18	Jones, Soloman	2:16
England. William H.	1:5	Jordan, Fred. H.	1:5
English, Benjamin	1:9		
Erwin, l. N.	4:9		

---

Kemp, Alex	1:8	Murray, Ma	1:8
Kemp, Alexander	1:8	Myers, Margaret C.	1:11
Kenan. Felix	2:7	Myers. William G	1:11
Kenedy, John	2:2	Myres, Eady	2:4
Kennedy, John	2:3		
Kennedy, Sarah	2:3	Newman, Reuben	2:11
		Newton, Betsy	2:16
King, peter	4:6		
Kirby, Thomas	2:15	Newton, Jesse	2:16
Kirkland, Richard Capt.	2:11	Nichols. Benj.	4:7
Knight,. 1:12		Nichols. Benjamin	2:15
Knight, (Gray) Tabitha	1:12	Norris, Walter Biscoe Jr.	2:10
Knowles, Green	1:11	O'Donnell, Pearl Foster	3:5
Knowles, Hairiest	1:11	Odum, Thomas	4:7
Lambert. Jas	1:8	Otland, Sarah	2:2
Lambert, James	1:8	Padrick, Hester J.	
Landrun. Rupert	2:6	Page, Jacob	2:3
Langston, Mary E.	4:7	Page, Mary	2:2, 2:3
Langston, Sarah	4:7	Parker, James	1:8
Larisey, Moses	1:8	Parker, Jesse	2:5
Leeper, Allen	3:5	Parkhill, Amanda	4:11
Lewis, Lewis	1:8	Parkhill, C. M.	4:11
Loflin/Loftin, Mary	4:11	Parkhill, D. G.	4:11
Long, John	4:10	Paschal, Preston	3:8
Long, Susan	4:10	Pate, Stephen	2:17
Love, James	1:11	Payen, Martha	4:6
Lowe. Charles P.	2:6	Peacock, Gatsey	4:11
Lux, Laura	4:11	Pekor, C. D. "Chuck"	2:10, 2:18. 4:12
Magee, Annis	2:5	Phillips, Jonathan	4:6
MaGee, Jane	2:5, 2:6	Pitman, A. E.	2:6
Magee. Elizabeth	2:5. 2:6	Pittman, Albert E.	2:6
Magee, William	2:5	Pitman, Jeremiah	1:5
		Poole, Worthman W.	2:6
Malton, Abraham	2:7	Prestridge, James Steen	2:18

Manderien, Chow 2:10  
Marsh, James 2:11  
McCraskey, Elizabeth 3:8  
McCraskey, John 3:8  
McCraskey, Rachel 3:8  
McDonald, Mary A. 1:10  
McGee, Anes 2:5  
McGee, Anne 2:5  
McGee, Elizabeth 2:5  
  
McGee, Henry 2:4  
McGee, Jane 2:5  
McGee, William 2:5  
McGee, William 2:5  
McIntush, Darling Venia 3:8  
  
McIntush, Lettie 3:8  
Meadows, Clara 2:18  
Meadows, Hattie May 2:18  
Meadows, John Augustus 2:18  
Meadows, Mary Elizabeth 2:18  
Medlin, Lewis 3:5  
Merrill, Mary 4:9  
Miles, James 2:2, 2:3  
Mills, John 1:8  
Miles, Wm. 4:6  
Moody, William C. 4:7  
Moore, Patience 3:6  
Sasser, Howell 1:8  
Morris, Jesse 1:8  
Mott, Lois 1:5  
Murphy, Catherine P. 2:6  
Murphy, Nancy Boyet 2:6  
Murphy, Simon 2:6  
Murray, William 1:8  
  
Price, T. J. 2:7  
  
Quinn, David 2:16  
  
Ratcliff, Clarence E. 4:4  
Read, James C 2:14  
  
Red, 1:12  
Red, Patience 1:12, 2:11, 2:12  
Rigby, Rebecca 4:7  
Robertson, Henry 2:11  
  
Robinson, Jess Mrs. 3:5  
Robison, Henry  
Rogers, Nelly 2:16  
Rogers, Peter 2:16  
Rose, William 2:5  
Rose, Ma. P. 2:5  
Rosson, J. P. 2:7  
Rugg, Martha 1:11  
Russ, John 2:5  
  
Russ, Mary 2:6  
Sample, R. R. 4:10  
Sample, S. J. A. Mrs. 4:10  
  
Sasser, \_\_\_\_\_ 4:2  
Sasser, Bryant 1:8, 3:7  
  
Sasser, Ruth 4:3  
  
Sasser, Sabra 3:7  
Sasser, Stephen 4:3  
Sasser, Thomas 1:8  
Sasser, Thos. 1:8

---

Sassman, Richard W. 2:2, 4:2, 4:11  
Scarborough, Hardy 1:8  
Scott, Andrew 2:3  
Seay, W. B. 4:9  
Simmons, Elizabeth 4:6  
Simmons, Patsy 4:6  
Slaven, Mary 1:6  
Slaven, Peter 4:6  
Smith, D. A. 4:7  
Smith, James E. 4:8  
Smith, Kitty 2:16  
Smith, Sarah 3:2  
Smith, Thos. 4:6  
Smith, w. V. B, 4:6  
Smith, William H. 3:2  
Snidien?, Isaac C 1:10  
Snidien?, Sarah C 1:10  
Snider, Cynthia 4:8  
  
Watson, Elizabeth 2:15  
Watson, Willie 2:15, 4:8  
Watters, Mary Ellen 4:6  
Watters, Moses 4:6  
Watters, Rebecca Jane 4:6  
Welch, Wright 2:12  
Weller, Claudia C. 3:7  
White, Fletcher 4:11  
White, Gwen Boyett 2:13  
Whitley, Mary 4:8  
Whittington, Keziah 1:11  
Whittington, William 1:11  
Wilder, Cathy 2:15  
Wilder, Hester 4:7  
Williams, James 2:13  
Williams, William 2:11  
Williamson, L: 3:7  
Williamson, Piety 2:18, 4:8



# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume II,

Jan., Feb., Mar. 1986

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. P. O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT 84110

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

With the new year has come a change in location. I'm now located here in Salt Lake City among the many marvelous genealogical records. Things have been so busy that little time for research has been found, but several new projects are under way including the writing with Johni Cerny, editor of the SOURCE, two new digests. One will concern First Families of America and the second will contain records of immigrant families to the United States.

Other projects are under consideration, but more about those when things are finalized.

Johni and I conducted a seminar for the Seattle, (WA) Genealogical Society in January and have one in Denver and two in Southern California booked for early March. In May I will be involved with the California State Genealogical Alliance Seminar in Fresno, then will travel to Ohio to speak at the National Genealogical Society Seventh Annual Convention. A busy year is already in the making.

+++++

## QUERIES

As many queries as submitted for the BOYT/E - BOYETT/E NEWSLETTER will be published until the position is met where there are too many for each issue. At that point notice will appear in the NEWSLETTER and further queries will be published under the initial policy of four per subscription per year.

---

-2-

In Arkansas Pensioner 1818-1900 compiled by Dorothy E. Payne, on page 137 under the file for Thomas Poe TERRELL for the War of 1812 pension application is the information that Thomas Poe TERRELL married Ann JACKSON on 4 Sept 1824 and that their oldest daughter was Margaret Jane BOYETT. This family resided first in Chesterfield District, SC where they were married. In 1833 they moved to Sumter Co., AL, and in 1844 moved to Union Co., AR. By 1858 the family was residing in Ashley Co., AR. In the pension statement Margaret Jane BOYETT stated "that she had no brother or sister, living in the State of Arkansas, and that she was married in the year 1841."

-----  
In Confederate Soldiers from Louisiana on page 75 begins a list of many BOYET veterans. Among those recorded are:

George T. BOYET, Pvt, Co. E. 13th Batt. LA 1862-1863 (Note: AWOL)  
 J. T. BOYET, Pvt. Co. E 27th LA Inf. 1862-1864  
 Jacob B. BOYET, Pvt. Co. C 9th LA Inf. 1862 (Note: d. 4 Dec at  
 White Sulphur Springs, age 19, b. GA, single when enlisted)  
 John BOYET, Pvt. Co. A 3rd LA Cav. 1862  
 Noel BOYET, Pvt, Co. E 27th LA Inf. 1862-1865 (Note: POW)  
 S. L. BOYET, Pvt. Co. A 3rd LA Cav. 1865 (Note: POW)  
 T. W. BOYET, Pvt. Co. E 27th LA Inf. 1862-1864 (Note: POW)  
 W. N. BOYET, Pvt. Co. E 3rd LA Cav. 1865 (Note: POW)  
 Westley D. BOYET, Pvt. Co. C 9th LA Inf. 1861 (Note: d. 12 Sep at  
 Camp Bienville, age 21, b. GA, single- also under D. W. BOYET)  
 William N. BOYET, Pvt. Co. F 11th Batt. LA 1862 (Note: rejected by physician - also under William N.  
 BOYT)  
 Ethel BOYETT, Pvt. Co. I 31st LA Inf. 1862-1863  
 Francis M. BOYETT, Pvt. Co. K 31st LA Inf. 1862-1863  
 J. R. BOYETT, Pvt. Co. E 17th LA Inf. 1861-1862 (Note: d. 1  
 Sept 1862, Corinth, Ms)  
 J. W. BOYETT, Pvt. Co. G 28th LA Inf. 1862-1863 (Note: deserted)  
 Samuel BOYETT, Pvt. Co. I 12th LA Inf. 1861-1864 (Note: POW in NC)  
 W. H. BOYETT, Pvt. Co. G 8th LA Inf. 1862-1864 (Note: POW)  
 Y.R. BOYETT, Pvt. Co. F 4th Batt LA Inf. 1862 (Note: d. 19 May 1862)

-----  
 1860 CENSUS BRADLEY CO., ARKANSAS CLAY TOWNSHIP 10 JULY 1860

page	#	#	Names	age	occupation	property	Birthplace
509	400/400		Moses BOYETTE	29 M	farmer	250/500	NC
			Elizabeth	23 F			TN
			Charlotte	2 F			AR
			Benjamin	1 M			AR
509	408/408		James DOUGLAS	21 M	farmer	200	MS
			Elisha H. BOYETTE	48 M	farmer	1000/500	NC
			Anna	47 F			NC
			James M.	19 M			TN
			Jesse T.	15 M			TN
509	410/410		Robert H. BOYETTE	23 M			
			John MERRIL	36 M		350/200	NC
			Marcha C. "	34 F			NC
			and three children				
			Sarah	66 F			NC

-3-

1860 CENSUS BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS OUACHITA TOWNSHIP 17 AUG 1860

page	#	#	Names	age	occupation	property	Birthplace
593	996/996		Jesse BOYET	35 M	farmer	340/190	NC
			Emaline	30 F		AL	
			William T. C?	10 M		AR	
			Sarah J.	7 F		AR	
			James	4 M	AR		
			Jogardern ?	6/12 M	AR		

1860 CENSUS UNION COUNTY, AAKANSAS FARMERVILLE

Perry BOYETT 48 NC



Lucretia 48 NC  
Edward BOYETT 60 GA  
Elizabeth 38 AL  
William BOYETT 39 GA  
Jane 27 AL  
279/279 B. J. BOYETT 41 GA  
Fatimila 41 GA  
277/277 Daniel BOYETT 42 GA  
Tabitha 35 GA

-----  
1841 TAX DIGEST - GEORGIA

For STEWART COUNTY dated 21 July 1841  
Shadrack P. BOYETT page 470 married Lavinia DUSKIN  
Mary BOYETT page 100  
Shadrack W. BOYETT page 82  
William S. BOYETT page 460

1850 CENSUS STEWART COUNTY GEORGIA (see rest of Stewart County on p. 4)

317 John B. BOYETT 60 M NC  
Frances 48 F NC

-----  
1815 TAX LIST FOR DUPLIN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

William Hunter's List:            lands value white black stud store  
retail

James BOYETT 1

Edward Pleasant's list:

Nancy BOYETT 81 162  
Elizabeth BOYETT 100 200  
William BOYETT 333 666 1 3  
John BOYETT 130 260 2 2

William Wright's list:

Michael BOYETT 450 500 2

Phil Southerland's list:

Absolom BOYETT 100 125  
Jesse BOYETT 1

Georgia Census of 1850

Burke County

=====

332 GODBEE Martin 40 merchant GA 98th District 7 Nov

Frances 23 GA  
 and others  
 BOYET Arthur 23 clerk GA  
 332 WORREL John 45 miller NC  
 Jane 40 NC  
 BOYET Mary 25 NC  
 Nancy 6 GA

Decatur County

047 ?JOBULUS? G. W. 49 farmer GA District 22 16  
 Aug

Mary 41 GA

and others

BOYET Henry 22 NC  
 047 BOYET Isaac 53 farmer NC District 22  
 16 Aug

Margaret 53 NC  
 Emitty 19 FL  
 Jasar 17 FL  
 Isaac R. 14 FL  
 Jacob 12 FL  
 Pheriba 9 GA

(Isaac married Mary Murphy in Macon Co., GA in 1866.)

050 BOYET Amos 25 farmer NC Mary 16 NC  
 (Married within census year)

(A marriage record for George BOYETT and Martha WALOON was recorded in Decatur Co., GA. The marriage date was recorded aa 29 Apr 1841.)

Others BOYETTs are recorded on Thia 1850 census, but were undecipherable.

Early County

332 HOOKS Emanuel 21 laborer NC 25th District  
 BOYET Mary 25 NC  
 Nancy 6 GA

(This is probably the same Mary and Nancy BOYET as recorded above in Burke Co., GA in 1850 also.)

Lowndes County

390 BOYET Noah 52 farmer GA 18 Sept  
 Sarah 47 GA  
 Mahalia 13 GA  
 Stephen J. 1 GA

REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR VOLUME II - NUMBER 1

1850 Census of Georgia continued

Randolph County

386 BOYETT, Joseph 53 Farmer NC 7th District 23  
 Aug  
 Gatsey 44 NC  
 ?J. I.? 14 NC

Ann J. 11 NC  
 George L. 7 NC  
 386 BOYETT, James 35 GA  
 P. A. 30 GA  
 Jno. 6 GA  
 W.S.? 3 GA  
 Margaret 3 GA  
 M.T. A. 8/12 GA  
 380 BOYTT, Leroy 26 Farmer GA  
 Caroline 24 GA  
 Roxanna 3 GA  
 Sarah 2 GA  
 Mariah 2/12 GA  
 347 TAYLOR, William 39 Lawyer VA Cuthbert District 9 Aug  
 Mariah 33 GA  
 and others  
 BOYETT1 William 23 Student GA  
 004 BOYETT, Raisian (Reason) 35 Laborer SC 8th District 5 Sept  
 Elizabeth 35 SC  
 Jno. 18 SC  
 Joseph 14 GA  
 Geo. Ann 12 (f) CA  
 Jno H. 10 GA  
 Mary 8 GA  
 Ann E. 6 GA  
 Sarah 2 GA  
 Eveline 1 CA

Richmond County

477 BOYETT Ellen 25 MS Division 73 30 Sept  
 KNIGHT Sarah 24 GA

(In town of Augusta, between coroner and bath house.)

Stewart County

076 SASSER John 44 farmer NC 31st District 26 Sept  
 Nancy 45 NC

and others

JORDAN Will 24 student GA  
 BOYT John 60 farmer NC  
 BRIGHTALL Manor 14 GA

Troup County

141 BOYETT Hardy 40 planter NC District 700 GM 23 Sept  
 Charlotte 46 NC  
 George W. 14 GA  
 William H. 12 GA  
 JOHN 10 GA  
 Lucy J. 8 GA  
 Susan 7 GA  
 Sarah A 5 GA

(Hardy BOYETT and Charlotte SKIPPER were married 15 Oct 1835 in Coweta Co. GA)

BOYD	James	57	farmer	GA
Charlet		57		GA
	Frances A.	29f		GA
	Mary ?J?	28		GA
John M.		26		GA
Josiah V or L		25	laborer	GA
Abraham		23		GA
Francis		22f		GA
James		20	student	GA
Patience		14		GA

Georgia Census of 1860

Richmond County

080	BOYD	Ellen	32	"lady of pleasure"	MS	2nd ward of Augusta
	FITZALLEH	Agnes	18	" " "	NC	
	LYONS	Josephine	22	" " "	GA	
	WHITE	Clara	17	" " "	GA	

(In 1850 Ellen' S surname was spelled BOYETT.)

Berrien County

407	BOYETT	William H.	25	farmer	NC
		Jemima	20		SC

Georgia Census of 1870

Richmond County

091	LANIAR	Hamilton	56;	day laborer	GA	Augusta 4th Ward
		Mary	54		GA	
	LACY	Thomas	65b	blacksmith	SC	
		Betsey	60b		SC	
	LOVETT	Eoney	24f		GA	
		Georgia	22	W/O occupation	NC	
	HART	Elizabeth	19	W/O occupation	VA	
	BOYET	Ellen	43	W/O occupation	MS	
	MILLER	Charlotte	28b	domestic servant	VA	
		Julia	6b		GA	

**NOTE:Pages 7-13, Index for Volume I 1985 are listed in 1985 Index.**

Need information on:

John Jehue BOYETT who was married in St. Taimany Parish, LA 25 Mar 1837. He married Nancy Elizabeth COOPER, daughter of Henry and Martha



# BOYT/E- BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume II, Number 2

Apr/May/June 1986

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. P.O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT 84110

Because your editor goofed; this correction to the 1850 Randolph Co., Georgia census is entitled to front page attention. Please note that one family was unintentionally left out of Volume II, Number 1. Please see the corrected version for that county below.

For your convenience, the BOYETT listings from the 1850 Census for Georgia, with corrections are reproduced on the following pages. Please eliminate from the last newsletter and add the corrected one!

## Georgia Census of 1850

### Randolph County

386 BOYETT, Joseph 53 Farmer NC 7th District 23 Aug

Gatsey 44 NC

?J. I.? 14 NC

Ann J. 11 NC

George L. 7 NC

386 BOYETT, James 35 GA

P.A. 30 GA

Jno. 6 GA

W.S.? 3 GA

Margarett 3 GA

M.T. A. 8/12 GA

380 BOYTT, Leroy 26 Farmer GA

Caroline 24 GA

Roxanna 3 GA

Sarah 2 GA

Mariah 2/12 GA

347 TAYLOR, William 39 Lawyer VA Cuthbert District 9 Aug

Mariah 33 GA

and others

BOYETT, William 23 Student GA

004 BOYETT, Raisian (Reason) 35 Laborer SC 8th District 5 Sept

Elizabeth 35 SC  
Jno. 18 SC  
Joseph 14 GA  
Geo. Ann 12 (f) GA  
Jno H. 10 GA  
Mary 8 GA  
Ann E. 6 GA  
Sarah 2 GA  
Eveline 1 GA

---

-2-

### ETHELDRED BOYET

Etheldred BOYET was born about 1748 in Dobbs (which later became Wayne Co., NC. He was the son of Edward and Abigail BOYET. Etheldred was first recorded on the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co., NC as a son of Edward BOYET. Etheldred married before 11 Jan 1772 to Priscilla JERNIGAN, daughter of Thomas and Isabella JERNIGAN.

Etheldred and Priscilla lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1790 and owned land which joined William SASSER's property on which David DAVIS lived. John PAGE, John WIGGS, and William JERNIGAN were living on the south side of the property which was located on the Little River.

Priscilla's father's estate provided them with several parcels of land in Wayne Co., NC which they sold after her mother's death.

Etheldred had an entry of 200 acres on Plates Swamp in Dobbs Co., NC on 5 Nov 1771. On 11 Jan 1772 he received from Isabel JERNIGAN, full share of his father-in-law's estate. Etheldred had 200 acres surveyed on Stoney Creek on 4 Feb 1772; this land was adjacent to James PATE's line. On 30 Dec 1800 in Wayne Co., NC, he had 150 acres adjacent to his own lines, which was witnessed by Jos. B. BOYT.

In 1807 he was involved in a court case in Wayne Co., NC. In August of that year he sued Stephen SASSER and Jehu BOYT was a witness in the case. In a deposition he stated that the distance to court from his home was 34 miles and that he had attended court three times during the month of August 1807.

Apparently shortly after this, he and his family moved. On 3 Oct 1807 a certificate was written for "Ethelrd BOYET and his wife Priscilla also his daughters Betsey, Betheny, and Martha" as "acceptable members of Methodist Episcopal Church in Wayne County, Raleigh Circuit State of North Carolina." This certificate was signed

by Christopher S. MORNING with the following postscript: "The Lord bless you all ways and make you a blessing where you go. C. S. M."

Etheldred was taxed in Williamson Co., TN in 1809 and 1810; but by 1812 he was taxed in Bedford Co., TN. On 23 Aug 1810 he owed 1000 weight of port to G. D. READ to be paid to Moses TURNER. In 1812 in Bedford Co., TN he purchased 340 acres of land for \$1,050.00 on Jan 19th of that year. Witnesses to this transaction were John and James BOYET, probably his sons.

On 28 Dec 1819 a note was recorded which reads: "Received of Athaldratt BOYT \$9.87 1/2¢ in full of his account w/ us to present date 28 December 1819 Thompson and Wardlaw by John C. SAWYERS." On 3 Aug 1824 he purchased a negro called Jack from James BOYET in Bedford Co., TN. Another note states that he paid Thomas ROSS in full \$185.

---

The exact date of Etheldred's death is not known, but was after 25 Sept 1828 and before the federal census was taken in 1830. He probably died in Bedford Co., TN; Priscilla died in 1836 or 1838 in Bedford Co., TN. Bedford County was divided in 1836 and Marshall County was created. Some of their children lived in both counties.

The known children of Etheldred and Priscilla BOYETT are:  
Jesse, Bethena, Jehu, John, Martha, Elizabeth, Alsy or Alcey, James, Nancy, and Zelpha.

Jesse was born about 1774 in Wayne Co., NC. He was in Bedford Co. TN in 1812 through 1830. He was in Carroll Co. in 1840. He had one son, Jehu, who was living in living in Warren Co., MS in August 1833.

Bethena was born about 1780 in Wayne Co., NC. She never married. Her will names several members of her father's family. She was living in Marshall Co., TN in 1850.

Jehu was born about 1785 in Wayne Co., NC. Re married Catherine KILLINGSWORTH before 1808, probably in Bedford Co., TN. Catherine was listed as a widow and died in January 1860 in Marshall Co., TN in the 1860 Mortality Schedule for Tennessee. She was listed as 76 years of age in Jan 1860, born in North Carolina. Jehu probably died about 1812 in Bedford Co., TN. He was a witness in a court case in August 1807 in Wayne Co., NC; the case was between his father and Stephen SASSER.

John may be the same man as Jehu listed above. John or Jehu was born about 1788 in Wayne Co., NC and died in 1814 probably in Bedford Co., TN.

Martha was born about 1786 in Wayne Co., NC. She married 1 Mar 1809 in Williamson Co., TN to Spratter TURNER.

Elizabeth was born about 1792 in Wayne Co., NC. She died unmarried.

Alcey or Alsy was born about 1794 in Wayne Co., NC. She married James



B. JACKSON.

James was born 3 Aug 1790 in Wayne Co., NC. He married on 30 Mar 1815 to Elizabeth WISE. James d. 25 Mar 1868 in Marshall Co., TN where he and most of his family are buried.

Nancy was born about 1795 in Wayne Co. NC. She married Thomas E. or James ATKINS.

Zelpha was born about 1798 in Wayne Co., NC; she married Woodward HOWELL. It is believed that this family was living in Gibson Co., TN.

---

-4-

#### JOHN F. BOYET

John F. BOYET was born about 1809 in Tennessee, probably in Williamson County. He married Deborah Louisa BILLS. John F. is believed to be the son of John or Jehu BOYET who married Catherine KILLINGSWORTH. John F. died in 1874 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX and Deborah died there in 1896. Deborah was the daughter of John Hutchins and Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) BILLS.

This family lived in Marshall Co., TN before moving to Shelby Co., TN. From there they moved to Lamar Co., TX.

The children of this couple were:

1. Elizabeth Adaline b. 4 July 1836 and died 12 Dec 1912. She married R. F. KILLINGSWORTH on 10 Feb 1860.
2. Catherine M. b. about 1835; married Andy TILGHMAN.
3. Frances J. or A. born about 1841 and married on 23 July 1857 to John B. TURNER. She married second Jesse OWEN and third T. KILLINGSWORTH.
4. Jehu F. was born about 1844 and married Margaret.
5. Rhoda or Rhody was born about 1845.
6. John H. was born 11 Aug 1847 in Tipton Co., TN. He was a dentist. He married in 1866 to Mary E. KILLINGSWORTH.
7. Edward A. was born 24 May 1850 in Shelby Co., TN. He married on 14 Jan 1872 to Sarah C. TREADAWAY and he d. 7 Feb 1882.
8. Clingman Amos or Amos Clingman was born in April 1854 in Shelby Co., Co., TN. He married 24 Aug 1876 to Joanna P. CUNNINGHAM who was born Feb 1856 in Texas. Cling lived first in Shelby Co. TN, and later moved to Texas. In 1880 he was living in Fannin Co., TX and in 1900 resided in Crayson Co., TX. Their children were William F., David, Cynthia F., James T., Lee A., John E., Eva O., and Joseph S.
9. Mary L. was born about 1856 in Shelby Co., TN. She married 16 Sep 1871 to Thomas R. KILLINGSWORTH.
10. William Franklin was born Dec 1859 in Lamar Co., TX. He married Etta, who was born July 1864 in Mississippi. They were married in 1888 in Dodd City, TX. He died 2 Oct 1945 and she died 21 July 1952. They had two daughters: Martha Viola and Moddy Vesta.

Catherine (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYET, widow of John F. BOYET married second before 28 July 1814 to a Mr. HANEGAN or FLANEGAN. On 26 Oct 1815 Catherine purchased 46 acres of land in Bedford Co., TN for which she paid \$95.

-5-

JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC TAX LISTS

1784 - Thomas BOYET no acres 1 poll BRYAN's Company  
1784 - Sarah BOYET 100 acres no poll BRYAN's Company

1799 - Jeoge BOYETT 300 acres 1 poll - STANSELL's Company  
1799 - Joseph BOYET 417 acres 1 poll - PEARCE's District  
1800 - Joseph BOYET 417 acres 1 poll - PEARCE's District  
1800 - Thomas BOYET 100 acres 1 poll - PEARCE's District  
1800 - George BOYT 300 acres 1 poll - ONEIL'S Company and 1 black poll  
1801 - Thomas BOYET 100 acres 1 poll - PEARCES District  
1801 - Jseph BOYET 417 acres 1 poll - PEARCES District  
1802 - Jeorge BOYETT 300 acres 1 poll - PRICE'S District and 1 black poll  
1803 - Joseph BOYET 517 acres 1 poll - PEARCE'S District  
1803 - Jeorge BOYETT 300 acres 1 poll - PRIECE's Company and 1 black poll  
1802 - Isaac BOYET no acres 1 poll - PEARCE'S District  
1802 - Thomas BOYET\* 100 acres 1 poll - PEARCE'S District  
\*not given in Perset?" (Isaac and Thomas on same page)  
1804 - Joseph BOYET 517 acres 1 poll - PEARCE'S District  
1804 - Jeorge BOYETTE 400 acres 1 poll - PRICE's District  
1805 - Jeorge BOYETTE 600 acres 1 poll - PRICE'S District and 1 black poll  
1805 - Joseph BOYET 517 acres 1 poll - PEARCE'S District  
1806 - Jeorge BOYETTE 600 acres 1 poll-  
PRICE'S District and 3 black polls

1807 - George BOYTTE 500 acres 1 poll- PRICE's District  
1807 - Joseph BOYET 545 acres 1 poll - PEARCE'S District  
no returns for 1808

1810 - Gorge BOYT 800 acres 1 poll- PRICE'S District  
1810 - Jose~ BOYET 845 acres 1 poll - TALTON'S District  
1811 - Jose~ BOYET 844 acres 1 poll - TALTON'S District  
1811 - Gorge BOYET 800 acres 1 poll - PRICE'S District  
1812 - Jose~ BOYET 744 acres 1 poll - TALTON'S District  
1812 - George BOYETTE 800 acres 1 poll - PRICE's District and 1 black poll  
1813 - J~ph BOYET 744 acres 1 poll - TALTON's District  
1813 - George BOYET 800 acres 1 poll- PRICE'S District  
1815 - George BOYT~ 700 acres 1 poll - HOLDER'S District  
valued at 500  
1815 - Joseph BOYET 745 acres 1 poll- GERALD'S District  
valued at 745  
1815 - Moses BOYET no acres 1 poll - WHITLEY's District  
1814 - Moses BOYET no acres 1 poll- WHITLEY's District

1814 - George BOYETTE 800 acres 1 poll- PRICE'S District  
1814- Joseph BOYET 744 acres 1 poll- GERALD'S District  
1816- Gorge BOYIT 700 acres 1 poll - HOLD'S District  
valued at 500  
1816- Joseph BOYET 745 acres no - GERALD'S District  
valued at 745

---

-6-

JOHNSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS

1809 - George BOYET 600 acres 1 poll - HINTON'S District  
1809 - Joseph BOYD 545 acres 1 poll - HINNANTS District  
1811 - George BOYETT 800 acres 1 poll - PRICE'S District  
1811 - Joseph BOYET 844 acres 1 poll - TALTON'S District  
1812 - George BOYETT 800 acres 1 poll - LEE'S District  
1 black poll  
1812 - Joseph BOYETT 744 acres 1 poll - TALTON'S District

1813 - George BOYET 800 acres 1 poll - PRICE'S District  
1813 - Joseph BOYET 744 acres 1 poll - GULLYS' District  
1814 - George BOYETT 800 acres 1 poll - PRICE'S District  
1814 - Joseph BOYET 744 acres 1 poll - GERALDS District  
1814 - Moses BOYET no acres 1 poll - WHITLEY District  
1816 - George BOYET 700 acres 1 poll - HOULDER District  
1816 - Joseph BOYETT 745 acres no poll GARRALD District  
1816 - Moses BOYETT no acres 1 poll - GUYS' District  
1817 - George BOYETT 700 acres 1 poll - HOULDER District land on  
L. Buffelow valued at 300  
1817 - Joseph BOYETT 745 acres no poll - GEARRALD Dist. valued at 745  
1817 - Amos BOYETT by E. OVERBY 1 poll BOONS District  
1818 - George BOYET 860 acres 1 poll HOULDER'S Dist 800  
valuation  
1818 - Joseph BOYETT 745 acres no poll GEARALD'S dist valued at 745  
1818 - Moses BOYET no acres 1 poll BOONS' District  
1819 - George BOYET 860 acres no poll ONEALS' Dist valued at 860,  
located on Little Buffelo  
1819 - Joseph BOYET 745 acres no poll GRICE'S Dist valued at 745  
1819 - Moses BOYET no acres 1 poll BRADDY'S Dist

1816 - Moses BOYETT no acres 1 poll - GUY'S District taxes skip from  
1816 to 1820  
1820 - George BOYETTE 860 acres 1 poll - ONEALS District  
1820 - Joseph BOYT 745 acres no poll - GRICE'S District  
valued at 745  
1820 - Mosis BOYET no acres 1 poll - BRADDYS District

---

**THOMAS JAMES BOYETT**

Thomas James BOYETT was born in either 1784 or 1783 in Wayne Co., NC. It is believed that he is the son of Shadrack BOYET. Thomas James was probably called James in most records. He married 17 Oct 1809 in Duplin Co., NC to Elizabeth ROGERS who was born about 1795 in Duplin Co., NC.

He served in two Indian Wars: the Creek Indian War in 1836 in Capt. L. J. KEENE's Company, and the Natchez Expedition of 1813 in Troop number nine under Capt. Kavenaugh's Company. For this service he received two bounty land warrants for eighty acres each. At the time of receipt of these warrants he was living near Argus, in Montgomery Co., AL; this was 14 May 1855. His service record states that he served in the Creek Indian War from 30 Apr 1837 and that he had volunteered at Irvinton, Mobile Co. AL and that he served until September 1837. He was mustered out at Clayton, Barbour Co., AL.

His places of residences are many. He was in North Carolina until about 1818 or 1819. He moved to Tennessee and was in Pike Co., AL in 1828 through 1830. He moved to Barbour Co., AL and was there in 1840 through 1848. In 1855 he was living in Lowndes Co., AL, and he died in Lowndes Co., AL. One record gives his residence as Midway, Bullock Co., AL in April 1856. Pike, Barbour, and Bullock Counties are all adjacent in the southeast section of the state. Lowndes in close by with Montgomery County between it and Bullock County.

There is a record of him in the court minutes for Lowndes Co., AL in August 1866, and he died there in 1867 Elizabeth died in 1862, probably also in Lowndes CO., AL.

James and Elizabeth were the parents of 12 children. A little discrepancy exists about the names of a couple of these children, but through the Court and marriage records for the places in which they resided, it seems that these children are as follows:

1. Joseph BOYETT b. 1810 in North Carolina. He married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_
2. Susan/Louisa BOYETT b. 1812 in North Carolina. She married to S.J. WATSON and lived in Florida.
3. Jesse BOYETT who was born 20 Mar 1813 in North Carolina. He married Lucretia and lived in Arkansas.
4. Eli Gipson BOYETT who was born 25 Mar 1815 in North Carolina. He married 12 Nov 1833/6 to Elizabeth COOK BATEMAN, a widow. They lived in Alabama, where he died in 1893.
5. Nancy BOYETT b. 1817 in North Carolina. She married J. H. MEDLEY and was deceased before 1867.
6. Catherine BOYETT born about 1819; she married a Mr. COOK and died before 1867.
7. John J. BOYETT born in 1820 in Tennessee. He married about 1844 to Letha A. BUFFINGTON.
8. Sallie BOYETT born about 1822; she married Mr. EADY and lived in Ouachita Co., AR.
9. Matilda BOYETT born about 1825. She married in Barbour Co., AL in 1844 to Edwin or Edmund WILLIS or WILSON. They lived in Mississippi and she died in Texas.
10. Henry? BOYETT born about 1823; married Allie GUY.

THOMAS JAMES BOYETT (continued)

11. James or Jones L. BOYETT b. 1828 in Pike Co.: AL. He married on 18 June 1848 to Rebecca UPSHAW. She was born in 1833 in GA.

12. Thomas James BOYETT, Jr. was born in 1831 in Pike Co., AL. He married Mary JOHNSON on 11 Sept 1851 in Lowndes Co., AL. He died in 1894 in Hope, AR.

Eli Gipson (child number four) married second on 12 Nov 1836 to Elizabeth BATEMAN in Henry Co., AL. Catherine (child number six) married Second to a Mr. McMURRAY of Arkansas.

Several of the children were recorded in estate records which are on file in Crenshaw Co., AL; these records are dated 1870. This record showed that Susan/Louisa lived in Florida; Nancy was living in Alabama, and Sallie was living in Arkansas.

The record in the minute book for the court records of Lowndes Co., AL (book 16, pages 150-155) show the following:

Matilda lived in Autauga Co., AL in 1867; the children of Nancy were Betty who lived in Barbour County and Lucy who was residing in Barbour County. The children of Catherine were Jefferson and Louisa and Lucretia. Jefferson was of Lowndes County and Louisa and Lucretia were living in Texas. The children of Sallie were:

William Marshall, Andrew Washington, Eveline, and Clementine. Eli Gipson was living in Butler Co., AL, Joseph in Lowndes Co., AL.

Thomas James BOYETT, Jr. was born in 1830 or 1831 in Pike Co., AL He married in 1851 to Mary JOHNSON who was born in 1833 in Alabama. He died in 1894 in Hope, AR, and she died in 1886.

Mary was the daughter of William and Frances (CARROLL) JOHNSON.

Thomas James BOYETT, Jr. married second about 1888 to Docia (GILES) HINTON, according to the history published by Goodspeed concerning Hempstead Co., AR (pages 394,395).

The children of Thomas James and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT are: Ruffin Abraham, Martha L., Fannie L., Thomas J., Sallie O., Callie, and Collie. The child of Thomas James and his second wife Docia (GILES) HINTON was Fair who was born about 189 in Hope, AR. Three children were reported to have died young.

James L. BOYETT married 18 June 1848 in Barbour Co., AL to Rebecca UPSHAW. She was born in 1833 in Georgia. They had at least four children: William C., and three females - A. E., Evelyn, and A. C. This family lived in Ashland Co., AR in 1850 and were in Lowndes Co., AL in 1860.

Another family which is associated with the family of Thomas James BOYETT, Sr. is that of Matilda (CLEMENTS) BOYETT who married a BOYETT who was of SpringHill township in Hempstead Co., AR. He died before 1880, leaving her a widow with two young sons. These boys were William A. BOYETT b. 1875 in AR and Wilson A. BOYETT born in 1876 in Hempstead Co., AR.

---

-8-(9)

#### 1910 ARKANSAS MIRACODE

##### BOONE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYT, Anna enumerated with Thomas W. COOK age 48, born in Texas

##### BRADLEY COUNTY ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Columbus B. age 39 born Arkansas

Anna wife age 16 born Arkansas

BOYETTE, Mary A. age 54 born in Louisiana

W. Clarence, grandson age 10 born in Arkansas

HINES Lulu daughter age 6- NR

Chide grandson age 9 born in Arkansas

Pearly granddaughter age 7 born in Arkansas Barny grandson age 5

born in Arkansas

BOYETTE, Lee son age 22 born in Arkansas

Eula granddaughter born 1910, in Arkansas

Minnie, daughter-in-law, age 19 born in Arkansas

BOYETTE, Rilla A. age 30 born in Arkansas, enumerated with Abagill A.

DOUGLASS Ruth O. granddaughter age 17 born in Arkansas also enumerated

with Abagill A. DOUGLASS  
BOYETT, William C. age 45 born in Arkansas  
Emma A. age 41 born in Arkansas  
William T. son age 11 born in Arkansas  
Sneed N. son age 8 born in Arkansas  
Sneed N. son age 5 born in Arkansas  
Garland W. son age 5 born in Arkansas  
Donaghey R. son born in 1910 in Arkansas  
LAWS, Harrison J. stepson age 18, born in Arkansas

LONOKE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETTE, Gay stepson age 19 born in Arkansas enumerated with  
Will WARREN  
John stepson age 20 born in Arkansas enumerated with  
Will WARREN  
BOYETTE, Susie stepdaughter age 16 born in Arkansas enumerated with  
Will WARREN

LOGAN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Geoge age 66 born in Tennessee  
Talmua age age 41 born in Tennessee  
Maud wife, age 31 born in Arkansas  
Byron adopted son age 16 born in Arkansas  
Sael son, age 7, born in Arkansas  
Fay, daughter, age 14 born in Arkansas  
Geoge, father, age 66 born in Tennessee

---

-10-

1910 ARKANSAS MIRACODE (continued)  
=====

LONOKE COUNTY (continued)

BOYETT, Clem age 38 born in Arkansas  
Carl, son age 9 born in Arkansas  
Haney, son age 5 born in Texas  
Inez, daughter age 7 born in Texas

BOYETTE, D. W. boarder age 53 born in Louisiana enumerated with Joel  
KERPATRICK

BOYETTE, Ebbin, stepson age 11 born in Arkansas enumerated with Will  
WARREN (See group on previous page)

HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETTE, Charles C. son age 7 enumerated with Henry KERN born in  
Arkansas

BOYETT, John W. age 51, born in Illinois  
Elizah M., son, age 26 born in Texas

Amanda E., daughter, age 22, born in Arkansas  
Sam H., son, age 20, born in Arkansas  
Fanny, daughter, age 17, born in Arkansas

BOYETT, Ruff A. age 46 born in Alabama  
Ora wife, age 41 born in Illinois  
    Puffin, son age 13, born in Arkansas  
    Preston, son, age 11 born in Colorado  
Margrett, daughter, age 9, born in Arkansas

SEBASTIAN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYT, Corrina niece age 18, born in Oklahoma, enumerated with A. H. RITTER

HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYT, Lee H. brother-in-law age 24 born in Arkansas enumerated with Charles ROBERTS

PERRY COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, David, age 33 born in Arkansas  
    Ida, wife, age 27, born in Arkansas  
    Dosia, daughter, age 10 born in Arkansas  
    Auroey, son, age 7, born in Arkansas  
    William, son, age 3, born in Arkansas and one non-relative

BOYETT, Henry, age 43 born in Arkansas living alone

---

-11-

1910 ARKANSAS MIRACODE (continued)

=====

PERRY COUNTY, ARKANSAS (Continued)

BOYETT, James, age 36, born in Arkansas  
    Mattie, Wife, age 35, born in Arkansas  
    William, son, age 14 born in Arkansas  
    Monore, son, age 12, born in Arkansas  
    Ada, daughter, age 10, born in Arkansas  
    Emory, son, age 5, born in Arkansas  
    Dora, daughter, age 3, born in Arkansas  
    Huber, son, born in 1910, born in Arkansas

BOYETT, Jessie age 59 born in Arkansas  
    Ida, wife age 32, born in Arkansas  
    Fred, son, age 11 born in Arkansas  
    Emma, daughter, 10 born in Arkansas  
    Virgil, son, age 8, born in Arkansas  
    Victoria, daughter, age 7, born in Arkansas  
    Lottie, daughter, age 6, born in Arkansas  
    Myrtle, daughter, age 3, born in Arkansas  
    Bertha, daughter, age in months, born in Arkansas

BOYETT, John, age 25 born in Arkansas  
    Burrie, sister, age not recorded, born in Arkansas  
RAIL, Sarah, mother-in-law, age 58, born in Alabama

BOYETT, William, age 60 born in Arkansas  
Hattie, wife, age 59 born in Alabama  
HOWARD, Phoba, daughter, age 21, born in Arkansas  
Emet, son-in-law, age 30, born in Arkansas

CLEVELAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYTE, Robert age 28, born in Arkansas  
Nelly, wife, age 28, born in Arkansas  
Jessie, son, age 6, born in Arkansas  
Ear\_ no other information recorded(Probably a mistake)  
Earl, son, age 4, born in Arkansas  
Gladyes, daughter, age 2, born in Arkansas  
MOORE, Sarah, mother-in-law, age 51, born in Georgia

POPE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYT, George, age 35, born in Missouri  
Mary, wife, age 34, born in Illinois  
Daniel, son, age 8, born in Missouri  
Ester, daughter, age 6 born in Missouri

DALLAS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYTT, Henry, age 29, born in Arkansas  
Bendette, wife, age 26, born in Arkansas

---

-12-

1910 ARKANSAS MIRACODE (continued)

=====

DALLAS COUNTY, ARKANSAS (continued)

BOYETT, Lou, mother-in-law of William JENKINS, age 57, born in Arkansas

PULASKI COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Henry, boarder with E. M. WILSON, age 23 born in Arkansas

BOYTE, J. H., age 51, born in Arkansas  
Arnette, wife, age 39, born in Arkansas  
Flynnna, son, age 12, born in Arkansas  
Henry, Son, age 10, born in Arkansas

BOYETT, James A., age 53, born in Arkansas  
RAGWELL, Willie, grandson, age 8, born in Arkansas

BAYETT, Tair, age 21, born in Arkansas, living in Little Rock  
Maria, wife, age 18, born in Missouri  
Fair, daughter, born in 1910, born in Arkansas  
BUTLER, Braxton, brother-in-law, age 16, born In Arkansas



George, brother-in-law, age 13, born in Arkansas

YELL COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYTE, Isaac, age 27 born in Tennessee

Lucy, wife, age 23, born in South Carolina

Maggie, daughter, born in 1910, born in Arkansas

BOYTE, John B. age 34, born in Mississippi

Mattie, wfiie, age 30, born in South Carolina

Luther, son, age 5, born in Arkansas

BOYTE, John, age 34, born in Mississippi

Mattie, wife, age 30, born in South Carolina

Luther, son, age 5. born in Arkansas

JACKSON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Jesse, brother-in-law of John SMALL, age 18, born in Arkansas

SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, John T. age 38, born in Arkansas

Lillian, wife, age 30, born in Arkansas

Herman A., son, age 9, born in Arkansas

BOYETT, Josiah S., age 44, born in Tennessee

Elizabeth C., wife, age 41, born in Kansas

Elva E., son, age 19, born in Arkansas

Newton A., son, age 16, born in Arkansas

Exie A., daughter, age 12, born in Oklahoma

Dora I., daughter, age 8, born in Arkansas

Newel, son age 6, born in Arkansas

1910 ARKANSAS MIRACODE (continued)

=====

SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS (continued)

BOYETT, Willie, stepson of James W. LANE, age 18 born in

Arkansas Walter T., stepson of James W. LANE, age 20, born in  
Oklahoma

GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYT, Jolly, lodger with John DISTLER, age 33 born in New York  
living in Hot Springs, AR

LINCOLN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Joseph age 18, born in Arkansas enumerated with James HARRISON

WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Joseph A. age 43, born in Arkansas

Mary M., wife, age 48, born in Arkansas

COCKOUN, Sara K., sister-in-law, age 56, born in Arkansas

FAULKNER COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETTE, Josie, step daughter of Bert WILSON, age 14, born in Arkansas

ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETTE, Joyes, stepson of H. RIGGINS, age 4, born in Arkansas living in the town of Wilmot

JEFFERSON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYITT, Libbie, age 33, born in Arkansas, living in the town of Redfield

Birdie, daughter, age 6 born in Arkansas

Samuel, son, age 4, born in Arkansas

Doy, son, age 2, born in Arkansas

Georgia M., daughter, age 1, born in Arkansas

BOYT, R. W., age 59, born in North Carolina

M.E., wife, age 52, born in Arkansas

Levit, son age 17, born in Arkansas

Clarence, son age 15, born in Arkansas

Arnold, son, age 12, born in Arkansas

BEYTT, Walter M. age 48, born in Arkansas enumerated with Richard MOORE

CLEBURNE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYT, Mat, age 35, born in Missouri

Eva, wife, age 24, born in Missouri

Della, daughter, age 7 born in Texas

Pearl, daughter, age 4, born in Louisiana and 2 non-relatives

---

-14-

1910 ARKANSAS MIRACODE (continued)

=====

CRAWFORD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Rena, step daughter of Olliver T. ROSE, age 17, born in Arkansas

QUACHITA COUNTY. ARKANSAS

BOYT, W. T. age 36, born in Arkansas  
Allie, wife, age 25, born in Arkansas  
Estella, daughter, age 5, born in Arkansas  
Bertha, daughter, age 6, born in Arkansas  
Garland, son, age 3, born in Arkansas  
Mary Lee, daughter, born in 1910, born in Arkansas  
MANN, Mary, mother-in-law, age 71, born in South Carolina

=====

INDIAN WARS MILITARY SERVICE

Included in Benjamin Achee and Margery Wright's INDEX TO  
COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS: ALABAMA UNITS - CREEK WAR 1836-1837 are  
the following soldiers:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>UNIT IN WHICH SERVICE WAS RENDERED</u>
BOYET, James	Pvt.	Roger's Co., 42 AL Militia
BOYETT, Jesse	Pvt.	Roger's Co., 42 Al Militia
BOYETT, Arthur		Justice's Co., Weilborn's AL Mtd. Vol.
BOYETT, Bennett	Pvt.	McInis Co., 42 AL Militia
BOYETT, Bennett	Cpl.	Justice's Co., Wellborn's AL Mtd. Vol.
BOYETT, Daniel	Pvt.	Justice's Co., Wellborn's AL Mtd. Vol.
BOYETT, John	Pvt.	Gunn's Co, Webb's Bttn AL Mtd Mil Inf.
BOYETT, James	Pvt.	Kenner's Co., Weilborn's AL Mtd. Vols.
BOYTT, James	Pvt.	Kenner's Co., Weilborn's AL Mtd. Vols.
BOYKIS, Burrell	Lt.	Gunn,s Co, Webb's Bttn AL Mtd Mil Inf.

According to the authors, "The index contains most of the names of the soldiers from Alabama. These entries give the name of the soldier, his rank, and unit in which he served.

The correct name of the soldier may not appear for several reasons. First, he may not have served in the Alabama Units. Secondly, he may have served under a different name and thirdly, the record may have been lost.

The names have been transcribed from the National Archives microfilmed copies. Several of the Soldiers have been listed under several different spellings where there was any doubt in the transcription."

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

=====  
===  
Volume II, Number 3 July/Aug/Sept 1986  
Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. P. O. Box 417: Salt Lake City, UT 84110  
=====

=====  
EDITOR'S COMMENTS

A special thanks goes to two of my children who helped put this issue together. Beth typed several of the pages of this issue, and Kyle ran the copy machine.

Now that I've relocated here in Salt Lake City, many of the records which concern our BOYT/E BOYETT/E families are close at hand. I've hired (part time) two researchers who (under my direction) are copying the designated records which will help to piece together many of the puzzles which abound in the family.

Since starting this project, I've had all the of the 1880, 1900, and 1910 censuses extracted for Arkansas and Mississippi. Alabama and Louisiana are being completed now. Special thanks also goes to a subscriber, Frances PARKINSON, who volunteered to extract the Mississippi census information and put it into useable format for the NEWSLETTER. If there are other volunteers, don't be shy.

Also, for your information, several subscribers have sent lists of suggested research projects which can be accomplished in Salt Lake City. These are currently being worked. If you know of a certain record or set of records which will help solve puzzles in the BOYT/E and BOYETT/E families, let me know, and I'll do my best to have the research done.

All for now. Have a good summer!

=====  
QUERIES ARE NEEDED

Please submit queries for future issues of the NEWSLETTER. For the time being, queries are unlimited! They will continue to be unlimited until such time as there are too many to print per issue.

---

-2-

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK I: 16 OCTOBER 1823 TO 11 FEB 1838

p.	12	Orrin GUTHRY to Nancy BOYD	21	Jan 1827
p.	26	James B. BRINT to Alsy BOYTE	bond 13	Sept 1828
p.	30	Gamaliel PARKER to Rebecca BOYD	29	Jan 1829
p.	51	Elliot STEVENS to Elizabeth BOYTE	lic 13	Feb 1832

p.	54	Jesse COX to Zilpha BOYT by Jesse COX & J.B. BRINT	bond	14	July 1832
		sol -- July 1832			
p.	60	Cullen DUNN to Abbe BOYTE	lic	8	Mar 1833
p.	62	Alfred BOYD to Frances LEEA	sol	6	June 1833
p.	76	William PATE to Barbay BOYTE	lic		8 Oct 1834
p.	106	Morris RAIFORD to Ann BOYTE	sol	4	Jan 1838

-----

BOOK II: 12 FEBRUARY 1838 to 10 JULY 1852

p.	15	John KENNEDY to Ailsy E. BOYTE	bond		
by John KENNEDY & Olin BOYTE					
		sol 29 Aug 1839			
p.	43	Hugh SHOTT to Louisa McBRIDE		1 Feb 1843	

bondsman: Allen BOYT

=====

The following articles were submitted by Richard W. Sassman to whom we owe a deep debt of gratitude. Readers of the NEWSLETTER will find his data very informative and well documented. We appreciate his willingness to share the vast amount of information that he has on the Etheldred BOYET family.

In answer to my own question about the pronunciation of the name, Etheldred, Richard's response follows:

As to the pronunciation of Etheldred. John Robert Boyett pronounced it Eth - EL - dred. All short E's. It was his grand-father's middle name so he is the best authority I know of.

The third article from Richard was taken from the following text:  
TEXAS HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, by J. B. Link,  
 Editor and  
 Proprietor: Austin, Texas, 1892.  
 Volume II

Designed to give a Complete History of the Baptists of Texas from their First Entrance into the State, and other Historical Matters of Interest to the Denomination

---

REV. JOHN H. BOYET, D.D.

John H. Boyet, son of John F. Boyet and Deborah Louisa Bills, was born Aug. 11, 1847 in Tipton Co. TN. He married 1866 Mary E. Killingsworth, daughter of Morris and Elizabeth Killingsworth. They are listed in the 1880 census, Fannin Co. TX and the 1900 census, Louisville, KY. (A sketch of the career of Rev. John H. Boyet until the year 1892 begins on the next page.)

John H. Boyet and Mary E. Killingsworth had nine children:

1. Thomas C. Boyet was born June 1867 in Lamar Co. TX. He married first Dec. 25, 1898, Lamar Co. TX, May Loftin. She was born April 1877 in MO. They are listed in the 1900 census, Lamar Co. TX. He married second Oct. 28, 1901, Lamar Co. TX, his double cousin, Katie B. Killingsworth, daughter of Thomas R. Killingsworth and Frances A. Boyet. She was the widow of Otis D. Ausmus. She was born April 1881 in Lamar Co. TX. He married third Aug. 7, 1905, Lamar Co. TX, Laura Lux.
2. Jesse R. Boyet was born July 1869 in Lamar Co. TX. He married Jan. 24, 1892, Fannin Co. TX, Annie Miller. She was born Jan. 1874 in Texas. They are listed in the 1900 census, Fannin Co. TX. Two children can be identified from the census: (1) May Boyet b. Jan. 1895. (2) Alvin Boyet b. Sept. 1898.
3. Jennie Boyet
  - B. 1872 in TX
  - D.
  - M. 10 April 1890, Fannin Co. TX, A. N. Pate
4. John F. Boyet
  - B. Dec. 1873 in TX
  - D. He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census
  - M. Ca. 1897 to Della May \_\_\_\_\_
5. Morris Brice Boyet
  - B. May 1876 in TX
  - D. He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census
6. Sam B. Boyet
  - B. April 1879 in TX
  - D. He is in the same house as his parents in the 1900 census
  - M. ca. 1900 to Maggie Lee Cecil
7. Joe F. Boyet
  - B. March 1883 in TX
  - D. He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census
8. Mona Boyet
  - B. June 1886 in TX
  - D. She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census
9. George Boyet
  - B. Dec. 1888 in TX
  - D. He moved to Durant, OK

Lamar Co. TX Deed Book M2, page 163.  
 6 April 1881. J. H. Boyett and wife M. E. Boyett to A. C. Boyett land inherited from his father J. F. Boyett.

---

-4-

The following is from the Owensboro Messenger of April 26th, 1892.

Rev. J. H. Boyet, pastor of the First Baptist church, preached his second anniversary sermon at the First Baptist church Sunday. He reviewed the work of the church during the year, showing a great activity for it. There were eighty-nine accessions during the year. The amount of money raised for various purposes was as follows; Sunday-school, \$192.05; paid into the treasury \$3132.77; church repairs, \$4200; for Williamsburg Institute, \$1356. Other sums make the aggregate

nearly \$11,000. Dr. Boyet has a stronger hold than ever on his people, and his pastorate will doubtless. continue for a long time yet.

Dr. Boyet has attained to a good degree of scholarship, and has won the distinction accorded him by his own exertions, without the help of a dollar from any source whatever. In 1884, he preached the commencement sermon for the Waco University, and following is an extract from what the Waco Examiner said of the man and the sermon:

Mr. Boyet is a young man in years, but in knowledge, he is up to the oldest heads of the present time. Those who heard him speak Sunday night say it was the finest sermon ever preached in Waco. For more than an hour the audience was as quiet as though the occasion had been a death scene, and every one was eager to catch the words as they fell from his lips. \* \* \* \* His whole sermon was one grand picture of the workings of a great and wonderful mind. \* \* \* \* Could one page of the Examiner have been devoted to his sermon, it would not have been more than justice to him, and to the cause he so nobly upheld.

There has never been a year since, that he has not been in demand at college commencements. This year he preaches the commencement sermon for Potter College, Bowling Green, Ky. He also delivers the annual address before the societies of Hartford College. He has written several small works, and has published a number of sermons and addresses.

The following is given as an outline of character, given by the editor of the Hopkins County Echo, a phrenologist of some note, and a partner of Prof. Hurley, the great phrenologist, who died at Sulphur Springs.

Rev. Boyet has the temperament of the musician, poet and orator, and we have yet to hear clearer or more sharply defined statements and propositions fall from the lips of any man. Rev. Boyet is a manly man - all dignity and no vanity. Little is it that he, or any other man with as little approbation, cares for the acclamation of public opinion. \* \* \* \* Rev. Boyet would have fallen a victim to circumstances had it not been for his self-reliance, and for this we honor him. In mind he is exalted, amiable, brilliant, solid and persistent. The operations of the mind are clear and active, besides there is much good nature, warm affection and moral worth.

Dr. Boyet is now only forty-four, and barely at his best. He is five feet ten inches, and weighs one hundred and seventy-five pounds.

REV. JOHN H. BOYET, D. D., was born of humble parentage in Tipton county, Tenn., August 11th, 1847. While he was an infant his father moved to Shelby county, and five years later to Fayette county. Failing in business, he moved from there to Texas. John was then only ten years of age, but walked nearly the whole journey of over four hundred miles. The family settled on what was known as Sanders Creek, in Lamar county where the boys, five in number, spent the week days on a small farm, and their Sundays with neighbor boys, hunting, swimming and riding wild

horses. Here, without schools, and but little of church privileges, John grew up, as did the boys of those days, without education, and with little of moral training. He was the associate, in boyhood, of the Roberts boys, who afterwards became the terror of Hunt and adjoining counties. But there was one thing which ever weighed on his young mind, and restrained him from the life which led so many of his neighbor boys to ruin: that was a mother's prayers. In 1864 he enlisted, being under seventeen, and gave his services during the last year of the war to the Confederacy. He returned home in 1865, after the surrender, without a dollar, uneducated and in broken health.

In 1866, he was married to Miss M. E. Killingsworth, whose devotions to Christ had a hallowed influence on his young life. In 1869, he made a profession of religion, and attached himself to the Methodist church, of which his wife was a member. His membership with them, however, was only nominal, as he was very much shaken, only a few days after, by a sermon preached by Rev. R. C. Buckner. He felt that he was called to preach, and determined on a thorough investigation of the mode of baptism for himself. It resulted in his conversion to Baptist principles, and in December, 1871, he was buried with Christ in baptism, by Rev. A. H. White, who afterwards joined the Hardshells. In May following, his wife went with him to the Baptists, and he was licensed to preach. He continued to study his few books by night and preach as he had opportunity until the third Sunday in April, 1873, when, being appointed missionary by the Board of North Sulphur Association, he was set apart to the full work of the ministry. The ordination sermon was preached by Rev. R. T. Gardner. He continued as missionary until the Association met in September, and then took charge of country churches, giving one Sunday in the month to each. Thus he labored, using every means of self improvement, till in 1882, when he was called to the care of the church in Paris, his old county town. Here his labors were greatly blessed for two years, and he is still greatly beloved by the people. In 1884, he was called to the church in Sulphur Springs, where he did a great work in building up the church. Many members were added, the church house was remodeled, a new parsonage was built, and the liberality of the church was greatly increased. In November, 1887, he resigned to accept a call to Honey Grove, where he had previously served once a month for six years, when the town was only a village. Here his health failed, after a great meeting in 1888, and in the spring of 1889, he determined to travel and held meetings in connection with field work for the Baptist News, of which he was one of the editors and proprietors. In evangelistic work he has been very successful, and in this many of his friends think he is most gifted. He has held successful meetings in many of the best churches in Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee and Kentucky, and has witnessed over six thousand conversions. In April, 1890, he was called to the First Baptist church of Owensboro, Ky., which is one of the very best churches in the state, and numbers about 850 members.

---

-6-

WAYNE Co., N.C. DEED BOOK 12 1820 - 1825

Third Monday of May. by writ of Fieri Facis, the Sheriff of Wayne Co.



N.C., all lands, goods, etc. of Howell BOYTE, James HOWELL and, Thomas VINSON in Wayne Co., which Henry BOYTE to the use of Thomas BOYTE in said County lately recovered for debt cost H.J. WILLIAMS RAIFORD, Sheriff of said County by virtue of his office took a certain lott or half acre of land in the town of Waynesboro known and distinguished by the town plan #78 . . property of Howell BOYTE & after advertizing the same.. .24 August sold same to Enoch Cobb and Micajah COX (highest bidders at #204.12). Indenture was made 19 December 1820.. sold to same all the rights, title and estate which the said Howell BOYTE has in and to a certain lott or piece containing one-half acre.

Bk 12 page 104 Sheriff sold land of Howell BOYTE. ..President and directors of State Bank of N.C. in Wayne Co. recovered for debt a parcel cf land of Howell BOYTE ... 18 May sold to Enoch COBB for \$142.00. Indenture made 19 December 1820.. North side of Neuse River and East Side of Little River near Waynesboro on North side of Road from Waynesboro to Boytes. Beginning at a stake on the North edge of 6 roads in Rhodes line being the said line of a patent granted to Thomas BOYTE for 55 acres and runs with said patent N.39 E.52 poles to a pine (patent corner) the n with other line of said patent N 49 E 52 poles to a white oak (patent corner) then with this line of the Patent S 27 E 56 poles to a stake on the road then up road as it runs to the first station... containing 24½ acres.

Book 12 page 307. 9 October 1821 Elisha W. BOYTE of the state of N.C.and County of Wayne and Kenar Crantham of same. E. W. BOYTE for \$744.00 paid by Kenar Grantham land in Wayne Co. on the North side of Lewis JERNIGAN'S Mill Path. Beginning at a pine in the Ready Brach a corner of Lesis Jernigan's and then with his line N 44 E 205 poles to corner (red oak and a lightwood know stuck in the road) thence N 83 poles to a pine in Lewis JERNIGAN'S line then with same N 80 W 216 poles to a Spanish Oak in said line (Mill Branch) as it meanders to the first station.. part of tract of land granted to Daniel hays for 588 acres (30 September 1783) containing 344 acres.

---

-7-

### **JOSEPH JOSIAH BOYETT**

Joseph Josiah BOYETT was born 25 Dec 1795 in North Carolina; he married about 1820 in North Carolina. Sometime between 1821 and 1826 they moved

to Georgia, settling in Randolph County. He died 8 Oct 1867 and is buried in Shiloh Baptist Church cemetery in Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

He married Gatsy PEACOCK who was born 27 Oct 1803 in North Carolina. She died 27 Feb 1891 and is also buried in Shiloh Baptist Church cemetery in Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

Their children:

1. Mary Mahala BOYETT b. 8 Dec 1821 in North Carolina; she married on 28 Feb 1843 in Randolph Co., GA (Randolph Co., GA marr book) Thomas P. JESTER who was born 3 Sep 1809; he d. 11 Nov 1899. Mary Mahala d. 4 June 1860 and is buried at Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. Thomas married second Martha Frances who was born 18 Nov 1840 and d. 20 Dec 1899.

2. Leroy Triggs BOYETT (twin) b. 8 Jan 1826 in Georgia; married

Atha Caroline-----; his will was probated in Clay Co., GA on 23 Nov 1855. (Clay Co. GA court records)

3. William Washington BOYETT (twin) b. 8 Jan 1826 in Georgia.  
4. Jane Elizabeth BOYETT b. 24 July 1830 (family Bible says 4 July); she married first Sebourn ADAMS about 1852; she married second her 2nd cousin, John J. BOYETT, who was born 22 Dec 1843 and d. 16 Oct 1918. NOTE: John had brothers called Dick and Shade (Shadrack?). Jane d. 15 Aug 1902.

5. Abedi Ann BOYETT born 25 June 1831; married John William PITTMAN who was born 28 Dec 1823 and d. 30 Oct 1894. Abedi Ann died 29 Jan 1918; she is buried in the Beulah Baptist Cemetery, Beulah Baptist Church, 3 miles north of Houston County Courthouse, Dothan, AL (on old Headland Highway, now Headland Avenue.) John is buried in Shiloh Baptist Church cemetery, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

6. James Jackson BOYETT b. 26 Dec 1835 and d. 31 Oct 1895; he married 27 Dec 1855 to Sarah Jane FOSTER in Randolph Co., GA. "Jack" is buried in Shiloh Baptist Church cemetery, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

7. Amelia Gilbert BOYETT b. 13 July 1839 and married Dunwoody RAY in Clay Co., GA on 21 May 1864. She is buried in Shiloh Baptist Church cemetery, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. She died 22 Feb 1915.

8. George Love Harrison BOYETT b. 18 Dec 1843; George was in Lee's Army when Lee surrendered to Grant according to family sources.

9. Aminda Judson BOYETT b. 25 July 1847; possibly d. before 1850.

10. Calvin BOYETT (according to Bunelle Hall Gresham who submitted the majority of this information, Calvin was not on the list of children from her grandmother, but Bunelle's mother and aunts remembered him.)

NOTE: The cemetery where many of these BOYETTS are buried is in Clay Co., GA while the family lived in Randolph Co., GA, just over the line. As a matter of fact, the home of James Jackson BOYETT had a pillar in each of three Counties--Clay, Randolph, and Quitman.

SOURCES: Bunelle Hall Gresham family records, many of which were given to her by her Grandmother Abedi Ann (BOYETT) PITTMAN.

Marriage Records Clay Co., GA. Marriage Records Randolph Co., GA. Probate Records Randolph Co., GA. Wills Clay Co., GA.  
1850 census Randolph Co., GA. 1860 census Randolph Co., GA.  
1870 Census Randolph Co., GA. 1860 census Clay Co., GA.

Shiloh Cemetery, Clay Co., GA. RANDOLPH CO., GA: A COMPILATION OF FACTS, RECOLLECTIONS, & FAMILY HISTORIES, by Iva P. Coolsby, Chairman, 1977. THE HISTORY OF CLAY COUNTY.

---

#### DUPLIN Co., NC BOYET FAMILIES

The earliest records for Duplin Co., NC showing Boyet are land records. The first of these is a transaction between the Sheriff of Duplin Co., Felis Kenan, to Moses Boyet who purchased lands which had previously been owned by Jesse JERNIGAN and George CALSON. These lands which were along Ash Branch, were sold by the sheriff because of indebtness which JERNIGAN and CALSON could not pay otherwise. This first transaction is dated 1758.

Sons of Moses were in Captain Ward's District in April 1786 recorded in the State Census. There were Arthur born about 1758. Willian born

about 1745 (More later); Ephraim born about 1758 and Arthur born about 1762. Samuel who was born about 1760 was also probably his son. Jemima who married Nathan HAMILTON on 16 July 1787 may have been his daughter.

William was a Revolutionary Soldier. His pension application dated 8 March 1834 shows that at that time he had only one surviving child, a son Michael. Michael was residing in Duplin Co., (as was his father) in 1830, he is given as aged between 40 and 50 years old in 1830. He was still living there in 1840, but both his parents had died before 1840. By 1850 Michael and family were gone or dead. Daniel born about 1780 was probably a son of William and his wife Jane, but Daniel was deceased before 1834. He disappears from the Duplin Co., census records in 1810. He had been recorded in his own household in 1800. Willian's Rev. War pension application says he was born in Wayne Co.,NC.

The other group of BOYFT families were first recorded in the NC State census for April 1786 as residing in Captain Hubbard's District. Later census records show that these families were separated from another, and remained that way for several decades.

Other county records provide information that Samuel's family (wife Fireby) Arthur, and Ephraim left Duplin County around 1810. That indicates then that the families (that is the younger families)remaining and listed in the 1810 census for Duplin Co.,NC must then be descended from either Jones or William.

If one can suggest parentage by residential location, Jones BOYET would be the father of both Jesse and James BOYET. For in the 1810 census Jones is located on page 694 and Jesse 693 and James on page 647.

Michael is on page 638; John is on 645; and Dolly is found on 646.

On this same premise Jones is located on page 604 while the other Boyet men in Duplin County are located on pages 424 to 437.

Early marriage records for Duplin Co.,NC show that Jonas or Jones Boyet married Elizabeth Prescott on 22 Feb 1775. In 1786 the Prescott family is residing near that of Jones BOYET.

---

-9-

A marriage record was recorded for James BOYET when he married Mary VANN in Duplin County, North Carolina on 13 Decebber 1803. James remained in Duplin County, residing near Jones BOYET, until after 1820 when he disappears from the census records. Neither Jones or Elizabeth is listed as a head of a houshold in the 1820 federal census of Duplin County.

Jesse BOYET is recorded in Duplin County in the 1810, 1830, and 1840 censuses, but was missing in the 1820 enumeration. In 1850 only two households of BOYET families remained in Duplin County. The others had moved away or had died.

The earliest William BOYET residing in Duplin County, seems to be the same as the William BOYET whose land is mentioned as within the boundaries of Duplin County, but registered in Sampson County, North Carolina land records. It could be that originally the land was in Duplin County and after the creation of Sampson County in 1784 the land was then within the borders of Sampson County. From the date of the first deed, it is safe to assume that William BOYET was born before July 1754. This land was situated on a branch of "Mahunga" Swamp. References to this land were found in Book 5, page 421 and Book E, pages 469-470, but there is no "Mahunga" Swamp listed in William S. Powell's THE NORTH CAROLINA GAZETTEER: A DICTIONARY OF TAR HEEL PLACES.

The 1800 census of Duplin County shows that William was born before 1755, as was his wife. In 1800 they had five children living with them: two daughters born between 1774 and 1784; two sons born between 1784 and 1790; and one son born between 1790 and 1800.

In 1800 the Census shows only five BOYT/BOYET families in Duplin County. The heads of these five families are Arthur Daniel, Ephraim, Fireby, and William. The Jones BOY-- found on page 406 may also be a BOYT/BOYET. The other BOYT families were recorded on pages 424 (Arthur and Ephraim); 431 (Daniel); and 437 (Fireby and William).

In the 1790 federal census of Duplin County, Arthur BOYT was recorded in the Wilmington District and Ephraim BOYT and William BOYT were also listed as residing in Wilmington District; all were listed on page 190. This close enumeration in most instances indicates a close familial relationship. Unfortunately this census gives little indication of the ages of the people within each household. It would seem that William is the oldest, for there are two men over the age of sixteen years in his household, as well as two males under the age of sixteen and three females. There is no age breakdown for the women, but probably includes a wife and two daughters.

---

-10-

Ephraim BOYT was probably born about 1758 for in the 1790 federal census of Duplin County he is shown with three males under sixteen years and a total of three females. It is assumed that one of the women is his wife leaving two daughters and three sons, probably all of the children were under the age of sixteen.

Arthur BOYT was probably born about 1762 for in the 1790 federal census of Duplin County, he is shown with one male under sixteen and three females. Assuming that one female is his wife, he then had three children, probably all under the age of ten years.

It is unlikely that William BOYT is old enough to be the father of both Arthur and Ephraim, but rather is suggested as an older brother of the two. The fact that William has a son born between 1800 and 1810, provides evidence that he may be young enough to be their brother. If he was their father he would necessarily have been born no later than 1738. This then would make him over sixty-two years of

age when his youngest child was born. It is possible, not definitely not probable.

=====

One other family that may fit into the ELIJAH BOYETT family is that of John L. BOYETT. The migration pattern and places of residence as well as time period are extremely similar.

JOHN L. BOYETT

John L. BOYETT was born about 1830. His father was born in Tennessee and his mother was said to have been Cherokee Indian. John married Sarah Agnes GOSS and their children are as follows.'

1. Charles BOYETT b. in Southern Illinois; md. Maud MINOR; had four children.
2. Anna BOYETT married Charles GENT and had two children.
3. Margaret BOYETT married a Mr. FOSTER and had two Children.
4. Bess BOYETT married Wiley RODGERS and had four children.
5. Louis BOYETT married Becky-----; they had five children.
6. Roy BOYETT married Velma --\_\_-; they had no children.
7. Pink C. P. BOYETT married Sibyl or Sybil COOK; they had three children.
8. Kenneth BOYETT married Virginia; they had two children.
9. Dora BOYETT was born in Tennessee and married Tom BARNETT; they had two children.

This family was living in Illinois when the Civil War broke out, and family tradition states that because they had Southern sympathies, they returned to Tennessee.

The above information was contributed by Roberta Boyett, Sesser, IL.

+++++

**ELIJAH BOYETT**

Elijah BOYETT was born in North Carolina about 1798. He served from Tennessee during the Seminole Indian War between January and June of 1818. He was in Bell's Company of Tennessee Volunteers. Elijah was probably living in Stewart County Tennessee in 1818 for he enlisted from there. According to his military pension application he married on 20 Aug 1818 (at the same time he supposedly was serving in the Seminole War) probably in Stewart County, Tennessee. This year may be inaccurate, for their first known child was not born until 1825. Another fact that indicates that the year of marriage is in error is that his wife would have been only thirteen years of age in 1818.

Elijah married Martha PERVES.

Martha (PERVES) BOYETT was born in 1805 and died after 1866 in Obion County, Tennessee. About 1828 the family may have moved into southern Illinois, for a son William was supposedly born there in 1830. Elijah and family had moved to border area between Gibson and Obion Counties in Tennessee around 1840. Elijah died in Mason Hall on 8 Nov 1843. (From Delilah's letters, since she asked about "Mother Boyett" in 1866, it can be assumed that Martha was still living at that time. She may have gone to Arkansas with these daughters and other children.)

Their children:

1. Cullen John BOYETT b. about 1825/6 married Mary Delilah WATTS in Gibson County Tennessee on 12 Feb 1846 (Gibson Co. TN Marriage Records). Mary Delilah was the daughter of Malachi and Delila (GRAY) WATTS (Probate records, Johnson CO.: AR). Cullen John and Mary

Delilah BOYETT moved to Johnson County, Arkansas with her parents. Cullen is buried in Johnson County according to family tradition. Family letters from Delilah indicate that he died 13 Dec 1863 or 1865. He is supposed to be buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

2. William BOYETT b. in 1830 in Illinois. He was listed as twenty year of age in 1850 census of Obion Co., TN. He was the oldest child living at home. No other information.

3 Barney Smith BOYETT b. 17 Jan 1835 (family record) or 18 Sep 1826 (TX death cert) in Illinois, Dunklin Co., MO, (family tradition) or Obion Co., TN (TX death cert). He was listed as 18 in the 1850 census of Obion Co., TN; he was listed as 26 in the 1860 census of Dunklin Co., MO. He married Elizabeth Leah (? CORTHORN?) about 1857 and they were living in the Freeborn District of Dunklin Co., MO when the 1860 federal census was taken on 9 July. Elizabeth Leah died in Dunklin Co., MO about 1875. Barney married second Laura \_\_\_\_\_ in 1876 or 1877 in Dunklin Co., MO. She died about 1889 in Mansfield, TX. Barney then moved to Texas and according to his death

---

-12-

ELIJAH BOYETT  
(continued)

certificate lived there for thirty six years. He first moved to Johnson Co., TX before 1880 when the federal census was taken. He had resided in Collinsworth County for six months when he died in Quail, Collinsworth, TX on 18 Sept 1913, at the reported age of eighty-seven years. Barney is mentioned, along with others, in Letters from Delilah BOYETT who was living in Johnson Co., AR.

4. Elijah L. BOYETT was born in 1833 in Illinois. He married Louisa Jane --\_\_ about 1854. Family traditions state that Elijah and

family moved from Nashville, Washington Co., IL to Cairo, Alexander Co., IL then to Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. From there they moved to Obion Co., TN and later to New Madrid Co., MO. Leaving Missouri the family moved to Hempstead Co., AR. Elijah was called "Lige". He served in the Civil War and during his service suffered extensive wounds to his left hand. Due to this gun shot wound, he lost his left index finger and part of his left hand all the way to the wrist. Because of his injury he was detailed as a nurse in the field and regimental hospitals until his discharge in 1865. (Pension papers) He was 57 years old in 1890 when he filed.

5. Anne born about 1834 in Tennessee. No further information.
6. Elizabeth born about 1836 in Tennessee. No further information.
7. Eliza born about 1839 in Tennessee. No further information.
8. Susanna born about 1844 in Tennessee. No further information.

-----end of generation-----

CULLEN JOHN BOYETT'S CHILDREN

9. Sarari Telitha BOYETT b. about 1848; married 1 June 1871 in Johnson County, Arkansas to Thomas Alexander HOPE. (Johnson Co., AR marriage records).

10. Emily Jane BOYETT b. about 1850 married 22 March 1866 in Johnson County, Arkansas to Robert PATTERSON (Johnson Co., AR marr. rec.)

Emily Jane died in Crawford County, Arkansas.

11. John Andrew BOYETT b. about 1852; he married Mattie NEAL.
12. Wiley Purvis BOYETT b. about 1858; no further information.
13. Hannah Matilda BOYETT b. about 1860; she married Robert HOPE.
14. Mary Ann Elizabeth BOYETT b. about 1862; she married Jacob NEAL.
15. Susan Louisa BOYETT b. about 1862 in Johnson Co. AR. (Probate records, Johnson Co., AR.)

-----

---

-13-

ELIJAH BOYETT  
(continued)

BARNEY SMITH BOYETT'S CHILDREN

(by first wife, Elizabeth Leah)

16. William B. BOYETT b. 1 May 1854 d. before 1860.
17. Elizabeth (Letty) A. BOYETT b. 4 or 24 Sept 1855 in Dunklin Co., MO.
18. James Thomas BOYETT b. 10 Sept 1857 Dunklin Co., MO.
19. Briant E. or C. BOYETT b. 1 Jan 1861 Dunklin Co., MO.
20. Barney BOYETT b. 15 Oct 1862; d. before 1870.
21. Martha J. BOYETT b. 14 Jan 1864 Dunklin Co., MO.
22. Henry H. BOYETT b. 11 Apr 1869 Dunklin Co., MO.

23. Eli Wilson BOYETT b. 11 May 1871 Dunklin Co., MO.  
24. S. E. BOYETT b. 15 July 1872 Dunklin Co., MO.  
25. Mary L. BOYETT b. 28 July 1873 Dunklin Co., MO; md. in 1896 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX to Thomas WILSON; had at least four children.

(by Second wife, Laura)

26. Elijah Harrison BOYETT b. 14 Dec 1877 Dunklin Co.) MO; married 25

July 1896 to Donnie Mae THOMAS in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX. He died there on 14 May 1955. Donnie Mae b. 2 Mar 1880; d. 12 Mar 1969 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX. They had at least three children.

27. Celia Ann BOYETT b. 12 Nov 1882 in Dunklin Co., MO. She married in 1896 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX to William Thadeus BOUNDS. William died in Wellington, TX on 18 Jan 1958. Celia d.10 June 1951 in Wellington, TX.

28. Jensey L. BOYETT b. 1 Feb 1886 in Texas. No further information. (The birth records for Barney's children were in his family Bible.)

#### ELIJAH BOYETT'S CHILDREN

29. John William BOYETT b. about 1859; he was 51 years of age in 1910 when he was recorded in the Hempstead Co., AR federal census. This document stated that he was born in Illinois. He married Susan Caroline CLARK about 1880.

30. Nathaniel Harrison BOYETT born in Aug 1861 in Illinois. He married Nannie P. in 1886. He was living in Hempstead Co., AR in 1900 and was recorded in the federal census there.

31. Celia BOYETT; may have married John O'STEEN and lived in Hempstead Co., AR.

---

-14-

#### QUERIES

Frances Parkinson, Hiway 28 Vest, Hazelhurst, MS 39083 would like to exchange information with others working on the Lawrence and Lincoln Counties, Mississippi BOYT/BOYTE families. She is particularly interested in locating information on the early settlers, Ellis and Shadrack.

-----



Were Edward and Thomas brothers? I have no evidence either for or against. The Edward in the Vestry book, Upper Parish, Nansemond Co. VA was evidently still there in 1772 when Henry Jernigan gave his land in Nansemond to Lydia Jones, daughter of Edward Boyet of Nansemond. Or could Henry say Edward was of Nansemond even though he was in Bertie 1756 and Dobbs in 1769? Edward, himself said he was of the Parish of Society, County of Bertie in 1756. In reading the History of Edgecombe County the author said the only way to get to that part of NC in those days was through VA so I assume Edward was from Nansemond.

JESSE BOYET. Clues to follow up on. Carroll Co. TN Marriage Records. James A. Boyet to Mary Jones. 22 Aug. 1850.

S. A. Pearce to Rebecca Boyle. 3 Sept. 1850. us Census Carroll Co. TN.

1830. Thomas H. Hays 1020001-11010010001 page 148

1830. Henry J. Hays 0110001-0010001001 page 148

1840. Thomas H. Hays 00101001-00101001 page 46

1840. Henry Hays 00120001-0000001 page 46

1840. Jesse Boyte 001000001-00100001 page 61

Jesse Boyet was born about 1773 in NC. He was in Bedford Co. in 1830. He had 1 male 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-40. Jesse Boyet in Carroll Co. in a letter to James Boyet in Bedford Co. dated 15 Oct. 1833 said he had heard from his son Jehu who was in Warren Co. MS and that old Aunt Isabel Hayes was well. Isabel Hayes and Priscilla Boyet were sisters, daughters of Thomas and Isabel Jernigan. Isabel was the wife of Jesse Hayes. I think she is more likely to be 70-80 rather than 80-90 in 1830 so she is probably the one with Henry J. Hays. Jesse Boyet went into partnership with Thomas H. Hays to buy land in Carroll Co. 8 March 1831. He sold out to Thomas 5 June 1834. I have recently searched the 1850 census of Carroll Co. again and I am under the impression that it is too short and that it ended abruptly as if there were many pages missing.

---

-15-

EZEKIAL M. or W. BOYETT

Ezekiel BOYETT was born about 1825 in Tennessee. He may be a son of John W. BOYETT who later lived in Attala Co., Ms. Ezekial moved to Texas, living near the Colorado River on the lower Cherokee area of San Saba County in 1854. He probably moved there about 1852, as he is not recorded in the 1850 census of Texas, but HISTORY OF SAN SABA COUNTY by A. W. Haurick, states that he was already sttled there in 1854 when other families arrived in that area.

Ezekial married 6 April, 1862 in San Saba Co.: Texas to Joanna Martha HARRELL, daughter of Joab B. HARRELL and Aretta (May) HARRELL. Joab was born 18 December, 1813 in Tennessee and Aretta was also born in

Tennessee. Joab and Aretta were married 13 February: 1834 in Hardeman County Tennessee, and lived there for several years. Their daughter, Joanna Martha, wife of the above Ezekial BOYETT, was also born in Tennessee (Hardeman Co.) on 8 October 1842, and moved to Texas with her family in the 1850's.

Their Children:

- i. William Thomas BOYETT: born Jan 1863 in Texas, probably San Saba County.
2. Olley (female): born 1866 in Texas
3. Virginia: born about 1867 in Texas
4. Margaret: born about 1871 in Texas
5. John Shelly: born in August, 1875 in Texas
6. Snyder E.: born July 1881 in Texas

In April 1857 committees were named to review the different roads in the county, and Ezekial was assigned with others to review the road from San Saba to Eagle Ford on the Colorado River.

In January 1857, Ezekial was selected as one of the first list of Jurors from which the grand jury was to be elected. His future father-in-law, Judge Joab B. HARRELL, Sr. of the Chappel community was the first circuit judge of San Saba Co. after its organization in 1856.

During the first of July 1869, three companion herds, the Montgornery's from rhe Cherokee section, the J.H. Brown's from San Saba, and J.B.Harrell's with Ezekial Boyett's from the Chappel community started the long drive up the trail from San Saba to New Mexico, to drive their cattle across the dry western plains of Texas to New Mexico. The three separate herds were kept close together as protection against Indians.

Several men made the drive, but Ezekial hired as his representative,

---

-16-

(Cont'd.) W.F.(Bill) CRAWFORD, who was accompanied by Judge Harrell, two of the Judge's sons, and many others. It was a long hard dry drive, but the only place that they lost cattle was on the first night, when the cattle made a run for the San Saba River. Here they lost about 50 head after recovering 100.

Ezekial died about 1895, and left a wife and six children. In 1900, his wife's maiden sister, Elizabeth HARRELL, was living with the family.

SOURCES

THE CALL OF THE SAN SABA by A.W.Hamrick, pages 162,164,35,38, 39,48,66,and 67.

1880 census San Saba County, Texas ED 114, Sheet 3.

1990 census San Saba County, Texas ED 135, Sheet 4.

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

=====  
=====

Volume II, Number 4      Oct/Nov/Dec 1986

-----

-----  
-----

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G.P.      0. Box 417, Salt  
Lake City, UT 84110

=====  
=====

## EDITOR'S MESSAGE

A Special "THANK YOU" goes to Woodrow W. BOYETT who volunteered his time and effort to index Volume II. It was a lengthy job and the finished product is fourteen single-spaced sheets. These will be mailed to you in early December as a separate (additional) issue.

Another big "THANK YOU" goes to Richard SASSMAN for the several articles which he researched, prepared, and typed for publication. An another "THANKS" to Frances PARKINSON for her time and effort in sorting and analysing census information for the multitude of Mississippi families. The results of this project will be published in Volume III. THANKS to all of you. All the materials which have been contributed are greatly appreciated and continue to be welcomed.

NOTE: If any of you are in or near Little Rock, Arkansas on thp 25th of October, Johui Cerny and I are conducting a seminar for the Arkansas Genealogical Society. I'd personally love to meet all of you, so if you're there, come and introduce yourself.

## PAGE NUMBERING

Page numbers were not included for NEWSLETTER Volume II, Number 3. The index for Volume II is not being compiled, so please mark the pages of your copy of that NEWSLETTER as follows:

page 1: Title page  
page 2: Hardeman County  
page 3: Rev. John H. BOYETT, D.D.  
page 4: The following is from the Owensboro...  
page 5: Rev. John H. BOYETT, D. D. was born of  
page 6: Wayne Co., NC  
page 7: Joseph Josiah BOYETT  
page 8: Duplin Co., NC  
page 9: A marriage record was recorded  
page 10: Ephraim BOYT was probably  
page 11: Elijah BOYETT  
page 12: Elijah BOYETT (continued)  
page 13: Elijah BOYETT (continued) Barney Smith BOYETT's  
page 14: Queries  
page 15: Ezekial M. or W. BOYETT  
page 16: W. F. (Bill) CRAWFORD

Also, in Volume II, Number 2, there are two pages numbered "8." The

second of these pages should begin with the 1910 Arkansas Miracode and should be changed to read "9."

=====

GEORGE BOYETTE OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

An article in The Smithfield newspaper (Harvest Edition 1980) by Vince Wheeler concerned the historical slave house which had belonged to the GEORGE BOYETTE family. The following three paragraphs are direct quotes from Wheeler's article:

"Plans are being made to restore a slave house in Johnston County's Glendale community which dates back before the mid-1800s and contains a rare chimney made of mud and wooden sticks."

"The slave house was constructed between 1800 and 1852 . . . by George BOYETT (later BOYETTE) or his son, Larkin G. BOYETT. The BOYETT family had a 400-acre farm with eight slaves in 1850, records reveal." (Ed. note: probably the 1850 U.S. census and slave schedule)

"About 15 years ago) a man who said his mother attended school in the small building offered to buy it from the previous owners, said the current owners, Donell and Glenn STANCIL. The STANCILL brothers purchased the slave house and the BOYETTE family home about two years ago. (The brothers are the great-grandsons of Larkin BOYETT.) Mrs. Grethel BOYETTE also began researching family history concerning the slave house and the homeplace."

The historical land marks for Johnston County, N.C. has the following additional information: "BOYETTE Slave House - Kenly, N.C. A unique mud and stick chimney make this historical landmark one that everyone must see. Its a one-room log house of hand-hewn plans held together by full dove-tail notches and pegs. The unusual mud and stick chimney is the only one known to be still intact in North Carolina. The slave house sits on land purchased by George BOYETTE from the State of North Carolina as a land grant in 1797 at a price of 50 shillings per 100 acres. . . .".

From the National Register of Historic Places: Inventory--Nomination Form is the following: "In 1800 the State of North Carolina granted to George BOYETT (1770-1852) 400 acres of land in Johnston County. On this tract BOYETT (later spelled BOYETTE) built a farm on which he lived until his death in 1852. Sometime between 1800 and 1852 he or his son, Larkin G. BOYETT built the structure now known locally as the Boyette Slave House. . . Of his total holdings, George BOYETT only farmed 100 acres on which, according to the 1850 agricultural Census, his chief crops were corn and sweet potatoes . . . The value of his farm in 1850 was \$600. In the last year of his life BOYETT,

who became blind, and his wife Tamsy and Larkin BOYETT (1820-1901) jointly owned eight slaves in 1850. In his will probated in 1852) George BOYETT declared:

I lend unto my beloved wife Tamsy BOYETT the land and plantation whereon I now live containing 350 acres including my houses and plantation during her natural life or widowhood and at her death or marriage to belong to my son Larkin BOYETT to him and his heirs forever.

Tamsy BOYETT, who was 73 in the 1850 census must have died before

GEORGE BOYETTE OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
(continued)

1860 because she is not listed in the household of Larkin BOYETT in the census of that year. With her death the BOYETT property passed to Larkin BOYETT in keeping with the terms of George BOYETT's will. Sometime between 1850 and 1858 Larkin BOYETT married Chloe BAGLEY and they subsequently had eleven children. In 1860 Larkin and Chloe BOYETTE owned four slaves.

Larkin BOYETT continued to farm. During the Civil War he served as a private in the Sixth Cavalry, 65th State Troops, from 1863 to September 1864. After the war he resumed farming but the value of his real estate had fallen from \$1,200 in 1860 to \$800 in 1870 and the value of his personal estate from \$5,935 to \$500 in the same period. (Ed note: no doubt due to the loss of his slaves as personal property.) The 1880 census indicates that he owned 586 acres of woodland and forest and 75 acres of tilled land in Johnston County. The value of his farm had risen to \$1,500.. . .

Larkin BOYETT died in 1901 and in that year his property including the slave house passed to one of his ten heirs, Stephen A. BOYETTE (1880-1958) . . . Stephen . . . sold his property but retained the '15 acre lot described as the homstead tract.' In 1937 . . . sold the rest of the original property to BOYETTE's wife Sallie Ann LAMM BOYETTE (1881-1943). In 1959 W. E. BOYETTE and S. A. BOYETTE, Jr. (heirs of Stephen A. and Sallie A. BOYETTE) sold 150 acres 'originally known as the S. A. BOYETTE homeplace' to W. Odell BOYETTE.....".

-----  
GEORGE BOYETT'S FAMILY

George BOYETT, planter was born about 1770 in or near Johnston Co., NC. He probably is the brother of Joseph BOYETT whose will was probated in Johnston County in Nov. court 1841.). He married Tamsey O'NEAL in Johnston Co., NC. Tamsey was the daughter of Patrick O'NEAL and Mary RODGERS or ROGERS (a Revolutionary War soldier). George served in the War of 1812 and applied for a pension from the federal government. (This record provided the above information.) In 1805 and 1810 he was appointed overseer of the road in Nathan STANSIL's

place (court records). In 1799 George was taxed as 'George BOYETT' in Capt. Jonathan STANSELL's Co. with 300 acres and 1 free pole, no black pole or stud horses. (Tax records).

His will was dated 10 Aug 1844 and was probated in Johnston Co., during August term of court, 1852. (Will Book I, pg. 659 Johnston Co., NC.)

Their children:

1. Penelope BOYETT who married Mr. HICKS and had children; she died prior to 10 Aug 1844.
2. Cally BOYETT who married Mr. JONES
3. Larry BOYETT who married Piety WILLIAMSON 12 Feb 1839 in Nash Co., NC (Nash Co., Marr bonds, pg. 20)
4. James BOYETT b. 1806 and married Sidney WILLIAMSON 1 Mar 1832.
5. Garry BOYETT b. 1816 married Temperance BOYKIN 9 Mar 1835 Nash Co., NC (Nash Co., Marr bonds, pg. 20)
6. Martha BOYETT
7. Larkin C. BOYETT b. 1820; married Chloe BAGLEY; d. 1901.

DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Census records for Duplin County North Carolina include the State Censuses taken between 1784 and 1787. At that time there were two BOYETT family groups within Duplin County. In Captain Hubbard's Company in April 1786 were Elizabeth BOYET and two other females, no males within the household. Nearby was Jones BOYET with one son under the age of 16 and three females, one of which was probably his wife. Also recorded within this group was Absolom BOYED. He could be a BOYET, but does not show up in later censuses for this county.

In Captain Ward's District also taken April 1786, were the following family heads of households: Arthur, Samuel, and Ephraim. These four men are probably brothers, and they remain in Duplin County for over a decade or more

It is possible that Elizabeth could be the mother of all these BOYET men. If so, later census records show that they would be as follows:

- |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. William BOYT born about 1745 | 3. Samuel BOYT born about 1760  |
| 2. Ephraim BOYT born about 1758 | 5. Jemima BOYET born about 1767 |
| 4. Arthur BOYT born about 1762  | 6. Female                       |

Early Land records for Duplin County, N.C. show a Moses BOYET, planter, residing therein as early as 1758; his property was along the Ash Branch. The land had previously been owned by Jesse JERNIGAN and George CALSON, but was sold by the Sheriff, Felix KENAN, of Duplin County, N.C. for debts which were unpaid. Moses made other land transactions, some of which are now recorded in Sampson County, N.C.

In Sampson County, N.C., Book 3 page 341 is a deed from Felix Kenan,

Sheriff to Moses BOYET, planter of Duplin County., N.C. for 100 acres.  
This was recorded and proven in April Court 1772.

It can be assumed then that Moses' is the parent of the above named children, and that Moses died before April 1786 when the North Carolina State Census was taken.

Two marriage records were recorded: Jonas or Jones BOYAT married Elizabeth PRESCOTT on 22 February 1775; Arthur BOYET married Martha BEST on 26 July 1783. The Jemima BOYET who married Nathan HAMILTON on 16 July 1787 was probably one of the daughters of Moses or Elizabeth.

Through the early deeds recorded in Sampson County, N.C., we find references to several of these BOYET men: Moses, Samuel, Ephraim, William, and an Absolem, all recorded as "of Duplin County., N.C.". These deeds are dated from 1758 through 1780, at which time these family names drop from the records of Sampson County, and the only BOYET name remaining is John BOYET and his son Nathan BOYET.

Since Sampson County was created from Duplin County it would seem that these records were made in order to establish land title, for in all these early records the land is clearly stated as being and lying in Duplin County.

DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
(continued)

Ephraim BOYT who is first recorded in Duplin County, NC in the State Census records for 1784 to 1787, shows that he was probably married prior to 1780 for he is shown in the census records with three children before 1787. These children are recorded as two sons under 16 years of age, and two females living within the household. Assuming that one of these females is his wife, then the other would be a young daughter.

In 1790 Ephraim is shown with three sons under 16 years and three females, two being daughters probably. In 1800 he is recorded with two sons between ages of 16 and 26, one son between 10 and 16, and two sons under 10 years of age. His wife is recorded as between 16 and 45, as is he, and only one female is shown living with them in 1800, she is recorded as between 10 and 16 years of age.

In 1810 Ephraim is not shown in Duplin County., N.C., but an Ephraim BOYET is shown in 1810 in Onslow County., N.C. This Ephraim is shown as between the ages of 26 and 45, as is his wife. Only one child is shown residing with them at this time, a son aged between 10 and 16 years. It is assumed that the William BOYET, age-between 26 and 45, who is living near Ephraim, is a son of Ephraim's.

Marriage Records show that an Ephraim BOYET married a Milberry MATTHEWS in Duplin County., N.C., on 21 April 1806, but unless this is



a second wife, the marriage date is too late to be Ephraim's first marriage. It could be a son or a nephew also.

Land Records in Onslow County, N.C., show that Ephraim BOYTE purchased 224 acres and another parcel of 100 acres on 6 August 1810 (Deed Book 6, page 52). The witness to this transaction was William BOYT, probably his son. Later deed records show that his youngest son, Jesse, was given land on Blue Creek, 124 acres in February 1819, and later deeds yet, show that Jesse sold this land this time shown as 224 acres on Blue Creek on 28 January 1823, and was living in All Saints Parish, South Carolina, and on this date he purchased 100 acres formerly called Brinson Land. (Deed Book 16, page 93)

On 2 February, 1820, Jesse BOYET married Hester WILDER in Onslow County N.C. In the 1830 Federal Census of Onslow County, N.C., both William and Jesse are shown with families. In the 1840 census of same, only William is shown, so either Jesse moved elsewhere or has died before 1840. In 1850, a young William, aged 35 is shown in Onslow County, N.C. but he is only 35 years old, being born about 1815. So he must be the son of the other William BOYET, son of Ephraim. Also living with the young William, is Elizabeth BOYET, age 60 (b. 1790) who is probably William's mother, and the wife of the William BOYET, son of Ephraim.

Arthur BOYT seems to be the same Arthur BOYT who married Martha BEST on 16 July 1783 in Duplin County, N.C. This is just about perfect for them to have three children in 1790. In 1800 Arthur and Martha are listed as residing in Duplin County, N.C. His age is given as between

DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

(continued)

26 and 45 years, as is hers. There are no males beside Arthur, indicating that the son listed with them in 1790 has left home or died.

If the son were the oldest of their children he could not be much older than 16 years in 1800, so it is this author's opinion that he has died at a young age. There is shown, one daughter between the ages of 10 and 16 and two daughters under 10 years of age. If one of these younger daughters is almost 10, it could be the same as recorded in 1790 and 1800 also.

In 1810 Arthur is not shown in Duplin County N.C., indicating that he has moved elsewhere, for his wife is not shown either. Later census records for Duplin County, N.C., (1820 through 1850) shown neither Arthur or Martha.

In checking every other county in North Carolina in 1810, no Arthur BOYT was shown, so it can be assumed at this point that Arthur left the state prior to 1810.

In 1830 Arthur BOYETTE is shown in the Covington County, Alabama

census, but he is much too young. Arthur from Duplin County, N.C., who married Martha BEST would have had to be born about 1762 to have married in 1783, therefore he was in his late 60's in 1830. The Arthur found in Covington County, AL, is only 40 to 50 years old.

No other record has been found of Arthur born about 1762 of Duplin County, North Carolina.

William had at least three sons and four daughters, but the only one who has been named as his son is the Daniel who was born about 1780. Probably William, Jr. was another son of William. Sons of Jones may include James of Duplin County. James disappears from the census records after the 1820 enumeration. Jesse also may be another son of Jones, for they lived adjacent to one another when the census was recorded in 1810.

Anyway, back to William. The 1800 census of Duplin County shows that William was born before 1755 as was his wife, and in 1800 they had five children living with them: two daughters born between 1774 and 1784; two sons born between 1784 and 1790; and one son born between 1790 and 1800. Daniel (born 1780) may have already married and / or left home by 1800. The census shows Daniel in a separate residence with a woman age 26-45 which could be his wife.. But no children. This is all the information that can be gained from the 1800 census. In 1810 Daniel is not listed. William is listed a "Wll" over 45 years (as is his wife) with only two children still living at home: a son between 10 and 16 and a daughter between 16 and 26.

Other county records provide information that Samuel's family (wife Feriby), Arthur, and Ephraim left Duplin County around 1810. That indicates that the (younger) families listed in the 1810 census for Duplin Co., N.C. must be descended from either Jones or William.

WAYNE COUNTY, N.C. DEED BOOK 4 1787 to 1790

Page 326 number 206. State of North Carolina at number 260 at the rate of 50 shillings for every 100 acres.. hereby granted unto Etheldred BOYET 80 acres in Wayne County on the West Side of Little River and West Side of Beaverdam Swamp, beginning at a Small dogwood on Matthew RAIFORD's old line near Nicholas TYDER'S line N 83 W 147 poles to a pine, the other corner, thence S 42 poles to a pine, BRADUS's corner thence with his line S 32 E 108 poles to a pine, plat herewith annexed, doth appear together with all woods,. etc.  
Recorded 29 September 1789

Page 380. James BOYET of Wayne County North Carolina for 20 pounds Specie paid to James BOYET by Thomas EDGERTON of said County... land in Wayne County. '...93 acres beginning at a pine in John WIGGS' line thence with his line N35 W 113 poles on John WIGGS' line thence N 124

poles to a stake thence to agreed line between said Thomas EDGERTON and William HOOKS and from there to the beginning. The other tract containing 125 acres beginning on South Side of red oak, and runs with his line N 45 W 99 poles to a pine on his own line thence with the same S 50 poles to a pine, the corner, courses continued 50 poles to a pine in John WIGGS' line thence with N 55 E 50 poles to the corner a red oak a Gum in Buck Swamp, Robart HOOKS' line thence with his same line S 50 E 98 poles to a Blackgum in said line and John TILTON's line thence with his line N 94 poles to a pine William HOOKS' corner thence a straight line to the beginning. ..land and premises...

William HOOKS  
R. POWELL  
James X (his mark) BOYET (seal)  
14 February 1785  
October Court 1789

WAYNE COUNTY, N.C., DEED BOOK 5 1790 to 1795

Book 5 page 180. Etheldred BOYET of Wayne County N.C., for 10 pounds specie paid by Lewis Gurley of same... land in Wayne County on the West side of Little River and West side of the Beaverdam Swamp beginning at a small dogwood (Mathew RAIFORD's old line), near Micholas TINER's corner pine thence with the line N 83 W 147 poles to a pine the other corner thence S 62 poles to a pine, E 108 poles to a pine the corner thence to the beginning.. .containing 80 acres.. Grant from N.C. to Etheldred BOYET 11 July 1788. Sold 14 October 1789.

Josiah WISE  
? X (his mark) SIHON  
Etheldred X (his mark) BOYET (seal)

January 1792

---

8

Page 248 Number 176. State of North Carolina number 316. Ten pounds for each 100 acres paid by Amos BOYET. Grant to Amos BOYET tract containing 100 acres in Wayne County on East side of Little River beginning at a small red oak, PRICES' corner thence SASSER'S line and runs with PRICES' S 7 E 352 poles to his other corner thence N 25 E 222 poles to a poplar, to the beginning...plat filed.  
27 November 14th Year of Our Independence  
Registered October 8th, 1792

Page 249. State of North Carolina, number 317. At a rate of 50 shillings for 100 acres. Amos BOYET .land... 189 acres in Wayne County North side of Little River joining BOYETT'S tract. Stephen BLACKMAN's and John SASSER's line beginning at a popular his own corner in BLACKMAN's line and runs with tarts line S 32 E 120 poles thence S 52 W 12 poles then S 22 E 45 poles thence with John SASSER's lines patented

by GATLIN thence with that line S 54 W 127 poles to a popular his own and SASSER's corner thence with his own line to the beginning...plat registered to said Amos BOYETT 27 November 1789.

Recorded October 8, 1792

=====  
MARTIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
TAX-LIST INSOLVENTS FOR 1779

JAMES BOYT's property was assessed at 400 pounds, but a note was included to the effect that James had not paid his taxes because he was in the military service (Revolutionary War) at that time.

=====  
MUSTER ROLLS - 22ND TENNESSEE CAVALRY, COMPANY I

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY

February-March 1864:

First Sargeant: A. L. BOYETT  
Private: G. T. BOYETT  
T. F. BOYETT  
Deserted (no rank stated): L. H. BOYETT

WAYNE CO. N.C. DEED BOOK 12 1820 to 1825

Third Monday of May. By writ of Fieri Facis, the Sheriff of Wayne Co. N.C.. . all lands, goods, etc. of Howell BOYTE, James HOWELL and, Thomas VINSON in Wayne CO....which Henry BOYTE to the use of Thomas BOYTE in said county lately recovered for debt cost. H.J. Williams RAIFORD, Sheriff of said County by virtue of his office took a certain lott or half acre of land in the town of Waynesboro known and distinguished by the town plan # 78... property of Howell BOYTE and after advertizing the same... 24 August sold Same to Enoch COBB and Micajah COX (highest bidders at \$204.12). Indenture was made 19 December 1820.. sold to same all the rights, title and estate which the said Howell BOYTE has in and to a certain lott or piece containing ½

acre.

Book 12 page 104. Sheriff sold land of Howell BOYTE... President and directors of State Bank of N.C. in Wayne County recovered for debt a parcel of land of Howell BOYTE... 18 May sold to Enoch COBB \$142.00. Indenture made 19 December 1820...North side of Neuse River and East side of Little River near Waynesboro on North side of Road from Waynesboro to Boytes. Beginning at a stake on the North edge of 6 rods in Rhodes line being the said line of a patent granted to Thomas BOYTE for 55 acres and runs with said line N 39 W 85½ poles to a pine (patent corner) then with other line of line of the Patent S 27 E 56 poles to a stake on the road then up road as it runs to the first station.. .containing 24½ acres.

Book 12 page 307. 9 October 1821. Elisha W. BOYTE of the State of N.C. and County of Wayne and Kenar Grantham of same. E.W. BOYTE for \$774.00 paid by Kenar Grantham land in Wayne Co. on the North side of Lewis JERNIGAN'S Mill Path. Beginning at a pine in the Ready Branch a corner of Lewis JERNIGAN's and then with his line N 44 E 205 poles to corner (red oak and a lightwood knot stuck in the Road) thence N 83 poles to a pine in Lewis JERNIGAN's line then with same N 80 W 216 poles to a Spanish Oak in said line (Mill Branch) then up said Hill Branch to mouth of the Ready Branch then up said Branch as it meanders to the first Station.. .part of tract of land granted to Daniel Hays for 588 acres (30 September 1783) Containing 344 acres.  
Witnesses:

William SMITH  
Solomon GRANTNAM      May 1822  
Elisha W. BOYTE

Book 12 page 236. This indenture made this 15 August 1827 between Henry BOYTE of one part and Mary BOYTE of the other part. Both of State of N.C. and County of Wayne. Witnesseth that I, Henry BOYTE for and in consideration of the sum of \$300.00 to me in hand paid by the said Mary BOYTE at and before the signing and sealing of these presents the receipt whereof is thereby acknowledged THAT I the said Henry BOYTE doth bargain, sell, confirm unto Mary BOYTE a certain tract or parcel of land in the County and State aforesaid, being and lying as follows:  
Lying on the South side of Nay.. hunter and on both Sides of Dennie's Branch containing 236 acres. ..beginning at a pine in John Mitchell's line and

runs them N 208 poles to a pine then West 148 poles to a pine then to the head of the huckleberry Branch to a pine then down Said Branch as it meanders to RAIFORD's line then with RAIFORD'S line to a poplar in Dennies Branch then E 49 N 77 poles to a pine on the W Side of Dennie Branch then to the beginning and I the Henry BOYTE hath bargained and sold the before mentioned land and premises unto the said Mary BOYTE to her and her heirs and assigns forever and I the said Henry BOYTE do warrant and forever defend from all lawful claim or claims and from all

person or persons unto the said Mary BOYTE, her heirs...

Witnesses:

Avery BOYTE

Robert BOYTE

Henry BOYTE

Wayne County term August 1827 deed of sale was proven in open court by oath of Avery BOYTE, abscribing witness. Registered August 1827.

=====

THOMAS BOYETT  
CIVIL WAR SOLDIER  
Submitted by Gay Martin

Thomas BOYETT was born 17 Oct 1841 and enlisted in Company D, 61st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Infantry Evan's Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern Virginia for the Confederate States of America. A note gives "Bulloch Co., GA, DeKalb Guards, originally the 7th Battalion of Georgia Infantry."

Thomas BOYETT married Matilda HOLLAND 10 Aug 1865. Thomas was a son of Seth and Patience (MOORE) BOYET. Thomas d. 26 July 1924. Seth BOYET was born in 1794 in Wayne Co., NC; he was the son of James BOYET and Sabra SASSER. Seth married 13 June 1829 to Patience MOORE, daughter of John William and Patience ?MIZELL MOORE. Patience was born in 1805 and died about 1856. Seth died about 1860 in Screven Co., GA. Seth and Patience are now buried in the Anderson Church cemetery. (When I-16 was built through Candler County, the grave of Seth and Patience was moved to accomodate the construction. The Elder Quinton BOYETTE and his sons and nephews moved the remains to Anderson Church and placed a tombstone on the new graves. Elder Quinton BOYETTE was the youngest son of John BOYET, the youngest son of Seth and Patience. Their children were:

1. Jordan BOYET b. 31 Mar 1831 md. 27 Nov 1851 Darley DIXON.
2. Caroline b. 17 Mar 1833 md. Allen SUMMERLIN d. 10 Oct 1914.
3. William M. b. 17 Oct 1835 m. 10 Sept 1858 to Sarah P. HOLLAND; d. 28 Apr 1928.
4. Roxie Ann b. 17 Mar 1837; d. 3 June 1906.
5. Sarah Ann Jane b. 11 Aug 1838; m. 25 Oct 1860 David Henry HOLLAND; d. 27 Nov 1929.
6. Thomas b. 17 Oct 1841 (see above)
7. Elvina b. 8 May 1843; m. 10 May 1863 Jackson COLLINS; d. 21 Apr 15
8. Elizabeth b. 10 May 1845; m. Mitchell SUMMERLIN; d. 10 Mar 1913.
9. John b. 6 Aug 1849; m. 24 Dec 1871 Nancy Ann COLEMAN; d. 12 Nov 1910

This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Josiah John BOYETT of Randolph Co., Ga, and Jane Elizabeth ADAMS of Randolph Co., GA on the 14th of October 1866 at Josiah BOYETT by Cooper BELL, Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS:

Josiah John BOYETT was born December th 22 day, 1843

Jane Elizabeth BOYETT was born July the 4th day 1828

signed John J. Boyett

DEATHS:

Jane Elizabeth BOYETT wife of J. J. BOYETT departed this life August the 15 day 1902 She will be generally missed She was a faithful wife and loving mother and always ready to lend a helping hand to the Sick or distressed

(written just below: but in a different handwriting)

Josiah John Boyett

Departed this life October 16th 1918. He was a consecrated Christian.

always battling for the right. a friend to every one. and faithful unto

the end.

He was 74 yrs. 9 mo. 24 da old,

She was 74 " 1 " 11 " old.

Gatsy BOYETT wife of Josiah BOYETT was born the 27th day of October 1803 Washington Co. Ga.

Gatsy BOYETTE departed this life the 27th of Feb 1891.-she was 88

Josiah BOYETTE and his wife Gatsey PEACOCK were married the 8th of May 1819.

(a lock of hair is shown below this last sentence On the back is the following note:)

This has been in hear for nearly one hundred years

I: guess:

Please dont destroy this please -

A paper with the words of a school alma mater was also enclosed.

=====

STEWART COUNTY, GEORGIA BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

page 409

"W. S. BOYETT

William Shadrack BOYETT was born Sept. 22, 1845 at Cotton Hill, Clay County, Ga., the son of James W. Boyett. He died Sept. 22, 1923, at Shady Grove, Stewart County, Ga., and was buried in Eastside Cemetery, Lumpkin, Ga.

He was married twice; first to Addie CLYATT. Their children were:

Lena BOYETT and Arthur Stout BOYETT, born Dec 22, 1869 in Stewart Co.: died July 30, 1943, at Buena Vista, Ga. He married second Lavina DUSKIN and had one daughter, Lula BOYETT WALTON. (See Duskin and Walton sketches.)

W. S. BOYETT was a Veteran of the War Between the States, a member of Co. C, 55th Georgia Volunteers. He was wounded and taken prisoner, remaining in prison several months. He settled in Stewart County during the (page 410) 1860's, and was a citizen of the county for over 50 years. His home was in the Shady Grove-Providence Community. He was a member of the Shady Grove Baptist Church and was Sunday School Superintendent for 25 years. He also represented the county in the General Assembly and was prominently identified with all the civic, educational and political life of Stewart County. He served as the chairman of the County Board of Education for a number of years.

W. S. BOYETT was a noble, public-spirited citizen, and his life typified one who was indeed a friend to man."

p. 448 "Mary Lavinia DUSKIN married William S. BOYETT. One child was born to them Lula, who married H. T. WALTON. Children: Overton, Henry, Wasrren, Mary, Nellie, Martha, and Alma.

p. 322 "Mrs. BOYETT was one of the first to handle notions and millinery.

p. 157 Willis S. BOYETT was charter member of Richland Missionary Baptist Church. (Bethel Assn. organized in Richland church in 1833. Present church constituted in 1888.)

p. 159 W. S. BOYETT was deacon in Shady Grove Baptist Church, organized 1834 under name of New Hope near Florence. In 1849 moved near Lumpkin. W.S. BOYETT was Sunday School Superintendent for 52 years.

p. 158 W. S. BOYETT and Mrs. Lizzie BOYETT on building committee of Richland Missionary Baptist Church.

p. 614 (excerpts only) Gertrude WALTON married Dr. A. S. BOYETT of Stewart County on April 5, 1890. Moved to Buena Vista, Ca.

Children:

Arthur, Dr. L. S. BOYETT of Ellaville, Walton BOYETT of Atlanta, Jennie May SAPPINGTON and Alma Walton BOYETT.

Harry WALTON, another son of Simeon Overton WALTON, married first, Lula BOYETT. Children: Overton, married Evelyn KENYON of Richland; H.T. Jr., Warren married Pauline JOHNSON of Stewart County; Mary, married Rev. George MOULTON; Nellie married Paul ARMSTRONG; Martha married Halliday PEARCE of Stewart County; Alma married John Macon CANNINGTON of the County Line community.

=====



p. 81 (Will number 355, p. 29)  
Abraham JOYNER 10 July 1792 June Court 1793  
lend wife Sarah JOYNER 1/3 of all my land and 4 negroes to son  
Giles JOYNER negroes at my wife's death and also my lands, tenements  
and still to daughter Mary SAWREY negroes and their increase to  
my daughter Mildred BOYT the use of 1 negro and the use of my  
plantations and 25 acres of land and at her death the sd. property to  
return to John FUTRAL, my Extr. to daughter Elizabeth FUTRAL 2 negroes  
to my grandson Abreham JOYNER 1 negro boy to my grandson James  
BOYETT 5 pounds VA money to school him to my wife 1/3 of my  
personal property and residue to go to my four children now living  
to my son-in-law William BROWN (?) 5 shillings.  
Extrs: my son Giles JOYNER and my son-in-law John FUTRAL  
Wits: Mark ROGERS) Mark MURRILL, E. JOHNSON

-----  
ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS: EDGECOMBE PRECINCT  
EDGECOMBE COUNTY: NORTH CAROLINA 1732-1758  
by Margaret M. Hofmann

p. 238 (pg. 267) Thomas ROBBINS of Edgecombe County to  
William  
BOYETT of Edgecombe County 18 Feb 1758 18 pounds current money  
of  
VA 200 acres on the north side of Tosehot swamp in the mouth of  
Joyness branch Wit: George BROWN, Dun LAMON, Charles JONES  
Reg. Edgecome County Feb. Court 1758

p. 245 (pg. 344) John ROBBINS of Edgecombe County to Jacob ROBBINS  
of same 11 Aug 1756 for good causes and considerations all my  
good and chattels  
Wit: Duncan LAMON, William BOYET  
Reg. Edgecome County Sept Court 1758

-----  
ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS 1741-1759:  
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
by Margaret M. Hofmann

p. 87 (pg. 70) William MOORE of Granville County to Israel CAMPBELL  
of Northampton County 21 Aug 1751 5 pounds VA currency 100 acres  
more or less, which I bought of Isaac LEWIS on the north side of  
Catawisky, joing OUTLAW  
Wit: James BOYTE, Abraham BAGGETT, Ann BOYT  
Reg: Northampton County May Court 1752  
=====

---

## WAYNE CO. N.C. DEED BOOK 13

Book 13 page 269. Know all by these presents that Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT of Wayne County and State of North Carolina for and in consideration of 50¢ the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged to them paid by James C. COLE and Arnold BORDEN, trading under the firm of Arnold BORDER and Co at Waynesboro that they the said Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain and sell unto the said James C. COLE and Arnold BORDEN composing the firm of Arnold BORDEN and Co 200 acres of land more or less situated Lying and being in Wayne Co and State aforesaid adjoining the land of William EDGERTON, John MITCHELL and others. Also one negro man slave Called Charles about 28 years also 2 horses all of which property the said Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT do hereby warrant and defend unto the said James C. COLE and Arnold BORDEN composing the firm of Arnold BORDEN and Co and to their heirs, assigns forever. The aforesaid tract of land being the land on which said Henry BOYT has herefore lived. The condition of the foregoing is such that whereas the said Arnold BORDEN and Co have become security for the payment of a certain debt due Washington and Wright Merchants of Waynesboro by Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT amounting to about \$107.00 and where as said BORDEN and Co have paid John and R. Wash. of Waynesboro a debt due them by said BOYTs amounting to about \$247.00 and whereas said Henry BOYT justly owes said James C. COLE and Arnold BORDEN \$351.78. The three several sums amounting to about \$700.00 (more or less) now if the said to the Fir of .... that are due them and also save them harmless on account of the securityship to Washington and Wright and John and R. Wash. them this instrument to be of no effect, otherwise to render in full force and virtue. It is agreed by both parties that the said Mary and Henry BOYT shall keep possession of said land, negro and horses. ..In witness whereof we have hereunto placed our hands and our seals this 21 day of November, 1827.

Witnesses:

R. WASHINGTON

Mary BOYET (seal)

Henry BOYET (seal)

Wayne County November term 1827 then may the written mortgage from Mary BOYET and Henry BOYET to James C. COLE and Arnold BORDEN acknowledged in open court and let it be registered.

Book 13 page 279. Indenture made 14 March 1828 between Micajah BOYTE first part and John and Richard WASHINGTON of 2nd part and Kedar RAIFORD, mutually choses by parties as their trustee of the 3rd part.

Witness said Micajah BOYTE is indebted to said J. and R. WASHINGTON to the sum of \$60.87, which sum the said Micajah BOYTE is desiring to secure for which purpose and in the further consideration of the sum of \$5.00 to him the said Micajah BOYTE in hand paid by the said Kedar RAIFORD the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold by these presents doth grant

bargain & sell unto the said Kedar RAIFORD his heirs & assigns 41 ½ acres of land more or less being the same whereon I now live, 20 head of hogs) 1 more, 3 head of cattle & 3 feather beds & furniture & all my household furniture. To have & to hold to the said Kedar RAIFORD his heirs and assigns forever & the said Micajah BOYTE for himself & his heirs doth covenant & agree to & with the said Kedar RAIFORD that he will at any time hereafter on the application of said RAIFORD his heirs or assigns execute any other or further apurtenances for the better conveying & assessing the before mentioned property to the said RAIFORD his heirs & assigns which may be by him or them deemed necessary or proper & that he will warrant ... that is Michajah BOYTE do not pay & satisfy the sum of money which he is indebted as before expressed to the sa WASHINGTON on or before the 1st day of July next with the lawful interest thereon from the date of these presents untill paid in such case upon the request of the said WASHINGTONs or either of them the sa RAIFORD shall after publish notices... (details of how it is to be sold) (if sold & some left over, the excess to go to BOYTE). In witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & yr first above written & the words "and all my household furniture" interlined before signed sealed & delivered in presence of

James E. FARMER                      Micajah BOYTE (seal)  
 John & Richard WASHINGTON (seal)  
 Kedar RAIFORD (seal)

-----  
 WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Book 13, page 445 5 Mar 1829 Patrick F. BOYTE of Wayne Co., NC to Arnold BORDEN for \$250.00. Property one mile from Waynesboro on the Road leading to New Bern and beginning at two ashes on the run of Marsh Branch and runs with Uriah LANGSTON's, south 89 north 59 poles to a Sourwood in James RHODES' line south 10 east 16 ½ poles to red Oak south 85 West 44 poles to a pine down and red oak stump then south 75 west 30 poles to a su?? post oak and white oak in WHITFIELD's line then with his line south 29 east 14 poles to a red oak his corner then his line south 65 west 130 poles to a stake north 26 west 45 poles to a stake on New Bern road then along the Road south 75 west 43 poles to a sassafrass Stake with RHODES' line south 39 east 66 poles to a large pine and white oak south 28 east 12 ½ poles to a sweet gum then west 2 poles to a stake then south 119 poles to a stake by a gum then south 89 east 111 poles then south 40 east 54 poles . . . then south 73 east 60 poles then south 63 east 40 poles along New Bern road. . . north 9 east 58 poles then north 30 east 16 poles with MITCHELL's patent then south 80 west 55 poles to a hickory then 98 poles to a stake on the run of Marsh Branch containing 288 acres. The plat of this land was dated 27 Apr 1826 and was a corrected Plat.

witnesses: Patrick F. BOYTE  
 P. HOOKS, Isaac HILL Nov term 1829 registered  
 Britten HOOD

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA:  
DEED RECORDS  
(continued)

Book 14 (1826 to 1892)  
No BOYT, BOYET, BOYTE, etc.

Book 15 (1830 to 1833)  
pg 478 5 Aug 1831 Henry BOYTE and Mary BOYTE of Wayne Co., NC for \$700.00 paid to Arnold BORDEN and Company...they hereby sell tract on the south side of the Nohunta and on both aides of Dennis Branch.....  
200 acres.  
Witnesses: Henry BOYTE (seal)  
James Grantham Mary (X) BOYTE (seal)  
Raymond Freely  
Registered Feb term 1833

=====

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM MISSISSIPPI  
38TH CAVALRY (A-B)

W. H. BOYETTE Co. A 38th Regiment Mississippi Volunteers rank:  
private muster roll for Mar 15 to June 30, 1862; June 30, 1862 to  
(left blank)  
enlisted: 15 Mar 1862  
where: Lexington  
by whom: Capt. KEVIN  
period: three years

Absent: sick  
received bounty  
remarks: died  
(editor's note: William was born about 1830 in Mississippi, the son of Sarah BOYETT who was born about 1799 in Tennessee; he married Bettie WOOSTER (daughter of James and Mary). The family lived in Holmes Co., MS when the 1860 census was enumerated. William died during the Civil War on 11 July 1862. William and Bettie had one child, a posthumous daughter: Willie H. BOYETTE b. 23 Oct 1862. Willie married 16 Oct 1879 to W. P. WEST.)

-----  
J. H. BOYT enlisted: April 1862  
detached: 15 Nov 1862

note: no other information  
=====

submitted by Richard Sassman

Boyett,	Amos C.		April	1854	45	TN		
Grayson	48:92:1:100							
Joanna	W	Feb.	1856	44	Tx			
William F.	S	July	1877	22	TX			
David	S	Aug.	1880	19	TX			
Cynthia F.	D	Oct.	1882	17	TX			
Jahue T.	S	Nov.	1884	15	TX			
Lee A.	D	June	1889	10	TX			
Eva O.	D	June	1894	5	TX			
Joe S.	S	Feb.	1896	4	TX			
Boyett,	Andrew M.		Dec.	1853	46	GA		
Tyler	104:105:3:93							
Fredonia	W	Jan.	1854	46	GA			
Sula	D	Dec.	1882	17	TX			
Orin	S	Jan.	1885	15	TX			
Jeane	D	Dec.	1886	13	TX			
Fred	S	July	1889	10	TX			
Eva	D	Sept.	1891	8	TX			
Ledley	S	Dec.	1893	6	TX			
Raburn	S	April	1895	5	TX			
Georgia	D	July	1889	10/12	TX			
Boyatt,	Austin		Oct.	1878	21	TX		
Dallas	28:134:12:26							
Sarah M.	W	Dec.	1882	17	TX			
Boyett,	C. L.	Sept.	1875	24	TX	McLennan	75:78:3:66	
Boyt,	Charles	March	1875	25	TX	Navarro	85:105:12:8	
4								
Boyett,	Charles H.		July	1871	28	AR		
Newton	86:55:3:74							
Nannie	W	March	1878	22	TX			
James	S	April	1896	4	TX			
Boyett,	Charles H.		July	1850	49	MS	Harrison	
55:46:24:71								
Alice	W	Oct.	1855	44	TX			
Mamie	D	May	1887	13	TX			
Virgie	D	Jan.	1889	11	TX			
Willie	D	Jan.	1891	9	TX			
Charley	5	Dec.	1892	7	TX			
James	S	March	1895	5	TX			
Clyde	S	May	1899	1	TX			
Boyett,	Charles H.		July	1826	73	NC		
Nolan	86:118:11:24							
Lucretia	W	June	1826	73	NC			
Boyette,	Cora	March	1877	23	GA	Van Zandt	106:125:18:96	
Boyett,	Cornelius	W.	Dec.	1859	40	TX		
Nolan	86:118:10:25							
Mattie	W	N.R.	1875	25	TX			
Mundly,	Lida	SD	Feb.	1892	8	TX		
Boyett,	Ruth	D	May	1894	6	TX		
Ira H.	S	April	1896	4	TX			
Georgie	D	May	1898	2	TX			
Sul R.	S	May	1900	1/12	TX			
Bell,	John	BL	N.R.	1880	19	TX		
Boyett,	D. H.		Oct.	1867	23	TX	McLennan	75:75:6:25

Carry C.	W	March	1880	20	TX		
Harry Lee	S	March	1900	3/12	TX		

18

Boyett,	Daniel		Dec.	1850	49	VA	Brazos	12:5:5:29
	L. A.	W	Aug.	1855	45	TX		
	Maggie	D	Aug.	1892	7	TX		
	Luthiry	D	Jan.	1895	5	TX		
Beyett,	David C.		Sept.	1871	28	MO	Lamar	69:71:5:82
	Beula J.	W	Dec.	1874	25	TX		
Boyett,	Denson		Sept.	1836	63	AL	Sabine	94:68:13:29
Boyett,	Doc		Jan.	1874	26	TX	Henderson	
								57:63:5:81
	Dallie	W	July	1882	17	TX		
	Allen C.	S	June	1899	1/12	TX		
Boyett,	E. H.		Dec.	1878	22	TX		
	Johnson							65:66:10:5
	D. O.	W	March	1881	19	TN		
	B. S.	F	Jan.	1831	69	MO		
Boyett,	E. W.		May	1871	29	MO		
	Johnson							65:66:10:1
	M. C.	W	Dec.	1882	17	TN		
	E. L.	D	Dec.	1897	2	TX		
	M. M.	D	June	1899	1	TX		
Boyett,	Early M.		Jan.	1875	25	AL	Runnels	93:126:15:6
Boyett,	Edna J.		Sept.	1877	22	TX	Hays	56:76:8:13
Boyett,	Elijah		Dec.	1838	61	TN		
	Aransas							21:1:13:96
	Susan	W	July	1841	58	TX		
	Chas	S	Sept.	1882	17	TX		
Boyet,	Elzie		March	1828	71	AL	Nacogdoches	
								83:40:12:66
	Sarah E.	W	Feb.	1854	46	AL		
	Jesse A.	S	Feb.	1883	17	TX		
	Louisa J.	D	March	1880	20	TX		
Boyett,	Esra		Nov.	1850	49	TX	Smith	97:104:11:5
	Mary	W	Dec.	1868	31	TX		
	Leeah	D	Sept.	1885	14	TX		
	Myrtle	D	June	1887	12	TX		
Smith,	Frank	FL	March	1824	76	AL		
	Martha	ML	Nov.	1841	58	TN		
	Felix	C	Aug.	1864	35	TX		
Boyett,	Ethie		Sept.	1871	28	TX	Jasper	64:29:23:88
	Sarah J.	W	March	1878	22	TX		
Boyett,	Everett R.		March	1863	37	TX		
	Taylor							101:149:6:67
	Ida	W	Feb.	1866	34	TX		
	Eula	D	July	1884	15	TX		
	Inez	D	July	1887	12	TX		
	Phipps	S	Oct.	1891	8	TX		
	John	S	Feb.	1894	6	TX		
	Lyda	D	Dec.	1896	4	TX		
	Jewel	D	March	1898	2	TX		
Boyt,	Florida E.		June	1849	51	GA	Haskell	56:89:3:80
Boyt,	Franklin		Oct.	1876	23	FL	Harris	53:66:3:30

19

Boyett,	George T.		Nov?	1843	56	GA		
	Dallas	26:89:1:64						
	Nancy	W	Oct.	1850	49	VA		
	Margaret	S	Jan.	1884	15	TX		
	Georgie T.	D	Dec.	1888	11	TX		
Boyt,	Geo. W.		N.R.	N.R.	46	TX	Haskell	56:87:12:21
Boyett,	Green B.		Dec.	1832	68	AL	Wise	114:141:6:87
	Lydia D.	W	June	1848	51	GA		
	Jackson J.	S	April	1886	14	TX		
Vought,	Charles V.	SL	May	1868	32	TX		
	Rosalie	D	July	1883	16	TX		
Boyett,	Henry J.		March	1872	28	TX		
	Jasper	64:29:9:40						
	Margrett	W	Dec.	1873	26	TX		
	Ollie O.	D	Aug.	1894	5	TX		
	Bessie	D	Sept.	1896	3	TX		
	Etta	D	Feb	. 1899	1	TX		
Daugherty,	Clancy	ML	Dec.	1838	61	AL		
Marshall,	Amanda	SiL	Dec.	1871	28	TX		
	Ana?	D	Dec.	1898	1	TX		
Boyett,	J. L.		July	1878	21	MO	McLennan	75:78:3:67
Boyett,	Jas B.		Dec.	1874	25	TX	Sabine	94:68:3:52
	Bessie	W	April	1881	19	LA		
	Walter	S	Feb.	1899	1	TX		
Boyett,	James E.		March	1837	63	TN		
	Wise	114:150:14:68						
	Mary E.	W	Oct.	1841	58	TN		
	Arthur B.	S	March	1881	19	TX		
Boyett,	James E.		Feb.	1874	26	TX	Jasper	67:29:23:85
	Thebran A.	W	Nov.	1871	28	TX		
	Espie	D	Oct.	1899	7/12	TX		
Boyette, Jessey J.			Dec.	1848	51	AL	Smith	97:98:8:56
	Mary B.	W	Aug.	1852	47	TX		
	Nora	D	Jan.	1874	26	TX		
	Ada	D	March	1876	24	TX		
	Mabell	D	Sept.	1878	21	TX		
	Hayden	S	April	1884	16	TX		
	Luriel	D	May	1886	14	TX		
	Ibsam	S	Jan.	1889	11	TX		
Boyte,	Jessey R.		July	1869	30	TX		
	Fannin	39:74:10:9						
	Annie	W	Jan.	1874	25	TX		
	May	D	Jan.	1895	5	TX		
	Alvin R.	S	Sept.	1898	1	TX		
Boyett,	Jessie		June	1868	32	AR	Cooke	24:25:17:22
	Carrie	W	March	1878	22	TX		
	Dan	S	June	1894	5	TX		
Boyette, Jeter			Nov.	1883	16	TX	Scurry	95:135:16:26

20

Boyett,	Joanna M.		Oct.	1842	57	TN	San Saba	95:133:4:95
	William T.	S	Jan.	1863	37	Tx		
	John S.	S	Aug.	1875	24	TX		
	Snyder E.	5	July	1881	18	Tx		
Harrell,	Elizabeth	Si	May	1840	60	TN		

Boyett,	John C.		N.R.	1864	36		TX	Brown	13:8:3:40
	Lidy	W	May	1878	21	GA			
	Callie	D	Aug.	1895	4	Tx			
	John E.	S	Jan.	1899	1	TX			
Boyett,	John E.		Sept.	1854	46		MS	San Augustine	
94:77:1:14									
	Ollive	W	Sept.	1867	33	Tx			
	Win. E.	5	Nov.	1887	13	TX			
	Mary E.	D	March	1890	10	Tx			
	Winnie E.	D	Sept.	1892	7	Tx			
	Joseph L.	S	Feb.	1895	5	TX			
	Lillie M.	D	Dec.	1897	2	Tx			
	Lillie D.	D	Dec.	1897	2	Tx			
Boyett,	John E.		March	1871	29		TX	Nacogdoches	
83:49:12:44									
	Willis	W	Feb.	1871	29	Tx			
	Zeolla	D	Nov.	1895	4	TX			
	Vanie	D	Nov.	1897	2	Tx			
	George	5	April	1900	2/12	Tx			
Boyett,	John E.		April	1866	34		Tx		
Tyler	104:110:6:28								
	Mary E.	W	Sept.	1877	22	GA			
	Annie L.	D	March	1894	6	TX			
	Henry E.	S	Feb.	1898	2	Tx			
	Dorah	D	March	1900	2/12	Tx			
Boyatt,	John H.		Jan.	1854	46		AL	McLennan	
75:72:15:66									
	Belle J.	W	Sept.	1853	46	TX			
	Frank W.D.	5	Aug.	1873	26	TX			
	Jannie B.	D	Nov.	1894	5	TX			
Boyett,	John L.		July	1869	30	AL	Hamilton	52:84:1:64	
Boyett,	John O.		May	1862	38	AL	Sabine	94:72:5:80	
	Mattie A.E.	W	March	1870	30	TX			
	Lula I.	D	Oct.	1888	11	TX			
	Elisha O.	S	Jan.	1891	9	Tx			
	William N.	S	May	1895	5	TX			
	Zenas	5	Aug.	1898	1	TX			
Boyt,	John T.		May	1867	33	AR	Sabine	94:71:3:41	
	Ida	W	May	1874	26	TX			
	Hardy	5	Oct.	1891	8	TX			
	Ada	D	May	1894	6	TX			
	Burtis	S	March	1896	4	TX			
	Lula	D	Aug.	1897	2	TX			
Boyett,	John W.		June	1848	51	AL	Hamilton	52:84:1:65	
	Mary E.	W	Sept.	1849	50	AL			
	Lula E.	D	March	1881	19	AL			
	Lillian V.	D	Feb.	1883	19	MS			
	Eddie J.	D	Oct.	1892	7	TX			
	Lucian E.	GS	Dec.	1893	6	TX			
	Lucinda	M	Aug.	1825	74	AL			

---

21

Boyett,	John W.		Feb.	1856	44		Tx		
Newton	86:51:11:83								
	Henrietta	w	July	1861	38	GA			
	Elizabeth	L. D	Oct.	1878	22	TX			



Noah J.	S	March	1882	18	Tx		
George P.	S	march	1884	16	TX		
Henrietta	D	March	1886	14	TX		
John H.	S	July	1888	11	TX		
Martha A.	D	Oct.	1890	9	Tx		
Minnie M.	D	March	1893	7	TX		
Ennie	D	May	1899	1	TX		
Boyatt, John W.		Jan.	1862	38	TX	Palo Pinto	
87:122:3:62							
Mary E.	W	Oct.	1865	35	TX		
Sarah	D	Oct.	1884	16	TX		
Mary F.	D	March	1886	14	TX		
George W.	S	July	1891	8	TX		
John J.	S	Oct.	1894	5	TX		
Joseph A.	S	June	1899	11/12	TX		
Boyett, Jonie		Jan.	1875	26	AR		
Comanche 23:33:13:91							
Edna	W	Feb.	1874	26	MO		
Maggie	D	Aug.	1895	4	TX		
Boyt, Joseph K.		April	1873	27	TX		
Sabine 94:71:3:57							
Emma A.	W	Jan.	1879	21	TX		
Etta L.	D	July	1897	3	TX		
Jessie M.	S	Sept.	1899	9/12	TX		
Boyett, Julius		May	1873	27	AL	Runnels	93:126:15:7
Boyett, Julia		April	1867	33	TX		
Navarro 85:105:25:74							
William	S	Sept.	1886	13	TX		
Bessie	D	July	1890	9	TX		
Ada	D	Nov.	1893	6	TX		
Boyett, Lafayett B.		Oct.	1850	49	LA		
Jasper 69:29:23:83							
Frances	W	Jan.	1861	39	TX		
Boyett, Lawson		June	1875	24	TX	Van Zandt	
106:126:10:91							
Dora Z.	W	Sept.	1886	23	TX		
Jesse M.	S	Sept.	1896	3	TX		
Boyett, Lizzie E.		Aug.	1877	22	TX	Nacogdoches	83:39:11:30
Boyet, Louise		July	1853	46	TX	Fannin	39:83:4:11
Hue	D	Dec.	1884	15	TX		
Johnie	S	Jan.	1890	10	TX		
Boyett, Lucian		April	1871	29	AL		
Titus 101:118:13:7							
Cora	W	Aug.	1860	19	AR		
Herbert	S	May	1899	1	TX		
Boyett, Mark D.		March	1857	43	TX		
Nolan 86:118:11:26							
Mary J.	W	Aug.	1868	31	TX		
Gertrude	D	Oct.	1887	12	TX		
Sebron	S	Oct.	1888	11	TX		
Malcom	S	Dec.	1889	10	TX		
Eliza	D	Aug.	1891	8	TX		
Belvia	D	March	1693	7	TX		

	Elsie	D	Nov.	1896	3	TX			
	Caleb	S	Sept.	1898	1	TX			
Boyett,	Marion		Jan.	1870	30	TX	Comanche	23:36:	
	Jessie	W	April	1872	28	TX			
	Emmett	S	May	1897	3	TX			
Boyett,	Martha		Sept.	1825	74	MS	Llano	74:127:9:67	
Boyett,	Martha								
A.	Aug.	1844	55	MS	Sabine			94:68:17:30	
Boyett,	Mary		Jan.	1863	37	AL	Van Zandt		
								106:134:19:37	
	Pompie	S	Oct.	1881	17	AL			
	Nancy	Si	Feb.	1861	39	AL			
	Richard	N	Feb.	1889	11	AL			
Boyette,	Mary E.		Sept.	1834	65	AL	Van Zandt		
								106:125:16:69	
Boyt,	Nancy		April	1841	59	MS	Harris	54:97:14:7	
								9	
	Arthur H.	S	March	1873	27	MS			
	Leila	D	Nov.	1881	18	MS			
Boyett,	Nary		June	1873	26	TX	Jasper	64:29:22:1	
								0	
	Julia	W	April	1875	25	LA			
	Nettie	D	Oct.	1880	9	TX			
	Clifford	S	Dec.	1897	2	TX			
	Susan	D	Sept.	1899	8/12	TX			
Boyt,	Nathan								
D.	July	1876	23	TX	Sabine			94:71:3:99	
	Esther E.	W	Oct.	1879	20	TX			
Boyte,	Needham		Nov.	1849	50	MS	Freestone	43:39	
								:13:81	
	Mary E.	W	Oct.	1866	33	TN			
	Mosie	D	Oct.	1890	9	TN			
	John L.	S	May	1892	8	TN			
	Oscar	S	Feb.	1894	6	TX			
	Isaac N.	S	May	1895	5	TX			
	Odey	S	July	1896	3	TX			
	Ruby	S	Aug.	1899	9/12	TX			
Boyett,	Nora A.		April	1888	12	TX	Smith	97:104:4:13	
Boyett,	Noah		May	1875	25	TX	Sabine	94:71:12:38	
	Mattie	W	Nov.	1875	24	TX			
	Edward	S	July	1894	5	TX			
	George	S	July	1896	3	TX			
	Noah A.	S	Feb.	1900	3/12	TX			
Boyt,	Phillip								
w.	April	1846	54	LA	Sabine			94:71:3:50	
	Sarah C.	W	Oct.	1840	49	LA			
	Elias M.	S	June	1881	18	TX			
	Columbus	S.	S	June	1884	16	TX		
	Della L.	D	Dec.	1886	13	TX			
	Lea E.	D	Nov.	1890	9	TX			
	Earnest E.	S	Oct.	1893	6	TX			

---

23

Boyett,	Rebecca L.		Nov.	1839		AR	Brown	13:8:3:34	
Boyett,	Rebecca		Feb.	1870	30	GA	Stephens		

98:143:1:70  
 Jasper S Jan. 1890 3 GA  
 Silas P. S Dec. 1897 2 TX  
 Willie J. S March 1900 2/12 TX  
 Boyett, Robert E. May 1850 50 TN Palo Pinto  
 87:122:8:89  
 Sarah H. W Feb. 1849 51 SC  
 Eve D Jan. 1880 20 TX  
 Stuart, William SL Jan 1873 27 TX  
 Boyett, Leonard S Nov. 1889 11 TX  
 Boyett, Robert  
 E. Sept. 1865 34 TX Sabine 94:72:5:86  
 Clarisa W July 1877 22 TX  
 Mable E. D Sept. 1894 5 TX  
 Aaron S March 1898 2 TX  
 Boyett, Robert  
 H. May 1869 31 TX Henderson 57:63:12:27  
 Maude A. W Oct. 1873 26 MS  
 Junie D July 1895 4 TX  
 Lonzo P. S Oct. 1899 7/12 TX  
 Boyt, Robert J. Feb. 1854 46 TN Palo Pinto  
 87:122:18:79  
 Luticia E. D Feb. 1887 13 TX  
 Jonnie T.C. S Jan. 1889 11 TX  
 Boyett, Robert W. March 1878 22 TX Palo Pinto  
 87:121:3:45  
 Boyett, Samuel H. Dec. 1866 3;~ TX Hays 56:76:8:12  
 Boyett, Sarah Oct. 1847 52 TX Nacogdoches  
 83:46:14:56  
 Minnie L. D June 1876 23 TX  
 Ollie L. D May 1878 22 TX  
 Sarah A. D Jan. 1881 19 TX  
 Mary D Nov. 1882 17 TX  
 Mina D March 1885 15 TX  
 Noah S April 1887 13 TX  
 Olar D April 1889 11 TX  
 Novell S Sept. 1892 7 TX  
 Boyett, Sarah C. June 1850 49 AL Shakleford  
 96:137:51:51  
 Essie J. D April 1879 21 AR  
 Jessie T. S Sept. 1882 17 AR  
 Lucretia ML Nov. 1814 85 NC  
 Boyett, Silas  
 L. March 1847 53 LA Henderson 57:63:22:11  
 Eva E. D Feb. 1884 16 TX  
 Boyt, Thomas Oct. 1852 47 TN Hood 54:91:28:47  
 Mollie W Dec. 1852 47 GA  
 Bessie M. D May 1886 14 TX  
 Augustus S March 1889 11 TX  
 Audy D Feb. 1896 4 TX  
 Wilcox, George N July 1891 8 TX  
 Boyet, Thomas  
 C. June 1867 33 TX Lamar 69:62:21:38  
 May W April 1877 23 MO

---

Boyett,	Thomas	Jan.	1873	27	TX	Brown	13:8:3:35
	Belle L.	W Dec.	1875	25	TX		
	Gertrude C.	D Nov.	1893	6	TX		
	Mertle V.	D Oct.	1896	3	TX		
	Dottie B.	D Dec.	1898	1	TX		
Boyette,	Thomas H.	June	1875	24	TX	Parker	89:67:21:92
	Ada	W Dec.	1877	22	TX		
Boyett,	Thomas M.	July	1873	26	TX		
	Milam	79:74:2:54					
	Charity G.	W Sept.	1876	23	AL		
	Willie	S Dec.	1894	5	TX		
	Clara	D March	1898	2	TX		
Boyett,	Thos P.	Aug.	1846	53	TX		
	Brazos	12:9:17:44					
	Mary E.	W May	1846	43	KY		
	Mosell	D Oct.	1878	21	TX		
	Robt. T.	S May	1881	19	TX		
	Ivan G.	S April	1883	17	TX		
	Jennie B.	D Oct.	1885	14	TX		
	T. P.	S Sept.	1895	4	TX		
Boyt,	Wesley W.	March	1874	26	TX		
	Sabine	94:71:3:47					
	Rebecca	W Aug.	1881	18	TX		
	Hamp H.	S Dec.	1897	2	TX		
Boyett,	Wilford	July	1893	6	TX	Smith	97:97:12:27
Boyet,	William	Feb.	1831	69	AL	San	Augustine
		94:77:1:60					
Boyett,	William	March	1866	34	LA	Henderson	57:63:1
		3:87					
Boyett,	William	March	1874	26	TX	Travis	102:87:6:7
		5					
Boytt,	William C.	Aug.	1860	39	TX		
	Brazos	12:13:15:33					
	Lillie M.	W March	1861	39	TX		
	Bertha	D March	1882	18	TX		
	Claude	S June	1885	14	TX		
	Wirt L.	S Feb.	1887	13	TX		
	Willie A.	S Nov.	1888	11	TX		
	Tena L.	D March	1891	9	TX		
	Gladis L.	D July	1892	7	TX		
	Frank D.	S Dec.	1895	4	TX		
	Norman K.	S Oct.	1897	2	TX		
	Bailey D.	S Feb.	1900	3/12	TX		
Boyett,	William F.	Dec.	1859	40	TX		
	Lamar	69:71:14:90					
	Etta	W July	1864	35	MS		
	Viola	D April	1890	10	TX		
	Moody	D Sept.	1891	8	TX		
Boyett,	William H.	Feb.	1854	46	TN		
	Brazos	12:6:13:68					
	Sallie	W July	1871	28	TX		
	Robert H.	S Feb.	1887	13	TX		
	Willie P.	D April	1889	11	TX		
	Douglas C.	S May	1892	8	TX		
	Carrie T.	D Dec.	1894	5	TX		

---

QUERIES

BOYETT Seeking parents of Reuben BOYAT (BOYETT) who was killed in Cotton Co. Press accident in Chambers Co., AL in 1858. He was born probably about 1823/4 in ? (1850 census gives GA). He married 18 Nov 1849 in Troup Co., GA to Louisa Amanda HEARD. They lived in 280 Dist. Chambers Co., AL HEARD when 1850 census was taken. Father and mother of Louisa Amanda HEARD were John Jasper HEARD (b. 16 Mar 1798 son of Charles and Elinor HEARD and Amanda Melinda b. 9 May 1806). Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT married (2) James M. PITTMAN

PITTMAN on 28 Jan 1860; she d. 1 Jul 1862. Children of Reuben & Louisa Amanda BOYETT: John Jasper b. 18 Jan 1853; Ervin Newton b. 19 NOV 1854; George Washington b. 28 Nov 1856; and Reuben Charles b. 30 Oct 1858. Child of James and Louisa PITTMAN: Lucinda Elama b. I May 1861.

Major Charles E. Boyette

Rt. 1, Box 182  
Steens, Ms 39766

-----

BOYETTE Seeking information on parents of George BOYETTE b. 1770 NC (?), d. 1852 Johnston Co., NC, m. Tamsey O'NEAL, father O'NEAL of Penelope, Cally, Larry, Garry, James, Martha, and Larkin C. Was he son of Sarah, d. 1790-1799? or Edward BOYET, Jr. taxpayer in 1769 Dobbs Co., NC?

Chuck Pekor  
Star Route Box 635  
Perdido Beach, Al' 36530

-----

BOYET Seeking information on the James BOYET and Sabra SASSER family of Wayne Co., NC and Screven Co., GA. Also seeking HOLLOWAYS information on the HOLLOWAYS in Georgia.

Gay Martin  
192 Wood Hall Dr.  
Mulberry, FL 33860

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

=====

Volume III, Number I Jan/Feb/Mar 1987

-----

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. P. O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT  
84110

=====

## EDITOR'S MESSAGE

Getting ready for the New Year includes preparing the material for the first 1987 Newsletter. I was delighted to find that there was enough material for the first two editions, so some of what was planned for this issue will be included in the second instead. Your contributions are greatly appreciated! THANKS!!

## QUERIES

Looking for parents of Mellisa J. BOYETTE, who was probably born in Georgia, but lived in Texas. She died Jan 1906 in Ben Wheeler, TX.

Her birthdate was 27 Dec 1877. She had a sister or sister-in-law whose name was Dora or Cora.

Luteen Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 361, Gainesville, TX 76240

Looking for information on Jesse BOYETT (20 Mar 1813) and Wilborn Jasper BOYETT (2 Apr 1838) and William Jasper BOYETT (25 Sept 1870).  
Jesse White, P. O. Box 98231, Lubbock, TX 79499

In "Index for Volume II, on page 23 of #4, there is listed a Novell BOYETT, born to Sarah BOYETT. Since the name of Novell is so unusual, is it a family name? If so, does anyone know the connection?

Laura Strickland, P. O. Box 353 #60, Earp, CA 92242

As many queries as submitted for the BOYT/E - BOYETT/E NEWSLETTER will be published until the situation is met where there are too many for each issue. At that point notice will appear in the NEWSLETTER and further queries will be published under the initial policy of four per subscription per year.

=====

---

A HISTORY OF TEXAS AND TEXANS  
by Frank W. Johnson, 1914  
excerpt taken from page 2398

#### WILLIAM CARSON BOYETT

As a merchant, as a stock raiser and farmer, and in public affairs William Carson Boyett has been identified with Brazos county for many years and in the community of College Station is now serving in the capacity of postmaster,

William Carson Boyett was born in Brazos county) Texas) August 8, 1860. His father, James Boyett, who settled in Texas before the war, was well known in his time in Brazos county, and among his other children is Captain Boyett of Bryan, whose Career is noted elsewhere in this work. In the community now known as College Station, William C. Boyett spent his boyhood, and had acquired all his education before the state established the Agricultural and Mechanical College at that point. He therefore began his career as a farmer and stockraiser without the scientific equipment and laboratory experiments with which young farmers in that vicinity now execute their business, and his own educational advantages were simply those of the country school. He was interested in and aided from early boyhood the stock business as conducted by his own family, and when he became of age he located within a mile of College Station and continued the cattle business as a grower, feeder and shipper. That industry he followed actively for twenty years, and is still more or less closely identified with it, and owns a large and well improved and valuable farm in Brazos county.

In 1887 Mr. Boyett engaged in the mercantile business at College Station, and the store under his name has been conducted without interruption for more than a quarter of a century. Soon after he began to purvey merchandise to the community he was also appointed postmaster, and has combined merchandising with official duties for many years.

Reared in a Democratic atmosphere and acting with that party all his life, Mr. Boyett began going to state conventions when a young man. His first service as a delegate was in the convention that nominated Sul Ross for governor; subsequently was in the Hogg convention of 1890, and in the famous Houston car-shed convention where the Hogg and Clark faction split, and his support was given to the candidacy of Governor Hogg; was in the convention naming Hon. Charles Culberson for governor, later when Governor Sayres was named for the party ticket, was on the roster of delegates at the convention which made S. W. T. Lanham governor of Texas, and the Campbell convention which named the Palestine statesman found him again on the roll of delegates from Brazos county. Mr. Boyett supported Colquitt in both his campaigns for governor.

Aside from his local service as postmaster, Mr. Boyett was himself chosen to public office for the first time in July 1904,

(continued on page 3)

---

-3-

when nominated against another candidate for county clerk, and elected in the following November. He was re-elected in 1906, and served four years altogether. He took office succeeding Mrs. McMichael, who filled out the term of her deceased husband. When his service as county clerk was over Mr. Boyett returned to his former business enterprise. At the present time he is one of the directors of the Bryan Cotton Oil Mill, There are no relations with fraternal orders to be noted, and he was brought up in the Methodist church.

Mr. Boyett was married in Brazos county in December, 1879, to Miss Lillie Medora Royall. She was one of seven children, and her father, William B. Royall, came to Texas before the war, was a Confederate soldier, and spent his active life as a farmer.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Boyett are briefly named as follows: Bertha, who is the wife of Wade Cox of Bryan, has one daughter, Lorain; Claud by his marriage to Jessie Wicker has a son, Raymond; Wert, who is state feed inspector of Texas at the Agricultural and Mechanical College, married Ethel Deaton; William A., who is a farmer, married Annie McGregor and their three children are Linwood, Annie Bess and Jack; Ima, whose husband Will Edmonds is manager of the College Station store for Mr. Boyett, has one son, Will; Gladys is the wife of Coleman Hardy of Brenham, Texas; Guy is a member of the class of 1916 in the A. & M. College, and the younger children are Norman, Oran and Alton, the latter two being high school students in Bryan.

TEXAS: HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE  
J. B. Link, editor and proprietor  
(excerpt taken from Volume II, pages 298-301)

REV. JOHN H. BOYET, D. D., was born of humble parentage in Tipton county, Tenn., August 11th, 1847. While he was an infant his father moved to Shelby county, and five years later to Fayette county. Failing in business, he moved from there to Texas. John was then only ten years of age, but walked nearly the whole journey of over four hundred miles.

The family settled on what was known as Sanders Creek, in Lamar county, where the boys, five in number, spent the week days on a small farm, and their Sundays with neighbor boys, hunting, swimming and riding wild horses. Here, without schools, and but little of church privileges, John grew up, as did the boys of those days, without education, and with little moral training. He was

(continued on page 13, originally 4)

---

-4-

TEXAS: HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE  
J. B. Link, editor and proprietor  
(continued)

REV. JOHN H. BOYET, D. D.  
witnessed over six thousand Conversions. In April, 1890, he was



called to the First Baptist church of Owensboro, KY., which is one of the very best churches in the State, and numbers about 850 members.

The following is from the Owensboro MESSENGER of April 26th, 1892:

Rev. J. H. Boyet, pastor of the First Baptist church, preached his second anniversary sermon at the First Baptist Church Sunday. He reviewed the work of the church during the year, showing a great activity for it. There were eighty-nine accessions during the year. The amount of money raised for various purposes was as follows: . . . Other sums make the aggregate nearly \$11,000. Dr. Boyet has a stronger hold than ever on his people, and his pastorate will doubtless continue for a long time yet.

Dr. Boyet has attained to a good degree of scholarship, and has won the distinction accorded him by his own exertions, without the help of a dollar from any source whatsoever. In 188?, (line missing) speak Sunday night say it was the finest sermon ever preached in Waco. For more than an hour the audience was as quiet as though the occasion had been a death scene, and everyone was eager to catch the words as they fell from his lips. \* \* \* His whole sermon was one grand picture of the workings of a great and wonderful mind. \* \* \* \* Could one page of the EXAMINER have been devoted to his sermon, it would not have been more than justice to him, and to the cause he so nobly upheld.

There has never been a year since, that he has not been in demand at college commencements. This year he preaches the commencement sermon for Potter College, Bowling Green, Ky. He also delivers the annual address before the societies of Hartford College. He has written several small works, and has published a number of sermons and addresses.

The following is given as an outline of character, given by the editor of the Hopkins County Echo, a phrenologist of some note, and a partner of Prof. Hurley, the great phrenologist, who died at Sulphur Springs:

Rev. Boyet has the temperament of the musician, poet and orator, and we have yet to hear clearer or more sharply defined statements and propositions fall from the lips of any man. Rev. Boyet is a manly man--all

(Continued on page 14, originally 13)

FAMILY RECORD OF HENRY COOPER, SR.  
MADISONVILLE, LOUISIANA  
submitted by John Henry Boyet

Henry COOPER, Sr. and wife Elizabeth were the parents of Henry COOPER who married Patsy STICKER. Henry and Patsy (STICKER) COOPER were the parents of Alex, Matha, Lott, Nancy who married Jehue BOYET, Drewsilla (sic), and Elizabeth COOPER.

Nancy and Jehue BOYET had the following children:

1. Nancy BOYET who married Simon MURPHY
2. John BOYET who married Elizebeth (sic) BENNETT
3. Matha BOYET who married a CAMERON
4. Silas L. BOYET who married a HOPGOOD
5. Henry A. BOYET who married Catherine P. MURPHY.

Nancy and Simon MURPHY had the following children:

- i. Henry
- ii. Slaydon who md. Emelind DAVIS
- iii. Jehue who md. Emma DANIELS
- iv. Jimmy
- v. Arthur who md. Francis (sic)
- vi. Rayford
- vii. Charley who md. Mary
- viii. Joe F.
- ix. Simon

John BOYET and wife Elizabeth BENNETT had these children:

- i. Etty who md. a MILLER
- ii. Dan who md. a SMITH
- iii. Matha who md. a LANDRUM
- iv. Ola
- v. Lona who married a SMITH

Matha B. BOYET who married a CAMERON had these children:

- i. Jennie CAMERON
- ii. Owens
- iii. Lelia C. who md. a BULLOCK

Silas L. BOYET and wife Miss HOPGOOD had these children:

- i. Doc BOYET
- ii. Robert BOYET
- iii. John B. BOYET
- iv. Will BOYET
- v. Lee BOYET
- vi. Eva BOYET who md. a FINNEY and had a son Harry FINNEY
- vii. Murphy BOYET
- viii. Lelia BOYET who md. a CHURCHILL.

Henry A. BOYET and wife Catherine P. MURPHY had nine children:

- i. Ella BOYET who md. a RUSS
- ii. Sallie BOYET who md. a COOK

(Continued on page 6)

---

6

FAMILY RECORD OF HENRY COOPER, SR.  
MADISONVILLE LOUISIANA  
submitted by John Henry Boyet  
(Continued from page 5)

- iii. Mary BOYET who md. a JORDAN
- iv. Nellie BOYET who md. a POOLE

- v. Winnie BOYET who md. a PITTMAN
- vi. Annie BOYET who md. a BOYKIN
- vii. May BOYET who md. a PIGOTT
- viii. June BOYET
- ix. J. A. BOYET

=====

INDEX TO ARKANSAS WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: FROM THE EARLIEST TO 1900  
 Compiled and Edited by Mrs. J. H. Stevenson & Mrs. E.L. Westbrooke  
 Daughters of the American Revolution, 1986

COUNTY	NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE			
Ashley County	Mrs. M. J. BOYETT	1887			Abst. Off	17	
Bradley County	Elisha H. BOYET	1863			Will B	34	
Hempstead County	Mary BOYETT	1889			Adm	M	362
Hempstead County	Thomas BOYETT	1894			Adm	M	407
Hempstead County	Thomas M. BOYD	1894			Adm	H	413
Hempstead County	Thomas M. BOYD	1899			Adm	M	434
Johnson County	Cullen J. BOYETT	1867			Admn.	none listed	
Lafayette County	W. G. BOYETT	1885			Admn	A	162
Lonoke County	D. W. BOYSETT				D	44	
Lonoke County	J. H. BOYETT		D	263			

Note; This book is unindexed, but arranged by counties, usually in alphabetical order. There are many listings in the various counties for the surname BOYD and others that might have been mistaken from the original entry. If any reader wishes for me to check the book for a certain name, please send your request accompanied with a self-addressed stamped letter.

Also I have ordered the latest list or index to North Carolina wills and administration records. When this arrives, the BOYETT (various spellings) names will be extracted and published in the Newsletter for your information. If the book is easy to use, the same research offer will be granted to subscribers to the Newsletter.

---

7

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
 PROBATE RECORDS ON FILE IN NC STATE ARCHIVES

- Moses BOYTE estate 1826
- sale 17 March 1826
- Mary BOYET
- William JERNIGAN
- George JERNIGAN Jr.
- John BOYET
- Stephen BOYET
- John N. SASSER or John W. SASSER

Elisha Boyte --\_ the real estate of MOses Boyte. Those to divide

lands of Moses Boyet: Edward Sasser, Micajah Cox, Lewis Sasser, Calvin Coor, and Benjamin Howell. November 1832. Inventory of property 21 February 1826. Polly Boyet included one cradle.

Petition of Elisha Boyette of "aclje" and Elizabeth, Ollen, Alsey, and John A. Boyett minors guardian John Kenady. Tenets of James Sasser cont. 200 acres.

-----  
Molly BOYTE estate 1820

Uriah LANGSTON, Samson LANE, and Claudius HAMILTON\_\_bond 23 November 1820.

Uriah LANGSTON administration of Molly BOYTE

Sale of Mary Boyte property December 13 1820.

Thomas BOYTE

Ester BOYTE

Susannah HICKS

Easter BOYTE

Henry BOYTE

James HICKS

Amos BOYTE

Stephen BOYTE

William THOMPSON

William KETON

Micajah BOYTE

Henry LANGSTON

Ira LANGSTON

AND NO OTHERS

Balance was \$213.41 to be paid to James Hicks, and Easter BOYET. The lawful heirs 10 February 1822.

-----  
Sally BOYTE estate 1839

Land to be divided 27 November 1841 court record.

John Evertt and Bartman Thompson verses the heirs of Sarah Boyte.

Pencil notes of costs - spring 1838

Fall term suit for taxes fall term 1839 to spring term 1839

Henry Durnford verses Elisha Everett

Nathan Alhmoms verses N. Washington

William H.

(Continued on page 8)

Sarah BOYT was appointed guardian of her infant children. She purchased land during her guardianship. Sarah died indebted to her children and since Wartman Thompson and John Everett acted as administer of Charles Hopton are the sureties of the Guardian. Bond of said Sarah and as such are liable at law for the balance (between \$300.00 and \$400.00). Personal estate of Sarah is exhausted and said

land has descended to said Children. Children are both creditors and heirs of Sarah. Land to be substituted for and satisfaction of said debt.

Sarah appointed guardian 20 February 1837 of Anne, James, and Nathan Infant children of said Sarah and her deceased husband Amos BOYT.

Sarah bought land 105 or 110 acres from William K. Lane lying on Strong Creek, joining land of William Rou? Wartman Thompson, and Ira Langston.

When Sarah died, left children Anne, James, and Nathan and a child named Thomas who died intestate and underage.

-----  
Sally deceased 28 January 1839. Letter of special administrator to be granted to Wate Thompson. Settlement dated May 8, 1840. Balance due estate of \$308.03.

Eight negroes divided between lawful heirs. Harrison Vinson, his wife Ann to be entitled to a 3 part account of Nathan and James Boyte.

John Everett guardian to Ann BOYTE - outside cover says settlement between John Everett and Harrison Vincent November 1841. John Everett guardian to Ann Boyte now Ann Vincent January 1, 1840

John Everett guard to Nathan Boyt February 1846. May 8, 1840 received of Administrator of Thomas Boyt. May 18.1839 received of Administrator \_\_\_Boyt. December 6 Received of Wartman Thompson Administrator of Jonus and Ann Thompson deceased January i. 1844 dur from Jones Boyt for difference is valuation of negroes. Balance due Nathan Boyte 1 February 1846. November divided negroes of James and Nathan Boyte.

-----  
Inventory and Account of Sale 8 February 1839.

Ann Boyte  
Thomas Vinson Jr.  
Clarky Vinson  
Thomas Howell  
Wright Langston  
John Everett  
Ira Langston  
Benjamin Henning  
Exum Howell  
Hillory Boyte  
Nathan Boyte  
James Boyte  
et al

(Continued on page 9)

---

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
 PROBATE RECORDS ON FILE IN NC STATE ARCHIVES

Thomas BOYTE estate 1839  
 (Wartmon Thompson signature)  
 Wate Thompson administrator of Thomas Boyte February 1839. Other  
 security were Benjamin Howell and William Thompson.

Amount due from Sarah Boyte former Guardian 6 years 5½ months amount  
 paid by James Griswold for sale of land and interest.

"The Committee in making the division of the Estate of Thomas Boyte  
 deceased, Find the following sum to be due each heir.  
 To: Susan Cotton \$105.40½  
 Ann Boyte \$105.40½  
 James Boyte \$105.40½  
 Nathan Boyte \$105.40½  
 Balance of \$421.62½, amount due each heir is to Susan Cotton \$105.40½,  
 to  
 Ann Boyte \$105.40½, to James Boyte \$105.40½, and to Nathan Boyte  
 \$105.40½.  
 May 8, . 1840.  
 -----

Thomas Boyte, 1817 estate.  
 The inventory off the property of Thomas Boyte deceased February 25,  
 1817,  
 received May 6, 1817. Inventory taken 25 February, 1817.

JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
 PROBATE RECORDS ON FILE IN NC STATE ARCHIVES

Boyette heirs 1924  
 April 17, 1914  
 Theadore  
 Mozelle  
 Mattie  
 Gaylord  
 Guardian: Simon B Jones, January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1923.  
 -----

Gerry Boyett, 1884 January 5, 1885  
 S.E. Boyett  
 Josiah Boyett  
 Penny?  
 J.S. Wall and wife  
 ? Lathers?  
 costs listed

S.E. Boyett  
 Josiah Boyett  
 J.S. Wall and wife  
 Penny Wall  
 J.R. Wall and wife Notified that report filed

Gnizzly Wakk                    to divide lands March 24,  
D.S. Boyett and                    1884.  
Sarah J. Boyette

(Continued on page 10)

---

10

JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
PROBATE RECORDS ON FILE IN NC STATE ARCHIVES

Land in Wilder Twp. adjacent lands of James Boens, Henry Barnes,  
Hillory Hennant, Wimply Hunter and 20 acres known as the home tract of  
Gerry Boyette and one tract adjacent Larkin Boyett et al.

L.G. Boyette estate by L.B. Boyette administrator sale March 28, 1901.  
Johnston County North Carolina.

S.A. Boyett  
James Boyett  
L.B. Boyett  
J.L. Boyett  
A.P. Watson  
G.H. Boyett  
Moses Creech  
G. Boykin  
et al

=====

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
RECORDS ON FILE IN THE NC STATE ARCHIVES  
1786 WAYNE COUNTY TAX LIST

		<u>poll</u>	<u>slaves</u>	<u>stud horses</u>	<u>carriages</u>	<u>wheels</u>
Boyet, Deliah	512 acres					
Jernigan, David Jr.	1680 acres	1				8
Jernigan, Patience	50 acres	1				
Jernigan, Stephan	230 acres	1				
Starling, Abraham	1	2				
Starling, Elisha	400 acres	1				
Sasser, Benjamin	400 acres	1				
Sasser, Joel	350 acres	1				
-----						
John Howell	315 acres					
-----						
Estate of Jos. Jernigan	1340 acres	3				
-----						
Jernigan, David Lee	3147 acres	2				16
Langston, Mary	330 acres	1				2
Boykin, Thomas	444 acres	1				2
Boyet, Jacob	50 acres	1				
Boyet, Amos	100 acres	1				
Brown, Jesse	305 acres	1				
Bunton, James	150 acres	1				
Boyken, Mary	600 acres	3				
Baget, Everett	320 acres	1				
Bennet, Elizabeth	75 acres					

Ballard, Elias 776 acres  
 Bradbury, George 666 acres 1  
 (continued on page 11)

---

11  
 WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
 RECORDS ON FILE IN THE NC STATE ARCHIVES  
 1786 WAYNE COUNTY TAX LIST  
 (Continued from page 10)

		<u>poll</u>	<u>slaves</u>	<u>stud horses</u>	<u>carriages wheels</u>
Boyet, Josiah	100 acres	1	-		
Boyet, Stephen	1				
Blanehard, James	1				
Boyet, Thomas Sr.	523 acres	1	1		
Boyet, Thomas Jr.	2				
Boyet, Shadrack	556 acres	1			
Howell, William	230 acres	1			
Howell, Daniel	531 acres	1			
Howell, Archelus	536 acres	1			
Howell, John	812 acres	1	2		
Hopton, Charles	1295 acres	1	1	4	
Howell, Joshua	270 acres	2	2	2	
Howell, Admiral	335 acres	1	1		
Langston, Uriah	640 acres				
Boyet, Benjamin	1				
Bass, Richard	660 acres	1	15		
Bridges, John	1 1				
Boyet, Edward	100 acres				
Boyet, Etheldred	639 acres	1	1		
Howell, Rachel	510 acres				
Howell, Major	1				
Howell, Benjamin	100 acres	1	1		
Howell, Mith	190 1 1				
Howell, John	250 acres	1			
Howell, Arthur	1				
Howell, Osburn	1				
Howell, Abraham	300 acres	1	1		
Jones, James	1				
Jernigan, George Jr.	236 acres			1	
Jernigan, Arthur	590 acres	1	1		
Jernigan, Mills	1				
Jernigan, Frederick	1				
Jernigan, David	325 acres	1	5		
Jones, Willis	307 acres	1			
Jones, Hardy	100 acres	1			
Jernigan, Josiah	236 acre	1			
Jernigan, George Sr.	350 acres		1		
Sasser, Edith	890 acres		5		
Howell, William	855 acres	3			
Howell, Thomas	300 acres	1			
Howell, Etheldred	250 acre	1	3		

=====

---

12

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS ON FILE IN THE NC STATE ARCHIVES  
 John Boyet \_ Poll tax paid May 1912 for Nahunta tap Wayne County  
 North Carolina.

-----

Duplin County North Carolina - Tax 1815 (William Hunter's List)

	<u>lands</u>	<u>value</u>	<u>white</u>	<u>black</u>	<u>stud</u>
<u>store</u>	<u>retail</u>				



James Boyett	-	1	-					
-----								
Nancy Boyett		81	162					
Elizabeth Boyett		100	200	-	-	-	-	-
William Boyett		333	666	1	3	-	-	-
Samuel Phillips		221	666	-	-	-	-	-
Redden Best		294	588	1				
John Boyett		130	260	2	2			
James Houston		330	660	1		-	-	-
(William Wright's list)								
Michael Boyett		450	500	2	-	-		
(John Beck's list)								
Charles Gibbs for J.Jernigan		170	340	-	-			
(William Kornegay's list)								
Jess Jernigan		190	100	1				
James Jernigan		1378	1800	1	-			
(Southerland's list)								
Absolom Boyett		100	125	-		-	-	-
Jesse Boyett				-	1	-		

Johnston County North Carolina Wills

Wayne County North Carolina Taxes  
 Insolvents Captain Sherrod's Dist. 1802  
 Caleb Howell- one white poll

1805 Captain Langston's District 21 August, 1806 Wayne County  
 Cleff Howell one poll  
 Daniel Howell one poll

Insolvents Captain Langston's District 1806  
 Elias Ballard overcharged 4 sawes  
 Henry Howell Jr. Overcharged 1 store

REV. JOHN H. BOYET, D. D.  
 the associate, in boyhood, of the Roberts boys, who, afterwards,  
 became the terror of Hunt and adjoining Counties. But there was one  
 thing which ever weighed on his young mind, and restrained him from  
 the life which led so many of his neighbor boys to ruin; that was  
 a mother's prayers. In 1864, he enlisted: being under seventeen,  
 and gave his services, during the last year of the war: to the  
 Confederacy. He returned home in 1865, after the surrender without  
 a dollar, uneducated and in broken (last line cut-off)  
 In 1866, he was married to Miss M. E. Killingsworth, whose devotions  
 to Christ had a hallowed influence on his young life. In 1860, he  
 made a preffession (sic) of religion, and attached himself to the  
 Methodist church, of which his wife was a member. His membership with  
 them, however, was only nominal, as he was very much shaken, only a  
 few days after, by a sermon preached by Rev. R.C. Buckner. He felt

that he was called to preach, and determined on a thorough investigation of the mode of baptism for himself. It resulted in his conversion to Baptist principles, and in December, 1871, he was buried with Christ in baptism, by Rev. A. H. White, who afterwards joined the Hardshells. In May following, his wife went with him to the Baptists, and he was licensed to preach. He continued to study his few books by night, and preach as he had opportunity until the third Sunday in April, 1873, when, being appointed missionary by the Board of North Sulphur Association, he was set apart to the full work of the ministry. The ordination sermon was preached by Rev. R.T. Gardner. He continued as missionary until the Association met in September, and then took charge of Country churches, giving one Sunday in the month to each. Thus he labored, using every means of self improvement, till in 1882, (line missing) . . . county town. Here his labors were greatly blessed for two years, and he is still greatly beloved by the people. In 1884, he was called to the church in Sulphur Springs, where he did a great work in building up the church. Many members were added, the church house was remodeled, a new parsonage was built, and the liberality of the church was greatly increased. In November, 1887, he resigned to accept a call to Honey Grove, where he had previously served once a month for six years, when the town was only a village. Here his health failed, after a great meeting in 1888, and in the spring of 1889, he determined to travel and hold meetings in connection with field work for the BAPTIST NEWS, of which he was one of the editors and proprietors. In evangelistic work he has been very successful, and in this many of his friends think he is most gifted. He has held successful meetings in many of the best Churches in Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee and Kentucky, and has  
(continued on page 4, originally 14)

---

-14-

TEXAS: HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE  
J. B. Link, editor and proprietor  
(continued)

### REV. JOHN H. BOYET, D. D.

dignity and no vanity. Little is it that he, or any other man with as little approbation, cares for the acclamation of public opinion. \* \* \* \* Rev. Boyet would have fallen a victim to circumstances had it not been for his self-reliance, and for this we honor him. In mind he is exalted, amiable, brilliant, solid and persistent. The operations of the mind are clear and active, besides there is much good nature, warm affection and moral worth.

Dr. Boyet is now only forty-four, and barely at his best. He is five feet ten inches, and weighs one hundred and seventy-five pounds.

=====  
(continued from page 12)

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS ON FILE IN THE NC STATE ARCHIVES

List of Insolvents in Captain Coor's District 1816

Harry Howell one pole  
Zeabon Howell one pole  
Needham Howell one pole  
Seartin Howell one pole

List of insolvents in Captain Howell's District 1816

John Boyte one pole  
James Howell one pole

Insolvents Captain Jones Distric 1817 Wayne County North Carolina

Wright Jernigan one pole  
David Jernigan one pole  
Henry Howell Jr. one pole

Insolvents in Captains JOnes District 1818 Wayne County North Carolina

John Howell of 1 m 2 pole  
Jernigan, David one pole

List of insolvents in Captain McKinnes District 1818

Arthur Jernigan

=====

### “BOYETT, Dr. John Henry

In mentioning the Boyett family we wish to first speak of the parents of the subject, whose name precedes the body of this article. His father, John Boyett, was born in Lenoir county, North Carolina, and lived his life as a farmer. While yet a boy he left his native heath (sic) and located in Sumter county, Ala., where he lived until coming to Smith county, East Texas, in 1855, and to Blooming Grove) Navarro county, in 1878, where he died Oct. 24, 1892. He was a Deacon in the Baptist church, a Royal Arch Marson, took an interest in good government, the welfare of his community and was a good citizen wherever he resided. Dr. Boyett's mother was Miss Melissa Thorn. She was born in North Carolina, Aug. 8, 1832; matured to young womanhood in Alabama, and died at Blooming Grove, Texas, in 1883, after having borne four sons and six daughters--five daughters and one son, Dr. Boyett, being those of the family now living. Dr. Boyett was born in Sumter county, near Livingston, Ala., Jan. 16, 1853, and was schooled in early life on the farm along with his father. His education was obtained at Tyler, Texas, and having qualified for the practice of dentistry, came to Waco and opened an office in 1877, and for the past twenty-four years ha stood at the head of his profession in this city--the present location of his office being Chalmers building, Room 10.

In 1888 Dr. Boyett was married to Miss Bell McFadden Ish, whose parents were among the earliest settlers as farmers in McLennan County. They have one daughter, Miss Johnnie Belle Boyett. Both ancestral brances of the family were Baptists, and in keeping with this faith Dr. Boyett and his family worship with that denomination in Waco. Having become a Mason when twenty-one years old while yet living at Tyler, he has been a member in good standing for the past thirty-seven years, which is one of the strongest recommendations that can be given of man, so far as character and honor is concerned.

Throughout his long residence in Waco Dr. Boyett has ever been loyal to the welfare and development of this city and Central Texas, and as a practitioner of dental surgery has uninterruptedly enjoyed a wide practice.\* Popular among all classes and respected by the members of his profession, time has

strengthened Dr. Boyett as a citizen with the great common people.

\* He is a member of the state and local dental associations.

=====

---

-16-

A HISTORY OF TEXAS AND TEXANS  
by Frank W. Johnson, 1914  
excerpt from page 2354

### THOMAS PINKNEY BOYETT

This name is one that has been familiar and honored in Brazos county for a great number of years.

Thomas P. Boyett has lived in that county half a century, was a boy-soldier in the Confederate army, has been closely identified with business affairs, and for the past sixteen years has held the office of city marshall at Bryan. It is said the city has never had a more conscientious citizen and officer than Captain Boyett, In the course of his career as marshal he had never drawn a gun on an offender, his firmness and his moral courage being sufficient to subdue the most ostreperous individual and to uphold the majesty of the law.

Thomas Pinkney Boyett was born in Tyler county, Texas on Billum's Creek, north of Woodville, August ?, 1845. His father was James T. Boyett, who was born in middle Tennessee of Scotch ancestry. The father first came to Texas in 1833, three years before the winning of independence, and became a permanent citizen in 1836. In 1863 he moved to Rock Prairie in Brazos county, and there spent the rest of his life. James T. Boyett, married Miss Martha Carson, whose father John Carson, was an Irishman, who was a large slave holder when the war broke out, and who died in Blanco county. The children of their marriage were: Robert, who died just after the war, after service as a Confederate; Captain Boyett; Mrs. Martha Gray of Bryan; James C. of College Station; Mrs. Phoebe Hearne of Bryan; and William C. of College Station.

Thomas P. Boyett was about eight years old when the family moved to Brazos county, and there he grew up, with limited advantages in the way of schooling, and at the age of seventeen in 1862, entered the Confederate army. He was in company C of the Fifteenth Texas Regiment under Col. Spaight, a regiment which was attached to Polignac's Division of the Trans-Mississippi Department. The regiment was in Arkansas, and ? fought the Guerrillas in the Indian territory, in 1863 went to Louisiana, participated in the Red River campaign, and at Yellow Bayou Mr. Boyett and his company were captured. They were sent to New Orleans, there he remained prisoner about three months in the ?ayune Cotton Press, until finally paroled. Returning to his command, he was soon given a furlough to return home, but rejoined the regiment in South Texas, and continued until the stoppage of all hostilities, early in 1865.

With the close of the war Mr. Boyett turned his attention to farming in Brazos county, but ill health compelled him to forego that occupation after a short time. During the reconstruction era he declined to take the oath of allegiance and for a number of months went about from one part of the country to

(Continued on page 17)

---

-17-

A HISTORY OF TEXAS AND TEXANS  
by Frank W. Johnson, 1914  
(continued)

### THOMAS PINKNEY BOYETT

another avoiding the provost guard. Finally he engaged in merchandising at Calvert, lived there for a year or two, returned to Bryan and soon went to Houston, where he was engaged for two years in the retail liquor business. Mr. Boyett then went Out on the cattle trails, and for ten years was engaged in the varied duties of the range and trail, driving cattle from Texas to Dodge City. Kansas, for General H. B.

Stoddard, one of the best known cattle men of his time. Captain Boyett, as foreman of the herd, made up his company and started the drive from the Vicinity of Brazos county, and almost invariably took the old Chisholm trail to the north. Eight different times Mr. Boyett followed that historic old route between Texas and the northern market. He never had any difficulty except as fall to the lot of every cattle driver, and never had any need for guns to defend the men or the cattle. When he finally left the cattle trail, Mr. Boyett engaged in the wholesale beer business at Bryan, and has continued in that line for the past twenty years. He is local manager of the Houston Brewing & Ice Company, and is one of the stock holder. in the Interurban Railway and is owner of the American Steam Laundry. In other ways he has been an active spirit at Bryan, and takes a keen interest in all the measures for the advancement of the city and the welfare of its people. His political work has been done as a Democrat, and he has been city marshal of Bryan since his first election in 1896: that having been his first and only office.

Captain Boyett was married in Brazos county during the seventies to Mollie Wicker. Their children are Edna, who married Charles LaHatte of Bryan; Pearl, wife of B. H. Knox of Bryan; Blanche) who married F. A. Peters, of Humble, Texas; Ralph of Bryan; G. Ivy, of Bryan; Jennie, wife of Charles Ramsey, of College Station, and T. P. Jr. of Bryan.

=====

COKER'S CHAPEL CEMETERY  
VIMVILLE, LAUDERDALE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

S. D. BOYETT b. 6 Sept 1847, d. 25 Jan 1933, husb of Sarah E.  
Sarah E. BOYETT b. 17 Apr 1860, d. 6 Aug 1928

Clifton C. BOYETTE b. 12 Aug 1889, d. 25 Sept 1962, husb of Bertie M.  
William Henry BOYETT b. 9 July 1883, d. 28 May 1961.

Earnest Fletcher BOYETTE b. 7 July 1902, d. 11 Dec 1948  
Mellie Alphie BOYETTE b. 5 July 1905, d. 23 Feb 1957  
Earnest Leroy BOYETTE b. 6 Feb 1928, d. 7 July 1950

=====

“James Boyett and Family”

"James Boyett was born in North Carolina, June 3rd, 1824. He lost his parents when a small boy, and was raised an orphan. In 1845, he moved to Sumpter (sic) county, Alabama, and in 1847, married Miss Malissa Thorn, in that State, the daughter of Jesse Thorn. In December 1853, he settled in Smith county, (Texas) made a crop, and moved to Wood county; the following year removed to Smith county. In the fall of 1875, he moved to Navarro county where he and his wife died. They had ten children. The only two living in Smith county are Jesse Boyett and Mrs. Samuel A. Smith. She is a most excellent woman, and her husband was a leading farmer and citizen up to his death.

Jesse Boyett resides in Tyler. He is honest, industrious man, giving his children the best advantages of a liberal education. He married in 1870, one of the intelligent daughters of Wm. D. Walker, an old, prominent citizen of Tyler, who died her some years ago. Mrs. Boyett is a native of Tyler. They have seven children--Frank, Nora, Ada, Mabel, Hayden, Lucile and Iban.

Frank is a promising young lawyer of Austin, and has a bright future before him. He is an educated, talented and bright young man.

Miss Nora is an accomplished young lady, and is one of business and energy.  
 Miss Ada is a popular teacher in our public schools and is winning golden opinions by her industry and accomplishment as a teacher. She is very popular as a teacher and a favority socially.  
 Miss Mabel is teaching music and is the organist of the First Baptist church in this city. She has great musical talent and is forging to the front in musical world. She is an attractive young lady and a special favority among her associates.  
 John Boyett was a successful farmer and the worthy founder and head of this family of Boyetts in Smith County. He came to Smith county when Tyler was a small village, and was a leading citizen in his community. His children are off the same block, hence the different branches of this family bear honorable records for intelligence, integrity and progressive people.  
 (A line is missing here in the copy.) . . . and the older ones are taking handsome positions in the business and social world. IT is a fair representation of the descendants of the early settler in Smith county. The Boyetts are leading people and the father, who came to Texas forty-seven years ago left behind him a good name as a princely heritage to his

(continued on page 19)

---

-19-

SOME BIOGRAPHIES OF OLD SETTLERS:  
 HISTORICAL, PERSONAL AND REMINISCENT.  
 "James Boyett and Family"  
 continued

descendants.

It was a grand lot of men who felled the timbers, opened up farms and planted civilization in the wilds of Smith county, and who built churches and school houses. None figured more energetically and with more sincerity than John Boyett. He helped his neighborhood, sustain the church and schools and put his shoulder to the whell in any good enterprise that bettered the people and advanced their interests. Mrs. Boyett is related to one of the oldest and best families in Smith county--the Walekrs--who came here in the forties, and whose descendants are county by the hundreds. She is a good Christian woman, looking after the proper training of her children, as only a mother can."

JAMES ETHELDRED BOYET

James Etheldred Boyet, son of James Boyet and Elizabeth Wise was born 1831 in Marshall Co. TN and died in 1882. He married 25 Oct. 1857, Marshall Co., Mary Fredonia J. Stillwell, daughter of James O. and Mariah Stillwell. She was born Sept. 1839 and died 1916. They are buried in Boyet Cemetary, Marshall Co. TN. They had eight children:

1. William A. Boyet was born 16 Sept. 1858 in Marshall Co. TN and died 21 May 1859. He is buried in Boyet Cemetary.
- 2 . Josiah Frank Boyet  
 B. Sept. 1860, Marshall Co. TN  
 D. 1947, Marshall Co. TN  
 M. 12 July 1896 to Ella Osborn  
 M. 1 May 1919 to Mrs. Nora Davidson
3. Mattie M. Boyet was born Sept. 1867 in Marshall Co. TN and died in 1946. She married Willis Menefee. He was born Nov. 1841 and died in 1902. They are buried in Boyet Cemetary. They had no children.
4. James R. Boyet was born Sept. 1871 in Marshall Co. TN. He married 15 Aug. 1897, Marshall Co. TN, Hattie V. Hardison, daughter of F. D. and H. N. Hardison. She was born Feb. 1874. In the 1900 census, Lawrence Co. TN they had no children
5. John T. Boyet was born June 1876 in Marshall Co. TN and died in 1940. He is buried in Boyet Cemetary. He never married.
6. Mary A. Boyet was born 29 March 1879 in Marshall Co. TN and died 9 Oct. 1879. She is buried in

Boyet Cemetary.

7. Mamie J. Boyet was born 29 March 1879 in Marshall Co. TN and died 18 June 1879. She is buried in Boyet Cemetary.

8. Katie M. Boyet was born Sept. 1885 in Marshall Co. TN and died in 1917. She is buried in Boyet Cemetary. She never married.

---

20

JOSIAH FRANK BOYET

Josiah Frank Boyet, son of James Etheldred Boyet and Mary Stillwell, was born Sept. 1860 in Marshall Co. TN and died 1947. He married first 12 July 1896 Ella Osborn, daughter of James P. Osborn and Matilda Baron. She was born 27 Oct. 1876 and died 31 Jan. 1915. They are buried in J. F. Boyet Cemetary, Marshall Co. TN.

Josiah Frank Boyet and Ella Osborn had eight children:

1. Anne Sadie Boyet was born 3 May 1897 in Marshall Co. TN and died 29 June 1897. She is buried in London Cemetary.

2. Mattie Bell Boyet was born 30 April 1898 in Marshall Co. TN and died 16 Aug. 1898. She is buried in London Cemetary.

3. Bonnie Mae Boyet was born 25 June 1899 in Marshall Co. TN and died 22 Oct. 1899. She is buried in London Cemetary

4. James Frank Boyet was born 16 Oct. 1900 in Marshall Co. TN and died 28 July 1905. He is buried in J. F. Boyet Cemetary.

5. Mary Etheral Boyet was born 8 Aug. 1904.

6. Elizabeth Boyet was born 15 Jan. 1906 in Marshall Co. TN and died 10 June 1906. She is buried in J. F. Boyet Cemetary.

7. Virginia Boyet was born Jan. 1908 in Marshall Co. TN and died 18 Oct. 1908. She is buried in J. F. Boyet Cemetary.

8. John Robert Boyet was born 20 April 1909 in Marshall Co. TN. He was living on a part the old Boyet homestead in Lewisburg, TN in the summer of 1964. He married Lois Ownby and had issue.

P. O. Box 417  
Salt Lake City, UT 84110

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYTE - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume III, Number 2

Apr/May/June 1987

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G.P.O. Box 417, Salt Lake City, UT 84110

## Editor's Message

A big thanks to all those who so graciously supplied articles for the Newsletter! The issues are much larger now, and that should appeal to all subscribers as well as your editor. The more information we can distribute, the better our chances of making the needed connections. Another large issue is already in the making for Volume III, No. 3; it will include the materials collected for the BOYT/BOYETT families in the state of Mississippi, with some ancestral connections, and all the census and other records which have been located for documentation.

The issue has been placed on a computer, and is now being edited and reviewed by one of the chief participants in this project, Frances Parkinson.

## QUERIES

Anyone who has evidence or sound oral tradition of a French Huguenot origin of their BOYT/BOYETTE ancestors should contact Deloyce Conrad who is having a search made in the earliest French and Dutch/Flemish (BOYDT) repositories. A photocopy of the earliest Contemporary record of your ancestor is needed, along with your reason for believing the Huguenot origin, even if the ancestor sailed from a British or Irish port. She also wishes to contact any descendants or researchers of the Huguenot family BOYD who arrived in SC before 13 July 1687. Mr. James BOYD was the son of Jean BOIDET and a native of de Bordeaux Province de Guienne. His children were Jeanne, Elizabeth, Jacques, & Jean Auguste born in Carolina. Deloyce Conrad, Friedinger Str. 6 8031 Seefeld, West Germany.

Seeking information on Abner N. REED who was residing with Martha BOYETT, age 45, in the 1850 U.S. Census of Obion Co., TN (p 342, #329).

Also, included in the household were: William, 20; Barney, 18; Elijah, 17; Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 14; Eliza, 11; Susanna, 6; and Abner REED, age 24.

Roy N. BURNS, #7 Patrick Henry Terrace Newport News, VA 23602

---

## JESSE BOYET

Jesse Boyet, son of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan, was born in Wayne County, NC about 1773.

Jesse in Wayne County, North Carolina

14 Feb. 1795. Jesse settles his account with Jo Boon.

26 Jan. 1797. Jesse settles an account for his father.



10 Nov. 1803. Jesse witnessed deed, James Boyet of Screven Co. GA to Mary Page of Wayne Co. NC.

Jesse moves from North Carolina to Tennessee.

1812. He is taxed in James McNiell's Company, Bedford Co. TN.

25 Oct. 1823. Freeman Killingsworth of Maury to Jesse Boyett of Bedford. \$525 for 50 A in Maury on Rock Creek beg. on a beach in the county line the south west corner of Etheldred Boyett's tract.

6 Nov. 1824. Jesse pays \$57.90 for his father the costs in a suit in Bedford Circuit Court wherein Catharine Boyett & others were complainants against Etheldred Boyett defendant.

1830 Census, Bedford Co. TN, Boyett, Jesse, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-40.

28 Dec. 1830. Jesse signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

19 Jan. 1831. Jesse receives lot No. 5 of 12 ½ acres in the division of his father's real estate.

After the death of his father, Jesse moves to Carroll County.

8 March 1831. Charles Ready to Jesse Boyet and Thomas Hays.

\$1000 for land in Carroll Co.

15 Oct. 1833. He mentions his son Jehu and his Aunt Isabel Hayes in a letter to James Boyet posted from Huntington, TN.

5 June 1834. Jesse sells his interest in above land to Thomas

H. Hays for \$333.33.

7 March 1835. Jesse Boyet to James Boyet. \$100 for a 1/8 interest in 350 A in Bedford Co. (His father's whole tract).

12 May 1837. Jesse Boyett of Carroll Co. TN to James Boyett of Marshall Co. TN. Power of Attorney. (Marshall Co. TN Deeds A: 244)

3 Nov. 1838. Jesse receives \$33.10 as his share of his mother's personal estate.

1840 Census. Boyte, Jesse, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 50-60.

The name of his wife is not known. Three children have been identified tentatively:

1. Jehu Boyet was born about 1810. He was in Warren Co. MS in 1833.
2. James A. Boyet married 22 Aug. 1850, Carroll Co. TN, Mary Jones.
3. Rebecca Boyet married 3 Sept. 1850, Carroll Co. TN, S. A. Pearce. (The name in the record is Boyle but there are no other Boyles in the book so probably Boyte was intended).

(continued on page 3)

---

-3-

#### ELIZABETH BOYET

Elizabeth Boyet, daughter of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan was born about 1775 in Wayne Co. NC.

Elizabeth in Bedford or Marshall County, Tennessee. 1830 Census. Boyett, Elizabeth. 2 males 15-20, 1 female

10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 50-60.

28 Dec. 1830. Elizabeth signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

19 Jan. 1831. Elizabeth receives lot no. 6 of 30 A in the division of her father's real estate.

July 28, 1832. Elizabeth receives \$35.72 as her share of her father's personal estate.

19 May 1837. Elizabeth Boyett to John F. Boyett. Lot No. 2 of the dower of Priscilla Boyett.

11 Oct. 1838. Elizabeth receives \$33.10 as her share of her mother's personal estate.

1840 Census. Boyett, Narcissa. 2 females 20-30

Marshall County, Tennessee Tax Lists

1839. Boyett, Betey 50 A value \$250 District No. 15  
1840. Boyett, Elizabeth 50 A value \$250 District No. 15  
1841. Boyett, Narcissa 50 A value \$250 District No. 15  
1842. Boyett, Narcissa 50 A value \$250 District No. 15  
1843. Boyett, Narcissa 50 A value \$250 District No. 15  
1860. Boyett, J. A. 1 poll District No. 14  
1861. Boyett, J. Albert 1 poll District No. 14  
1862. Boyett, J. A. 1 poll District No. 14  
1864. Boyett, J. Albert 1 poll District No. 14  
1865. Boyett, J. A. 1 poll District No. 14  
1866. Boyett, J. A. 1 poll District No. 14  
1867. Boyett, J. A. 1 poll District No. 14

Since Elizabeth is in the 1840 but not in the 1841 tax list she must have died in 1840.

Marshall County, Tennessee Marriage Bonds

10 Feb. 1839. Narcissa Boyet to Benjamin Wright.  
19 July 1843. Minerva A. Boyet to Amos Phelps.  
1850 Census, Marshall Co., District No. 15, page 193  
48 Hezekiah Chunn m 34 Farmer NC  
Elisabeth J. f 39 (Daughter of Jehu Boyet) TN  
Eliza Ann f 10 TN  
Mary W. f 6 TN  
Philip B. m 5 TN  
John m 1/12 TN  
Narcissa Wright f 37 TN  
Joseph Albert m 14 TN  
Elizabeth A. f 7 TN  
James M. m 1 TN

1860 Census Marshall County, District No. 15, page 133  
170 James Boyett m 69 Farmer NC  
Lizzie f 63 House Keeper NC  
Zilpha Tucker f 41 Domestic NC  
Josiah Boyett m 39 Farm Laborer NC  
Jessee m 37 Farm Laborer NC  
Edith f 33 Domestic TN

---

-4-

Chelly f 27 DomeStic TN  
Thomas m 21 Farm Laborer TN  
James wright m 11 TN  
Newton Tucker m 21 Student Phisic TN  
228 Narcissa Boyett f 49 Housekeeper TN  
Albert G. Boyett m 22 Farm laborer, school TN

1670 Census, Marshall Co. TN, Dist. 14, p. 176, Mooresville

39 Boyt, Albert m 22 Farmer TN  
Boyt, James m 21 Farm laborer TN  
Boyt, Narcissus f 57 TN

1880 Census, Marshall Co. TN, District 17, page 512B

290 Boyet, James M. m 31 Farmer TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Mary f 27 wife TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Samuel from 2 son TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Erskine m 10/12 Aug., Son TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Joseph m 36 brother, Farmer TN TN TN

1900 Census, Marshall Co. TN, District 15, page 147B  
 Boyet, James M. m May 1849 Farmer TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Mary (wife) f Dec 1851 TN TN TN  
 married 24 years, mother of 6 children -- 6 living  
 Boyet, Samuel (son) m Oct 1877 Farm laborer TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Margie (dau) f May 1882 TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Eva (dau) f Nov 1884 TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Clifford (son) m Mar 1886 TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Lelar (dau) f Feb 1890 TN TN TN  
 Boyet, Erskin (son) m Aug 1879 TN TN TN

#### JAMES M. BOYETT

James M. Boyett was born 11 May 1849 in Marshall Co. TN and died 13 June 1929. He married 4 Jan. 1877, Marshall Co. TN, Mary E. Hill, daughter of John R. and Louisa T. Hill. She was born 25 Dec. 1851 and died 27 April 1912. They are buried in Hill Cemetery, Duncanville, Marshall Co. TN.

They had six children:

1. Samuel L. Boyet was born Oct. 1877 in Marshall Co. TN. He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census, Marshall Co. TN.
2. Lee Erskin "Erk" Boyet was born 3 Aug. 1879 in Marshall Co. TN and died 4 July 1916. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Duncanville, TN.
3. Margie Boyet was born May 1882 in Marshall Co. TN. She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census, Marshall Co. TN.
4. Eva Boyet was born Nov. 1884 in Marshall Co. TN. She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census, Marshall Co. TN.
5. J. Clifford Boyet was born March 1886 in Marshall Co. TN and died in 1949. He is buried in Hill cemetery.
6. Leila Boyet was born 23 Jan. 1890 in Marshall Co. TN and died 4 Sept 1905. She is buried in Hill cemetery. She never married.

---

-5-

#### JEHU BOYET

Jehu Boyet, son of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan, was born about 1776 in Wayne Co. NC. (Jehu is a Bible name, 2 K. 9,10)

Jehu in Wayne County, North Carolina.

10 Nov. 1803. Jehu witnessed a deed from James Boyet of Screven Co. GA to Mary Page of Wayne Co. NC.

30 Sept. 1807. Jehu marries Catherine, daughter of Freeman Killingsworth and widow of John Wilder. She was born 1783 in Johnston Co. NC and died Jan. 1860, aged 76 in Marshall Co. TN. (1860 Mortality Schedules)

27 Feb. 1807. Jehew Boyet and Caty Boyet & Irwin Wilder adm. the will of John Wilder decd. to James Frost, Jr. Johnston Co. NC. (the date should probably be 1808)

Jehu in Williamson County, Tennessee.

1809. Boyt, Jehu 1 white -- 25.

1810. Boyt, Jehu 1 white -- 12 -- 5.

20 April 1810. Jehu witnessed his father's note to John Record

Jehu and Catherine in Bedford County, Tennessee.

29 Jan. 1812. Witnessed his father's deed from John Record.

1812. Jehu is in Capt. Lewis L. Medlin's Militia Company.

28 July 1814. Michael Campbell to Catherine Boyet [and James Hanegan Administrator of John (should be Jehu) Boyet Decd. \$95 for 46 acres & 14 poles in Bedford Co. TN on Rock Creek.

10 March 1827. Catherine Boyet to James Boyet. Power of Attorney to receive legacies due the children of John Wilder and herself from the will of Matthew Wilder in Wayne Co. NC.

28 Dec. 1830. Catherine signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

19 Jan. 1831. The heirs of Jehu Boyet receive lot no. 1 in the division of Etheldred Boyet's real estate.

15 April 1842. David W. Wilder to Katharine Boyet. 46 A in Marshall Co. TN and other property to secure payment of \$600.

1 Sept. 1842. Catherine Boyet and David W. Wilder to Elisha Hurt. \$440 for 46 A in Marshall Co. TN. (Not same as 28 July 1814)

19 Dec. 1845. Hezekiah Chunn and Elizabeth his wife to Catharine Boyet. \$125 for 20 A in Marshall Co. TN.

6 May 1857. Catherine Boyett to Elizabeth Chunn. \$125 for 20 A. (Same land as in deed dated 19 Dec. 1845).

Jehu Boyet and Catherine Killingsworth had three children:

1. Jesse J. Boyet was born 1808 in Williamson Co. TN. Re is listed with his mother in the 1850 census. An inv. and account of sales of his estate was made by Hezekiah Chunn 31 Aug. 1859.

2. John F. Boyet

B. 1809, Williamson Co. TN

D. 1874, Lamar Co. TX

M. Deborah Louisa Bills

3. Elizabeth J. Boyet

B. 1811, Williamson Co. TN

D. 1861-1865, Marshall Co. TN

M. 4 July 1838, Marshall Co. TN, Hezekiah Chunn

(continued on page 6)

## MARTHA BOYET

Martha Boyet, daughter of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan, was born in Wayne Co. NC and died in Bedford Co. TN before 1630. She married 1 March 1809, Williamson Co. TN, Spratley Turner. He was born in VA in 1779 and died Jan. 1858 in Marshall Co. TN.

28 Dec. 1830. Spratley Turner signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

19 Jan. 1831. Spratley Turner receives lot No. 4 in the division of the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.  
July 2, 1832. The heirs of Martha Turner receive their share of the personal estate of Etheldred Boyet.  
21 May 1842. Spratley Turner, James Turner, Polly V. Turner and Priscilla Turner to John F. Boyet. \$85 for 14 A & 55 P in Marshall Co. TN, District No. 15 it being lot no. 3 of the dower of Priscilla Boyet decd widow and relict of Etheldridge Boyet set apart by the commissioners to the heirs of Spratley and Martha Turner.

Spratley Turner and Martha Boyet had five children:

1. William W. Turner in a letter from Pontotoc, MS to James Boyet in Bedford Co. TN dated 10 July 1836 asks his uncle to send the receipt for taxes that he was to pay for him.
2. James Turner
- B. 14 Feb. 1812
- D. 24 July 1875
- M. 25 Jan. 1840, Marshall Co. TN, Amanda J. Hill
3. Polly Vine Turner was born 1815 in TN. She is listed with her father in the 1850 census, Marshall Co. TN.
4. Priscilla Ann Turner was born 3 Sept. 1820 in Bedford Co. TN and died 18 Dec. 1900. She married 30 Aug. 1845 Marshall Co., TN, Thomas Harris London. They are buried in Boyet Cemetary, Marshall Co. TN. See 200 Years of the London Family in America by Opal London Cox for further information on this family.
5. Joseph Turner gave a receipt to James Boyet, dated 5 July 1840, for his share of the personal estate of his grandmother Priscilla Boyet. Joseph Turner is in the 1840 Census for Marshall Co. TN but not in the 1850.

#### BETHENA BOYET

Bethena Boyet, daughter of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan was born about 1784 in Wayne Co. NC and died 1853 in Marshall Co. TN, a spinster.

28 Dec. 1830. Bethena signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

19 Jan. 1831. Bethena receives lot no. 2 of 15 A in the division of her father's real estate.

28 July 1832. Bethena received \$35.72 as her share of the personal estate of Etheldred Boyet.

23 Oct. 1838. Bethena receives \$33.10 as her share of the personal estate of Priscilla Boyet.

30 Oct. 1838. Bethena Boyet to John Elliott. \$100 for 10 A in Marshall county District 15 beg. at a stake the said Bethena Boyets north east corner of the fifty acre tract allotted to her in the division of the lands of Etheldridge Boyet Deceased.

(Continued on page 7)

---

-7-

24 March 1845. Bethena Boyet to James Boyet. \$70 for 14 A & 41 square poles in Marshall County District 15. It being Lot No 6 of the dower of Pricilla Boyet decd as set apart to me by the commissioners at the November term of the Circuit Court of Marshall County 1838 except the lifetime possession of the said Bethena Boyet of the house and yard where she now lives.

Bethena is listed with her brother James in the 1850 census. She was 66 years old. They must have been living in the house that Bethena had reserved to herself until her death in the above deed -- the house that stands on the property today.

4 July 1853. Bethena Boyett's will makes bequests to her sister Alsey Jackson, brothers Jesse and James Boyett, Eliza Boyett wife of James and the children of James: Zilpha Tucker, Jesse, Josiah, Edith, Chelly Jane, James Etheldred, Benjamin Franklin and William Thomas Boyett. Allen C. Tucker appointed Executor.

5 Sept. 1853. Will of Bethena Boyett proved on the oaths of Hugh Houston & William Arthur.

16 Jan. 1858. Settlement with Jesse Boyet who was appointed administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Parthena Boyet Decd at the November term 1854 of the County Court in the room and stead of A.

C. Tucker executor resigned.

## NANCY BOYET

Nancy Boyet, daughter of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan, was born about 1786 in Wayne County, NC.

16 Sept. 1830. James Atkins receives for the heirs of Nancy Atkins their share of the personal estate of Etheldred Boyet.

16 Sept. 1830. James Atkins sells to James Boyet for \$65 the share of Etheldred Boyet's land due to his late wife Nancy Atkins and agrees to make a deed as soon as the division is made.

19 Jan. 1831. James Atkins was allotted lot No. 8 in the division of the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

2 July 1832. James Atkins, as guardian for his five children, receives \$35.50 due Nancy Atkins decd as her share of the personal estate of Etheldred Boyet.

31 Oct. 1843. Mary V. Atkins to Thomas G. Rainey. Power of Attorney to receive all that is coming to her from the estate of her grandfather Etheldred Boyet and grandmother Priscilla Boyet.

18 Dec. 1844. Thomas G. Rainey & Eliza A. Rainey his wife formerly Eliza A. Atkins, John Atkins, Mary Atkins, Thomas Atkins & Nancy Atkins to James Boyet. \$30 for their interest in the real estate or Etheldred Boyet and the dower of Priscilla Boyet.

18 Aug. 1846. Thomas E. Atkins to James Boyet. \$27 for his interest in the real estate of Etheldred Boyet and the dower of Priscilla Boyet.

Nancy Boyet and James Atkins had five children:

1. Eliza A. Atkins was born 1820 in TN. She married Thomas G. Rainey. He was born 1812 in VA. They are listed in the 1850 census, Giles Co. TN. Seven children can be identified from the census: Isaac H. b. 1836, Nancy A. b. 1837, Thomas J. b. 1839, Josiah D. b. 1842, John W. b. 1845, Mary J. b. 1847 and Martha L. b. 1849.
2. John Atkins
3. Mary V. Atkins
4. Thomas E. Atkins
5. Nancy Atkins

(continued on page 8)

---

-8-

## ALICE BOYET

Alice "Alsey" Boyet, daughter of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan, was born 1796 in Wayne Co. NC and died 1850-1858 in KY. She married James B. Jackson, possibly a son of James Jackson and Rachel Bills. He was born about 1797 in NC. He is in the 1830 and 1840 census, Warren Co. KY and the 1850 census, Christian Co. KY.

28 Dec. 1830. James B. Jackson signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of Etheldred Boyet,

19 Jan, 1831. James B. Jackson receives lot No. 7 in the division of the real estate of Etheldred Boyet.

25 Jan. 1833. James B. Jackson receives his wife's share of the personal estate of Etheldred Boyet,

30 June 1833. James B. Jackson in a letter from Bowling Green, KY gives James Boyet all the news about the family.

22 Feb, 1845. James B. Jackson receives \$33.10, his wife's share of the personal estate of Priscilla Boyet,

22 Feb, 1845. James B. Jackson and Alsey Jackson his wife late Alsey Boyet of Warren Co. KY to James

Boyet of Marshall Co. TN. \$150 for two tracts in Marshall Co. District 15. The first tract was allotted to the said Alsey Jackson in the division of the land of her father Etheldridge Boyet Decd -- known as lot No 3 between the lots No 2 which was allotted to Jesse Boyet and lot No 4 which was allotted to Eliza Adkins and others. The second tract is Lot No 8 in the division of the dower.

10 May 1858. James B. Jackson receives of Jesse Boyet, administrator with the will annexed of Bethena Boyet, \$100 bequeathed to his wife Alsey Jackson, deceased by Bethena Boyet, James B. Jackson and Alice Boyet had four children that can be identified, but the census indicates that there were others.

1. Stokely Jackson was mentioned in a letter of his father to James Boyet dated 30 June 1833. In the 1830 census, he is probably the male 5-10. There is no male 15-20 in the 1840 census so he either had died or he had gone on his own,
2. Mary Ann Jackson was mentioned in the letter of her father to James Boyet, In the 1830 census, she is probably the female under 5, There is no female 10-15 in the 1840 census so she either had married young or died,
3. George Jackson was mentioned in the letter of his father to James Boyet, In the 1830 census, he is probably one of the males under 5 and in the 1840 census, he is probably the male 10-15. He is not found in the 1850 census index for Kentucky.
4. Franklin B. Jackson was born 1836 in KY. He is listed with his parents in Christian Co. KY in 1850.

#### JAMES BOYET

James Boyet, son of Etheldred Boyet and Priscilla Jernigan, was born 3 Aug. 1790 in Wayne Co. NC and died 25 March 1868 in Marshall Co. TN, He married 30 March 1815 Elizabeth Wise, daughter of Edith Wise (husband's name unknown) daughter of Theophilus Jones, Elizabeth was born 6 July 1797 in Wayne Co. NC and died 6 Sept. 1883 in Marshall Co. TN. James and Elizabeth are buried in Boyet Cemetary on the old Boyet homestead, Marshall Co. 'r~.

2 Feb. 1810. At Franklin, James paid to A. Whitney \$8.56 1/4 on account of Etheldred Boyet,

(continued on page 9)

---

-9-

10 Dec. 1812. James was mustered into a company of Tennessee Militia under Captian Charles Kavenaugh at Franklin, Williamson Co. TN and served until 27 April 1813.

Bedford County. James paid 18 3/4 cents, for his state, county and poor tax for the year 1814.

10 March 1827. Catherine Boyet to James Boyet. Power of Attorney to receive legacies due the children of John Wilder and herself from the will of Matthew Wilder in Wayne Co. NC.

26 June 1827. James delivers to David Wilder and Levina S. Purdom \$235.85 1/2 each in fulfilment of the above commission.

28 Dec. 1830. James signs an agreement appointing commissioners to divide the real estate of his father. He also serves as co-administrator with his mother of the estate.

19 Jan. 1831. James receives lot No. 3 in the above division.

10 Sept. 1835. James makes a sworn statement before a Justice of the Peace that he was 45 years old Aug. 3, last. (For the purpose of exemption from Militia Service?).

9 Nov. 1850. James applies for bounty land.

7 April 1855. James applies for additional bounty land.

26 Nov. 1861. James makes a sworn statement before a Justice of the Peace that he is 71 years old. (For the purpose of exemption from the poll tax?)

16 Sept. 1878. Elizabeth applies for a pension. James Boyet and Elizabeth Wise had ten children:

1. Zilpha Boyet was born 2 Jan. 1816 in Wayne Co. NC and died 30 May 1884. She is buried in Boyet Cemetery. She married 8 Aug. 1854, Marshall Co. TN, Allen C. Tucker. They had no children.
2. Josiah Boyet was born 26 Jan. 1819 in Wayne Co. NC and died 11 Jan. 1888. He is buried in Boyet Cemetery. He married 19 Nov. 1865, Marshall Co. TN, Myra Martha Elliott. She was born May 1817 in

TN. She is listed in the 1900 census, Marshall Co. TN.

3. Jesse Boyet was born 28 March 1821 in Wayne Co. NC and died 24 Oct. 1901. He married first 25 Feb. 1853, Marshall Co. TN, Henrietta Killingsworth, daughter of Henry Killingsworth. She was born 25 Aug. 1825 and died 17 Jan. 1854. They are buried in Boyet Cemetery. He married second 9 Aug. 1864, Marshall Co. TN, Nancy J. Olds. She was born 22 Sept. 1825 and died 30 April 1887. She is buried in Olds Cemetery. Jesse Boyet and Henrietta Killingsworth had twins: Zilpha H. and Elizabeth b. 15 Dec. 1853 d. 26 June 1854. They are buried in Boyet Cemetery.

4. Edith Boyet was born 18 Sep. 1823 in Bedford Co. TN and died 22 April 1894. She is buried in Boyet Cemetery. She never married.

5. Priscilla Boyet

B. 4 April 1826, Bedford Co. TN

D. 1 Aug. 1908, Marshall Co. TN

M. 10 Nov. 1847, Marshall Co. TN, Jeremiah J. Ownby

6. Chelly Jane Boyet was born 31 Jan. 1829 in Bedford Co. TN and died 24 May 1898. She is buried in Boyet Cemetery.

7. James Etheldred Boyet

B. 1831, Bedford Co. TN

D. May or June 1887, Marshall Co. IN.

M. 25 Oct. 1857 Mary Fredonia J. Stilwell

8. Nancy Boyet was born 12 March 1833 in Bedford Co. TN and died 5 May 1834. She is buried in Boyet Cemetery.

9. Benjamin Franklin Boyet was born 24 Sept. 1836 in Marshall Co. TN and died 31 Oct. 1859. He is buried in Boyet Cemetery.

10. William Thomas Boyet was born 14 May 1839 in Marshall Co. TN and died 27 Feb. 1913. He is buried Boyet Cemetery.

---

-10-

1910 Soundex, Texas, Boyet (B300)

Note. When the person was born in Texas the place of birth is left blank in the original.

Boyett, Amos C. 56 TN Collingsworth 40:22  
Joe Anna w 54  
John E. S 19  
Eva A. D 16  
Morton G. S 14  
Boyette, Andrew W. 56 GA Tyler 162:13  
Fredonia H. W 55 GA  
Jessie D 23  
Eva D 18  
Ledly S 16  
Rabon D 15  
Hamilton, Lupe HB 49 GA  
Boit, Annie M. 53 KY Bell 17:7  
Covington, Homer S 21  
Lula D 23 TN  
Boyt, Arthur 36 MS Jefferson 89:183  
Nannie W 69 MS  
Boyett, Benton 62 LA Jasper 12:704  
Frances w 49  
Boyett, Charles H. 61 MS Harrison 45:77  
Allia I. W 53  
Virgie D 21  
Nellie D 19  
Charley M. S 17



James H.	S	15			
Boyett, Charley			35	Jasper	62:698
Trudie	w	34			
James	S	15			
Monroe	5	10			
Arrigan	5	7			
Boyett, Claud E.		24	Brazos		9:21
Jessie	W	22			
Claud	S	3			
Boyett, Columbus		25	Sabine		134:238
Emma R.	W	21			
Oliver T.	S	2			
Boyett, Cora M.		31	Eastland		44:34
Boyett, David C.		30	Collingsworth		40:22
Mabel B.		18			
Amos D.	S	5/12			
Boyett, Dawson			38	Harris	57:255
Cora	W	30			
Dany	S	9			
Flowers, Mattie	ML		65	MS	

(Continued on page 11)

---

Boyett, Doc			36	Howard	121:78
Dollie		28			
Sidney	S	10			
Ruth	D	7			
Mary	D	5			
Baby	D	1/12			
Finey, Eb	SiL	26			
" Harry	S	9			
Boyett, E. M.		35	AL	Hamilton	67:352
Effie	w	23			
Ida	D	5			
Thelma	D	2			
Boyett, Eli H.		34		Eastland	44:34
Boyett, Eli W.		38	MO	Comanche	7:1
May C.	w	28	TN		
Emma L.	D	13			
Mirtie N.	D	10			
Barney A.	S	8			
Alvin A.	S	7			
Edith N.	D	3			
Odessa A.	D	9/12			
Boyett, Elias M.		28	Sabine		133:207
Ola		21			
Conly	S	3			
Boyt, Elmer		34	MS	Jefferson	88:132
Blanche	w	24			
Vernon	S	4			
Cecil	S	2			
Boyett, Ettel		38	Jasper		62:679
Sarah		33			
Boyett, Elkie		39	AR	Dallas	27:46
Arthur E.	S	21	AR		

Levy D.	S	16	AR		
Ward, Dorris	D	18	AR		
Boyett, Fannie		47	McLennan	106:80	
Walter	S	15			
Isaac	S	9			
Boyt, Gus		21	Hood	37:89	
Dorah		20			
Boyett, H. G.		39	Newton	108:485	
Margaret	w	36			
Ollie	D	15			
Bessie	D	13			
Etta	D	11			
Myrtie	D	7			
Russel	S	5			
Daugharty, June	ML	71	MS		

(continued on page 12)

---

-12-

Boyett, Hugh		26	Collingsworth	40:15	
Maggie	W	18			
Melvin	S	8/12	OK		
Boyett, Ivian		22	Ellis	136:116	
Agnes		20	AR		
Mary L.	D	3			
Boyett, J. E.		43	Polk	98:9	
Mary E.		33			
Annie Lee	D	16			
Henry E.	S	12			
Dora	D	10			
Gladys	D	7			
Irma	D	5			
Minnie	D	2			
Boyette, J. L.		32	Van Zandt	113:262	
Dora		31			
Jessie	S	13			
Boyett, J. L.		26	Newton	108:99	
Tina	W	24			
T. E.	B	17			
E. G.	B	16			
James R.	B	15			
Boyet, Jack J.		24	Wise	253:172	
Estella		14			
Willie	S	1			
Liddie	M	58	GA		
Boyett, James B.		35	Brown		
Sarah B.		29	LA	106:5	
Walter E.	S	11			
Emma B.	D	7			
Carrie E.	D	5			
Boyett, James E.		36	Jasper	62:475	
Phoebe A.		37			
Essie	D	10			
Elphie E	D	9			
Frances M.	D	7			

Etta L. D 6  
 William L. S 4  
 James E. S 1 6/12  
 Selestial I. D 1 8/12  
 Boydtt, Jas, L. 56 AL McLennan 83:9  
 Belle 56  
 Frank 5 36  
 Boydtt, Jonnie D 15  
 Ish, Mrs. Frank DL KY  
 Frank Jr, GS 4  
 Boyet, Jessie R. 40 Hunt 128:142  
 Anna W 36  
 Mamie D 16  
 Alvin R. S 11  
 Iola D 8  
 Carrie D 5

---

-13-

Boyett, Jim C. 51 Brazos 14:1  
 Kate M. W 40 AL  
 Gallington, Thomas N 10  
 Boyett, Jim M. 45 LA Brown 96:1  
 Jessie M. W CA  
 Emmiot S 12  
 Boyett, Joe K. 37 Sabine 133:18  
 Argent W 31  
 Etta D 12  
 Jesse S 10  
 Mary D 7  
 Powell S 4  
 Boytt, Joe L. 29 Johnson 216:87  
 Boyett, John 54 Jasper 62:169  
 Meadows, Lizzie D 32  
 Boyett, Martha D 19  
 Minnie M. D 17  
 Ennis D 10  
 Meadows, Jennie GD 9  
 Boyett, John 23 Newton 108:237  
 Boyett, John C. 46 Taylor 270:156  
 Lydia E. W 31 GA  
 Callie B. D 14  
 John E. S 11  
 James N. S 9  
 Austin S 6  
 Clarence S 1  
 Boyet, John E. 38 Nacogdoches 104:24  
 Willis W 38  
 Zeola D 14  
 Vanie L. D 11  
 George S 9  
 Floy D 7  
 Veleter D 5  
 Holland 5 2  
 Arena D 2/12  
 Bush, Rachel ML 53  
 Boyett, John J. 39 Nacogdoches 107:91

Hattie W 36  
 Willie S 18  
 Etta D 14  
 Georgie S 12  
 Berrace S 8  
 Jeffie D 1 2/12  
 Boyett, John L. 39 AL Erath 25:136  
 Mary E. M 62 AL  
 Lillie V. Si 26 MS  
 Lucien E. B 15  
 Burl D. S 6  
 Mary L. D 4 (continued on page 14)

-14-

Boyett, John R. 5 Navarro 89:27  
 Boyett, John S. 35 San Saba 218:30  
 Cloista M. W 29  
 Martha F. D 4  
 Eva J. D 10/12  
 Boyett, Jonnie 30 Fort Bend 16:208  
 Boyett, Julius H. 36 MS Erath 25:188  
 Florence M. W 20  
 Early J. S 0/12  
 Boyett, Louise 56 Fannin 58:62  
 Hue D 24  
 Jehu S 20  
 Boyette, Martha E. 51 Dickens 99:314  
 Boyett, Mary E. 76 MS Van Zandt 106:113  
 Boyett, Marker D. 33 Sabine 131:234  
 Minnie L. 28  
 Nathan H. S 7  
 Lily B. D 1 6/12  
 Boyett, Mattie E. 35 Sabine 134:121  
 Nathan E. S 15  
 George W. S 12  
 Noah A. S 10  
 Ora L. D 7  
 Ross A. S 5  
 Boyett, N. A. 60 VA Dallas 184:3  
 Georgia D 20  
 Boyett, Nellie D. 25 Navarro 89:27  
 Boyte, Newbueon 60 MS Navarro 101:136  
 Mary E. 42 TN  
 John S 18 Ti~  
 Oscar 5 16  
 Isaac S 14  
 Odie 5 12  
 Rudy S 10  
 Deola D 8  
 Clam 5 6  
 Frank S 3  
 Andrew S 9/12  
 Boyett, Noah 35 Newton 113:50  
 Julie w 35 LA  
 Clifford S 13  
 Susan D 10

Anna D 8  
Earnest S 6  
Kiggie D 2  
Powell, James SL 25  
Nettie D 19  
John D. GS 1 9/12 (Continued on page 15)

---

-15-

Boyt, Noah 23 Nacogdoches 103:101  
Boyt, Novel 17 Nacogdoches 103:101  
Boyett, Oren K. 25 Tyler 157:34  
Boyett, Oscar H. 31 Dallas 83:12  
Sarah M. w 27  
Myrtle D 8  
Marguerite D 11/12  
Boyett, R. L. 40 Polk 98:94  
Florence 33  
John S 10  
William S 8  
Florence D 6  
Robert S 3  
Earnest S 3/12  
Boyett, Rebecca 40 Stephens 247:73  
Boyett, Rebecca L. 68 AR Brown 96:7  
Boyett, Richard 17 Van Zandt 113:181  
Boyett, Robert E. 39 Sabine 131:241  
Clarissa A. W 32  
Aaron P. S 12  
Willie O D 6  
Ernest J. S 3  
Vida E. D 10/12  
Boyett, Robert H. 40 Henderson 14:120  
Azalena W 34 MS  
Lenne T. D 13  
Robbie T. D 7  
Irne D 5  
Sallie M. D 3  
Boyett, S. E. 28 Gray 114:49  
Willie W 22 OK  
Boyett, Sarah C. 59 LA Sabine 134:239  
Ernest E. S 16  
Morgan, George R. N.R. 25  
Boyett, Silas L. 63 LA Kaufman 40:44  
Mary A. 40 AL  
Silas L. S 3  
Terry, Mary A. ML 76 AL  
Boyett, Silus 12 Stephens 247:73  
Boyett, Thomas 37 Taylor 270:555  
Rosa P. 21  
Myrtle D 13  
Dottie M. B. D 11  
Tommie E. 5 8  
Terrell D 6  
Thomas B. S 6/12 (Continued on page 16)

---

-16-

Boyutt, Thomas J. 28 AR Comanche 10:144

Boyt, Thomas p. 54 TN Hood 37:100  
     Mollie W 54  
     Audrey D 14  
 Boyett, Thomas W: 46 San Saba 218:29  
     Jane M. M 62 TN  
 Boyt, Tom J. 52 AL Titus 132:156  
 Boyett, Tom M. 34 Polk 98:169  
     Annie W 27  
 Boyett, Tom P, 62 Brazos 9:11  
     Mary E. W 57  
     Ralph S 29  
     Tom p S 14  
 Knox, Edna D 34  
 Kinney, Will H. GS 8  
 Boyett, Trimble E. 7 Eastland 44:34  
 Boyett, Vasper 13 Stephens 247:73  
 Boyt, Vince 35 AR Hays 37:310  
     Ada W 35  
     Routh S 11 OK  
     Herbert S 8 OK  
 Boyett, W. H. 21 Burleson 20:10  
     Annie W 22  
     Lenard 2  
     Baby S 3/12  
 Boyt, Will 32 MS Jefferson 88:175  
     Ida W 21  
     Averil D 9/12  
 Boyett, Will A. 21 Brazos 14:2  
     Annie W 21  
     Lenwood S 3  
     Annie B. D 1  
     Jack C S 2/12  
 Boyett, Will C, 49 Brazos 14:4  
     Lillie W 48  
     Wirt L. S 22  
     Ima I. D 19  
     Gladys L. D 17  
     Guy F. S 14  
     Norman S 12  
     Orun H. 5 10  
     Alton p, S 6 (Continued on page 17)

-17-

Boyett, Will H. 29 Polk 98:142  
     Mary 30  
     Bertie 6  
     Ettie D 4  
     Carrol S 3  
     Victor S 2  
     Clarence S 8/12  
 Boyett, Willfred 16 Smith 67:238  
 Boyett, William 10 Stephens 247:73  
 Boyette, William E.. 59 Smith 67:9  
     Mary C. W 42  
     Lea D 24  
 Ashley, James H. SL 29 KY  
     Myrtle C. D 23

Smith, Frank	FL	86	AL		
Martha	ML	69			
Boyett, William E.		41	LA	Henderson	21:24
Betty	W	35			
Alpha	D	7			
Boyette, William F.		38		Smith	63:157
Hallie G.	W	36			
Hallie C.	D	6			
Hansel	D	3			
William W.	S	1			
Collard, Mary C.	ML		66	KY	
Boyett, William H.		38	Bexar		57:84
Edna	W	35			
Percy	S	13			
Mitchell	S	10			
Fred	S	8			
Lena	D	1	6/12		
Boyett, William H.		56	TN	Brazos	8:15
Sallie	W	39			
Horace	S	23			
Willie	D	21			
Chilton	S	17			
Connie	D	14			
Mildred	D	5			
Sallie	D	8/12			
Boyett, William W.		36	Sabine		134:240
Becky L.	W	28			
Hans H.	S	12			
Sarah E.	D	9			
Nettie D.	D	6			
Annie L.	D	2			
Boyett, Willie		13	Bell		

=====  
-18-

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
LAWRENCE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Bond Obtained 18 Oct 1844 in the amount of \$200.00, in the names of Thomas C. BOYT and Barzill GREEN both of Lawrence County, Mississippi. The purpose of the bond was "whereas the above bound Thomas C. BOYT, hath a purpose of joining himself in marriage with Elizabeth GREEN;....." Signed Thomas C. (his mark X) Boyt and "Barzella Green." The witness to "Boyt mark" was Edw'd Bowen. Marriage record continues: "I hereby certify that I joined in the bonds of matrimony the above parties on the 21st day of October 1844. Given under my hand and seal this 26th day of October 1844. Henry Hall, J.P." pg 467 and 468.

Marriage Record Lawrence County 1846-186?

Ellis P. BOYET and Mary BRISTER were married on the 17th day of December 1850 by Britton Hall, J.P.

Thomas BOYT and Martha Ann MULLINS were married on the 6th day of April 1854 by J. C. Harper.

Ellis BOYTE and Mary Ann GOODIN (sic) were married on the 14th day of September 1857 by Britton Hall, M.B.P.

Hugh BOYT and Miss L. F. PRINE (?) were married on the 23rd day of November 1872?(license is dated 22 Nov 1871) by E. Douglas. M.G.

Thomas BOYT and T. M. BOYT (surety for Thomas's bond) put up bond of \$200 on 15 Feb 1890 for marriage bond of Thomas BOYT and Sallie BULLOCK. Thomas and T. M. both signed their names with

an "X."

Thomas BOYT and Miss Sallie BULLOCK were married on the 16th day of March 1890 by Elder John M. Ritchey.

---

LOUISIANA 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS INDEX

BOYET, Jehu Washington Parish 776 Franklinton, LA  
BOYETT, B. J. Winn Parish 886 Goodwater P. LA  
BOYETT, Daniel Winn Parish 886 Goodwater P. LA  
BOYETT, Samuel Union Parish 597 Cherry Ridge LA  
BOYT, John De Soto Parish 829 Mansfield P. LA  
BOYT, W. C. Catahoula Parish 442 Little River LA  
BOYT, W. N. Catahoula Parish 481 Grffin Creek, LA  
BOYTE, William N. Winn Parish 850 Winnfield P. LA

---

-19-

GENEALOGIES OF PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES  
FROM THE PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Volume II, pages 137-138

submitted by Gertrude J. Stephens

"ELIZABETH BOWYER, b. ca. 1720; d. before 10 September 1759, when letters of administration on her estate, as Elizabeth "Ashton," were granted to her sister Esther BOYTE;<sup>1</sup> m. by New Jersey license dated 27 September 1737, EDWARD AUSTIN . . . On 16 Im 1742, Friends of the Philadelphia Meeting were directed to prepare a testimony against Elizabeth 'Ashton (late BOYER),' for outgoing in marriage . . ."

"ESTHER (HESTER) BOWYER, b. ca. 1722; d. after 1769; m. at Christ Church 2 April 1741, PHILIP BOYTE, a shipwright of Kensington; bur. at Christ Church 4 June 1753. A son of William and Lucy BOYTE of Philadelphia, Philip had a reversionary right in a house and a lot on the south side of Arch between Front and Second Streets in which his mother Lucy held a life estate. Both she and her second husband, Thomas BOWLING, were deceased by 1752, nine years after Philip BOYTE's death. In that year his widow, as Esther 'BOYLE,' appealed to the Orphans Court for permission to sell her husband's reversionary right for the benefit of her two surviving children, Thomas and Esterh BOYTE, and to enable her to pay off the indebtedness of her husband's estate. Her petition granted, the property was sold to Ephraim

1, Administration Book G, 175, #3:1759, estate of Elizabeth "Ashton."

---

-20-

Bonham,<sup>2</sup> the tenant in the house, who was a brother of her sister Ruth's husband, Samuel Bonham. In 1769, the Widow BOYTE was assessed as Esther 'BOYD' in the Nothern Liberties; by 1780 the property was assessed as Esther 'BOYD'S estate,<sup>1</sup> and was occupied by Richard Salter,<sup>3</sup> a shipwright. Issue, all bapt. at Christ Church:

1. SARAH BOYTE, b. 27 January 1742, bur. at Chirst Church 30 December 1744.

2. JOHN BOYTE, b. 26 September 1744; bur. at Christ Church, 23 July 1745.

3. THOMAS BOYTE, b. 15 February 1746; living in 1762 at the time of the Orphans Court proceedings.



4. ANN BOYTE<sup>1</sup> b. 20 July 1747; bur. at Christ Church 27 January 1747.

5. HESTER BOYTE, b. 17 January 1750; bur. at Christ Church 17 January 1773; m. at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Philadelphia, 30 November 1769, BENJAMIN GEORGE EYRE, b. 1 June 1747; d. 11 July 1789, bur. at Christ Church, son of George and Mary (Smith) Eyre of Burlington, N.J. Benjamin Eyre was a shipwright, first in Burlington where he was in business with his brothers Manuel and Jehu Eyre.

By the time he m. in New York in 1774 his 2nd wife, MARY CHEESMAN, daughter of a New York shipbuilder, Benjamin had removed to Kensington where he was actively engaged in his trade until his last illness."<sup>4</sup>

2 Orphans Court Book 6, 109: 12 June 1762. Joseph Lynn, Henry Dennis and a William Pearson audited Esther's accounts. For the sale of the Arch Street property, see Deed Book D-4, 134: 30 Oct. 1762, Esther "Boyle" et al. to Ephraim Bonham. The Bonham relationship is recited in New Jersey Deed Book A-L, 412: 6 Sept. 1754, Samuel Bonham to George Eyre, State House, Trenton, N.J.

3 Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, XIV, 120; XV, 469.

4 The notice of his 2nd marriage to 'Miss Cheesman' is from the Pennsylvania Packet, 14 Feb 1774; his death was noted in the same paper, issue of 15 July 1789. Benjamin Eyre's will, dated 24 Apr. 1788, and proved 1 Aug. 1789, named his wife Mary and children Elizabeth, Ann, Harriett, and Thomas, the latter the

(continued on page 24)

---

-21-

Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families:  
From The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine  
Volume III, pages 434-441

"The John & Mary Ann (Bedford) YOUNG Bible Records  
Philadelphia and Baltimore"<sup>1</sup>

Extract for article follows:

"JOHN YOUNG, My Father, who was born in Deptford near London, and at about seven years of age came with his Mother to Philadelphia. WILLIAM BOYTE,<sup>2</sup> My Grand Father on my Mother's side, was an architect; lived in Philadelphia when my Mother was born.

LUCY BOYTE, My Grand Mother, was the daughter of a Mr. Sims of Philada. After my Grand Father's decease, she intermarried with Captain Thomas Bowling. All of whom are interred in Christ Church burying ground, Arch Street. Died May 9, 1759, aged 71 years. Their children: John BOYTE, William BOYTE, Ann BOYTE, my mother.

JOHN YOUNG, my Father, was born at Deptford in England October

1 Title page autographed at the top John Young's, 1794. The Holy Bible . . . Oxford, /Printed . . . by W. Jackson & A. Hamilton, printers to the University:/And sold by W. Dawson at the Oxford Bible Warehouse in paternoster Row, London, 1786.

2 William BOYTE of Philadelphia, d. intestate, the admin. of his estate granted 18 Jan. 1730/1 to his widow Lucy BOYTE. Burial had been on 12 Oct. 1730 in Christ Church burial ground. He and Lucy STOKES were mar. on 17 Jan. 1711, per register of that church. The widow Lucy BOYTE mar. 2nd on 11 May 1731, Thomas BOWLING of Philadelphia, who d. testate: burial on 12 June 1748, Christ Church. The will of Lucy Bowling, widow, City of Philadelphia, dated 1 Aug. 1754, and proved 16 May 1759, names dau. Ann wife of John Young; dau-in-law Hannah, widow of William BOYD (sic) deceased. Philadelphia Wills, Bk L, 257. The burial of Lucy BOWLING on 7 May 1759 in Christ Church burial ground.

---

-22-

12, 1714. Departed this life June 26, 1790; was buried at St. Paul's Church in this City, aged 76 years.<sup>3</sup>

ANN YOUNG, my Mother, was born in Philada. October 13, 1717. Departed this life September 5, 1805, aged 88 years in October....."<sup>4</sup>

The second part of footnote 2 includes the following data:

“Issue: Register of Christ Church, Philadelphia:

1. John BOYTE bap. 9 Dec 1711; bur. 14 March 1738; mar. 24 Dec. 1733, Hannah POWELL.
2. Elizabeth BOYTE, bur 27 May 1714.
3. William BOYTE bap. 20 April 1714; bur. 11 Oct. 1748; mar. 10 April 1738, Hannah BOND.
4. Ann BOYTE b. 13 Oct. 1717; d. 5 Sept. 1805; mar. 9 April 1737, John Young.
5. Philip BOYTE bur 4 June 1753; mar. 2 April 1741, Esther BOYER . . .”<sup>5</sup>

3 The will of John Young, Senr. of the City of Philadelphia, sadler, dated 12 June 1785, and proved 30 July 1790, names children: John, Samuel, Edward, Charles, James and Ann wife of Richard Renshaw; grandchildren: William, John, Hannah, Benjamin and Mary, children of son William, dec'd- Executors: Ann, John and Samuel Young. Philadelphia Wills, Bk U, 559.

- 4 Additional information not included as it recounts only the YOUNG offspring.  
5 The remainder of the citation, includes information on the BOYER family.

---

-23-

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
LINCOLN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Henry BOYTE and Miss Ida MILLER were married on the 13th day of January 1895 by J. C. McGuffie.

Lee BURNS and Lizzie BOYT were married, with the “Consent of Parent personally given” but no statement as to whose parent or the name of the parent. Lee BURNS and Miss Lizzie BOYT were married on 21 Feb. 1900 by W.C. Summers, J.P.

Cicero BOYTE married Miss Jennie RUSSELL on 4 Oct 1900 by W. C. Se?????, J. P.

R. L. WILLIAMS and Miss Adeline BOYTE were married on 25 Oct 1900 by W. C. Summers, J. P.

Martin A. BOYTE and Miss Susan WILLIAMSON were married on 21 April 1901 by W. C. Summers, J. P.

W. A. KEES and Miss Anna BOYTE were married on the 12th day of February 1903 by R. J. Boone, M.G.

L. F. KYZAR and Miss Lulah May BOYT were married on the 26th day of June 1904 by W. C. Summers, J. P.

Pink BOYTE and Miss Ella KELLY were married on the 19th day of Nov. 1905 by C. M. Brister, M.G.

A license for George BOYTE and Miss Ollie HEMPHILL was issued on 17 January 1906. The license was returned with the notation "Cancelled, Jany 26th 1906."

Murphy PRICE and Miss Clara BOYT were married 25 November 1908 by C. M. Brister, M.B.S.

Luther BOYTE and Miss May BRISTER were married on 20 December 1908 by T. J. Gill, J. P.

Rufus BOYT and Miss Mabel BYRD were married 26 Feb 1909 by Rev. W. E. Phifer.

Jullen HOWELL and Miss Emma BOYTE were married on 27 Nov 1910 by J. G. R. Reeves, Preacher.

George BOYTE and Miss Lula MARTIN were married on the 9th day of January 1911 by S. F. Buttram, M.G.

Willie E. BOYTE and Miss Nora F. MARTIN were married on 30th day of May 1911 by Rev. S. T. Buttram, M.G.

(continued on page 24)

---

-24-

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
LINCOLN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI  
(continued from p. 23)

R. L. HALL married Miss Opal Janie BOYT on 22 May 1912 by R. S. Butler, J. P.

Robert J. FURLOW and Miss Eva BOYT were married on the 14th day of July 1912 by Edw. Smith

Willie R. BRISTER and Miss BERTHA BOYTE were married on the 22nd day of Dec 1912 by J. S. Barnett, J. P.

Lee WILLIAMS and Miss Maude BOYTE were married on the 25th day of October 1913 by R. S. Butler, J. P.

Tommie BOYTE and Miss Lillie HEMPHILL obtained a license to marry on 27 June 1914, but no marriage return was recorded.  
(Ed. comment? Two HEMPHILL girls obtained licenses to marry BOYTE men, but neither license was returned.)

A. W. BOYTE and Miss Etta MARTIN obtained a license on 30th day of Sept. 1915 but no return was recorded.

J. R. THORNHILL and Miss Nettie BOYT were married on 28 July 1916 by R. S. Butler.

=====  
(Continued from page 20)

Editor's note: In the original text, some capitalization of names was used, this has been incorporated; additionally, when the surname BOYTE was used in the text without all capital letters, your editor took the liberty to do so in this version in order that proper notice might be given all BOYTE entries.

Also, the footnotes included in the text were numbers 71-74, but my computer will only allow footnotes to begin with number 1, so please note this difference.

Since this BOYTE family includes given names that appear in several generations and many BOYT/E BOYET/T/E families in the Southern States, it appears that my long belief that all the BOYT/E BOYET/T/E families originated in Virginia was wrong. If anyone has additional information on this Thomas BOYTE, please share the data with the [Newsletter](#) subscribers.

-----  
only known surviving child of his 1st wife Esther (Hester) BOYTE. Will Book U, 329, #132:1789.

---

-25-

#### **CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF LOUISIANA**

BOYET, George T. pvt. Co. E 13th Batt'n, LA (Partisan Rangers). Enlisted 15 Aug 1862 at Monroe, LA. Roll for Nov & Dec 1862 shows "absent, sick;" roll dated 1 Jan to 30 Apr 1863 is marked "Absent without leave."

BOYET, J. T. pvt. Co. E 27th LA Inf. Enlisted at New Orleans, LA on 14 Mar 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and Paroled at Vicksburg, MS. 4 July 1863. Undated list of men reported for POW exchange at Shreveport, LA, 1 Apr 1864.

BOYET, Jacob B. pvt. Co. C 9th LA Inf. Enlisted 15 Mar 1862 at Bienville, LA. Roll for May and June 1862 shows "Present. Wounded at Fort Republic June 9th." Rolls from 30 June 1862 to 31 Oct 1862 is marked "Absent, sick." Roll for Nov and Dec 1862 shows "Died at White Sulphur Springs Dec 4th." New Orleans Memorial Hall record includes data that he was born in Georgia, his age at enlistment was 19; he was single, a farmer, and his residence was Buck Horn. The record noted "Supposed to be dead."

BOYET, John pvt. Co. A 3rd (Wingfield's) LA Cav. Enlisted at Camp Moor., LA on 13 May 1862. Undated roll shows Present. Substitute of S. J. Warren.

BOYET, Noel Pvt. Co. E 27th LA Inf. Enlisted at New Orleans, LA on 14 Mar 1862. Rolls report that he was present to Dec 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, MS 4 July 1863. Undated list of men reported for POW exchange at Shreveport, LA 1 Apr 1864. Admitted to SCA Gen. Hosp. at Shreveport on 6 Jan 1865 for chronic rheumatism, transferred 8 Jan 1865 to Keachi.

BOYET, S. L. pvt. Co. A 3rd LA Cav. Listed as Prisoner of War rolls. Paroled Ganesville, AL 12 May 1865. Lived Washington, LA.

BOYET, T. W. pvt. Co. E 27th LA Inf. Enlisted at New Orleans, LA on 14 Mar 1862. Present on rolls to Dec 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show that he was captured and paroled at Vicksburg, MS 4 July 1863. Undated list of men reported for POW exchange at Shreveport, LA 1 Apr 1864.

BOYET, W. N. pvt. Co. E 3rd LA Cav. On rolls of Prisoners of War. Paroled at Alexandria, LA 26 June 1865. Lived Catahoula Parish, LA.

BOYET, Westley D. (also D. W.) pvt. Co. C 9th LA Inf. Enlisted 7 July 1861 at Capt Moore, LA. Present to Aug 1861. Died 12 Sept 1861 at Camp Bienville. Born Georgia, age 21 at enlistment, single, farmer, and lived at Buck Horn.

---

-26-

BOYET, William N. (also filed at BOYT) pvt. Co. F 11th Batt'n LA Inf. Enlisted at Harrisonburg, LA 5 May 1862. Rolls from May 1862 to Oct 1862 note that he was "Rejected by Examining Physician."

BOYETT, Ethe, pvt. Co. 1 31st LA Inf. Enlisted 16 Mar 1862 at Monroe, LA; Present on rolls through Feb. 1863.

BOYETT, Francis M. pvt. Co., K 31st LA Inf. Enlisted 14 Apr 1862 at Monroe, LA; Present on rolls through Feb 1863.

BOYETT, J. R. pvt. Co. E 17th LA Inf. Enlisted 23 Sept 1861 at Camp Moore, LA. Present on Rolls to Feb 1862. Roll for Mar and Apr 1862 show that he died 1 Apr 1862 at Corinth, MS.

BOYETT, J. W. pvt. Co. G 28th LA Inf (Gray's). Enlisted 7 July 1862 at Monroe, LA. Present on rolls for Jan and Feb 1863. Deserted 1 June 1863.

BOYETT, Samuel pvt. Co. 1 12th LA Inf. Enlisted 13 Aug 1861 at Camp Moore, LA. Present on rolls to Aug 1862. Sept and Oct 1862 roll notes "Detailed as Regtl. Teamster." Rolls for Nov 1862 to Aug 1864 show that he was present. He was listed on Rolls of Prisoners of War, and paroled at Greensboro, NC 26 Apr 1865.

BOYETT, W. H. pvt. Co. G. 8th LA Inf. Enlisted 15 Mar 1862 at Minden, LA. Roll for 31 Aug 1862 shows "Absent, Missing since Valley Campaign, May 1862." On Prisoner of War roll as BORDETT, D., captured at Fishers Hill 22 Sept 1864. Rec'd at Point Lookout, MD from Harpers Ferry, VA 1 Oct 1864. New Orleans Memorial Hall records shows that he was a farmer, single, and missing in action since May 1862, "Supposed to be dead."

BOYETT, Y. R. pvt. Co. F 4th Batt'n LA inf. Enlisted 24 Mar 1862 at Monroe, LA. Roll for May and June 1862 records that he died 19 May 1862.

---

-27-

CARROLL COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS

James A. BOYET married Mary JONES on 22 Aug 1850.  
S. A. PEARCE married Rebecca BOYLE on 3 Sep 1850.

CENSUS EXTRACT FROM BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1830 Jesse BOYET 000100100- 10000100000

CENSUS EXTRACTS FROM CARROLL COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1830 - Thomas H. HAYS 102000100 - 11010010001 page 148  
1830 - Henry J. HAYS 011000100 - 00100010010 page 148  
1840 - Thomas H. HAYS 001010010- 00101001000 page 46  
1840 - Henry HAYS 001200010- 00000010000 page 46  
1840 Jesse BOYTE 001000001- 00100001000 page 61

Notes: Jesse BOYET was born about 1773 in North Carolina. He was in Bedford County, Tennessee in 1830. Jesse BOYET was in Carroll Co., Tennessee on 15 October 1833 when he wrote a letter to James BOYET (a brother) in Bedford County. In the letter he said he had heard from his son Jehu who was in Warren County, Mississippi and that old Aunt Isabel HAYES was well.

Isabel HAYES and Priscilla BOYET were sisters, daughters of Thomas and Isabel JERNIGAN. Their daughter Priscilla JERNIGAN married Etheldred BOYET and were the parents of Jesse and James. Their daughter Isabel JERNIGAN was the wife of Jesse HAYES. She was listed in 1830 as between the ages of 80 and 90, but was probably closer to 80 than 90 and is probably the older woman residing with Henry J. HAYS as shown above.

Jesse BOYET went into partnership with Thomas H. HAYS to buy land in Carroll County on 8 March 1831. He sold out to Thomas on 5 June 1834.

#### BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK F, PAGE 227

October Court 1815: 28 July 1814. Michael CAMPBELL in his own right and as executor of Philip PHILIPS dec'd of Davidson County to Catharine BOYET and James HANEGAN, adms. of Jehu BOYET dec'd of Bedford County, \$95 for 46 acres, 14 poles, on the waters of Rock Creek beginning at John AKINS southwest corner in Michael CAMPBELL's old line at a cedar stake running west 80 poles to a cedar stake and hickory then north 100 poles with the county line to an elm then east 70 poles to a hickory and stringwood to John AKINS northwest corner then with his line south 100 poles to the beginning.

Signed: Michael CAMPBELL, Executor of Philip PHILIPS. Witnesses: Rob't McCRECY, John AKINS.

---

-28-

#### BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK D, PAGE 141

29 January 1812, Bedford Co., TN. Deed from John RECORD to Etherald (sic) BOYET. There were four witnesses to this deed: Sion RECORD, Jehu BOYET, Jonathan McMUREY (sic), and James BOYET. The deed was proved in court on the oaths of Jonathan McMURRAY and James BOYET.

#### WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

A deed from Jesse and PATIENCE WATKINS to Etheldred BOYET, dated 8 October 1801, is recorded three times. These are in Volume 8, page 75, Volume 9, page 2, and Volume 9, page 281. Of particular interest, is that the witnesses in the first two deeds are listed as John HAYS and John BOYET, but in the third record it clearly shows that it was JEHU BOYET. In this last recording an additional notation is added that the deed was proved at the August 1804 term of court on the oath of Jehu BOYET. This is the deed Lazarus HOWELL wrote to Etheldred BOYET about after Etheldred had moved to Tennessee.

Note: These records show that Etheldred's son was named JEHU and not JOHN. The handwriting of the period, as well as the unusual name Jehu, have caused the names to be used interchangeably in the records of Etheldred's descendants.

Therefore, in the Newsletter, Volume I, Number 2, page 15, the marriage of John BOYT to Cathy WILDER should read:

Jehu BOYT to Cathy WILDER.

Richard Sassman reports: "Reading a photostatic copy of the original bond, Jehu BOIET (sic) appears twice in the text and the signature is either Jehu BOYT or Jehu BOYET. The curly line surrounding the

word "seal" goes over the "e" if there is one. Catherine KILLINGSWORTH married first, 27 February 1798, John WILDER."

-29-

DEATH CERTIFICATES IN EASTLAND, TEXAS

submitted by Jesse White

NAME	AGE	DEATH DATE	BOOK NUMBER		
Calvin Jasper BOYETT	7	10/17/34	3A	306	
Mary Ann BOYETT*	4 da	7/17/40	4	1252	
Jerry Dan BOYETT*	2 da	7/15/40	4	1253	
Pauline BOYETT	18	9/25/46	5	2993	
Alfred Lee BOYETT	49	6/18/48	6	3516	
Eli Hickman BOYETT	73	8/6/48	6	3564	
Thomas N. BOYETT	77	10/19/56	6	3917	
Cara M. BOYETT	78	12/8/56	7	5518	

\* These twins were the children of Oma Lee BYRD and L.A. BOYETT of Rt. 2, Carbon, TX. They were buried in Flatwood Cemetery in Eastland.

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN EASTLAND, TEXAS

1891 Mrs. E. BOYETT to J. T. SWEDGE Book 2A, p. 45.  
1902 E. H. BOYETT to Cora May TRIMBLE Book 3, p. 359.  
1905 Leona BOYETT to C. A. CARROLL Book 4, p. 432.  
1915 Callie BOYETT to H. H. SNOW Book 7, p. 202.  
1917 John BOYETT to Lottie May STAMFORD Book 8, p. 12.  
1917 Ella BOYETT to J. G. McCLARNEY Book 7, p. 347.  
1922 Jimmie BOYETT to Mrs. J. HENRY Book 10, p. 270.  
1931 J. L. BOYETT to Rose BRONKEMA Book 13, p. 346.  
1931 Thelma BOYETT to C. O. WILLIAMS Book 13, p. 385.  
1935 Bostene BOYETT to Davis L. HOLLIS Book 14, p. 242.  
1937 Cleo BOYETT to Virgie DAY Book 14, p. 545.  
1938 Herman L. BOYETT to Frances PHILLIPS Book 16, p. 13.  
1940 E. M. BOYETT to Mrs. Lillie HERNDON Book 16, p. 369.

=====

-30-

BOYETT FAMILIES OF TENNESSEE AND TEXAS

submitted by Laura Stickland

George Baptist BOYETT b. 11 Feb 1871 in Mason Hall, Obion Co., TN (son of Lycurgus and Louisa Ellen (CLARK) BOYETT); m. 1894 TN to Hattie May MEADOWS b. 2 Mar 1876 in Kenton, Gibson Co., TN (daughter of John Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (BRENTS) MEADOWS; d. 4 Feb 1938 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Hattie May Hattie May d. 7 Sep. 1932 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. George Baptist and Hattie May's children:

1. Damon Eloise b. 3 Oct 1897 Obion Co., TN; m. Jess W. HALL; d. 26 Sep 1971 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
2. Mary Ellen b. 25 Sep 1899 Obion Co., TN; m. Frank THORNBURGH; d. 7 Mar 1950 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
3. Georgia Novell b. 1 Mar 1904 Obion Co., TN; m. 25 Dec 1924 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX to Byron Holloway CALDWELL; d. 28 Sep 1979

Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., CA.

4. John Lycurgus b. 2 Nov 1905 Obion Co., TX; m. Nona ROY; d. 3 Oct 1977 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

5. Virginia Iris b. 20 Sept 1914 Jackson, Madison Co., TN; m. Charles BARNETT; d. 26 Nov 1952 Tampa, FL.

6. Ruth b. 11 Mar 1919 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. Guy CRUSE; lived Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

NEWSLETTER

P. O. BOX 417

SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84110

---



# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume III, Number 3

July/Aug/Sept 1987

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. 4803 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA 92807

NOTE: PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE OF ADDRESS. USE THIS ADDRESS FOR  
CORRESPONDENCE.

EDITOR'S MESSAGE

This forty-page issue has taken literally hundreds of hour to compile, check, recheck, proof, and correct. It has been both a pleasure and a pain. Although publication of this issue was delayed in order to finish this material, I believe it was worth while. Most BOYT/E and BOYET/T/E families are represented as most families had at least one member who found his way into some part of Mississippi.

Although we have tried to include every single BOYT/E and BOYET/T/E that lived in the state or territory of Mississippi, we may have missed some. Also, confusing records for some of the families have made this compilation extremely difficult. Please write and let me know about any and all mistakes, typographical errors, and individuals or families that were missed in the Mississippi records. Errors and omissions will be published as corrected in the Newsletter.

From this base and another computer based compilation BOYT/E and BOYET/T/E materials that I began several years ago, I'm hoping that most of our Southern States families of this surname can be assembled, printed, and published. If not, maybe several issues next year can incorporate material from the earlier compilation.

=====

There were no queries for this issue. Please continue sending your queries. It's through the queries and articles that you have been able to identify and piece together some of these scattered families. All the articles which have been sent for inclusion, have been typed and will be part of the next issue. Please continue sending articles and materials for the Newsletter. Without you it couldn't be published.

---

2

## BOYT/E AND BOYET/T/E FAMILIES IN MISSISSIPPI

compiled by Frances Parkinson and Wendy L. Elliott

BOYETT, \_\_\_\_\_, b. @ 1814 in NC; m. @ 1836 Sarah; d. before 1850 in Attala Co., MS.

Their child:

1. William H. b @ 1839 of Holmes Co., MS; m. @ 1862 Bettie WOOSTER; served CSA pvt in Co., A 36 MS inf, or 38 MS Cavalry, mustered in 15 Mar 1862, battles of Iuka, Corinth,

Vicksburg, and harrisburg, MS; d. 11 July 1862 Harrisburg, MS. (See William's entry for footnotes.)

BOYT, Allen b. Sep 1863 in MS, son of Hull and Leah; m. @ 1885 to Mary A. (b. Mar 1870 MS)

Their children:1

1. Lulah May b. June 1888, Lincoln Co., MS; m. 26 June 1904 Lincoln Co., MS L. F. KYZAR.2
2. Owen Rufus b. Aug 1889 Lincoln Co., MS; m. 26 Feb 1909 Lincoln Co., MS Mabel BYRD.3
3. Adam L. b. Aug 1889, Lincoln Co., MS. No other data.
4. Bertha L. b. Nov 1892 Lincoln Co. MS; m 22 Dec 1912 Lincoln Co., MS Willie R. BRISTER.4
5. Clara B. b. June 1894 Lincoln Co., MS; No other data.
6. Ernest L. b. Dec 1896 Lincoln Co., MS; No other data.
7. Barbery M. b. Dec 1898 Lincoln Co., MS; No other data

BOYETT, Amos b. 1767 Wayne Co., NC may have been the father of John W. BOYETT who settled in Attala Co., MS.

Child:5

1. John W. b. 1796 in NC; m. @ 1828 Margaret E. of Attala Co., MS.

---

1 1900 U.S. Census, Lincoln Co., MS.

2 Lincoln County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1893-1913.

3 Ibid.

4 Ibid.

5 Relationship of these children is assumed from census and cemetery records.

BOYT, Barzel/Barzelle B. b. 22 Apr 1860 in MS,6 son of Ellis and Mary;7 m.@ 1880 Colon/Colie BUSH (b. 30 Oct 1859 in MS; d. 16 Oct 1943); d.13 Dec 1934, Lincoln Co., MS.

Their caldron

1. Allen b. @ 1881; m. Etta Jane MARTIN; d. 26 May 1963.
2. Bennie b. @ 1883; m. Flora MARTIN.
3. Nannie b. July 1885 MS; m.(1) Walter BREEDEN, m.(2) Huey JAMES.
3. Pheny/Feanie b. Mar 1889 MS; m. (1) Millard L. TYSON, m. (2) Jim HUGHES.
4. Elsie/Eva b. Feb 1891 MS; m. 13 July 1912, in Lincoln Co., MS to Robert J. FURLOW.
5. Walter b. Feb 1892 MS; this may be Walter Gray b. 1 Aug 1889, Holmes Co., MS; m. Etta Mae MARTIN.
6. Benny (f) b. Apr 1896 MS; no other data.

BOYET, Benjamin Franklin b. 9 July 1851/4 MS (son of William and Cynthia (LAND]); m. 17 June 1874 Cynthia NORRIS (b. @1858 MS); d. 27 Apr 1955.

Their children:9

1. S. J. (f) b. @ 1876 St. Augustine Co., TX.
2. W. B. (m) b. @ 1878 St Augustine Co., TX.
3. M. E. (f) b. Dec 1879 or Jan 1880, St Augustine Co. TX.

BOYETT, Benjamin P. b. @ 1833 MS; m. @ 1857 Martha Ann.10  
Living with the family in 1860 were Rufus R. BOYETT b. 1847 TN and Frances M. BOYETT, b. 1850 TN.

Their children:

1. Eliza Jane b. 1858 MS; no other data.
2. James W. b. July 1860 MS; no other data.

BOYETT, Bennie b. June 1895 MS11 (served in WWII from MS); m. 1918 Thelma Rene (b. 6 Dec 1916).

---

6 Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records.

7 1860 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS.

8 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

9 1880 U.S. Census St. Augustine Co., TX, sheet 13, ED 83.

10 1860 U.S. Census Bolivar Co., MS, p. 12 #185/84 P.O, Beulah 12 Aug.  
1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS.

---

4

BOYT, Braxton, b. 26 Jan 1919, son of Walter and Etta; d. 20 Aug 196412. Possible named Bennie Braxton BOYT.

BOYT, Britton E. b. Mar 1873 Lawrence Co., MS, son of Ellis Passmore and Mary Ann; m. @ 1890 Sarah Belle BRISTER (b. July 1876 MS, daughter of Emeline BRISTER, wife of T. M. BOYTE)13

Their children:14

1. Minnie/Miny b. Jan 1892 Lincoln Co., MS.
2. Thomas b. Jan 1894 Lincoln Co., MS.
3. Emer (sic) b. Dec 1896 Lincoln Co., MS.
4. Maude/Mady b. Nov 1899 Lincoln Co., MS.

BOYETTE, Charles Galloway b. 5 Apr 1888; m. Allie WORD (b. 1 May 1887, daughter of Simeon W. and Joe Hanna (O'Keefe) WORD; d. 13 Feb 1959 bur. Vaiden Cemetery, Vaiden, Attala Co., MS.15

BOYETT, Charles K(opton?) b. @1835 in NC; m. @ 1848 Sarah F. (b.

1837 NC).

Their child:16

1. Sarah F. b. 1849 NC; no other data.17

BOYETT, Charles W. b. May 1871 in MS, son of Elias W. and Jane V.;18 m. @ 1892 Nancy J.(b. June 1876 MS); d. after Jun 1900.

Their children:19

1. Eunice E. b. Feb 1893 Attala Co., MS; no other data.  
2. Vida b. Feb 1895 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

---

12 Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records.

13 Family records of Frances Parkinson.

14 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

15 Mississippi Genealogical Society Publication XIX, p. 151

16 1850 U.S. Census Tippah Co., MS.

17 The dates for Charles and his wife Sarah would not allow them to be the parents of a daughter born in 1849, unless those dates are inaccurately recorded. If this is the case, then this may be Charles Hopton BOYETT, who was b. 8 July 1826 in Wake Co. NC and m. 6 May 1847 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC to Lucretia. They moved to San Saba Co., TX before 1859 and lived in Nolan Co., TX in 1900. Charles died in 1901 in Hylton, Nolan Co., TX.

18 1880 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

19 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

---

5

3. Clarence E. b. Feb 1697 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

4. Charley C. b. Nov 1899 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

BOYTE, Cicero b. @1879 of Lincoln Co., MS; m. 4 Oct 1900 Lincoln Co., MS Jennie RUSSELL (b. @ 1880 MS).20

BOYETT, Curtis ?T.? b. @ 1831 MS, son of John W. and Margaret E.21

BOYTE, D. F. b. @ 1853 MS; (father b. NC and N. M. b. in TN); m. @ 1875 D. M. (b. @ 1856 MS).

Their children:22

1. J. B. (m) b. @ 1876 MS; no other data.  
2. A. P. (f) b. @ 1879 MS; no other data.

BOYETTE, D. W. b. 8 Oct 1855 MS, son of William H. and Louisa (WARD); m. S. J. A. LONG (b. TN, daughter of John and Susan LONG);23 D. W. lived with his mother (Louisa (WARD) BOYTE

who was born in Mississippi and d. 1872, in Faulkner Co., AR24 and in 1910 in Lonake Co., AR25

BOYT, E(?van?) b. @ 1811 NC, possible brother of James C.; m. @ 1829 NC to A. (b. 1812 NC); lived DeSoto Co., MS in 1850.

Their children:26

1. M. (f) b. @ 1830 NC; no other data.
2. R. (m) b. @ 1836 TN; no other data.
3. E(?lias W.?) b. 26 Feb 1838 TN; m. Jane V.
4. J. (m) b. @ 1839 TN; no other data.
5. J. (f) b. @ 1844 TN; no other data.

BOYETT, Earnest W. b. Feb 1867 in MS, son of Jasper W. or N. and

---

20 Lincoln Co., MS Marriage Records 1893-1913.

21 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS #1197.

22 1880 U.S. Census Tate Co., MS.

23 D. W,'s wife was married previously to R. R. SAMPLE in 1868.

24 Biographical and Historical Memoirs: Lonoke County Arkansas. Goodspeed Publ Co., 1889.

25 1910 U.S. Census Lonoke Co., Arkansas.

26 1850 U.S. Census DeSoto Co., MS.

---

6

Georgia A; m. @ 1897 Florence (b. Nov 1873 MS).27

BOYETT, Elias W. b. 26 Feb 1836/8 TN of Attala Co., MS, son of Evan and Milly;28 m. @ 1861 Jane V. (b. 16 Dec 1838/9 MS; d. 31 Dec 1906 Attala Co., MS); Elias served in the CSA in Co. K, MS Infantry; family lived in Center township also listed as township 15, Range 8 East; d. 26 Apr 1926, Attala Co., MS.29

Their children:30

1. Wallace C. b. Jan 1862 Attala Co., MS; m. @1884 Lucy A. (b. Feb 1868 MS) in Attala Co., MS; he d. after 1 June 1900.31
2. Louisa (Lean) b. @ 1864 Attala Co., MS; no other data.
3. Ruthie J. b. @ 1865 Attala Co., MS; m Joel C. SILLS; she d. 31 Aug 1956, Attala Co., MS.32
4. Mary Annie b. Apr 1868/70 Attala Co., MS; d. after 1 June 1900, probably in Attala Co., MS.
5. Elizabeth Alice b. 18 Mar 1869 Attala Co., MS; m. Mr. SMITH; d. 23 Jan 1945, Attala Co., MS.33
6. Charles W. b. May 1871 Attala Co., MS; m.@ 1892 Attala Co., MS Nancy J. (b. 5 June 1874; d. 7 Dec 1951); he d. after 1 June 1900.
7. Mandy T. b. abt 1873; no other information.

BOYT, Elisha b. @ 1828 McNairy Co., TN, son of George Washington and

Louisa; m. @ 1846 Absilla (b. 1830 MS).

Their children:34

1. Mary J. b. @ 1847 in Mississippi; no other data.
2. Thomas b. @ 1849 in Mississippi; no other data.

---

27 1880 U.S. Census, Attala Co., MS and 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

28 1850 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS; 1860 U.S. Census Twp 13 R 8 Attala Co., MS 15 Aug, P.O. Center.

29 Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records Vol IX, p. 187.

30 1860, 1870, and 1880 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co., MS.

31 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

32 Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol. XIX, pp 186, 187.

33 Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records. Vol IX,p. 187

34 1860 U.S. Census Marshall Co., Mississippi.

---

7

3. James b. @ 1852 in Mississippi; no other data.

4. William b. @ 1854 in Mississippi; no other data.

5, John b. @ 1856 in Mississippi; no other data.

BOYTE, Ellis Passmore b. 15 Feb 1816/22/6 Lawrence Co., MS, son of Shadrack and Sarah (WALLACE); m. (1) 17 Dec 1850 Lawrence Co, MS Mary BRISTER; m. (2) 14 Sep 1857 Lawrence Co., MS Mary Ann GOODWIN35 (b. 25 Dec 1841/2/4 MS; d. 15 Feb 1912, Lincoln Co., MS); served in CSA Co. B, MS 2nd Quinn's State Troops of MS Infantry also private in Cox's Co., 2nd Reg't, he joined at Monticello for 12 months, traveled 97 miles to place of rendezvous, he was discharged on 24 Nov 1862 because of disability; d. 18 May 1917, Lincoln Co., MS.36 Ellis reportedly had 17 children.37

Children by second wife:38

i. Thomas Martin b. 6 Feb/Jan 1857/8 Lawrence Co., MS; m. @ 1881 Lincoln Co., MS to Emeline BRISTER; d. 21 Aug 1946 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.

2. Barzelle B. b. 3/12/22 Apr 1859/60 Lincoln Co., MS; m. @ 1884 Colie/Colon BUSH; d. 13 Dec 1934.39

3. Francis Monroe b. Sept 1864 MS; @ 1881 Nancy Julia WILKINSON (b. Dec 1865, MS); both died after 1 June 1900, probably Lincoln Co., MS.

4. Britton E. b. 3 Dec 1865 or Mar 1873/66 MS; m. @ 1890 Sarah Belle (Sarry S.) BRISTER; he d. 9 Apr 1955, Lincoln Co., MS40

5. Sarah/Elizabeth b. 8 Jan 1869, Lincoln Co., MS; d. 12 Nov 1888.

6. Rank W./William b. 27 Mar 1865 Lincoln Co., MS; m. Nancy Cordelia MARTIN; d. 21 Mar 1921, Lincoln Co., MS.

7. Mary/Mollie b. @ 1869 MS; m. Thomas B. TYSON.

---

35 Lawrence County, Mississippi Marriage Records.

36 Mississippi military records; 1860 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS;

1880 and 1900 U.S. Censuses Lincoln Co., MS. Family records of Frances Parkinson, Hazlehurst, MS.

37 1860 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS; 1880 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS. Family records of Frances Parkinson.

38 Family records of Frances Parkinson and U.S. Census records. Some conflicting data was found; both family and other records dates and names are shown by the "/" mark.

39 Family records of Frances Parkinson, 1986.

40 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS. Family records Frances Parkinson.

---

8

8. Henry H. b. 20 Mar 1874, Lincoln Co., Ms; m. 13 Jan 1895 Lincoln Co., Ms to Ida MILLER;41 d. 18 Apr 1948.

9. Wesley b. @ 1874 Ms; no other data.

10. Estella b. @1879 Ms; m. Albert LILLEY.

11. Lular b. Jan 1882/4, Lincoln Co., Ms; m. John STRANGE.

12. George Bennett b. 24 Sep 1885/7, Lincoln Co., MS; obtained a marriage license in Jan 1906 in Lincoln Co Ms to marry Ollie HEMPHILL- no return posted and married 9 Jan 1911 in Lincoln Co., Ms to Lula MARTIN.42 Family records show that George Bennett m. Lillian SMITH, so the George who m. Lula MARTIN may be another individual.

Family records also include the following who may be represented by another name on the above list:

13. Conway/Connie b. 16 Apr 1875 Lincoln Co., MS; d. Nov 1882.

14. Ciceros b. 28 June 1876 Lincoln Co., Ms; m. Jennie Russell; d. 27 Sep 1936.

15. Colon L. b. 24 June 1877 Lincoln Co., Ms; d. 18 Apr 1878.

16. Martha who m. John MARTIN.

BOYETT, Ervin Newton b. Nov 1854 Butts Co., GA, son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD); m. @ 1896 Susannah C. (b. July 1874 MS); d. after 1 June 1900 probably Chickasaw Co., MS.43

1. Daisy M. b. Jan 1896 Chickasaw Co., MS; no other data.

2. James O. b. Nov 1899 Chicksaw Co., MS; no other data.

BOYETT, Evan b. 15 Sept 1801/3 NC; m. @ 1834 Millie (b. 12 Apr 1815/7; d. 11 Aug 1885 Attala Co., Ms); d. 2 Feb 1891 or 31 Dec 1890 Attala Co., Ms his will was probated on 31 Oct 1901.44

Their children:45

1. Hannah b. 2 Nov 1835 Attala Co., Ss; m. N. DEAN.

2. Elias W. b. 26 Feb 1837/8 Attala Co., MS; m. Jane V.; d. 26 Apr 1926 Attala Co., MS. (see above)

---

41 Lincoln Co., MS Marriage Records.

42 Lincoln Co., Ms Marriage Records.

43 1900 U.S. Census Chickasaw Co., MS.

44 Will Book D, p. 337 Attala Co., MS; Mississippi Cemetery and Bible

Records, Vol, IX, p. 173; and 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 U.S. Censuses, Attala Co., MS.

45 1850, 1860, and 1870 U. S. Censuses Attala Co., MS; 1860 Twp 13 R8 15 Aug P. 0. Center.

---

9

3. Stephen H. b. Apr 1838/9/40 Attala Co., MS; m. (1) @ 1887 Attala Co., MS Emma M. m. (2) 15 Dec 1895 Holmes Co., MS Annie WEEMS.46

4. Wallace P. b. @ 1841 Attala Co., MS; served in CSA the "new" Company G, 9th Mississippi Infantry.

5. Sarah J. b. @ 1843 Attala Co., MS; m. Mr. SULTON.

6. Milly E. b. 17 Jan 1845 Attala Co., MS; m. 27 June 1872 David P. SMITH47 and m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_; her will was probated in Attala Co., MS on 24 Sep 1938.

7. Evan G. or L. b. @ 1847 in Attala Co., MS; no Other data.

BOYETT, Ezekial J. b. 20 Mar 1847 of Attala Co., MS, son of parents who were both born in SC; m. @ 1872 Missouri A. (b. 6 Dec 1852 of Attala Co., MS; d. 26 July 1940 Attala Co., MS); he d. 30 May 1928 Attala Co., MS; they are buried in Vaiden Cemetery there.48

Their children:49

1. Laura H. b. @ 1873 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

2. Ire B. (f) b. @ 1877 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

3. Lender L. (f) b. Sep 1879 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

BOYETT, Ezekial William b. @ 1829/30 in Tennessee, son of John W. and Margaret E. (both b. NC); lived Attala Co., MS prior to moving to Texas; m. 6 Apr 1862 Hardeman Co., TN Joanna Martha HARRELL (daughter of Joab B. and Arretta (MAY) HARRELL; she d. 21 Feb 1916 San Saba Co5.6 TX); he d. before 1900, probably San Saba Co., TX.51

Their children:51

1. William Thomas or Thomas William.

2. Olley

3. Virginia

4. Margaret

5. John shelly b. Aug 1875 probably San Saba Co., TX.

6. Snyder E.

---

46 Mississippi Marriages Prior to 1926, p. 4A.

47 Mississippi DAR Genealogical Records, Volume for 1949.

48 Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications, Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume XIII, p. 157; Vaiden Cemetery Records.

49 1880 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

50 1900 U.S. Census, San Saba Co., TX.

51 1900 U.S. Census, San Saba Co., TX.

---

10



BOYT, Francis Monroe b. Sep 1864 MS, son of Ellis Passmore; m. @ 1881 Nancy Julia WILKINSON (b. Dec 1865 MS); both died after June 1900 probably Lincoln Co., MS. Their children:52

1. Willie Ellis b. 20 Nov 1887; m. 30 May 1911 Lincoln Co., MS to Nora Frances MARTIN;53 he d. 3 May 1958.
2. Allen b. May 1894/6 MS; d. 7 Aug 1949.
3. Elizabeth Ann (Bessie) b. Apr 1896 MS; d. 31 Jan 1965.
4. Murtle (sic) b Jan 1900 Lincoln Co, MS.
5. Frank b. after 1 June 1900.
6. Collie b. 27 Dec 1901; d. 23 Jul 1975.

BOYTE, George b. @ 1885 of Lincoln Co., MS; m. 17 Jan 1906 Lincoln Co., MS Ollie HEMPHILL (b. @ 1887 of Lincoln Co., MS) m. (2) 2 July 1909 Lincoln Co., MS to Lillian SMITH (b. @ 1890 of Lincoln Co., MS), and m. (3) 9 Jan 1911 Lincoln Co., MS Lula MARTIN (b. est 1890 of Lincoln Co., MS).54

BOYETT, George W. b. Nov 1856 Butts or Henry Co., GA, son Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) both b. GA; m. @ 1891 Cassie W. (b. Aug 1865 MS); they lived in Chickasaw and Clay counties in Mississippi before 1880; moved to Monroe Co., before 1900.55

Their children:56

1. Ruben (sic) W. b. July 1892 MS.
2. George W. b. Apr 1894 MS.
3. Cassie E. b. Dec 1897 MS.

BOYT, George Washington (known as Washington or Wash) b. @ 1810 NC (may be a son of Elisha or Amos); m. @ 1828 probably in McNairy Co., TN to Louisa (b. @ 1810 NC); lived in McNairy Co., TN in 1840 near brother, Elisha;57 moved to Tippah Co., MS before 1860.58

---

52 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

53 Lincoln Co., Mississippi Marriage Records.

54 Lincoln Co., MS Marriage Records, 1893-1913.

55 Family history of Charles Boyette, 1986/7.

56 1900 U.S. Census Monroe Co., MS.

57 1840 U.S. Census McNairy Co., TN, page 19.

58 1860 U.S. Census Tippah Co., MS.

---

11

Their Children:59

1. Elisha b. 1828 McNairy Co., TN; m. @ 1846 Abilla.
2. Howell b. @ 1838 in TN; m. @ 1859 Catherine; lived Tippah Co., MS 1860 - 1900.
3. Amos b. @ 1842 McNairy Co., Tennessee.
4. Alice b. @ 1846 probably McNairy Co., Tennessee.
5. Mary b. @ 1850 probably McNairy Co., Tennessee.
6. E. J. (f) b. @ 1855, Tippah Co., Mississippi.

BOYETT, Henry b. Feb 1860 MS; m. @ 1894 Nancy (b. Mar 1858 MS); lived Holmes Co., MS in June 1900.60

BOYETT, Henry b. June 1862 MS; m. @ 1884 Melissa (b. Aug 1854 TN); lived in Holmes Co., MS in June 1900.

Their children:61

1. John H. b. Feb 1885 MS.
2. Anna L. b. July 1886 MS.
3. Garron D. b. Sep 1889 MS.
4. Ethel b. July 1890 MS.
5. Rosa b. July 1893 MS.

BOYT, Henry A. b. @ 1851 MS; m. @ 1867 Catherine T.; lived Lincoln Co., MS in 1880.

Their children:62

1. August b. @ 1868 MS.
2. Ella b. Mar 1870 Lincoln Co., MS.

BOYETT, Henry Ambrose b. 10 Mar 1851 St. Tammany Parish, LA, Son of John Jehu and Nancy Elizabeth (COOPER); m. 21 Sept 1875 Washington Parish, LA to Catherine Pearl MURPHY (b. 14 Apr 1858 Gainesville, Hancock, MS and d. 21 May 1924 Bogalusa, Hancock Co., MS); he d. 10 Apr 1920 Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.63

Their children:64

1. August J. b. Aug 1878 Hancock Co., MS.
2. Ella C. b. Jan 1880 Hancock Co., MS; m. @ 1900 Charles A. RUSS.

---

59 1840 U.S. Census McNairy Co., TN; 1860, 1900 U.S. Censuses of Tippah Co., MS; and 1860 U.S. Census of neighboring Marshall Co., MS.

60 1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS.

61 1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS.

62 1880 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

63 Family History from Gay Russ, 1987.

64 1870, 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses Hancock Co., MS.

---

12

3. Sarah E. b. Mar 1882 Hancock Co., MS.
4. Mary Magella b. Jan 1885 Hancock Co., MS.
5. June b. Jan 1887 Hancock Co., MS.
6. Nellie b. June 1888 Hancock Co., MS.
7. Annie I. b. July 1891 Hancock Co., MS.
8. Winnie b. Oct 1893 Hancock Co., MS.
9. May b. Apr 1895 Hancock Co., MS.

BOYTE, Henry H. b. 20 Mar/July 1874 Lincoln Co., MS, son of Ellis Passmore and Mary Ann GOODWIN; m. 12 Jan 1895 Lincoln Co., MS to Ida MILLER65 (b. 30 May 1874; d. 12 July 1950); he d. 10 Apr 1948.

Their children:66

1. Charles Leon b. 28 Apr/June 1896/7 Lincoln Co., MS; 16 Jan 1960.
2. Archey/Archie b. May 1899 Lincoln Co., MS.
3. Versey

4. George Dortha "Bill."
5. R. V. (m)
6. Shelby b. 29 Nov 1910; d. 18 Mar 1972.
7. Oscar
8. Mattie
9. Lannie

BOYETTE, Henry M. b. 26 Dec 1898 of Tate Co., MS; d. 23 Mar 1959 in Tate Co., MS; bur. Bethseda Cemetery in Senatobia, Tate Co., Mississippi.

BOYTE, Henry Pink b. 15 Feb 1886/4 Lincoln Co., MS, son of Thomas Martin and Emeline (BRISTER); m. 18/19 Nov 1905 Lincoln Co., MS to Ella KELLY (b. @ 1886 of Lincoln Co MS); 67 he was killed in a hunting accident on Christmas Day 25 Dec 1908, Lincoln Co., MS.

BOYT, Henry W. b. @ 1831/8 TN, son of Patrick O. or F. and Elizabeth (Patrick b. 1807 NC and Elizabeth b. 1815 NC); before 1880 Nancy (b. @ 1843 MS). He lived in Panola Co., MS in 1860, but was in Calhoun Co., MS in 1880.

BOYT, Howell b. @ 1838 McNairy Co., TN, son of George Washington and Louisa (G.W. b. 1810 NC, Louisa b. 1810 NC); m. @ 1859 Catherine (b. @ 1840 MS); lived Tippah Co., MS 1860-1900. Living in their home in 1860 were J. W (age 17 b. MS) and Teresa (age 24, b. NC) MCCARVER.

---

65 Lincoln Co., Mississippi Marriage Records 1893-1913.

66 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., Mississippi.

67 Lincoln Co., Mississippi Marriage Records, 1893-1913 and Frances Parkinson family records.

---

13

Their child:68

1. Washington b. Mar 1860 Tippah Co., MS.

BOYT, Huey Thomas b. @ 1850 probably Hinds Co., MS (may be son of Thomas C. and Elizabeth (GREEN)); m. (1) Hattie Q. MILLER, m. (2) @ 1875 Jane SERMONS (b. 1651 LA, daughter of Zachariah E. and Martha E. (SANDERS) SERMONS, d. Jan 1897 Pollock, Grant Parish, LA), m. (3) Alice BRUCE; d. @ 1910 bur. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Marthaville Natchitoches, LA. 69

Their children:

1. John William (Billy) b. 1876 Louisiana; m. Louisa HOWARD; d. 26 Nov 1939 Marthaville, Natchitoches, LA.
2. Martha Elizabeth (Sis) b. 9 Jan 1877 Pollock, Grant Parish, LA; m. 27 Jan 1895 Pollock, LA Andrew Harry CLEMONS; d. 22 Nov 1939, Ajax, Natchitoches Parish, LA.
3. Sarah Jane (Sally) b. Sep 1879 LA; m. William Monroe KING; d. 1922 Pollock, LA.
4. Viola b. 17 Sep 1884 Pollock, Grant Par., LA; d. 24 Jan 1948 Marthaville, Natchitoches Par. LA.
5. Huey Thomas, Jr. (Tom) b. 25 Oct 1886 Pollock, Grant Par. LA; m.

Bennie J. JAMES; d. 1 Feb 1946 Natchitoches, LA.

BOYT, Huey Thomas, Jr. b. 25 Oct 1886 Pollock, Grant Par. LA son of Huey Thomas and Elizabeth (GREEN); m. Bennie Jewell JAMES (b. 17 Jan 1892 Marthaville, Natchitoches Par., LA daughter of Adam and Callie (BERRY) JAMES, d. 27 Oct 1958 Marthaville, LA); d. 1 Feb 1946 Marthaville, LA. Their children:70

1. Dennie S. b. 31 Apr 1912; m. 15 Nov 1930 Sybil McKENNEY; d. 22 Nov 1944, WWII MIA.
2. Allie Thaxton b. 19 Feb 1915; m. 18 Mar 1939 Alex WANGER.
3. Mickey Elizabeth b. 3 Jan 1917.
4. Ruby Mae b. 19 July 1920; m. 6 Jan 1940 Frank VALLERY.
5. Alvin Thomas b. 30 Jan 1923 m. (1) Kittie JEANSONNE; m. (2) Darlene JOHNSON.
6. William Houston b. 9 July 1925 King Hill, LA; m. 18 Mar 1950 Rose TURNER.
7. Henry Ford (Peabuck) b. 12 July 1928; m. 29 Oct 1963 Lynn HICKS.

BOYTE, Hugh b. 2 Jan 1827 Lincoln, MS, twin of William, son of Shadrack and Sarah (WALLACE); m. (1) Delilah REEVES (b. 24

---

68 1860 and 1900 U.S. Census, Tippah Co., MS.

69 Family records of Sue Garner, 1987.

70 Family records of Sue Garner and Houston BOYT, 1987.

---

14

July 1833/4 MS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (FORGEY) REEVES; Delilah d. 4 July 1896 and is bur. at Pleasant Hill Church, Lincoln Co., MS) m. (2) 23 Nov 1871 Lawrence Co., MS to L. F. PRINE; enlisted in CSA under Maj. Walton 4 Sep 1862, but deserted 9 Dec 1862;71 Hugh gave the land for the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, located almost in the front yard of his home site; d. 1 July 1896.72 His date date family records is 9 Apr 1905; bur. Pleasant Hill Church, Lincoln Co., MS. Name also found spelled BOYT and BOYET. Their children (names unknown as of 11 Mar 87):

1. Elizabeth b. 23 Sep 1853 Lawrence Co., MS; m. 22 June 1878 Thomas May PEAK (son of Orlando and Lucinda (SMITH) PEAK); she d. 22 Mar 1931.
2. Thomas Oliver b. 15 Sep 1854 Lawrence Co., MS; m. @ 1880 Lawrence Co., MS Emily J. (b. 1845 MS); he d. 22 Apr 1929.
3. Adiline b. 7 Nov 1855/7 Lawrence Co., MS; m. 7 Jan 1878 Tom BRISTER; she d. 4 Apr 1921.
4. William (Billy) b. 1858 Lawrence Co., MS; m. Susie COKER.
5. Sara(h) b. 13 May 1860 Lawrence Co., MS. (twin); m. 7 June 1886 Benson W. BRISTER; d. 25 Jan 1929.
6. Rebecca Ann b. 13 May 1860 Lawrence Co., MS. (twin); m. 9 Feb 1876, James MARTIN; family tradition as told by Mrs. Lillian Martn TYNES, her granddaughter: her father Hugh was driving his buggy home from a trip Brookhaven on that day in May 1860 when he allowed his horse to stop for a drink in the creek through which the road passed. He had probably hurried to get home before dark because his wife was due to give birth any time. As he sat in mid-stream, two white doves flew down, and at least one of them sat on his shoulder. When he arrived home, he learned that he had twin daughters, and he

always felt that God had sent him the message through the doves;  
Rebecca d. 13 Feb 1941.

7. Hugh Allen b. 9 Oct 1864; m. 7 Jan 1885 Mary R. NEAL; d. 4 Jan 1929.
8. Catherine b. 26 May 1865; m. 26 Aug 1880 W. Lafayette McDAVID; d. 7 July 1959.
9. Mary L. (Mollie) b. 1868; m. 2 Jan 1887 Owen NEAL.
10. Mattie b. 1870; m. Thomas MARTIN.

BOYETTE, Hugh or E. Hugh b. @ 1853 in MS or NC, son of Leroy and Mary L. (he b. 1817 GA; she b. 1822 SC or NC); m. @ 1877 Attala Co., MS to Ida S. (b. 1856 MS).

---

71 Lawrence Co., Mississippi Marriage Records; 1860 and 1880 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS; and Mississippi Military Records.

72 Moak Family History 1740-1960 by Lennox Moah, p. 241.

---

15

Their child:73

1. Leroy b. @ 1878 Attala Co., MS.

BOYT, Hugh Allen b. 9 Oct 1864 son of Hugh and Delilah (REEVES)  
BOYT; m. 7 Jan 1885 to Mary R. NEAL (b. 7 Mar 1870; d. 28  
Mar 1933) he d. 4 Jan 1929.

Their children:

1. Lulah Mae b. 30 June 1887; m. 26 June 1904 Lemuel Francis KYZAR; d. 20 Jan 1954.
2. Owen Rufus b. 20 Aug 1889 (twin); m. 26 Feb 1909 Copiah Co., MS Betty Mable BIRD; d. 30 Nov 1953.
3. Odom Luther b. 20 Aug 1889 (twin); m. Mae BRISTER; d. 9 Sep 1975.
4. Bertha b. 18 Nov 1893; m. William BRISTER; d. 25 Feb 1959.
5. Clara Bell Zona Elizabeth b. 20 Aug 1897; m. 25 Nov 1908 Willie Thomas PRICE (Murph); d. 22 Sep 1976.
6. Everette b. 27 Nov 1896; M. 3 Aug 1923 Gertrude REEVES; d. 1 Aug 1965.
7. Barbra b. 31 Dec 1898; m. 7 Oct 1919 Floyd M. BOWMAN.
8. Mamie Estella b. 22 Feb 1901; m. 15 June 1918 Alexander Smith BUIE.
9. Prentiss Allen b. 31 July 1902; m. Doris BROWN.

BOYT, Hull (this may be Hugh) b. @ 1822 MS (father b. NC mother b. SC); m. @ 1858 Leah (b. 1832 MS, parents b. SC); living with the family in 1880, were Rebecca (b. 1861 MS), and Ira (b. 1872 MS) MARTIN.

Their children:74

1. William b. @ 1858 Lincoln Co., MS.
2. Sarah Ann b. @ 1861 Lincoln Co., MS.
3. Allen b. Sep 1863 Lincoln Co., MS; m. @ 1885 in Lincoln Co., MS Mary A.; lived Lincoln Co. in June 1900.75
4. Catherine b. @ 1865 Lincoln Co., MS.
5. Mary b. @ 1867 Lincoln Co., MS.
6. Mattie b. @ 1869 Lincoln Co., MS.

7. Robert b. @ 1875 Lincoln Co., MS.

BOYETTE, J. D. b. @ 1875 of Copiah Co., MS. m. 12 Apr 1894 Lucy E. DOUGLAS.76

BOYETT, James C. b. 1812 NC, possible son of John and brother of E(?van?); m. @ 1848 M. (b. @ 1830 NC)

---

73 1860 and 1880 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS.

74 1880 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

75 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

76 Copiah Co., MS Marriage Records, Book 11, p. 507.

---

16

Their child:77

1. I. (f) b. @ 1849 DeSoto Co., MS; no other data.

BOYETTE, James E./A. b. Mar 1833/4 in MS, son of John William and Margaret E.;78 m. @ 1858 Mary Fanny TEAGUE; enlisted CSA Co., G, 30 MS Infantry; d. after 1 June 1900 in Attala Co., MS.

Their children:79

1. Jasper N. b. July 1859/8 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1870 Della; lived Holmes Co., MS in June 1900.

2. Tennessee b. @ 1864 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

3. Joseph b. May 1867 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1890 Beatrice; lived in Attala Co., MS in June 1900.

4. John W. b. Aug 1860 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1889 Stella; lived Holmes Co., MS in June 1900.

5. Eliza b. @ 1872 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

BOID, James J. lived in Carroll Co., MS in 1840.

BOYETT, James Thomas b. 1812 Screven Co., GA, may be son of Edward; m. (1) Mary (Polly) (b. 1828 GA d. Nov 1867 Bradley Co., AR) m. (2) Elizabeth CANTERBURY; d. after 1882 Pennington Dist., Bradley Co., AR.80

Their Children:81

1. Mandy Catherine b. 1844 Mississippi; m. 1862 Bradley Co., AR M. Ray VINES.

2. Philip W. b. 1846 Louisiana; m. Sara Ann Catherine

BOYETT, daughter of William BOYET; d. Sabine Co., TX.

3. Calvin Noah b. 1853 TX; m. Mary Louise COBB, dau Ezekiel; lived Newton Co., TX in 1880; d. Mansfield LA.

4. Penecia A. b. 1857 TX; no other data.

5. William W. b. 1859/60 in Arkansas; m. 1888 Bradley Co AR to Simmona.

---

77 1850 U.S. Census DeSoto County, Mississippi.

78 1850 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS, Twp 13 R 5 E; 1860 U. S Census Twp 13 R 8 Attala Co., MS 15 Aug P.O. Center p. 102 #612

79 1860 (Twp 13 R 8) also living with the family was Joseph TEAGUE (b.

1842 TX); 1870 (Beat # 5 8 July p. 67 #571/575 also living with the family were A. (b. 1858 MS) and T. (b. 1867 MS) ELLINGTON; 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co., MS. Jasper and John lived in Holmes Co., MS on 1 June 1900.

80 Family records of Gwen Boyett White, 1983.

81 Family records of Gwen Boyett White, 1983; 1840 U.S Census, Union Par. LA; 1880 Census, Sabine Co., TX; 1900 U. S. Census Sabine Co., TX.

---

17

6. Annie Irene b. 1865 AR; m. @ 1885 Sabine Co., TX J. Finn MCLEMORE.

7. John Thomas b. 12 May 1867 AR; m. Louisa Griffin ? and Ida Frances WELCH?; d. 1953 Sabine Co., TX.

BOYETT, Jasper N. or W. b. @ 1835/6 Attala Co., MS, son of John W. and Margaret E.; m. @ 1861 Georgia A. or E. (b. @ 1844 MS parents b. GA); d. after 1880 in Attala Co., MS.82 In the 1880 U.S. Census, Georgia's sister, Amanda W. BRUNLY/BRUNDY, was residing with the family.

Their children:83

1. Oscar W. b. Dec 1861 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1889 Attala Co., MS to Mary E. SALLIS (b. Feb 1865, daughter of Dr.

J. G. and M. A. (FLEMING) SALLIS); lived Attala Co., in June 1900; d. aft 1 June 1900, Attala Co., MS.

2. Phalba or Falby E. (f) b. @ 1864 Attala Co., MS.

3. Ernest W. b. Feb 1867 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1897 Attala Co., MS, Florence.

4. Homer b. Dec 1869 District #5 Attala Co., MS; probably d. young as he was not listed in the 1880 U.S. Census.

5. Annie H. b. @ 1872 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

6. Ralph B. b. @ 1875 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

7. Otho b. @ 1878 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

BOYETT/E, Jasper N. b. July 1858 Attala Co., MS, son of James or A. and Mary F.; m. @ 1890 to Della (b. June 1858 MS aft 1 June 1909); he d. after 1 June 1900, Holmes Co., MS.

Their children:85

1. Alix (sic) b. Aug 1892 Attala Co., MS

2. Eva b. @ 1892 Attala Co., MS.

BOYET, Jehu b. @ 1856 of Newton Co., MS, son of Josiah J. a Sarah; no other information.86

BOYET, Jesse b. 1785 of Fairfield Dist., SC, son of Etheldred and Priscilla; m. @ 1808; lived in Tennessee and Mississippi.

---

82 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co Mississippi.

83 1870, 1880, and 1900 U.S. Censuses, Attala Co., MS.

84 1860 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS; 1880 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS. 1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS.

85 1880 and 1900 U.S. Censuses, Attala Co., MS.

18

Their child:87

1. John Jehu b. 1 Jan 1610 Fairfield Dist., SC; lived in Tennessee and Mississippi; enlisted in CSA Co. A, Reg't.

BOYET, John b. @1813 in "Brmr"; m. Louisa (b. 1820 "Brmr"); lived Amite Co MS in July 1860.

Their children;88

1. John b. 1850 of Amite Co., MS.
2. George b. 1854 of Amite Co., MS.
3. Jacob b. 1859 Amite Co., MS.

BOYETT, John A. b. 27 Sep 1857, Washington parish., LA, son of John Jehu and Nancy Elizabeth (COOPER); m. 3 Jan 1881 Hancock Co., MS to Christine Isabelle BENNETT (b. Apr 1860 MS); d. 1945.89

Their children:90

1. Ettie C. b. Oct 1881 Hancock Co., MS.
2. Samuel A. b. Nov 1885 Hancock Co., MS.
3. Martha P. b. Aug 1886 Hancock Co., MS.
4. Lona b. May 1888 Hancock Co., MS.
5. Nancy (Viola) b. July 1892 Hancock Co., MS.

BOYETT, John D. b. Feb 1873 MS (father b. LA mother b. MS); m. 12 Apr 1894 Copiah Co., MS to Lucy DOUGLASS91 (b. Feb 1876 MS): they died after 1 June 1900, probably in Louisiana.

Their children:92

1. Lila b. Dec 1894 Copiah Co., MS.
2. Huey b. Dec 1897 Copiah Co., MS.

BOYT, John Edward b. 20 Sep 1853/4 MS, son of William and Cynthia LAND; m. (1) @ 1866 wife's name unknown; m. (2) 22 Oct 1883 Allive/Olive THORNTON (b. Sep 1867 TX); lived San Augustine Co., TX in 1900; d. 9 May 1925.

---

87 1810 U.S. Census Fairfield Dist., SC and Military Discharge papers, Co. A LA Reg't enlisted for three years on May 1862.

88 1860 U.S. Census Amite Co., MS, p. 258 #765/765.

89 Family Records of Gay Russ, 1987 and 1900 U.S. Census Hancock Co., MS. 1870 U.S. Census Hancock Co., MS #522/623.

90 1900 U.S. Census Hancock Co., MS.

91 Marriage Records, Copiah Co., MS Book 11, p. 507.

92 1900 U.S. Census Copiah Co., MS.

---

19

Their children:93

1. William E. b. 1867 of San Augustine Co., TX.
2. Mary E. b. 1870 of San Augustine Co., TX.



3. Nannie E. b. 1873 of San Augustine Co., TX.
4. Joseph L. b. 1875 of San Augustine Co., TX.
5. Lilie M. b. 1878 of San Augustine Co., TX.
6. Lillie D. b. 1878 of San Augustine Co., TX.

BOYT, John H. b. Mar 1833 GA; m. @ 1879 Mary D. (Jan 1843 MS).94  
 CSA: Co. H, 38 MS Cavalry; may be part of group who moved from  
 Warren County to Attala County.

BOYET, John Jehu b. 1 Jan 1810 Fairfield Dist., SC, son of  
 Jesse; m. 25 Mar 1837 St. Tammany Par. LA to Nancy Elizabeth  
 COOPER (b. 19 Nov 1819 St. Tammany Par. LA, daughter of  
 Henry and Martha Margaret (STICKER) COOPER, d. 28 Aug 1867  
 Hancock Co., MS); served CSA Co.A, LA Reg't dischg'd Magnolia, MS  
 on 19 Mar 1865; d. 4 Sep 1867 Hancock Co., MS95  
 Their chudren:96

1. Martha b. 19 Feb 1838 St Tammany Par, LA; m. (1)@ 1858 Samuel T.  
 VERNON, m. (2) 26 Dec 1867 Allen CAMERON; d. aft 1900 prob. Johnson  
 Co., TX.
2. Winaford Ann b. 15 Nov 1840 St. Tammany Par, LA; d. 11 Sep 1867  
 Hancock Co., MS.
3. Ann Maria b. 7 Oct 1843 St. Tammany Par. LA; d. 31 Mar  
 1847 St. Tammany Par. LA.
4. Silas Lodrick b. 9 Mar 1846 St. Tammany Par. LA; m. (1)  
 18 Oct 1865 Washington Par., LA Emily E. HOBGOOD m. (2)  
 31 May 1905 Mary A. TERRY; d. 17 Feb 1924 Malakoff,  
 Henderson Co., TX.
5. Henry Ambrose b. 10 Mar 1851 St. Tammany Par. LA; m. 21 Sep 1875  
 Washington Par. LA Catherine Pearl MURPHY; d. 10 Apr 1920 Bogalusa,  
 Washington Par., LA.
6. Nancy Elizabeth b. 14 Apr 1854/3 Washington Par. LA; m.  
 31 Jan 1873 Hancock Co., MS Simon MURPHY; d. 26 Jan  
 1927 LogTown, Hancock Co., MS.
7. John A. b. 27 Sep 1857 Washington Par., LA; 3 Jan 1881 Hancock  
 Co., MS Christine Isabelle BENNETT; d. 1945.

---

93 1900 U.S. Census San Ausgustine Co., TX ED 77, sht 1 Precinct  
 #4.

94 1900 U.S. Census Warren Co., MS.

95 Family Records of Gay Russ, 1987.

96 1870 U.S. Census Hancock Co., MS; 1900 U.S. Censuse Precinct 6,  
 Johnson Co., TX, Frarlinton Precinct, Hancock Co. MS; Precinct 8,  
 Henderson Co., TX.

---

20

BOYETT, John R. b. 1844/5 of Holmes Co., MS, son of Leroy and Mary L.;  
 Co. D, 1st MS Reg't Lt Artillery.97

BOYETTE, John R. b. 10 Feb 1874 Attala Co., MS, son of Joseph M. and  
 Elizabeth; m. Hattie Bell (b. 12 Apr 1878; d. 4 Sep 1923  
 Attala Co., MS); d. 11 Feb 1932 Attala Co., MS.98

BOYETT, John W. b. Aug 1869 MS, son of James E. and Mary; m. @ 1889

Stella (b. June 1880 MS); lived Attala Co in 1880 and in 1880 and in Holmes Co., in 1900.99

BOYETT, John William b. @ 1796 NC or GA, possible son of Amos; m. @ 1828 Margaret E. (b. 1811/2 NC/SC; d. bef 1870 Attala Co.,MS); lived Attala Co., MS.100

Their children:101

1. Ezekial William b. 1829/30 MS; m. 6 Apr 1862 Hardeman Co., TN  
Joanna Martha HARRELL; d. bef 1900 prob San Saba Co., TX.102
2. Curtis ?T? b. @ 1831 MS; no other data.
3. James E. b. Mar 1833 MS; m. @ 1858 Attala Co., MS to Mary Fanny TEAGUE; d. aft 1 June 1900 Attala Co., MS.
4. Jasper N. b. May 1835/6 MS; m. @ 1861 Attala Co., MS to Georgia A.
5. Joseph N. b. @ 1837 MS; m. @ 1894 Attala Co., MS to Mary J.; d. aft 1 June 1900 Attala Co., MS.
6. Eliza J. b. @ 1840 MS; no other data.
7. Margaret Ann b. @ 1842/3 Attala Co., MS; m. 24 Apr 1852 Attala Co., MS David P. SMITH; d. bef 1872.
8. Louisa b. @ 1846/7 of Attala Co., MS; no other data.

---

97 Confederate Monument, Lexington, MS, 1908.

98 1880 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS; 1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS; Mississippi Genealogical Societv Publication, Vol. XIX p. 152.

99 1880 U. S. Census Attala Co., MS and 1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS.

100 1840, 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS; Mississippi DAR Genealogical Records, Vol. 1949, p. 87. Lived in Bluff Springs in 1860. Possible resided in Lawrence Co. MS in 1830.

101 1840, 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses for Attala Co., MS and MS DAR Gen Rec Vol. 1949 p. 87.

102 1850, 1860, 1870 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co., MS. In 1850 family was on p. 114b #302; 1860 family llived in Twp 14 R 5; in 1870 resided in District 4, p. 118 #3/3.

---

21

9. Falline/Pauline b. 1850 Attala Co., MS; no other data.

BOYETTE, Joseph M. b. May 1836 Attala Co., MS; m. (1) @ 1869 Attala Co., MS to Elizabeth A. (b. 1846 MS; d. bef 1894)

(2) @ 1894 Mary J. (b. May 1872); he served in CSA Co. G MS Infantry from Attala Co.103

Children of first wife:

- i. Louella b. @ 1870 MS; no other data.
2. John R. b. 10 Feb 1874 Attala Co., MS; m. Hattie Bel  
d. 11 Feb 1932 Attala Co., MS.
3. Joe A. b. @ 1875 Attala Co., MS.
4. Luiza b. @ 1877 Attala Co., MS.
5. Ada b. Jan 1880 Attala Co., MS.
6. Etta b. Dec 1881 Attala Co., MS.

7. Curtis b. Jan 1885 Attala Co., MS.
8. Bettie b. Sept 1891 Attala Co., MS.
9. Fannie b. Oct 1892 Attala Co., MS.

Child by second wife:

10. Henry M. b. Dec 1898 Attala Co., MS.

BOYETTE, Joseph Teague b. May 1867 Attala Co., MS, son of Jame E. and Mary Fanny (TEAGUE); m. @ 1890 Evelyn Beatric STINGLEY (b. Dec 1870 MS, daughter of Solomon and Jaz (DICKERSON) STINGLEY; d. aft 1 June 1900.104

Their children:

1. Walter Gray b. 1 Aug 1889 Attala Co., MS; m. 17 Jc 1912 Lillie Beatrice CULLEY (daughter of Same C. a! Jennie (NORMAN) CULLEY; he was a state representative.
2. Percy b. Sep 1891 Attala Co., MS.
3. May b. May 1894 Attala Co., MS.
4. Earl b. Mar 1895 Attala Co., MS.
5. Edgar b. Dec 1896 Attala Co., MS.
6. Emma b. Nov 1898 Attala Co., MS.
7. female b. Mar 1900 Attala Co., MS.

BOYET, Josiah J. b. @ 1826 GA; m. @ 1847 Sarah ?BRANEN? (b.@ 1830 MS); lived in Newton Co., MS in 1860; living with this family was Jane Branen b. 1794 GA.105

Their children:

1. John b. @ 1848 MS.
2. William b. @ 1851 MS.
3. Sarah b. @ 1852 MS.
4. Mary b. @ 1854 MS.
5. Jehu b. @ 1856 MS.

103. 1860, 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS.

104. 1880 and 1900 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co., MS.

105. 1860 U.S. Census Newton Co., MS, pp61 & 62, #410/428 P.O. Decatur, 12 July.

22

6. Pheba b.@ 1858 MS.
7. Emily b. Aug 1859 Newton Co., MS.

BOYETT, Josiah John b. abt 1830 of Randolph Co., GA; m. Jane Elizabeth (BOYETT) ADAMS (b. 24 July 1830 prob. Laurens Co, GA, daughter of Josiah Joseph and Gatsy PEACOCK; she d.15 Aug 1902); he was one of the executors of her father's estate.

BOYETT, Josiah Joseph b. 25 Dec 1795 of Randolph Co., GA (b. NC?); m. 8 May 1819 poss in Laurens or Washington Co., GA Gatsy PEACOCK b. 27 Oct 1803/6 of Washington Co., GA; d. Feb 1891; bur Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery in Dothan, Houston Co., AL); d. 8 Oct 1867; bur. Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery Clay Co., GA.106

Their children: 107

1. Mary Mahala b. 8 Dec 1821 in ?Laurens Co., GA; m. Feb 1843, Randolph Co., GA to Thomas P. JESTER; d June 1860, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

2. Leroy Triggs (twin) b. 8 Jan 1826 ?Laurens Co., GA; m.@ 1846 prob. Randolph Co., GA to Alta Caroline HAMILTON; wp 23 Nov 1855 in Clay Co., GA.
3. William Washington (twin) b. 8 Jan 1826 GA.
4. Jane Elizabeth b. 4/24 July 1830 Laurens Co., GA; m. (1)Sebron ADAMS whose wp 3 Jan 1870 Clay Co., GA; m. (2)14 Oct 1866 Randolph Co., GA, Josiah John BOYETT; d.15 Aug 1902.
5. Abedi Ann b. 25 June 1831 of Cotton Hill, GA; m. 26 Feb 1847 Cotton Hill, GA John William PITTMAN; d. 29 Jan 1918; bur. Beulah Ch Dothan, Houston Co., AL.
6. James Jackson b. 26 Dec 1835/6; m. 27 Dec 1855, Randolph Co., GA, Sarah Jane FOSTER; he d. 31 Oct 1895, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.
7. Amelia Gilbert b. 13 July 1839; m. 21 May 1864, Clay Co., GA, Dunwoody RAY; she d. 22 Feb 1915, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.
8. George Love Harrison b. 18 Dec 1843; no other data.
9. Aminda Judson b. 25 July 1847; m. J. L. CROZIER.
10. Calvin b. @ 1849; d. young.

BOYETTE, Leroy b. @ 1817 GA; m. @ 1843 Mary L. (b. @ 1822 SC); lived Holmes Co., in 1860 and Attala Co., in 1880. In the home in 1860 were F.G. (b.1837 AL) and L. L. (b. 1840 AL)

106. Tombstone inscriptions: Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA and Beulah Bapt Ch. Cem. Dothan, Houston Co., AL. Family Bible, Nat'l Publ. Co., Atlanta, GA, no date; 1850 U.S. Census Randolph Co., GA \* 386/380.

107. 1850 U.S. Census Randolph Co., GA; Family Bible.

---

23

PIPPIN. 108

Their children:

1. John R. b. 1844/5 MS served Co. D 1st MS Reg Lt Art'l
2. Thomas L. b. @ 1846 MS.
3. Francis E. b. 1850 MS.
4. E. N. b. 1853 MS; m. @ 1877 Attala Co., MS Ida S.
5. William G. b. 1856 MS; m. @ Attala Co., MS Mary.
6. Leroy b. 1860 MS.

BOYTE, Luther b. @ 1874 of Lincoln Co., MS; m. 19 Dec 1895 Lincoln Co., MS to Mary BRISTER.109

BOYTE, Martin W. b. @ 1880 of Lincoln Co., MS; m. 13 Apr 1901 Lincoln Co., MS to Susie WILLIAMSON.110

BOYETT, Oscar b. Dec 1861 Attala Co., MS, son of Jasper W. and Georgia; m. @ 1889 Attala Co., MS to Mary E. SALLIS, daughter of Dr. J. G. and M. A. (FLEMING) SALLIS.111

Their children:112

1. Gladys M. b. Mar 1892 Attala Co. MS.
2. Christine b. Dec 1895 Attala Co., MS.
3. Nina b. Jan 1898 Attala Co., MS.

BOYT, Owen Rufus b. 20 Aug 1889 MS, son of Hugh Allen and Mary R.(NEAL); m. 26Feb 1909 Copiah Co., MS to Betty Mable BIRD (b.30 June 1888; d. 9 Apr 1969);d. 30 Nov 1953; bur. Magnolia Cem, Pike Co., MS.

Their children:

1. Hugh Lee b. 22 Dec 1909; m. 4 Feb 1931 Elizabeth McBROWN; d. 1 Sep 1967.
- 2.. Hartwell Rufus b. 14 Apr 1919; m. 25 Oct 1938 Gladis Mae HAYDEN.
3. Wilbur Holloway b. 26 Sep 1924, McComb, Pike Co., MS; m. 8 Aug 1945 Frances Rose TUMINELLO; living Baton Rouge, LA113

BOYT, Patrick F. or O. b. 1807 NC; m. (1) @ 1837 Panola Co., MS

108. 1860 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS, p. 94 #641/641 26 Aug
- 1880 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.
109. Marriage Records of Lincoln Co., MS 1893-1913.
110. Marriage Records, Lincoln Co., MS 1893-1913.
111. Goodspeed's History of Mississippi, Goodspeed Publ. Co. 1882, p. 535.
112. 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.
113. Family records sent by Frances Parkinson.

---

24

to Elizabeth (b. 1815 NC) ?m.? (2) @ 1865 Martha (black -b. 1840 VA); Patrick lived in Lafayette Co., MS in 1840 Panola Co., MS in 1850; and in Calhoun Co., MS in 1880.114 Child by first wife:

1. Henry W. b. 1838 TN; m. Nancy.

Child by ?second wife?:

2. Jef(f) (a mulatto) b. 1866 of Calhoun Co., MS.

BOYT, Ranken W. (Rank) b. 25 Mar/Aug 1853/65 in Lincoln Co., MS, son of Ellis Passmore and Mary Ann GOODWIN; m. @ 1884 Nan Cordelia (b. 18 Dec/May 1869/71 in MS; d. 3 July 1952 lived in Lincoln Co., MS in 1900; he d. 21 Mar 1921.

Their child:115

1. Amy/Annie b. Dec 1885 MS.
2. Charlie
3. Rosa Lee
4. Essie

5. daughter b. and d. 17 Jan 1908; bur. Union Church East Lincoln Co., MS Cemetery.

BOYETT, Reuben b. @ 1805 Butts or Henry Co., GA, possibly t son of Irvin BOYETT who d. bef 1832 in GA; Reuben was orphan in 1832 and qualified for the Cherokee Land Lottery that year; he was awarded land in Screven Co., GA; m. 18 in Troup Co., GA to Louisa Amanda HRARD (daughter of John Jasper and Amanda Malvina HEARD, Louisa m. (2) James PITTMAN; d. 1862); he d. Oct 1858 in a cotton pre accident in Chambers Co., AL.116

Their children:117

1. ?John J. b. @ 1852 GA.

2. Ervin Newton b. 1854 GA.
3. George W. b. Nov 1856 GA; m. Cassie W.118
4. Robert H. b. Jan 1858 of Clay Co., MS; m. Rosa B. (B. Apr 1865 MS); d. aft 1 June 1900 Clay Co., MS.

BOYT, Robert b. 1804/5/7 NC; m. (1) @ 1828 Patsy (b. 1805 NC)

114. 1840 U.S. Census Lafayette Co., MS; 1850 U.S. Census Panola Co., MS; and 1880 U.S. Census Calhoun Co., MS.
  115. 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.
  116. Family Records of Charles E. Boyette, 1987; 1900 U.S. Census Monroe Co., MS; 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia; Bible Records of Georgia; lived Chambers Co., AL in 1850.
  117. Family Records of Charles E. Boyette, 1987.
  118. 1900 U.S. Census Monroe Co., MS.
- 

25

enumerated in Lowndes Co., MS in 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses 119  
Their child:120

1. Josiah C. b. @ 1829 NC.

BOYETT, Robert T. b. 1807/10 NC, may be son of Amos; m. a 1850 prob. Attala Co., MS to Elizabeth L. (?ANDERSON) (b. 1828 NC); Caroline P. (b. 1837 NC) and Julian F. ANDERSON (b. 1841 NC) resided with the family in 1860.

Their children:121

1. William C. b. Mar 1852 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1876 Mary.
2. Edwin E. b. @ 1855 Attala Co., MS.
3. Joseph M. b. @ 1860 Attala Co., MS.

BOYETT, Robert H. b. Jan 1858 MS (?son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda [HEARD]?); m. Rosa B. (b. Apr 1865 MS); lived in Clay Co., MS in 1900.  
122

BOYT, Rodgers b. @ 1885 of Washington Co., MS; m. 17 May 1910 Washington Co., MS to Pinkie WILLIAMS.123

BOYETTE, S. D. b. 6 Sep 1847 of Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1900 Sarah E. (b. 7 Apr 1860 d. 6 Aug 1928 bur. Coker's Chapel Cem Attala Co., MS); d. 25 Jan 1933; bur. Coker's Chapel Cem. Attala Co., MS.124

Their child:

1. ? Earnest Fletcher b. 2 July 1902 Attala Co. MS; Mollie ALPHIA (b. 7 May 1905 d. 23 Feb 1957); d. 11 Dec 1948 Attala Co., MS.

BOYETT, Sarey b. @ 1815 NC; lived Lawrence Co., MS in 1850.125

BOYETTE, Shadrack or William Shadrack, Jr. b. 11 Mar 1786, Wayne Co., NC, son of Shadrack and Martha; m. 15 Aug 1821 Marion Co,

119. 1850 & 1860 U.S. Censuses of Lowndes Co., MS; 1860 U.S. Census, P.O. Columbus, #777/791, dtd 4 Aug 1860.
120. 1850 and 1860 U.S. Census Lowndes Co., MS.
121. 1850 and 1860 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS; in 1860 the family resided in Rocky Point.
122. 1900 U.S. Census Clay Co., MS.

123. Marriage Records Washington Co., MS, Book 32, p. 305.  
124. Mississippi Genalogical Society Publications, Vol. XIX, p. 114,115  
Coker Cemetery Records, Attala Co., MS.  
125. 1850 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS.
- 

26

MS Sarah SMITH (b. 15 Sep 1786 of Marion Co., MS; records show her birthplace as NC and SC;126 she d. 18 Nov 1876 Lincoln MS); they were living with Daniel and Elizabeth HALL in 1860. Th. may the same as William BOYT who was recorded in Covington Co MS in 1820 U.S. Census; he d. 2 Nov 1885 in Lincoln Co., MS; they are buried in Busby Cem. Lincoln Co., MS.

Their children:127

1. Shadrack Jr. b. @ 1825.
2. Hugh b. 2 June 1827/8 Lincoln Co., MS; m. @ 1850 Delilah REEVES; d. 9 Apr 1905.
3. Ann b. @ 1822 MS; m. William M. MCGUFFIE.
4. Thomas C. b. @ 1824 Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS; (1) 21 Oct 1844 Lawrence Co., MS Elizabeth GREEN, m. (2) 6 Apr 1854 Lawrence Co., MS Martha Ann MULLINS.
6. Ellis Passmore b. 15 Feb 1826/16/22 Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS; m. (1) 17 Dec 1850 Lawrence Co., MS Mary BRISTER, m. (2) 14 Sep 1857 Lawrence Co., MS Mary Ann GOODWIN (b. Dec 1842/4.. MS); d. aft 1 June 19 Lincoln Co., MS.128
7. William b. 2 June 1827 Lincoln Co., MS; m. Martha MOAK.
8. Sara Elizabeth b. 1829/33 Lincoln Co., MS; m. Daniel HALL; m. (2) 8 Jan 1867 Dr. W. L. BOWMAN; d. 27 Mar 1895 Lincoln Co., MS.129
9. Susan Elizabeth b. 27 Oct 1.831 Lincoln Co., MS; Barzella GREEN; d. 26 May 1912, Claiborne Parish, LA.

BOYETT, Solomon b. @ 1795 NC, son of James BOYETT; d. aft 1840 in Tennessee; lived in Jones Co., MS in 1830.130

Child: 131

1. John

126. Marriage Records, Marion Co., MS Book A, p. 11; also 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses of Lawrence Co., MS.

127. 1850 and 1860 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS; Marriage Records of Lawrence Co., MS; CSA Veterans list MS State Archives.

128. Family records given Ellis's birth year as 1816; if this correct then he didn't marry and start having children until he was forty-one years old. Very unusual circumstances for a time period in which the average life-span for a man was forty-two years.

129. Sarah Elizabeth (BOYT) HALL BOWMAN's marriage and death dates were taken from W. L. BOWMAN's Journal now in possession Frances Parkinson, page 26 and 67.

130. 1830 U.S. Census Jones Co., MS.

131. From Boyt to Boyette . . ., p. 10.

---

27

BOYETT, Stephen b. @ 1809 SC, son of parents b. SC; m. @ 1838 SC Elizabeth (b. @ 1810 SC); lived Attala Co., MS.132

Their children:133

1. Freeman b. @ 1839 SC.
2. Georgiana b. @ 1844 AL.
3. James I. b. @ 1847 AL.
4. Sarah A. b. @ 1849 AL.

BOYETT, Stephen A. b. Feb 1837 SC, of parents b. SC; m. @ 18 Martha T. (b. Aug 1851 MS); lived Montgomery Co., MS in 18~ and Tallahatchie Co., MS in 1900.134

Their children:

1. James E. b. Oct 1872 MS.
2. Oscar H. b. Apr 1875/2 MS.
3. Katie b. Dec 1888 MS.

BOYETT, Stephen H. or W. b. Apr 1840 Attala Co., MS, son of Ev(and Milly; m. @ 1886 (1) Emma M. (b. @ 1842/3/4 MS; d. b~ 1900); m. (2) Annie WEEMS (a twin) of Holmes Co., MS; after 1 June 1900 Attala Co., MS.135

Their children:

1. Martha J. b. Dec 1859 Attala Co., MS.
2. Maudie b. @ 1866/7 Arkansas.
3. Anna b. Oct 1869 Attala Co., MS.
4. Emma b. ~ 1873 Attala Co., MS.
5. Fanny b. @ 1877 Attala Co., MS.
6. David/s b. @ 1878 Attala Co., MS.

Children by second wife?:

7. M. Lamemir b. Sep 1897 Attala Co., MS.
8. Zelda B. b. Feb 1900 Attala Co., MS.136

BOYETT, Thomas b. 1824 NC; m. Mary (b. 1825 NC); lived Twp 16, Range 7 East on 20 Aug 1860.

Their children:137

132. 1860 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

133. 1860 and 1880 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS; 1860 Twp 15 Range 9, P.O. Edgefield MS, p 324 #387/412 dtd 26 July.

134. 1880 U.S. Census Montgomery Co., MS; 1900 U.S. Census Tallahatchie Co., MS.

135. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS. 1860 Twp 13 Range 8, P. O. Center, p. 102 #615/677 dtd 15 Aug 1860.

136. Family Records Joyce Good, 1986.

137. 1860 U.S. Census Twp 16 R 9E, Attala Co., MS, p. 381 #737/817 P. O. Rocky Point, MS; dtd 21 August 1860.

---

28

1. John H. b. 1855 Attala Co., MS.
2. William b. 1856 Attala Co., MS.

BOYET, Thomas B. b. 1837 AL; m. @ 1858 Sarilde (b. 1838 MS). Their child:138

1. Henrietta b. 1859 Tallahatchie Co., MS.

BOYETTE/BOYT, Thomas C. b. Jan 1822/4 Monticello, Lawrence Co. MS, son of Shadrack and Sarah (SMITH); m. (1) 21 Oct 1844

Lawrence Co., MS Elizabeth GREEN (b. @1828 MS; d. bef 1854);139 m. (2) 6 Apr 1854 Lincoln Co., MS Martha Ann



MULLINS;140 and (3) bef 1880 or 15 Apr 1890 Lawrence Co.,MS  
Sallie Ann BULLOCK (b. Jan 1859);141 served Co. H, MS Inf.  
during the War Between the States as a fifer;142 d. aft  
June 1900 Lawrence Co., MS;143 was adjudicated "insane."

Children by first wife:

1. Margaret b. 1845 MS.
2. Hugh b. 1848 MS; m. ? 23 Nov 1871 Lawrence Co., MS L. F.  
PRINE.
3. John Thomas b. 1853 MS.
4. William Shedrick b. Jan 1856/7 MS; m. @ 1887 Sasa M.  
(b. Nov 1858 MS).
5. Hester b. 1858/9 MS.

Child by second wife:

6. Harriet E. b. 1866 MS.
7. Rachelann V. b. 1874 MS.
8. Amanda J. b. 1876 MS.
9. Isaac Z. b. 1878 MS.
10. Mittie P. b. July 1880 Lawrence Co., MS; m. @ 1896  
Daniel NEAL.
11. Isach b. Mar 1883 Lawrence Co., MS.

Children by third wife:

12. Eli D. b. Aug 1890
13. Nancy b. Dec 1896

138. 1860 U.S. Census Tallahatchie Co., MS; p. 26 # 115/175 P. 0.  
Charles, LA.

139. Marriage Records Lawrence Co., MS, Book 2, p. 467.

140. Marriage Records Lawrence Co., MS, Book 3, p. 96.

141. Marriage Records Lawrence Co., MS, Book A p. 14.

142. William Hadskey, Conflict of the 1860's and CSA record in the  
Mississippi State Archives.

143. 1860, 1880, 1900 U.S. Censuses Lawrence Co., MS; Marriage Records  
Lincoln Co., MS; Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications.

---

29

14. John I. b. Nov 1899; court records in Lawrence Co., show that  
Johnny killed his brother Eli about 1920.

15. Mary Theresa

16. Perry

17. Dolly

BOYT, Thomas C. b. 1845 NC; m. Betsy GREEN.144

Children:145

1. William Shedrick b. @ 1875; m. Gracie Ellen HOWARD.
2. John Thomas b. @ 1877; m. Sarah KING.
3. Louanne b. @ 1879; m. Dave M. HOWARD.
4. Mary Ophelia b. @ 1881; m. Walter FUNK.
5. Henry Tillman b. 7 Oct 1883; m. Emily Josephine DUNCAN.
6. Nancy Delilah b. @ 1885; m. Charles R. THOMPSON.
7. Alma Ellen m. Floyd DAVIS.
8. Minnie b. @ 1887; m. Scott FUNK.
9. William Jefferson b. @ 1889; m. Louetta LAWRENCE.

BOYETT, Thomas James b. 1783/4 Wayne Co., NC, possibly son  
Shadrack; m. 17 Oct 1809 Duplin Co., NC Elizabeth ROGERS

- (b. @ 1795 of Duplin Co., NC; d. 1862 AL); served in the Natchez Expedition in 1813, Troop #9 under Capt. Kavenaugh's Co.; served in Creek Indian War in 1836 under Capt. L. J. Keene's Co. received two 80 acres bounty land warrants; wp 20 Oct 1866 Hanesville, Lowndes Co., AL. Their children: 146
1. Joseph b. 1810 NC; m. Nancy.
  2. Susan Louisa b. 1812 NC; m. S. J. WATSON; d. Florida.
  3. Jessie Perry b. 20 Mar 1813 NC; m. @ 1837 Lucreti lived Ouachita Co., AR and in 1860 lived Columbia Co AR.147
  4. Eli Gibson b. 25 Mar 1815 NC; m. (1) 12 Nov 1836 Henry Co., AL (Mrs.) Elizabeth (COOK) BATEMAN; m. (2) Josephine AMOS; lived in Alabama in 1893.
  5. Sarah (Sallie) H. b. @ 1815 NC; m. @ 1837 Daniel CARY; lived Nine Creek twp, Columbia Co., AR in 1860; bef 1867 Ouachita Co., AR.
  6. Nancy b. @ 1817 NC; m. J. H. MEDLEY; d. bef 1867.
  7. Catherine b. @ 1819; m. (1) Mr. COOK; m. (2) 18 June

144. It appears strange that both Thomas C. BOYT and Thomas BOYETT married women by the same name Elizabeth/Betsy GREEN. To compound this confusion is both men had sons named John Thomas and William Shedrick.

Therefore, it is possible that there are some mistakes in these records.

145. Family Records of Houston BOYT, 1981.

146. Probate Records Lawndes Co., AL, Crenshaw Co., AL.

147. 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses Columbia Co., AR.

---

30

1846 Robert McMurray in Union Co., AR; d. bef 1866 Arkansas

8. John J./L. b. 1820 TN; m. 1844 Letha A. BUFFINGTON; lived Lowndes Co., AL in 1850.

9. Henry b. 1823; m. Allie GUY.

10. Matilda b. @ 1825; m. 1844 in Barbour Co., AL Edwin or Edmond WILSON/WILLIS; lived in Dallas or Autauga Co AL in 1868; d. in TX.

11. James/Jones L. b. 1828 Pike Co., AL; m. 18 June 1848 Rebecca UPSHAW (b. 1833 GA).

12. Thomas James, Jr. b. 1831 Pike Co. AL; m.(1) 11 Sep 1851 Lowndes Co., AL Mary JOHNSON (b. 1833 AL, daughter of William and Frances (CARROLL); d. 1886); m. (2) (Mrs.) Theodocia (GILES) HINTON (b. Nov 1848 GA); d. 1894 Hope, AR.148

BOYTE, Thomas Martin b. 6 Jan 1858/9 Lawrence Co., MS, son of Ellis Passmore and Mary Ann (GOODWIN); m. @ 1881 Emeline BRISTER (b. 4 Nov 1852/4 Lawrence Co., MS; d. 20 Dec 1936 Lincoln Co., MS, daughter of George W. and Lucinda Elizabe (RABURN) BRISTER); he was @ 5", 7" tall, with a fair complexion, and blue eyes; he was a farmer; he was a Justice of the Peace and was called Judge BOYTE the rest of his life; d. 21 Aug 1946 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS. Their children:149

i. Martin Wilson b. 15 Oct 1879, Lincoln Co., MS; m. 21 Apr 1901 Lincoln Co., MS Susanne Elizabeth WILLIAMSON; he was tall, weighed @ 200 lbs. with dark hair which was still dark and full when he died, blue eyes; d. Oct 1963 Lincoln Co., MS.150

2. Adeline b. Apr 1882 MS; m. 25 Oct 1900 Lincoln Co., MS Rufus L.

WILLIAMS.

3. Daniel Monroe b. 19 Jan 1884, Lincoln Co., MS; m. Ellen; d. 8 Oct 1957 in Arkansas.
4. Henry Pink b. 15 Feb 1886 Lincoln Co., MS; m. 19 Nov 1905 Lincoln Co., MS Ella KELLY; he d. 25 Dec 1908, Lincoln Co., MS.
5. Opal Janie b. 10 Oct 1888 Lincoln Co., MS; m. R. Leon HALL; d. 3 Jan 1961.
6. Eli Lee b. 3 Feb 1891 Lincoln Co., MS; d. 4 Jan 1956.
7. Daisy Mae b. Apr 1894 Lincoln Co., MS; M. Robert WILLIAMS.
8. Cora Nettie b. 21 Aug 1896 Lincoln Co., MS; 29 July

148. Biography of Thomas James BOYETT, Jr.

149. Family Records of Frances Parkinson, 1987 and 1900 U. S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

150. Death Certificate, State of Mississippi #17988. Will #16375, Book 8, page 263.

---

31

1916 Lincoln Co., MS J. H. THORNHILL; living in Brookhaven, MS.

BOYT, Thomas O. b. Sept 1843 MS; m. @ 1880 Emily J. (b. Jan 1844 MS) lived Lincoln Co., MS in June 1900.

BOYETT, Thomas S. b. 1822/3/4 NC (blind) son of Henry??; m. Mary B. (b. 1825 NC; d. aft 1880 Attala Co., MS); d. aft 1880 Attala Co., MS; served CSA Co. D 1st MS Reg't Lt Artillery, et al.

Their children: 151

1. John H. b. @ 1855 Attala Co., MS.
2. William T. b. @ 1856/7 Attala Co., MS; m. @ 1878 Mary.

BOYETT, V. H. b. 21 Oct 1852; d. 18 Mar 1885; bur. Durant Cem. Holmes Co., MS.152

BOYT, W. H. b. @ 1846 TN; m. @ 1873 Mary E. (b. 1855 MS). Their children:153

1. W. V. b. @ 1874 AR.
2. T. L. b. Feb 1880, TX.

BOYT, W. T. of Tippah Co., MS; m. 1 Sept 1889 Tippah Co., MS to Maggie A. WEBB.154

BOYETT, Wallace C. b. Jan 1862 MS, son of Elias W. and Jane V.; m. @ 1884 Lucy A. (b. Feb 1868 MS); d. aft 1 June 1900.

Their children:155

1. Oby W. b. Mar 1885 Attala Co., MS.
2. William T. b. Jan 1888 Attala Co., MS.
3. Charlie D. b. Dec 1889 Attala Co., MS.
4. Sudie E. b. Jan 1892 Attala Co., MS.
5. Alva C. b. Jan 1895 Attala Co., MS.
6. Lonie W. b. Jan 1898 Attala Co., MS.

BOYETT, Wallace P. b. @ 1841 of Attala Co., MS, son of Evan & Milly.156 Served CSA in new Co., G 9 MS Infantry.

151. 1870 and 1880 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co., MS.  
152. Mississippi Genealogical Society Periodical: Durant Cemetery records, Holmes Co., MS, p. 26.  
153. 1880 U.S. Census \_\_\_\_\_ Co., TX ED 149, Sht. 11.  
154. Marriage Records Tippah Co., MS, Book 5, p. 188.  
155. 1880 and 1900 U.S. Censuses of Attala Co., MS.  
156. 1850 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.
- 

32

BOYETT, Walter Gray b. 1 Aug 1889 near Durant, Attala Co., MS, son of Joseph Teague and Evelyn Beatrice (STINGLEY); m. 17 Jan 1912 Lillie Beatrice CULLEY (b. 2 July 1893 of Holmes Co., MS); d. 15 Mar 1939; bur. Durant Cem. Holmes Co., MS. 157 Their children: 158  
1. Walter Gray, Jr. b. 19 July 1916 Holmes Co., MS; d. 17 Oct 1939 Holmes Co., MS.  
2. Charles Clifton b. 28 Jan 1918 Holmes Co., MS; d. 16 Mar 1918 Holmes Co., MS.  
3. Esther

BOYT, Washington b. 1820 NC; m. Louisa (b. 1820 NC); lived Northern Division of Tippah Co., MS on 9 July 1860. P. O. was Saulsbury, TN, indicating that they lived near the stateline.

Their children:159

1. Amos b. 1842 TN.
2. Ollie b. 1846 TN.
3. Mary b. 1850 TN.
4. E. J. (f) b. 1855 MS.

BOYT, Wash. b. May 1873 MS (may be son of Amos); m. Virgie P. (b. Mar 1878 MS).

Their children:160

1. Nora A. b. Oct 1896 of Tippah Co., MS.
2. Fred b. Apr 1897 of Tippah Co., MS.
3. Amos A. b. Jan 1900 Tippah Co., MS.

BOYT, William b. Feb 1831 AL; m. .11/16 July 1850 to Cynthia LAND (b. 1828 MS; d. 1895, may be from Attala Co., MS LAND family); d. 29 Sept 1900 prob. St. Augustine Co., TX. Family lived 35 yrs in Swanville, TX; he served in 19th TX Infantry CSA, enlisted 3 July 1864.

Their children:161

1. Benjamin Franklin b. 9 July 1851/4
2. John Edward b. 20 Sept 1853 MS; m. 22 Oct 16 1883 Allive/Olive THORNTON; d. 9 May 1925.

157. Dunbar Rowland, ed. Mississippi Official Statistical Register. 1920-1924., p. 257-258.

158. Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications: Durant Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., MS, p. 24.

159. 1860 U.S. Census Tippah Co., MS, Northern Division, p. 541 # 693/658, P. O. Saulsbury, TN, dtd 9 July 1860.  
160. 1900 U.S. Census Tippah Co., MS.  
161. 1880 and 1900 U.S. Censuses of San Augustine Co., TX; 1880 ED 83 Sht 12 Precinct #4; 1900 ED 77 Sht 1, Precinct #4.
-

3. Mary Jane b. 4 Dec 1855; m. 7 Nov 1874 W. R. BOBBITT.
4. William Madison b. 15 Mar 1858 MS; m. 23 Oct 1883 Mary Jane LAKEY; d. winter of 1900/5/6.
5. Isaac J. b. 20 Mar 1860 MS.
6. Charles G. b. 27 Mar 1863; d. 20 Sep 1878.
7. Nancy E. b. 31 Apr 1866; m. 19 Mar ?1883? William KING.
8. Joe King "Red" b. 14 Apr 1873; m. Emma Argent BOYETT.

BOYETTE, William b. Aug 1853 TN, parents b. TN; m. @ 1875 Jane N. (b. June 1859 MS, father b. GA, mother b. MS); lived Hickman township, Scott Co., AR in 1900.162

BOYT, William A. b. Jan 1857 MS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (GREEN); m. Sasa M. (b. Nov 1858 MS); lived Lawrence Co., MS in 1860.

Their children:163

1. James T. b. Nov 1886 of Lincoln Co., MS.
2. Hugh G. b. June 1891 of Lincoln Co., MS.
3. Alsee M. b. May 1897 Lincoln Co., MS.

BOYETT, William C. b. Mar 1852 MS, son of Robert T. and Elizabeth L. (ANDERSON); m. Mary (b. Dec 1853 AL); lived Attala Co., MS in June 1900.

Their children: 164

1. Sallie b. Oct 1885 Attala Co., MS.
2. Jessie b. Nov 1887 Attala Co., MS.
3. Robert R. b. Oct 1889 Attala Co., MS.
4. Masie E. b. Dec 1891 Attala Co., MS.
5. Elliot? b. June 1894 Attala Co., MS.
6. Maggie E. b. Feb 1897 Attala Co., MS.

BOYT/BOYTE, William Ellis (Willie) b. 20 Nov 1887 Lincoln Co., MS son of Francis Monroe and Nancy Julia (WILKINSON); m. Nora Frances MARTIN 29/30 May 1911 Lincoln Co., MS;16 d. 3 May 1958.

BOYTE or BOYET, William H. b. 2 Jan 1827 NC, probably son Robert and Patsy; m.(1) 20 Dec 1849 Lowndes Co., MS Nancy E. ELLIOTT (b. 1830 SC);166 d. 9 Jan 1852); may have served in CSA Co.,F 35 MS Inf.; may have more wives.

162. 1900 U. S. Census Hickman twp. Scott Co., AR #259.

163. 1860 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS and 1900 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.

164. 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.

165. Lincoln Co., MS Marr Rec 1893-1913.

166. Lowndes Co., MS Marriage Records.

Child by ? wife:167

1. Mary b. abt Jan 1852 Lowndes Co., MS; d. Jan 1852.

Children by ?third? wife:

2. Robert b. @ 1854 Lowndes Co., MS.
- 3.? Susan b. @ 1854; may be daughter of Ellis Passmore.
- 4.? Catherine bn. @ 1856 MS; may be dau of Ellis Passmore.
5. Newell b. @ 1857 Lowndes Co., MS.
  6. William b. @ 1859 Lowndes Co., MS.

BOYETTE, William H. b. @ 1839 of Holmes Co., MS, son of----and Sarah; m. @ 1862 Bettie WOOSTER (b. 4 or 8 Mar 1844 Holmes Co., MS, daughter of James and Mary; d. 4 Dec or Aug 1895 Attala Co., MS);168 served CSA pvt in Co. A 36 MS Inf or 38 MS Cavalry, mustered in 15 Mar 1862, battles of Iuka, Corinth, Vicksburg, and Harrisburg, MS; d. 11 July 1862 Harrisburg, MS.169

Their child:

1. Willie H. (f) b. 23 Oct 1862; m. 16 Oct 1879 W. P. WEST.

BOYETT, William Shadrack (Shade) b. 22 Sep 1845, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA, son of James W.; m. bef 1869 (1) Addie CLYATT;

m. (2) Mary Lavina DUSKIN (d. aft 1884); served CSA Co., C 55th GA Vol. wounded, POW; settled in Providence and Shady Grove area after war; served as General Assembly Representative for Stewart Co., GA; Sunday School superintendent for Baptists Church for 25 yrs.; d. 22 Sep 1923 Shady Grove, Stewart Co., GA; bur Eastsdie Cem. Lumpkin, GA.

Children:170

1. Lena
2. Arthur Stout b. 22 Dec 1869 Stewart Co., GA; m. 5 Apr. 1890 Gertrude WALTON; d. 30 July 1943 Buena Vista, GA.
3. Lula m. Harry T. WALTON.

---

167. Moak Family History 1740-1960 3 Vols. by Lennox Moak, p. 241; 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses Lowndes Co., MS.

168. Bettie WOOSTER m. (2) 11 July 1863 Urvin Hunter BUCK (b. 3 Apr 1799, son of James, d. 10 Nov 1870); they had three daughters: Mary Urvahah b. 23 June 1866, Delilah Maud b. 3 Aug 1868, and Medora Penelope b. 6 Apr 1870; m. (3) 9 Feb 1872 John R. NEWSOME. In 1870 family lived in Lexington, Holmes Co., MS.

169. Mississippi Bible and Cemeterv Records Vol. XIX, pp. 59, 60; Vol. III, pp. 55-56; Holmes County Confederate Monument 1908, p. 38.

170. Stewart County Georgia Biographical Sketches, p. 409 and 410, also Vol. 1, p. 160, 350, and 319.

---

35

BOYETT, Willis Shade md. Elizabeth (Lizzie); no other data.

BOYETT, William T. b. @ 1856 MS, son of Thomas S. and Mary B m. Mary (b. @ 1863 MS, parents b. AL); lived Attala Co., MS in 1860 and 1880.171

Their child:172

1. John T. b. 1879 Attala Co., MS.

BOYETT/BOIT, William Willard b. 27 May 1794/6/7 Wayne Co., NC, probably son of Thomas; m. June 1818 Elizabeth WILLIAMS0N173 (b. 1802/4 of Jasper Co., GA; d. 7 July 1860/174); he served during the War of 1812; d. 12 Apr 1876, Attala Co., MS.175 In 1870 he was living with a SCOGGIN

family and Alford YATES in twp 14 Range 6, Attala Co.,MS176  
Their children:177

1. Ova A. b. @ 1824 in Georgia (?).
2. Lanna b. @ 1826 in Georgia (?).
3. Elizabeth b. @ 1832/4 in Georgia (?)178; m. @ 1851 a Jeff or Preston BROWNING of Attala Co., MS. They had the following children: Louisa, William, Hester, and Martha.

=====

---

171. 1860 and 1880 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS; 1860 twp 14 Range 6; 1880 pg 17 #201 twp 15.

172. 1880 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS, p. 17 #201 twp 15.

173. War of 1812 Pension Application papers.

174. Boyett-England-Bowers Cemetery, Attala Co., MS.

175. War of 1812 Pension Application and Boyett-England-Bowers Cemetery.

176. 1870 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS, Beat #2, p. 3 #23/23.

177. 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses Attala Co., MS; in 1860 town of Kosciusko, #298. Note: Covington Co., MS encompassed Jone, Covington, and part of Jeff Davis counties in 1820 when William BOIT was enumerated in Covington in 1820 and Jones in 1830; Covington County was adjacent to Wayne County, Indian land, Lawrence, Marion and Perry counties at that time.

178. If the places of birth are accurate for these daughters, then this can not be the same William who was in Covington and Jones counties in 1820 and 1830, respectively.

---

36

BOYETT,----- m. Sarah (b. 1809 TN):

Their children:

1. Mary b. @ 1828 MS.
2. William H. b. @1839 of Holmes Co., MS; m. @ 1861 Bettie WOOSTER; d. 11 July 1862 Harrisburg, MS.
3. Martha Ann b. @ 1841 MS.179

BOYETT, -----

Children:

1. Allie b. 2 Aug 1882 of Attala Co., MS; m. Mr. MITCHIE; d. 3 Feb 1910.
2. Charles Galloway b. 5 Apr 1888; d. 13 Feb 1959.

BOYETT,-----

Children?:

1. Josiah Joseph b. 25 Dec 1795 Randolph Co., GA; m. 8 May 1819 Gatsy PEACOCK; d. 8 Oct 1867, Clay Co., GA.
2. James W. of Stewart Co., GA

BOYETTE, ----- of Quitman Co., GA; m. Quitman or Stewart Co GA to Emma HILL. 180

BOYET, ----- , m. Nancy E. (b. Jan 1831 of NC). Their child?:  
1. Electra N. b. Apr 1858 MS; m. @ 1880 George W. BRAUN.181

BAYETT, b. LA, wife b. MS. Their child:  
1. James A. b. Feb 1878 MS.182

BOYT, ----- ; m. Louisa (b. 1848 MS) Their children:  
1. John b. @ 1873 MS.  
2. Henry b. @ 1878 MS.183

BOYETT, -----  
Children:  
1. Mae Ella? b. Feb 1870 MS; m. Mr. BURNLEY.

- 
- 179. 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses Holmes Co., MS.
  - 180. History of Stewart County. Georgia, Vol. 1, page 489.
  - 181. 1900 U.S. Census Clay Co., MS.
  - 182. 1900 U.S. Census Hancock Co. MS.
  - 183. 1880 U.S. Census Copiah Co., MS.
- 

37

2. Joe A. b. May 1875 MS.184  
BOYET,----- ; m. Maggie (b. Aug 1870 MS may have married (2)James  
HAND b. TN).

Child:  
1. Martin b. June 1897 AR.185

BOYETT, --- ; m. Necie (b. Mar 1878 MS).186  
BOYETT, --- ; m. Ex (b. Sep 1843 GA, parents b. GA).187  
BOYT, ----- ; m. Catherine (b. 1855 MS).188  
=====

BOYETTE, Ruth J. b. 1864, daughter of Elias W. and Jane V.; m.@  
1893 Joel C. SILLIS (b. 2 June 1862; d. 13 Nov 1910, bur  
Jerusalem Cem, SE Attala Co., MS); she d. 31 Aug 1856 age 92  
in Attala Co MS; bur Jerusalem Cem in Attala Co., MS.

Their children:189

- 1. Bertha or Birtha SILLIS b. 5 June 1894; d. 3 Sep 1900 Attala Co., MS.
- 2. Jessie Lee SILLIS b. 5 Mar 1896; d. 5 Jan 1913 Attala Co., MS.
- 3. Emmet Wilson SILLIS b. 6 June 1903; d. 27 July 19 Attala Co., MS.

BOYETT, Margaret Ann b. 1842 of Attala Co., MS daughter of John W. and  
Margaret E.;190 m. 24 Par 1852? David P. SMITH (b. 4 Jan 1836; d. 17  
Mar 1910); she d. before June 1872.

- 
- 184. 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.
  - 185. 1900 U.S. Census Tippah Co., MS.
  - 186. 1900 U.S. Census Holmes Co., MS.
  - 187. 1900 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.
  - 188. 1880 U.S. Census Lincoln Co., MS.
  - 189. Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications Vol XIX p  
186.
  - 190. 1850 U.S. Census Attala Co., MS.



Their children:191

1. Curtis Boyett SMITH b. 1 Feb 1866; m. 24 Feb 1889 Emma R. STINGLEY; d. 5 Oct 1891; his children were Ross and Frances who m. Mr. CHANCELLOR.
2. Mary F. SMITH b. 6 June 1868; unmd in 1892.

BOYETT, Milly Ellen b. 17 Jan 1845; m. David P. SMITH 27 June 1872 (b. 4 Jan 1836; he m. (1) Margaret Ann BOYETT; d. 17 Mar 1910); Milly Ellen may have m (2); her will was probated 24 Sep 1938.192

Their children:

- i. Ada G. SMITH b. 27 Apr 1873; d. 19 Nov 1892.
2. Lou Ellen SMITH b. 25 July 1874; m. Mr. WATSON.
3. James Edgar SMITH b. 22 Jan 1876; d. 29 Sep 1879.
4. infant SMITH b. 29 Oct 1877; d. young.
5. Sallie F. SMITH b. 1 Dec 1878.
6. David Even SMITH b. 25 Feb 1881; d. 6 Oct 1882.
7. Theodore Pascall SMITH b. 10 Nov 1882; d. 3 Sep 1883.
8. Milly Alice SMITH b. 7 Mar 1884; m. Mr. OWEN; her children were Annie Florence, Bessie, Mattie Fay, and Sidney Smith OWEN.
9. infant SMITH b. 21 Feb 1887; d. young.
10. infant SMITH b. 27 Jan 1888; d. young.

BOYETT, Catherine daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS); m. (1) Mr. COOK who d. bef 1850; m. (2) 18 June 1846 Union Co., AR Robert McMURRAY;193 lived Green Co., AR in 1850.194

Their children:

1. Jefferson COOK b. bef 1847 of Lowndes Co., AL.
2. Louisa A. COOK b. bef 1847, living in Texas in 1868.
3. Lucretia COOK b. bef 1847, living in Texas in 1868.

BOYETT, Sally/Sallie/Sarah daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS); m. Mr. EVANS or EASY; she d. bef 1866 probably in Ouachita Co., AR.

---

191. Mississippi DAR Genealogical Records Vol 1949 p 87.

192. Mississippi DAR Genealogical Records Vol 1949, p 87.

193. Inventory Book, 7 Jan 1866 - Oct 1870 Lowndes Co., AL pp 404-405; notes by Gertrude J. Stephens; Settlements, Book of Estates A, Crenshaw Co., AL, p. 44-46; Probate Court Bk 16 Min. 21 Apr 1866 - 7 July 1868 Lowndes Co., AL p. 150.

194. 1850 U.S. Census Green Co., AR.

Their children:195

1. William Marshall EVANS.
2. Andrew Washington EVANS.
3. Emiline EVANS.
4. Clementine EVANS.
5. Mary ?EVANS?.

BOYETT, Nancy daughter of Thomas James Sr. and Elizabeth (ROGERS); m. Mr. MEDLEY; lived Barbour Co., AL.

Their children:196

1. Bartley MEDLEY b. @ 1845 of Barbour Co., AL.
2. Lucy or Lerry MEDLEY b. bet 1845-1852 of Dale or Barbour Co., AL.
3. Betty MEDLEY.
4. Lizzy MEDLEY.

BOYETT, Elizabeth b. 1833 MS, daughter of Shadrack and Sarah; m. Daniel HALL (b. 1821 MS); lived. in Lawrence Co., MS in 1860.197

Their children:

1. Thomas HALL b. 1844 Lawrence Co., MS.
2. Britton HALL b. 1847 Lawrence Co., MS.
3. Sarah HALL b. 1849 Lawrence Co., MS.
4. Wiley HALL b. .1852 Lawrence Co., MS.
5. Henry HALL b. 1854 Lawrence Co., MS.
6. James HALL b. 1856 Lawrence Co., MS.
7. Martha HALL b. 1860 Lawrence Co., MS.

BOYETT, Mary b. @ 1890 m. 24 Nov 1909 Lucedale Methodist Episcopal Church in ?Holly Springs, MS? to F. H. JORDAN.

BOYT, Mittie P. b. July 1880 MS, daughter of Thomas; m. @ 1896 Daniel NEAL (b. Mar 1850 MS).

Their child:198

1. Annie O. NEAL b. Apr 1899 Lawrence Co., MS.

---

195. Inventory Book 7 Jan 1866 - Oct 1870 Lowndes Co., AL pp 403-405; Probate Court Minutes 21 Apr 1866-7 July 1868, Bk 16, p. 150, 155, 275, 381, Lowndes Co., AL.

196. Inventory Book 7 Jan 1866-Oct 1870 Lowndes Co., AL, pp 403-405; Settlement Book of Estates A, Crenshaw Co., AL, pp44-46; Probate Court Minutes 21 Apr 1866 - 7 JULY 1866 Bk 16, pp. 150 155, 275, 381, Lowndes Co., AL.

197. 1860 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS.

198. 1900 U.S. Census Lawrence Co., MS.

# BOYT/E - BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

=====

Volume III, Number 4

Oct/Nov/Dec 1987

-----

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. 4808 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA 92801

=====

## EDITOR'S MESSAGE

A special thank-you goes to all those who have helped prepare this issue of the Newsletter. It continues to serve the original purpose: to help identify families and make those missing connections. There never seems to be a lack of quality information, thanks to you its subscribers.

A suggestion: If this Newsletter has not been publishing records of your ancestors and families, please submit either a query or an article. Maybe your input will just be the stimulus that fills in the gaps for others. and the shared information will result in positive outcome for both parties.

As this is the last issue for this year, it is hoped that an index can be compiled sometime in the near future. When it is completed, it will be mailed to subscribers. But I need some of your input! Should we publish a list of all the articles (titles and subject matter) for quick reference? This was done for the first year, but not for the second. No comments were received, one way or the other. Do you have an opinion? Will it help? Let me know what you think.

You probably noticed that the last issue was later than it has been in the past. This was due in part to the extremely large amount of material that had to be compiled, edited, and re-entered, but another reason was that your editor was more than knee-deep in writing and editing her first major book. A Guide to the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City and its branch libraries' collections is forthcoming in the near future. This 900 page book should be available about mid-October, and is being published by Ancestry Publishing Company in Salt Lake City. If any of you would like to have a copy, check with me first, maybe I can get a reduced price for you.

HAVE A GOOD AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR!

AND OF COURSE, HAVE THE BEST OF LUCK WITH YOUR FAMILY HISTORY,  
BUT, PLEASE SHARE YOUR SUCCESSES AND THE RESULTS OF YOUR EFFORTS WITH US.

---

-2-

## NOTABLE PERSONALITIES OF WEBSTER PARISH, LOUISIANA

“BOYET, John T., pioneer farmer of Webster Parish, was born in Stewart County, Georgia, on September 23, 1839, to John BOYET and Eliza (CHAPMAN) BOYET.

The BOYET family moved to Webster Parish, in 1859, and located on a farm near Minden. The subject of this sketch grew to mature years in this parish, and, up to 1861, made his home with his father.

In March, 1862, Mr. BOYET enlisted in the Confederate Army, being mustered into the Twenty-seventh Louisiana Infantry at New Orleans, and served until the war was over.

Returning home, at the close of the war, he proceeded to make a living by the cultivation of the soil. Being without means, he was compelled to work as a farm hand for three years. At the end of this time, he was able to purchase a piece of land, on time, for \$1,500. After his farm was paid for, he spent many successful years improving and cultivating the property.

Mr. BOYET was married in this parish, in February, 1862, to Miss Virginia DRAPER". The children born to this union were:

Sarah V., Eliza, Philip M., Henry C., Maude, and Thomas C. Mr. and Mrs. BOYET, both members of Fellowship Church, were known throughout this parish as hospitable and charitable people."

"BOYET, Noah H. pioneer farmer and merchant of Webster Parish, was born in Marion County, Georgia, on March 23, 1845, coming to Louisiana with his parents in 1859.

Mr. BOYET enlisted in the Confederate Army, in 1862, when but 17 years of age, serving in the Twenty-seventh Louisiana Infantry until the close of the war.

Returning to Webster Parish, Mr. BOYET engaged in farming for a number of years. In 1880, he opened a dry goods establishment near the southern line of the parish, starting a branch store in Dubberly when the Vicksburg, Shreveport, and Pacific Railroad was built through here. He moved to this place, in 1885, and operated a very successful business for many years.

Mr. BOYET was married, on January 16, 1868, to Miss Mary Ann LAIRD, a native of Webster Parish. Eight children blessed this union. The subject of this sketch was well liked by his many friends, and, at all times, took a great interest in the development of his community."

=====

An Abstract From the Ole Dobbs Trail  
Newsletter of the Old Dobbs County Genealogical Society  
Volume II, Number 1, pages 8-9  
submitted by Frances Parkinson

"WAYNE COUNTY'S DOUBLE SIR (sic) NAMES"

"For a time I have been puzzled by the several double last names that show up in the early records of Wayne County. The most notable example being that of John Coor Pender, the county's second sheriff. We have all been taught that wide spread use of 'middle' names did not appear until about the middle of the eighteen hundreds. In addition, none of our examples meet the criteria to be a misunderstood profession, Tanner, Taylor, Carpenter, etc. No approach I took explained why John Coor Pender's wife was called Bethany Coor Pender, or his children Lewis Coor Pender, John Coor Pender (Jr.), Charlotte Coor Pender, Pheriby Coor Pender, nor the number of others in the records with the same names: Harphrey Coor Pender, Sally Coor Pender, Grace Coor Pender, Tabitha Coor Pender, and Elizabeth Coor Pender. At times this name is abbreviated is Cr Pender or C. Pender, or at times is written all together, Coopinder, all with various spellings. Sometimes one name or the other is missing completely. You mayfind it indexed eith (sic) with the C's or with the P's. Other names that I have located with potentially the same problem but not in such numbers are the Ballard Boyte boys, Joseph and Jacob, and Arthus Dobbs Young.

A clue to this mystery may be found on pages 29 and 30 of A Guide to Seventeenth-Century Virginia Court Handwriting by Kent P. Bailey and Ransom B. True (Richmond, 1980). These names were probably meant to be hyphenated (Coo-Pender). The authors of this book state that in researching the seventeenth-century court records of Virginia a few hyphenated last names were found. As to its use, the example was given of a widow, Alice Cole, who married a Mr. Marsh. She took the name Alice Cole-Marsh which she also gave to her children.

The proof that this system was still used by some in Wayne County in the late eighteenth-century is in a comparison of the loose estate papers of John Ballard (NC A&H Search Room) and in Wayne Deed Book 7 page 10. Jacob and Joseph Ballard Boyte petition the court for the money they did not receive for education from the estate of their father, John Ballard. The deed is a gift from Sarah Boyte to her son, Joseph Ballard Boyte.

Having come into this mystery in the middle, I'm interested to know at what point did the individual or the family halt the double names? The Ballard Boyte boys were well into middle age at the time Sarah gave the property to Joseph., John Coo Pender passed his acquired name on to his children, but this combination survives in the county now only as a given name in the Pate family.

Nancy E. Taylor  
3020 Ridgecrest Dr.  
Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801"

Editor's note: Comments appreciated on this article's comments.

---

-4-

FINAL PENSION PAPERS FOR JACOB B. BOYT[E]  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES-WASHINGTON, D.C.  
State of North Carolina) Court of Pleas &  
County of Bladen } Quarter Sessions

It has been satisfactorily proven to the court at its Session on the 5th day of November 1844 that Jacob B. BOYT a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States - late of this County, died on the 5th day of August 1844 - and that he left a Widow, to wit: Lydia BOYT whose signature appears to the annexed power of Attorney

I further certify that Colin Munroe (sic) before whom the power of Attorney is executed, and the acknowledgement made is an acting Justice of the Peace in & for said County, and that the signature purporting to be his, is genuine

In testimony (sic) whereof I David Lewis Clerk of the said Court have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this 5th day of November 1844

David Lewis Clk note on side of paper: 1832 5 Mos 1

day / 11.18

"WAR DEPARTMENT  
REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM

I certify that in conformity with the Law of the United States, of the 7th June, 1832, JACOB B. BOYT of the State of North Carolina who was a Private in the Revolutionary Army is entitled to receive - Twenty Six - dollars and Sixty Six cents per annum, during his natural life, commencing on the 4th of March, 1831, and payable semi-annually, on the 4th of March, and 4th of September, in every year.  
Given at the War Office of the United States, this 1st day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirty=three.

Payments to be made at Fayetteville by Presd't U.S. P\_\_\_ Bank. Agent for paying Pensioners in the Agency of North Carolina Recorded by ---Stites Clerk in Book D Vol --\_ Page 49.

BRANCH OF THE BANK OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
Fayetteville, N.C. Nov 18 1844

Received of John Huske, Agent for paying Pensions,  
Eleven Dollars, 18 Cents,  
being for Five months and one days Pension due to Jacob B. BOYT, Dec'd from the 4 day of March 1844  
to the 5 day of Aug 1844, for which I have duplicate receipts.  
\$11.18  
(Continued on page 5)

---

-5-

JACOB B. BOYT, REVOLUTIONARY WAR FINAL PENSION PAYMENT  
(continued)

Know all men by these presents that, I, Lydia BOYT, widow of Jacob B. BOYT deceased late of the County of Bladen a pensioner of the United States, do by these presents appoint James Huske my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to ask for and receive from the agent of the United States in Fayetteville, North Carolina, the amount due me, as the Widow of the said Jacob B. BOYT, from the 4th March 1844 to the day of his death

Witness my hand and seal this 5th  
day of November 1844  
her

Lydia x Boyt (Seal)

mark  
Signed, sealed, and delivered }  
in the presence of            }  
C. Monroe J. P.                }  
D. Gooden                        }

State of North Carolina)  
Bladen County                )

Be it ,known, that on the 5th day of November 1844 before the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared Lydia BOYT, above named, and acknowledged the foregoing power of Attorney to be her act and deed. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, the day and year last above mentioned.

C. Monroe J.P.

State of N't Carolina)  
Cumberland County)

Be it Known That on the 18th day of Novbr 1844, before the Subscribed, personally appeared, James Huske, the Attorney, & made Oath, that the same was not given him by Reason of any Sale, transfer, or Mortgage of the pension, or arrears of Pension therein authorised (sic) to be Received by him.

-Sworn and Subscribed the day }  
& Bears last above written    }  
before me                        }

James Huske

-----  

---

  
-6-

An Abstract from pages 257-258 of the  
The Official and Statistical Register of the State of Mississippi  
1920-24 by Dunbar Rowland, L.L.D., director of Archives and History.  
submitted by Frances Parkinson

"Walter Gray BOYETTE, of Oxford, Miss., was born August 1, 1889, near Durant in Attala County, Miss. He is the son of Joseph Teague BOYETTE and Evelyn Beatrice (STINGLEY) BOYETTE who were also natives of Attala County. His paternal grandparents were James E. BOYETTE and Fanny TEAGUE BOYETTE, who came from Georgia and were of French descent. His maternal grandparents were Solomon Stingley and Jane (DICKERSON) STINGLEY. They came from South Carolina and were of German and Scotch-Irish descent. Both families located in Attala County when they came to Mississippi. The paternal great grandfather of Representative BOYETTE, William BOYETTE, was a close relative of John C. CALHOUN and was one of the first of the family to settle in Attala County. He had much to do with its early history. Walter Gray BOYETTE's education was obtained in the rural schools of Attala county, the High School at Durant, Miss., and the University of Mississippi, which last institution he attended by his own efforts. He began the practice of law at Durant in September, 1911, and continued there until October, 1917, when he moved to Oxford, Lafayette County for the practice of his profession. He has continued to practice there except during the summer and fall of 1918 when he went to Washington to take up work in the Legal Department, Bureau War Risk Insurance. He entered the race for representative of Lafayette County on high and unequivocal platform for progress and liberal state aid for development of the State's resources, especially liberal to education, hospitals, and pensions, and was elected in 1919. Mr. BOYETTE is a Democrat. He is a Baptist; a Mason, Royal Arch and Council, k Knight of Pythias, Past Master Masonic Lodge, Durant, Miss. He is active in Masonic work. On Jan. 17, 1912, at Durant, Miss., he was married to Lillie Beatrice CULLEY, the daughter of Sam C. CULLEY and Jennie NORMAN of the same place. Mrs. BOYETTE's paternal grandparents settled in Natchez, Mississippi in the early history of the State. They were of Scotch-Irish descent and were known as McCULLEY, and on account of trading, which called for an easy short name, Benjamin (Mc) CULLEY dropped the "Mc" and became CULLEY. Her maternal ancestors were English. Representative and Mrs. BOYETTE have two children: Esther Gray and Walter, Jr."

=====

---

-7-

HARDY BOYETTE/BOYTE

Research on the parentage and ancestry of Hardy BOYETTE or BOYTE was done by a colleague; since My interest in the project was known, I was given a copy of his research report. He began research in Wayne

County, North Carolina, as this was the point of origin of several BOYET/BOYTE families as well as the SKIPPER family. into which Hardy married in Georgia in 1835. Another reason for beginning in Wayne county was that Hardy frequently used the BOYTE spelling of his surname and this spelling is common in Wayne County.

A new statewide index to North Carolina wills was recently published; this valuable compilation shows that Amos and Thomas BOYTE were the fathers of most of the younger BOYTES who appear in the 1820 U.S. Census of Wayne County. It is believed that any one of these younger men could have been Hardy's father, and that either Amos or Thomas was Hardy's grandfather. Intestate records for Wayne County were read through 1840 for any mention of Hardy, but none was found.

Previous research for the parentage of Hardy BOYTE/BOYETTE discovered a family history which showed that William W. BOYTE or BOYETT who lived in Coweta County, Georgia at the same time as Hardy, was the grandson of Jacob BOYETT, The intervening generation was left blank. It was considered possible that Hardy and William W. were brothers or cousins.

It was therefore worth-while to follow up on Jacob BOYETT.

There was only one Jacob BOYETT or BOYTE in the 1790 U.S. Census of North Carolina. He lived in Edgecombe County which is situated northeast of Wayne County. In 1800, there was only one Jacob BOYTE or BOYET in North Carolina, and he resided in Wayne County. In 1810, there was a Jacob B. BOYTE listed in Wayne County. These were the only instances of the name Jacob found in a study of the census indexes of North Carolina for the period prior to Hardy's birth.

Jacob BOYET of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, was mentioned in the 1793 will of Benjamin LANCASTER of the same county. The will implied that Jacob was Benjamin's step-son and had already received his legacy. Deeds of Edgecombe County show that Jacob sold his land there in 1795; so it is possible that he is the same Jacob who was residing in Wayne County in 1800.

Jacob B. BOYTE received a pension for his Revolutionary War service [ed. note: see p. 4 of this issue for Jacob's final pension papers).

In Jacob's pension application he stated that he was born 4 April 1755 in Wayne county; that he enlisted there in 1778 and that he lived in Wayne County until about 1816 when he moved to Bladen County. This last item shows that there were at least two Jacob BOYTE's in North Carolina prior to 1800.

Limited research was conducted in the records of Duplin County, North Carolina, primarily the intestate records. No mention of Hardy BOYTE/BOYETTE of Georgia was found in the few records available, although mention was made of Hardy Hinton BOYETT who was a minor in 1848.

(Continued on page 8)

---

-8-

Since the Jacob B. BOYTE connection does not seem to fit with known information concerning Hardy, further research should be conducted on the descendants of Thomas, Amos, and Shadrack BOYTE of Wayne County.

These three men, all possible grandfathers of Hardy, were evidently brothers, sons of Thomas BOYET who died in Wayne County in 1787. This Thomas left a will, naming his sons [published in From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas Boyet by your editor].



Thorough research concludes that there is no direct evidence of Hardy's parentage. Methodical examination of the records and a one by one elimination of the North Carolina families of this surname appears to be the only way to solve the puzzle of Hardy's parentage and ancestry.

[ed. note: although no research was conducted in the records of Sampson County, North Carolina, this should also be done. The name HARDY is found in Sampson County as both a given and surname. The HARDY family there lived in the same area as the BOYET/BOYTES.]

=====

CLAY COUNTY, GEORGIA, COURT RECORD  
3 January 1870

p. 98

"Clay County: Know all men by these presents, that we, Josiah G. (sic) BOYETT, Principal, and James BOYETT, and John W. PEACOCK, securities are held and firmly bound unto John C. WELLS, Ordinary, for said County and his successors in office, in the just sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars payable by the said Josiah G. (sic) BOYETT, James BOYETT, and John W. PEACOCK, or either of them, their heirs, Executors, Administrators, or assigns jointly, sensible, and firmly by these presents to be void on condition, that the said Josiah G. Boyett shall do, and perform all the duties of Guardianship of the persons and property of Ann, Amelia, William, and Martha Jane ADAMS, Orphans of Sebron Adams, as the law requires of him, otherwise to remain in full force, power, and virtue. Witness our hands and seals the 3rd day of January 1870.

Josiah J. BOYETT  
James BOYETT (his mark)  
J. W. PEACOCK  
Attested and affixed by  
John C. Wells, Ordinary"

=====

---

-9-

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following is part of an article which I wrote for the Newsletter for the Association of Professional Genealogists. It starts half-way, so the footnotes begin with number 7 instead of 1. Since it concerns our BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E ancestor I've included it here.

A case study of an indexing and recording problem follows:

Research had established that Thomas BOYTE<sup>7</sup> was a resident of Nansemond County, Virginia, a lost records county. No land records for the late seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries are extant except those grants and patents issued by the Commonwealth. A review of the published abstracts of Virginia land records established that Thomas BOYT owned property in the county as the following abstracted entry

shows:

HENRY JENKINS, 665 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NW side of the Back Swamp; 6 June 1699, p. 195. Beg. at a fork or point made by Sd. swamp & the long branch: adj. Thomas Boyt .....8

But, there was no other index entry for Thomas; therefore, the record of Thomas's purchase was not found.

After an examination of other sources, an indepth review of the index provided a lead. An entry for "Boyle, Thomas"<sup>9</sup> was noticed and the abstract was read. This showed the following information:

THOMAS BOYLE, 129 acs., Up, Par. of Nansamond (sic) Co; S. side of the back Sw. of Sumerton; 28 Oct. 1697, p. 110, Adj. Thomas Jernakan & land of Samll. Watson. Trans. of 3 pers: John Wike, William Walker, Humphry Minson.<sup>10</sup>

---

<sup>7</sup>Variant spellings found in other records include "Boyt" and "Boyet."

<sup>8</sup>Nell Marion Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants. vol. 1 (1695-1732) (Richmond: Virginia State Library), 1979; p. 26.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid., p. 443.

<sup>10</sup>Ibid., p. 15.  
(continued on page 10)

---

-10-

Although the surnames were different, the property description was similar, so a copy of the original record was ordered from the Land Office, Virginia State Library in Richmond. At first glance, the original appeared to be for a Thomas BOYLE, not a Thomas BOYT or BOYTE, but a closer examination showed that the clerk crossed few "t"s in the document. The words "south," "Somerton," "the," and others appear as "soulh," "Somerton," and "the." Even the "t" in Samuel WATSON'S name was uncrossed, although the two "l" s in the abbreviation for Samuel were.

The mystery of the missing land record seemed to be solved, but additional proof was imperative. The only other extant records for Nansemond County for this period is the 1704 Quit Rents. This record was reviewed in published sources.<sup>11</sup> The record shows that Thomas BOYT was assessed for four hundred acres, but the essential validation was the names "Tho. Jernegan Junr" and "Samll Watson." These two names, listed near that of Thomas BOYT, provide substantial evidence that the indexed grant to Thomas "BOYLE" was for Thomas BOYTE.

Additional searches were conducted to further substantiate this hypothesis. A review was made of the entire list for any BOYLE. None was found. A review of a later Vestry Book of the

---

<sup>11</sup>Louis des Cognet, Jr. comp., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1981), 201. Annie Laurie Wright Smith, comp. The quit Rents of Virginia, 1704, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980); p. 11.

(Concluded on page 11)

---

-11-

individuals resided therein, but it did include several entries for persons surnamed BOYD, BOYET, BOYT, and BOYTE. An 1784 list of petitioners from Nansemond and Isle of Wight counties was reviewed; no BOYLES were enumerated, but William BOYT and Thomas BOGIT were listed as well as a David BOYD.<sup>13</sup> An early list of patentees for the colony records three pertinent 1717 patents: a 292 acre patent to "Tho. Boyd Jr.," an 150 acre patent to "Edw'd Boyt," and an 244 acre patent to "Tho. Boyt Jr."<sup>14</sup>

Awareness of possible indexing problems and knowledge of the intricacies in deciphering early patents and grants, allowed even earlier entries for Thomas BOYTE to be located and documented. Finally, a difficult research situation involving problematical handwriting causing a misnomer in the index was resolved.

---

<sup>13</sup>"Nansemond county Legislative petitions," The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 6, No. 3 (July-sept. 1962), pp. 99-110.

<sup>14</sup>Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 111.

---

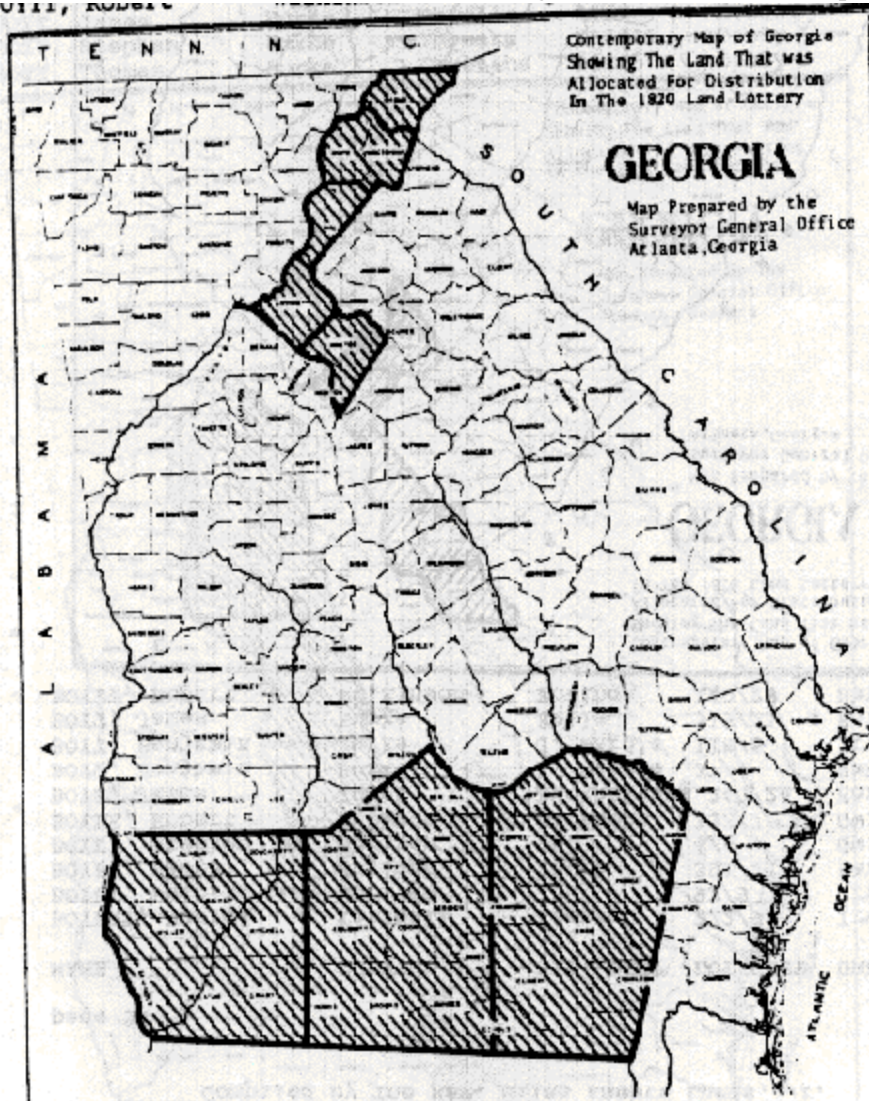
-12-

The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia

Compiled by The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

page 34

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.	DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW	LAND
BOYEST, Burrel			Tattnall	Keens	272/9	Irwin
BOYET, Phillip			Scriven	180	92/9	Irwin
BOYET, Sabra			Scriven	180th	391/21	Early
BOYET, Stephen, Jr.			Scriven	180	4/6	Gwinnett
BOYLE, Robert			Jackson	Dicksons	332/7	Gwinnett
BOYS, James			Jones	Buckhalters	240/28	Early
BOYT, Benjamin			Burke	J. Ward's	37/1	Rabun
BOYT, Benjamin			Burke	J. Ward's	118/5	Irwin
BOYT, James			Burke	Bells	315/21	Early



The Fourth or 1821 Land Lottery of Georgia  
 Compiled by The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

page 23 (last two entries on page 24)

NAME	COUNTY	MIL. DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
BOYET, Arthur	Pulaski	Robinson	90/4	Monroe
BOYET, Arthur	Pulaski	Robinsons	279/13	Monroe
BOYET, Edward	Scriven	Bracks	10/1	Houston
BOYET, Seth	Scriven	Bracks	227/1	Monroe
BOYET, Seth	Scriven	Bracks	75/10	Dooly
BOYET, Wm. W.	Jasper	Wallis	60/14	Monroe
BOYETT, Cullen	Richmond	Burtens	111/10	Dooly
BOYETT, Cullen	Richmond	Burtens	238/5	Houston
BOYT, Abraham	Burke	Powells	149/14	Dooly
BOYT, Elbert	Burke	Powells	23/7	Housthon

BOYT, James	Burke	Powells	44/9	Monroe	
BOYT, Stephen		Burke	Turners	192/11	Dooly
BOYT, Thomas	Burke	Cavenahs	222/5	Dooly	



Reprint Of Official Register of Land Lottery of Georgia 1827 Compiled and published by Miss Martha Lou Houston

page 42

COUNTY	FORTUNATE DRAWERS	CAPTS.	DIST	NO.	DT.	SEC.
Scriven	John BOYETT	Kemps	168	21	1	
Houston	Elizabeth D. BOYET, wid.	Hancocks		36	6	3

=====

North Carolina Wills:  
A Testator Index. 1665-1900

by Thornton W. Mitchell  
(Raleigh, NC: 1987)

pages 130 and 131

NAME	COUNTY	DATE RECORDED	ORIGINAL	
BOYET, Joseph	Johnston	1841	WB-1/538	NC ST AR
BOYET, Martha	Gates	1816	WB-2/127	NC ST AR
BOYET, Samuel	Duplin	1791	WB-A/30	NC ST AR
BOYET, Shadrach	Wayne	1807	Orig. only	NC ST AR
BOYET, Thomas	Martin	c1823	WB-2/85	
BOYET, Thomas	Wayne	1787	WI-A/85	NC ST AR
BOYET, Isaac	Wilson	1872	WB-2/76	NC ST AR
BOYET, Martha	Duplin	1840	Orig. only	NC ST AR
BOYET, Moses	Wayne	1780	WB-A/61	NC ST AR
BOYETT, Stephen	Anson	1891	WB-D/289	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, Baalam	Duplin	1891	WB-4/382	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, George	Johnston	1852	WB-1/659	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, John	Sampson	1882	WB--3/242	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, Katie H.	Hertford	1896	WB-C/515	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, Mary J.	Sampson	1888	WB-3/398	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, Susan A.	Duplin	1897	WB-4/499	NC ST AR
BOYETTE, Zilla	Wilson	1885	WB-2/338	----
BOYTE, Amos	Wayne	1826	RD-5/261	NC ST AR
BOYTE, Joseph B.	Wayne	1816	RD-3/341	NC ST AR
BOYTE, Martha	Union	1896	WB-2/538	Co. Clerk/Sup.Ct.
BOYTE, Polly	Wayne	1838	RD-7/336	NC ST AR
BOYTE, Thomas	Wayne	1817	RD-4/33	NC ST AR

WB = Will Book  
RD - Recording Docket  
NC ST AR - North Carolina State Archives  
Co. Clerk - County Clerk of Superior Court

=====

BOYETT FAMILIES OF CLAY AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES, GEORGIA

Two BOYT/BOYTE/BOYETTE families were early settlers of the border area of Clay and Randolph counties, Georgia. The oldest men of these families were Joseph Josiah and James W., born in 1795 and 1811/5, respectively. Descendants state that they were uncle and nephew, and a county history states that James' son and Joseph Josiah's daughter (who married) were second cousins.<sup>1</sup> Joseph Josiah is reported to be brother to Thomas James BOYETT, born 1783/4 Wayne Co., NC, married 17 Oct 1809 in Duplin Co., NC to Elizabeth ROGERS, and died in 1867 in Lowndes Co., AL.<sup>2</sup>

There also may be a familial connection between Joseph Josiah, James W., and the Robert BOYETT/BOYTT who was recorded in the 1820 U.S. Census of Wilkinson County. Joseph Josiah is first recorded in Georgia

in the Laurens County 1830 U.S. Census. The ages and sex of family members in this census for Josiah fit known information.

Laurens County, Georgia, was organized from Wilkinson, Montgomery, and Washington counties in 1807. In 1820, Robert BOYETT was residing in Laurens County, and in 1820, Robert of Wilkinson County, drew land in the lottery designated as in Bowings military district, lot 140, section 28, in Early County.

(see page 12 of this newsletter.)

Joseph Josiah BOYETT was born 25 Dec 1795 in North Carolina; he married about 1820 probably in Washington or Laurens County, Georgia to Gatsy PEACOCK, who was born 27 Oct 1803/4/6 in Washington Co., GA.

Gatsy died 27 Feb 1891 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL at the home of her daughter, Jane Elizabeth (BOYETT) ADAMS BOYETT; Gatsy is bur at Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, Houston Co., AL; Joseph Josiah died 8 Oct 1867 and his estate was probated in Randolph County.

Their names, birth, marriage, and death dates were recorded in the family Bible. He was recorded in the 1830 Laurens County, GA U.S. Census and had relocated in Randolph County before 1840 when the federal census was enumerated that year. Most of the family belonged to the Baptist church.

When his estate was probated, the county court appointed Gatsy as the administratrix of his estate. She relinquished her dower in the property and took only a child's portion, probably to enable her offspring to inherit a larger portion. The farm had to be sold to pay the debts, although some money was left at the final accounting. Only six of the known ten children were living at the time Josiah's estate was settled. Most received

---

1 The relationship is explained by Bunelle Hall Gresham, a descendant as follows: "Joseph Josiah and James were brothers. Josiah John was the son of James W. Boyett, the grandson of James, the g.nephew of Josiah, therefore the second cousin of his 2nd wife, Jane E. Boyett Adams."

2 Information from Gertrude J. Stephens. See also Newsletter Vol. II, Number 2, p. 7, in this compilation of Thomas James' twelve children, there is no known son who married a Parisade.

---

-16-

approximately \$220.00 as their share. In some cases, where a daughter was deceased, her portion was distributed to her children, under the guardianship of their father.

Their children:

1. Mary Mahala BOYETT b. 8 Dec 1821 Laurens Co., GA?; m. 28 Feb 1843, Randolph Co., GA to Thomas P. JESTER (b. 3 Sep 1809; d. 11 Nov 1899); she d. 4 June 1860 and they are buried at Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.
2. Leroy Triggs BOYETT b. 8 Jan 1826 Laurens Co., GA? (a twin); m. est 1846, Randolph Co., GA to Atha Caroline BARBREE; he owned a shop called "Boyt and Darsey" in partnership with John DARSEY; Leroy d. 23 Nov 1855 in Clay Co., GA.
3. William Washington BOYETT b. 8 Jan 1836 Laurens Co., GA? (a twin); he was a student in 1850, living in the Cuthbert Dist. with Wm. TAYLOR. He d. bef 1868 when his father's estate was probated.

4. Jane Elizabeth BOYETT b. 4 July 18283 in Laurens Co., GA; m. bet late 1849 & early 1850 to Seborn ADAMS of Midway, AL; she d. 15 Aug 1902; she is bur. at Beulah Bapt Church Cem in Dothan, Houston Co., AL. She m. (2) 14 Oct 1866 her 2nd cousin, Josiah John BOYETT (b. 22 Dec 1843; d. 16 Oct 1918; bur at Beulah Cem).
5. Calvin Thompson BOYETT b. 26 Feb 1830; d. before 1868.
6. Abedi Ann BOYETT b. 25/27 June 1831 Laurens Co., GA; m. 26 Feb 1847, Clay Co., GA to John William PITTMAN (b. 28 Dec 1823; d. 30 Oct 1894); she d. 29 Jan 1918 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL, and is bur beside her husband at Shiloh Bapt Church Cem, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.
7. James Jackson (Jack) BOYETT b. 26 Dec 1835 Laurens Co., GA; m. 27 Dec 1855 in Randolph Co., GA to Sarah Jane FOSTER; he d. 31 Oct 1895 at Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA; bur. Shiloh Cem; Clay Co., GA. The History of Clay County explains that Jack's property was in the community of Cotton Hill. It describes the house as follows:  
 "Two pillars of one room are in Randolph, two in Clay, and three in Quitman [counties, GA]. This is probably the only instance of this kind known. Mr. Boyett, former owner of the house, was the father of seventeen children, all of whom grew to manhood and womanhood and all were born in this house."<sup>4</sup>
8. Amelia Gilbert (Sarah C.) BOYETT b. 13 July 1839 Randolph Co., GA?; this may be the Sarah C., age 20, who was recorded with the family when the 1860 U.S. Census was enumerated for Randolph Co.; she m. 21 May 1864 in Clay Co., GA to Dunwoody RAY; she d. 22 Feb 1915 at Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA and is bur. at Shiloh Hill Cem, Clay County, GA.
9. George Love Harrison BOYETT b. 18 Dec 1843 Randolph Co., GA; served in CSA; d. after 1868.

<sup>3</sup>Her birthdate was also found as 24 July 1830.

<sup>4</sup>Two of Jack's children were already deceased and bur at Shiloh Church Cemetery, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

---

- 17-

10. Aminda Judson BOYETT b. 25 July 1847 Randolph Co., GA; m. William Bill SANDLIN according to fam rec, but was not listed in the 1860 census with her parents.

-----

The other older BOYETT family in this area was that of James W. and Parisade A. They lived in the same neighborhood and community as Joseph Josiah and Gatsy. Family records indicate that James W. was the son of James. James W. and Parisade A. were living in Randolph Co., GA in 1850, but were enumerated in Clay County in the U.S. Censuses for 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Their children:

1. Josiah John BOYETT b. 22 Dec 1843, Randolph Co., GA; m. 14 Oct 1866, by Cooper BELL, J.P, in Randolph Co., GA to his second cousin Jane Elizabeth (BOYETT) ADAMS, widow of Seborn ADAMS; Josiah John was one of the administrators of his father-in-law's estate and was appointed the guardian of Ann, Amelia, William, and Martha Jane ADAMS in Jan 1870, These were his wife's children by her first marriage. The securities for his bond were James BOYETT (probably his father) and J.



- W. PEACOCK. (see page 8 of this newsletter) Josiah John d. 16 Oct 1918 in AL; bur at Beulah Bapt Church Cem in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.5
2. William Shadrack (Shade) BOYETT b. 22 Sep 1845 Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA; m. (1) 21 Nov 1967 Harriet Addie CLYATT; (2) 5 Jan 1873 Mary Lavina DUSKIN; he was in Co. C, 55th GA Vol dur Civil War; wounded and taken prisoner; settled in Shady Grove/Providence community of Stewart Co. dur 1860s; he was Sunday School Superintendent of Shady Grove Bapt Ch for 25 yrs.; he was Co. Rep. in GA Gen. Assembly and on the Co. Board of Education; d. 22 Sep 1923 at Shady Grove, Stewart Co., GA.
  3. Margaret BOYETT b. cal 1846/7 Randolph Co., GA; she d. before 1860.
  4. Martha T. A. BOYETT b. Jan 1850 Randolph Co., GA.
  5. Willis S. BOYETT, b. 1851 Randolph Co., GA; lived Richland community, Stewart Co., GA, where he was a charter member of the Richland Baptist Church; m. Lizzie CHAMBLISS.
  6. James Buchanan BOYETT b. cal 1855 Randolph Co., GA; m. Susan WILSON.
  7. Talitha/Thelitha BOYETT b. cal 1857 Clay Co., GA; m. Mr. PIERCE; lived Moultrie, GA.
  8. Carrie BOYETT, b. 1862 Clay Co., GA; m. Alvin WOMBLE; lived near Colquitt, GA.
  9. Richard (Dick) BOYETT b. 1865, Clay Co., GA; photographer, lived in Birmingham; m. Annie and had two daughters.

-----

Children and some grandchildren of Joseph Josiah BOYETT are known.

Those are as follows:

Thomas P. JESTER b. 8 Sep 1809 in SC; m. Mary Mahala BOYETT 28

---

5Family Bible records sent by Gertrude J. Stephens.

---

-18-

Feb 1843 in Randolph Co., GA; he d. 11 Nov 1899 in Clay Co., GA; he is buried at Shiloh Hill Cemetery there.

Their children:

1. M. A. (Angie?) b. 1844 Clay Co., GA.
2. Brazilia (Zid) A. (male) JESTER b. cal 1846 Clay Co., GA.
3. Leroy A. JESTER b. cal 1849 Clay Co., GA.
4. Amanda M. JESTER b. cal 1852 Clay Co., GA.
5. Milton (Mitt) M. JESTER b. cal 1853 CLay Co., GA.
6. William W. JESTER b. cal 1856 Clay Co., GA.

Leroy Triggs BOYETT b. 8 Jan 1826 Randolph Co., GA; m. 23 July 1845, Atha Caroline BARBREE (b. Cal 1830 in GA; she m. (2) William J. HAMILTON (b. 29 Feb 1830; d. 24 Mar 1871)); Leroy was the part owner of the firm "Boyt and Darsey" when he died. It was a shop of some kind.

At the time his estate was probated, a settlement was made with John Darsey; Leroy d. 23 Nov 1855 in Clay Co., GA; bur Shiloh Bapt Ch Cem.

Their children:

1. Roxann (Roxie) BOYETT b. 23 July 1846 Clay Co., GA; d. 19 Apr 1928; bur Shiloh Bapt Ch Cem, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.
2. Sarah E. BOYETT b. cal 1848 Clay Co., GA.
3. Mary A. BOYETT b. cal 1850 Clay Co., GA.

4. William A. BOYETT b. cal 1852 Clay Co., GA.
5. Andrew M. BOYETT b. cal 1854 Clay Co., GA.
6. Leroy Caroline BOYETT b. 12 Apr 1856 Clay Co., GA; m. Mattie; d. 8 Feb 1897, Clay Co., GA; bur. Shiloh Hill.

Seborn ADAMS b. cal 1817; was a retail grocer inl 860; he m. before 1 Sep 1850 Jane Elizabeth BOYETT (b. 24 July 1830 Laurens Co., GA; d. 15 Aug 1902); his will was probated in Clay Co., GA on 3 Jan 1870. On that date, Jane Elizabeth's second husband was appointed guardian of Sebron and her children.

Their children:

1. Annie ADAMS b. 8 June 1852 Clay Co., GA; m. 31 Dec 1885 Joseph Henry LANE (b. 13 July 1852; d. 13 Aug 1915; Annie was his third wife); d. 14 Dec 1932.
2. Amelia ADAMS b. cal 1855 Clay Co., GA; m. John L. (Tobe) DOMINGUS.
- 3 William ADAMS b. cal 1858 Clay Co., GA.
4. Martha Jane (Jennie) ADAMS b. 14 July 1862 clay Co., GA; m. Walt NEWTON (b. c1864); she d. 29 Apr 1895; bur Buelah.

John William PITTMAN b. 28 Dec 1823 in GA; m. 26 Feb 1847 Abedia Ann BOYETT (b. 25 June 1831 Laurens Co., GA; d. 29 Jan 1918, Dothan, Houston Co., AL); he d. 30 Oct 1894; both bur Shiloh Bapt Ch Cem, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA.

Their children:

1. Sarah Ann Judson PITTMAN b. 16 Aug 1849; d. 26 Mar 1850.
2. Eliza Jane PITTMAN b. 26 Feb 1851 Randolph Co., GA; m. 25 Mar 1874 Andrew Joe LANE; she d. 8 Oct 1931; bur Beulah.
3. Ella Gertrude PITTMAN b. 14 Jan 1853 Randolph Co., GA; m. William T. CROZIER (b. 21 Aug 1847; d. 27 Dec 1942); she d. 25 May 1937.

(Continued on page 29)

---

-19-

North Carolina Taxpayers: 1701-1786

compiled by Clarence E. Ratcliff  
(Baltimore: Gen. Publ. Co., 1984)

page 23

NAME	COUNTY	YEAR
BOYD, Amos	Dobbs	1779
BOYD, Ethelred	Dobbs	1779
BOYD, James	Dobbs	1779
BOYD, Moses	Dobbs	1779
BOYD, Thomas	Dobbs	1779
BOYIT, Dred s(on of) Edward	Dobbs	1769
BOYIT, Edward	Dobbs	1769
BOYIT, Edward s(on of) Edward	Dobbs	1769
BOYIT, George	Dobbs	1769
BOYIT, James s(on of) Thomas Sr.	Dobbs	1769
BOYIT, Joseph s(on of) George	Dobbs	1769

BOYIT, Josiah s(on of) George      Dobbs      1769  
 BOYIT, Thomas Jr.      Dobbs      1769  
 BOYIT, Thomas Sr.      Dobbs      1769

=====

The International Genealogical Index (IGI) is a compilation of census, vital, and probate records which. have been computerized by the LDS (Mormon) Church in Salt Lake City. A few entries were copied from the 1984 edition to include in the newsletter when space permits.

Please note that these may represent incomplete and/or undocumented family records.

Etheldred BOYETT m. 10 Aug 1800 or 5 Sep 1821 Screven Co., GA to Sarah Ann SAUCER (sic). He married (2) 9 Jan 1842 to Nancy PORTER in Lowndes Co., AL. Children by first wife:

1. William C. BOYETTE b. 4 Oct 1822 Screven Co., GA.
2. Stephen BOYETT b. 18 Jan 1825 Screven Co., GA.
3. John R. BOYETT b. 5 Feb 1828 Screven Co., GA.
4. James Noah BOYETT b. 8 Nov 1830 in either Lowndes Co., Al or Columbia Co., AR; the IGI shows both, so one has to be incorrect.
5. Mary Ann BOYETT b. 4 Oct 1833 Lowndes Co., AL.
6. Sarah Ann BOYETT b. 22 Jan 1836 Lowndes Co., AL.

William Hill BOYETT m. 25 Dec 1856 Berrien Co., GA to Jemima TAYLOR. Their children:

1. Sarah BOYETT b. 9 Dec 1860 Berrien Co., GA.
2. William Jackson BOYETT b. 11 Oct 1862 Berrien Co., GA.
3. John BOYETT b. 22 Jan 1865 Berrien Co., GA.
4. Samantha Jane BOYETT b. 22 Jan 1867 Berrien Co., GA.

=====

-20-

NORTH CAROLINA 1820 CENSUS INDEX

by Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.

NAME	COUNTY	PAGE	TOWNSHIP
BOYATT, Pherebe	Duplin	182	none listed
BOYELL, Isaac	Bladen	144	none listed
BOYELL, J.	Bladen	136	none listed
BOYELL, John	Bladen	144	none listed
BOYET, David	Gates	142	none listed
BOYET, Polly	Sampson	284	Piney Gr.
BOYETT, Absolam	Lenoir	285	none listed
BOYETT, Daniel	Lenoir	285	none listed
BOYETT, Hardy	Duplin	178	none listed
BOYETT, John	Duplin	164	none listed
BOYETT, Nathan	Sampson	286	none listed
BOYETT, Patsy	Duplin	182	none listed
BOYETT, William	Duplin	178	none listed
BOYETTS, James	Duplin	170	none listed
BOYLE,*Amos	Wayne	456	none listed
BOYLE, Amose	Wayne	456	none listed

BOYLE, Charles	Rutherford	388	none listed
BOYLE, Enoch	Lincoln	328	none listed
BOYLE, Henry	Wayne	456	none listed
BOYLE, James	Orange	340	none listed
BOYLE, John	Rutherford	389	none listed
BOYLE, John	Wayne	456	none listed
BOYLE, Martha	Wayne	456	none listed
BOYLE, Mary	Wayne	459	none listed
BOYLE, Micajah	Wayne	456	none listed
BOYS, ^ Josiah	Wayne	459	none listed
BOYT, Howell	Wayne	457	none listed
BOYT, James	Wayne	457	none listed
BOYT, Jones	Lenoir	265	none listed
BOYT, Thomas	Wayne	457	none listed
BOYT, W. Elisha	Wayne	457	none listed
BOYTT, Dougal*	Moore	303	none listed

\*Although the census index lists these names as BOYLE, research in the county records, as well as a careful review of the census enumerations, shows that this surname is not BOYLE, but BOYTE or BOYET. There are probably more errors in the index, but these have been verified through research.

^Note: This name appears to be BOYT, not BOYS as indicated by the indexers.

---

-21-

#### North Carolina 1830 Census Index

by Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.

NAME	COUNTY	PAGE	TOWNSHIPS		
BOYETT, Ephraim	Duplin	163	none	listed	
BOYETT, Hardy	Duplin	163	none	listed	
BOYETT, Nathan	Sampson	188	none	listed	
BOYETTE, David	Duplin	155	none	listed	
BOYETTE, Henry	Duplin	155	none	listed	
BOYETTE, Jesse	Duplin	167	none	listed	
BOYETTE, Michael	Duplin	155	none	listed	
BOYETTE, Polly	Duplin	149	none	listed	
BOYETTE, Robert	Martin	399	none	listed	
BOYETTE, Sally	Martin	394	none	listed	
BOYETTE, William	Martin	398	none	listed	
BOYETTE, William	Duplin	155	none	listed	
BOYFAN, Abner	Anson	075	none	listed	
BOYIS, John	Mecklenburg	334	none	listed	
BOYLE, Dempsey	Wayne	529	Capt. Co.		
BOYLE, Henry	Henry	533	Killingsworth		
BOYLE, James	Orange	309	North Dist.		
BOYLE, John	Wayne	529	Capt.Co.		
BOYLE, Micajah	Wayne	513	Capt.Ha.		
BOYLE, Sarah	Wayne	513	Capt.Ha.		

BOYLE, Stephen	Wayne	513	Capt.Ha.	
BOYS, Josiah	Wayne	544	Capt.Ba.	
BOYT, Absolom	Lenoir	280	none	listed
BOYT, Daniel Jr.	Lenoir	281	none	listed
BOYT, Jesse	Caswell	241	none	listed
BOYT, John	Columbus	011	none	listed
BOYT, William	Caswell	238	none	listed
BOYT, William	Lenoir	281	none	listed

Editor's Note: Using the indexes published by Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc. can be helpful, but relying on the data input by them is a big MISTAKE. Careful review of their indexes compared to the actual census enumerations shows many major errors. These include errors of omission, reading the original, and transcribing the original entry to a computer. PLEASE BE CAREFUL WHEN USING THEIR INDEXES and PLEASE don't overlook other possibilities such as are included in these examples.

-22-

Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia (1832)  
by James F. Smith

(A numerical list of the names of the fortunate drawers in said lottery) Copyrighted 1838.

All names marked with an \* were granted previous to the first day of January 1838.

page 87

Seventh District Second Section, Cherokee

#11 Benjamin BOYT, Bryan's Burke County\*

Map 12 explanation on page 86 indicates that this is now Gilmer Co.

-----  
The Second or 1807 Land Lottery of Georgia  
published by Georgia Genealogical Reprints

The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. c1968

page 9

COUNTY	NAME	MIL.DIST.	LOT	DIST	CO.
Burkes	BOYT, James	Gordons	259	25	W
Burkes	BOYT, John	Gordons	238	15	W

page 10

Burkes	BOYT, John	Gordons	165	14	B
--------	------------	---------	-----	----	---

=====

Some Mississippi Marriages prior to 1926:

Rodgers BOYT and Pinkie WILLIAMS May 17, 1910 Book 43, page 305,  
Washington Co.

S.H. BOYETT and Annie WEEMS Dec 15, 1895 Book I, page 66, Holmes Co.

Sam BOYETT and Lena HOLLOWBURTON Nov 20, 1895 Book 8, page 101 Quitman  
Co.

W. T. BOYT and M. A. WEBB Sep. 1, 1889 Book 5, page 188 Tippah Co.

Willie BOYETTE and Elvado MARSHALL Apr 11, 1919 Book 11(?), page 15,  
Attala Co.

=====

---

-23-

INDEX TO CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM MISSISSIPPI  
MS DEPT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY AT JACKSON

NAME	MILITARY UNIT	RANK
BOYET, H.*	CO. H, 33 MS INF.	PVT
*originally filed under H. BOYETT		
BOYET, W. H.	CO. F, 35 MS INF.	PVT
BOYETT, E. F.*	CO. D, 30 MS INF.	PVT
*originally filed under E. F. BOYETT		
BOYETTE, E. F.	CAPT. COMFORTS CO., MS INF	PVT
BOYETT, ELIAS	CO. K, 20 MS INF.	PVT
BOYETT, E. T.	CO. D, 30 MS INF.	PVT
BOYETT, E. W.*	CO. K, 20 MS INF.	PVT
*originally filed under Elias BOYETT		
BOYETT, JAMES	CO. B, 2 MS CAV.	PVT
BOYETTE, JAMES E.	CO. G, 30 MS INF	PVT
BOYETTE, J. M.	CO. I, (PERCY'S) MS INF	PVT
BOYETTE, J. M.	CO. A, 15 MS INF	PVT
BOYETTE, JOHN	CO. I, 2 MS CAV	PVT
BOYETT, JOHN R.	CO. D, 1 MS ART'LRY	PVT
BOYETT, JONES	CO. I, 2 MS CAV	PVT
BOYETT, JOSEPH M.	CO. G, 30 MS INF	PVT
BOYETT, JOSEPH N.*	CO. G., 30 MS INF	PVT
*originally filed as Joseph M. BOYETT		
BOYETT, ROBERT	CAPT. BURT'S IND'PT CO MS	PVT
(DIXIE GUARDS)		
BOYETT, R. T.	CO. D. MS INF	PVT
BOYETT, S. H.	NEW CO Y, 9 MS INF+	PVT
+see also 20 MS		
BOYETT, S. H.	CO. K, 20 MS INF	PVT
BOYETT, STEPHEN*	CO. K, 20 MS INF	PVT
*originally filed under S. H. BOYETT		
BOYETT, STEVEN A.	CO. D, 30 MS INF	CORP/SGT
BOYETT, T. S.	CAPT. D LOVE'S CO	1 (KINGS) PVT

BOYETT, W. P. NEW CO. G, 9 MS INF PVT  
 BOYETTE, THOMAS L. CO. I, 1 MS INF PVT  
 BOYETTE, W. H. CO. A 38? MS CAV PVT  
 BOYT, C. W. CO. A, 14 BATT'N MS LT ARTLRY PVT  
 BOYT, ELLIS P. CO. B, QUINN'S ST TROOPS MS PVT  
 BOYT, H. CO. G, 4 MS CAV PVT  
 BOYT, HENRY CO. ?, HUGHES BATT'N MS CAV PVT/CORP  
 BOYT, HUGH\* CO. H, 33 MS INF PVT  
 \*also listed as H. BOYTT, his muster roll card indicated  
 that it was CO. B. QUINN'S STATE TROOPS  
 BOYT, J. B. (JOHN B.) CO. I, 17 MS INF PVT  
 BOYT, J. H. CO. H, 38 MS CAV PVT  
 BOYT, THOMAS C. CO. H, 7 MS INF FIFER/PVT  
 BOYT, W. H.\* CO. F, 35 MS INF PVT  
 \*W. H. BOYET

---

-24-

MARTIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MILITIA  
 1 DECEMBER 1779

"A role (sic) of the Drafts & Volunteers from Martin Co. Now on their  
 march to the ... Raised the first day of December 1779:"

The list included the following:

SAMUEL BOYD  
 THOMAS BOYD  
 BENJAMIN BOYT  
 JAMES BOYT

=====

(PARTIAL) INDEX TO THE UNITED STATES CENSUS OF GEORGIA FOR 1820  
 compiled under the auspices of the Georgia Historical Society Second  
 Edition, Baltimore: Gen. Publ. Co., 1969

page 16

BOYT, Abraham Burke Co.  
 BOYT, Edward Screven Co.  
 BOYT, James, Jr. Burke Co.  
 BOYT, James, Sr. Burke Co.  
 BOYT, James Screven Co.  
 BOYT, Beth Screven Co.  
 BOYT, Stephen Screven Co.

Note: Burke County was formed as St. George Parish in 1777 from the  
 Creek cession; the county seat was Waynesboro. (Named for Waynesboro  
 (present-day Goldsboro) North Carolina where so many of the  
 BOYTE/BOYETs lived?)

Wilkes County was created in 1777 from Cherokee and Creek cessions;  
 its county seat was Washington.

Screven County was organized in 1793 from Burke and Effingham counties with its county seat at Sylvania.

=====  
Second (Davidson's Infantry) Army of 10,000 P-Y  
Second Infantry A-Q. (Information extracted from muster roll cards by Frances Parkinson.)  
BOYT, Ellis P. Co. B 2 (Quinns) (State Troops) MS Inf. Pvt.  
Capt A.O. Cox's Co. 2 Regt MS State troops Pvt. Co.; Muster roll 9 June 1862: Joined 9 June 1862 at Monticello, MS for 12 months, miles traveled to rendezvous - 97.  
B/2 Quinns' State Troops E. P. BOYT Pvt Co., B; 2 Regt MS St troops.  
Muster Roll - 13 July to 4 Sep 1862, furloughed for 60 days from 21st July a p c of disability.  
Muster Roll 23 Sep 1862 to 28 Feb 1863, last paid 4 Sep 1862 Discharged for disability, 22 Nov 1862.

=====  

---

-25-

A SUCCESSFUL RESEARCH STORY:  
IDENTIFYING THE PARENTS OF JEHU BOYET

by Mrs. John Russ

Little information was known about John Jehu BOYET when this research project started. Jehu and his wife, Nancy, both died young. Few records were available to help identify his parents' names. This report will explain how one researcher pursued each clue, searched the records, and solved the puzzle.

"First look at what is known and then hunt clues from known information:

1870 census Hancock Co., MS:  
Elizabeth BOYET 17 yrs. born LA.  
John BOYET 10 yrs. born LA.

There were no parents listed, and our grandfather, Henry, who was about nineteen years old, is not listed. [Family traditions stated: Henry went off to work while he was young because his parents had died. The parents died of yellow fever.]

Hancock Co., MS is across the river from St. Tammany and Washington parishes, LA. There was a lot of movement back and forth across the river.

1860 census of Washington Parish, LA showed:



John BOYET 50 yrs. born Tenn.  
Nancy " 39 yrs. born LA.  
Winefred " 19 yrs. born LA.  
Silas " 12 yrs. born LA.  
Henry " 9 yrs. born LA.  
Nancy " 7 yrs. born LA.  
John " 3 yrs. born LA.

1850 Census St. Tammany Parish, LA:

John BOYET 40 yrs. born SC.  
Nancy " 30 yrs. born LA.  
Mearther " 12 yrs. born LA.1  
Winifred " 9 yrs. born LA.  
Silas L. " 4 yrs. born LA.

A search of court house records in both Mississippi and Louisiana resulted in the following:

(a) Property records were located which used the names John, Jehu, and Nancy Cooper BOYET, but these same records seem to say that John and Jehu were one and the same person. John Jehu BOYET and wife Nancy (COOPER) BOYET.

---

1Later research shows this to be Martha, a girl.

(continued on page 26)

---

-26-

(b) A 1837 court case<sup>2</sup> involved John BOYET, Lemuel THOMPSON, and descendants of William McGEE of Mississippi.

(c) A marriage record was registered on 27 March 1837 for Nancy BOYET and John BOYET, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

The parents must have died between 1860 and 1870 leaving three small children who did not remember much, if anything, about their paternal grandparents. It was frustrating because in the 1880 and 1900 censuses, these children reported that their father was born in North Carolina, Mississippi, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Louisiana. I was really stuck!

1. I put myself in the children's shoes: they must be remembering stories of "where father had been" NOT where he was born.

2. I started questioning older living descendants about other children who were listed in the 1850 and 1860 censuses. FINALLY, I found one who remembered maybe one (Silas) went West. "I think my father saw them once early in the 1900s."

3 I studied the history of the places and period, particularly the 1860-1870 time, which was the decade when the parents' died. This was the period of the Civil War and reconstruction years. Mississippi and

Louisiana people had little to eat at times. political conditions and punitive legislation were insulting at best to veterans. Fever epidemics added to the troubles.

Research showed that John BOYET and Silas L. BOYET were in the Louisiana Military,<sup>3</sup> but records in the Louisiana State Historical Library were unreadable which lead to another blind alley. BUT, history did suggest that Westward was an accepted way to go during this period for CSA Veterans.

4. At this point, my only possible route was to locate records for these older children to see if they were old enough when the parents died to have information about them.

So, I started with the Texas soundex and found that in the 1910 U.S. Census:

Silas L. BOYETT was born in Louisiana and was the correct age, too. In his household were a wife and an infant son!

The 1900 and 1880 U.S. Censuses showed Silas's other children, but it was this youngest son that could still be living.<sup>4</sup>

5. The visit to Texas to meet the cousins was extremely

---

<sup>2</sup>See Newsletter, Vol. I, #2, pp 5-6.

<sup>3</sup>Confederate States Military lists for Louisiana.

<sup>4</sup>Even is there had not been this late child, I would have hunted the grandchildren of Silas to locate any information.

(continued on page 27)

---

-27-

rewarding. Among their possessions were John Jehu's Bible with family pages and other papers, including John Jehu's discharge and Silas's parole from military service during the Civil War. Jehu's military discharge paper was most valuable since it showed that Jehu was born in Fairfield District, Sc. The family Bible gave the death dates of John Jehu, Nancy, and one daughter who died in the yellow fever epidemic. Silas's older sister, Nancy, had married and also moved to Texas.

6. A search was then made in the South Carolina census records for 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830. There was only one BOYET in Fairfield District, South Carolina recorded in the federal censuses from 1800 to 1830, and it was Jesse in 1810. In the 1810 census of Fairfield District, South Carolina, Jesse BOYET had one male child under five years of age. This had to be Jehu, and Jesse had to be his father.

Jesse was not recorded in Fairfield or any other South Carolina District in either 1800, 1820, or 1830.

7. I then went to the BOYET Newsletter and wrote for

information on Jesse. The note in Volume II, number 3, page 14, was the next clue. This fit family stories repeated both in Texas and Mississippi that Jehu had been angry with his father, left Tennessee, and moved to Mississippi. The time of Jehu's leaving home was right.

8. Another researcher, Richard Sassman, had been working on records for Jesse. He had lost Jesse in North Carolina records in 1803 and then locates him in Tennessee records in 1812. He also had a letter from Jesse BOYET (Newsletter Vol. III, No. 2, p. 17) which shows that Jehu (Jesse's son) was in Warren County, Mississippi in 1833. A son was recorded in Jesse's home in the 1830 U.S. Census of Bedford Co., TN. This son was twenty years of age. That fit all known information for our Jehu. Jehu had left home after 1830 and before 1833.

John Jehu BOYET b. 1 Jan 1810 had to be the son of Jesse BOYET and grandson of Etheldred BOYET of Wayne Co., NC. There are still many puzzle pieces missing, and this is where research continues.

- 1) Fairfield District, Sc 1803-1812 courthouse records.
- 2) Who did Jesse marry and when?
- 3) Is there a connection between the 1837 court case, William McGEE, Lemuel THOMPSON, and Jehu's 1833 Warren Co., MS location?

Jehu married in 1837 in St. Tammany Parish, LA.

Other papers from the court records establish that the McGEE's were from Mississippi and William McGEE died about 1815. The only sections of Mississippi open to settlers in 1815 was Mobile Territory and Natchez Territory. Natchez

Territory included what is now Warren County and borders (concluded on page 28)

---

-28-

that portion of Louisiana where Jehu went. Was there a connection?

Warren Co.1 MS in 1833 and St. Tammany Parish in 1837. Did Jehu meet Lemuel THOMPSON in Mississippi or Louisiana?

- 4) I can point to every child and show who they were named for except Silas Lodock. Who was he named for? Are there other spellings of Lodock?

- 5) When and where did Jesse die? After the 1840 census of Carroll Co., TN, he disappears from known records. Did he leave a will? Did Jesse marry a second time, thereby accounting for the two much younger children on the 1840 census (after Jehu had left home).

As you can see, I will be eternally grateful for the Boyet Newsletter and especially those newly found Texas cousins who helped solve my puzzle."

-----

Ed. note: Thanks so very much for your testimonial! That's the main

purpose of the Newsletter, and we appreciate the time and trouble you took in writing up your research efforts and the results of your endeavors. THANKS FOR SHARING!!!

-----  
IT'S TIME TO RENEW

SUBSCRIPTION RATE IS \$12.00 PER YEAR  
FOUR ISSUES OF THE BOYT/E - BOYET/T/TE NEWSLETTER  
SEND A GIFT SUBSCRIPTION TO YOUR FAVORITE LIBRARY OR RELATIVE?

=====

RENEWAL FORM

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Quantity \_\_\_\_\_

Gift subscription to:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO.

Editor: Wendy L. Elliott, C. G. **Wendy L. Elliott**

**4808 E. Garland St.**

**Anaheim, GA 92807**

---

-29-

(Continued from page 18)

4. Fanny Amelia PITTMAN b. 5 Aug 1856 Randolph Co., GA; m. Benjamin SHAW; she d. 12 Dec 1912.
5. Jesse William PITTMAN b. 3 Jan 1862; m. 17 Nov 1881 Anna Lee COBB (b. 9 June 1866 d. 23 Mar 1960); lived Henry Co., AL; d. 1 Feb 1928.
6. Mary Ida PITTMAN b. 5 July 1868; m. 15 Sep 1889 Richard (Dick) Davis CROZIER (b. 8 Dec 1860; d. 20 Mar 1925); she d. 19 May 1961.

James Jackson (Jack) BOYETT b. 26 Dec 1835 Randolph Co., GA; m. 27 Dec 1855 Randolph Co., GA to Sarah Jane FOSTER (b. 15 Mar 1837 in either Georgia or Virginia; she d. 23 Aug 1892; bur. Shiloh Cem); he d. 31 Oct 1895 and is bur. at Shiloh Cem., Clay Co., GA.

Their children:

1. Emma M. BOYETT b. cal 1857 Randolph Co., GA.6
2. James W. BOYETT b. cal 1858 Randolph Co., GA.
3. Mary A. BOYETT b. cal 1859 Randolph Co., GA.
4. George D. BOYETT b. cal 1861 Randolph Co., GA.
5. Richard J. BOYETT b. cal 1864 Randolph Co., GA.
6. Robert Lee BOYETT b. cal 1866 Randolph Co., GA; d. 1941; bur. Shiloh Cem, Clay Co., GA.
7. Samuel L. BOYETT b. cal 1868 Randolph Co., GA.

8. Edger (sic) H. or N. BOYETT b. cal 1869 Randolph Co., GA.
9. Charles E. BOYETT b. c 1871 Randolph Co., GA.
10. Columbus S. BOYETT b. c 1872 Randolph Co., GA.
11. Edwin E. (Eugene?) BOYETT b. 1 Aug 1873; m. Mary BURGE; lived in tn-county house; d. 6 Dec 1949; bur at Shiloh.
12. Alress F. BOYETT b. c1876 Randolph Co., GA.
13. Leola V. BOYETT b. c1877 Randolph Co., GA.
14. Lily L. BOYETT b. c1878 Randolph Co.,GA.
15. Tracy B. BOYETT b. 23 Jan 1880; d. 4 Nov 1880, bur Shiloh.
16. Infant daughter bur. Shiloh Cem, Clay Co., GA.
17. unknown.

=====

---

6since the Clay County History states that these children were all born in the same house, it has been assumed that they were all born in Randolph County, but it could have been Clay.

---

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER



Vol. IV, No 1      Jan/Feb/Mar 1988

-----  
Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G., C.G.L. 4808 E. GARLAND ST. ANAHEIM, CA 92807.  
-----

## EDITOR'S MESSAGE

Although this Newsletter has been ready to mail for the past two months, it has been held until now for two reasons. I was waiting in order that the brochure about my new book could be enclosed, and I wanted to include the index for 1987, all issues of Volume III with this mailing. Unfortunately, I've hired three individuals to just type the index, and it still is incomplete. The third person tells me that it is half finished. So maybe, at this rate, it will be done by June!

The enclosed brochure will tell you a little about my new book, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library. It took two years to complete, as many of you are aware, but I believe that the finished product will be valuable to those researchers who use the Library in Salt Lake City as well as its vast branch (Family History Centers) library system. If any of you wish to purchase a book, do so from me as I can get them for a few dollars less than the going price. Of course, if you want you can order them from Ancestry Publishing in Salt Lake City, UT 84110.

Believe it or not, now that this project is finally finished, I have started another one. This new book will also be written with Johhi Cerny and will be a supplementary volume to The Source, which she wrote with Arlene Eakle.

Since this issue was typed and printed back in December 1987, several additional corrections and additions have been received to the Mississippi BOYT/BOYETT information which was published in the Volume III, Number 3, issue of the Newsletter. These will be included in the next issue. Each and every little bit helps piece the puzzles together, so keep your data coming!

---

WILLIAM W. BOYETT was born 27 May 1794 in Lenoir Co., NC? and died 12 April 1876 in Attala Co., Ms. He married June 1818, in Jasper Co., GA, Elizabeth Williamson. She was born in 1804 in Georgia and died 2 July 1860 in Attala Co., MS. He had brothers John, Evan and Elias. (cf. Vol. III, No. 3, p. 35).

His Children were:

1. Arriann Boyett, b. 10 Sept. 1822, d. 5 Jan. 1908, m. Charles T. England
2. Louriza Boyett, m. Harrison England
3. Elizabeth Boyett, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Browning

JOHN BOYETT (possibly brother of William W. Boyett) was born in Lenoir Co., NC? He married 15 Jan. 1829 in Lawrence Co., MS to Margaret B. Calhoun. (cf. Vol. III, No. 3, p. 20).

EVAN BOYETT (possibly brother of William W. Boyett) was born 15 Sept. 1803 in Lenoir Co., NC? and died 31 Dec. 1890. (Cf. Vol. III, No.3,p.8).

ELIAS BOYETT, brother of William W. Boyett, is possibly the E. Boyt on page 5 of Vol III, No. 3.

LOCK BOYETT was born in 1784 and died 9 Oct. 1840 in Sumter Co. AL. He married 9 Feb. 1811 (Laurens Co. GA, A:6) Nancy Fort. She was born in 1793 and died 13 Oct. 1840 in Sumter Co. AL. They are buried in Old side Cemetery.<sup>1</sup>

He had children:

1. Robert Boyett, b. c. 1811, d. before his father who was adm. of his estate
2. Frances Boyett, b. c. 1813, m. 21 Dec. 1835 Norflet Pipen
3. Zylpha Boyett, b. c. 1815, m. 30 Sept. 1841 Thomas W. Myers
4. Leroy Boyett, b. 1820, m. 4 May 1842 Mary Louise Moore
5. Eleanor/Ellen Ann Boyett, b. 1828, will pr. 7 Feb. 1857 in Sumter Co. AL
6. Thomas William Boyett, b. 1832, Autauga Co. AL, d. 16 March 1854, Leona, TX

ROBERT BOYETT was born c. 1791 and died 23 July 1839 in Sumter Co. AL.

His nuncupative will was witnessed to by his brother Lock. He married Sarah. She was born c. 1795. Her will was probated 26 Feb. 1844 in Sumter Co. AL. They had children:

1. Jackson Boyett, b. 1810-20, m. 20 Dec. 1841 Margaret J. Terrell
2. Missouri Boyett, b. 1817 in GA, will pr. 23 April 1850 in New Orleans
3. Green Boyett, b. 1820-25, m. 4 Oct. 1842 Mary Swilly
4. Amanda Boyett, b. 1825 in AL, m. 27 Aug. 1844 Edward Sanders
5. William H.C. Boyett, b. 1835-40
6. John T. Boyett, b. 1835-40
7. Mary J. Boyett, d. 1839/40
8. Emily Boyett, d. 1839/40

---

<sup>1</sup> pioneer Families of Sumter County, Alabama by Nelle Morris Jenkins. Sumter Co., AL Wills. Alabama Records, Vols. 70,117,132,176 by Jones & Gandrud.

<sup>2</sup> This is clearly the same person as Leroy Boyette on page 22 of Vol. III, No. 3. Ellen A. Boyett in her will dated 9 Dec. 1851 devised \$100 to her brother Leroy Boyett of Holmes Co., MS. His wife was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth C. Moore. Ms. Jenkins says that Lock Boyett's estate records show Leroy, Eleanor and Thomas to be minors and that Leroy became of age next year.

---

JOHN BOYETT was born 3 June 1824 in NC and died in Navarro Co. TX. He m. 21 May 1846, Sumter Co. AL, Malissa Ann Thorn. She was born 25 Aug. 1832 in NC and died 7 Oct. 1883 in Navarro Co. TX. They had children:

1. a son, b. 2 Oct. 1847, Sumter Co. AL, d. at birth
2. Jesse James Boyett, b. 28 Dec. 1848, Sumter Co. AL
3. William Jasper Boyett, b. 16 June 1851, Sumter Co. AL, d. 9 June 1880
4. John Henry Boyett, b. 16 Jan. 1853, Sumter Co. AL
5. Sarah Jane Boyett, b. 12 Jan. 1855, Sumter Co. AL
6. Edna Anna Boyett, b. 27 Aug. 1857, Smith Co. TX, m. 24 Dec. 1882 William Flores, d. 29 Oct. 1949, Brandon, Hill Co. TX
7. Marie Elizabeth Boyett, b. 20 May 1861, Smith Co. TX
8. Everett Rhodes Boyett, b. 31 March 1863, Smith Co. TX
9. Luella Boyett, b. 22 July 1865, Smith Co. TX
10. Charlie Mack Boyett, b. 29 Aug. 1867, Smith Co. TX, d. 12 Oct. 1873
11. Martha Effie Boyett, b. 13 July 1870, Smith Co. TX
12. Charlie Edward Boyett, b. 25 Aug. 1874, Smith Co. TX
13. Zenalda Ivey Boyett, b. 20 March 1878, Smith Co. TX

JESSE JAMES BOYETT, son of John Boyett, was born 28 Dec. 1848 in Sumter Co. AL. He married Mary B. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born Aug. 1852 in TX. In the 1900 Census, Smith Co. TX they had children:

1. Nora Boyett, b. Jan. 1874 in TX
2. Ada Boyett, b. March 1876 in TX
3. Mabell Boyett, b. Sept. 1878 in TX
4. Hayden Boyett, b. April 1884 in TX
5. Luriel Boyett, b. May 1886 in TX
6. Ibsam Boyett, b. Jan. 1889 in TX

JOHN HENRY BOYETT, son of John Boyett, was born 16 Jan. 1853/4 in Sumter Co.

AL. He married Belle J. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born Sept. 1853 in TX. In the 1900

Census, McLennan Co. TX they had children:

1. Frank W.D. Boyett, b. Aug. 1873 in TX
2. Jannie B. Boyett, b. Nov. 1894 in TX

EVERETT RHODES BOYETT, son of John Boyett, was born 31 March 1863 in Smith Co.

TX. He married Ida \_\_\_\_\_. She was born Feb. 1866 in TX. In the 1900 Census,

Taylor Co. TX they had children:

1. Eula Boyett, b. July 1884 in TX
2. Inez Boyett, b. July 1887 in TX
3. Phipps Boyett, b. Oct. 1891 in TX
4. John Boyett, b. Feb. 1894 in TX
5. Lyda Boyett, b. Dec. 1896 in TX
6. Jewel Boyett, b. March 1898 in TX

The foregoing information was sent for the Newsletter by Richard Sassman. It provides additional data and some corrections to the records published in the last newsletter.

---



ENTRIES TAKEN FROM THE AIS CENSUS INDEX FOR 1830 LOUISIANA

NAME PARISH PAGE

BOYD, Elizabeth W. Feliciana 231 no twp listed  
BOYD, G. W. Orleans 251 no twp listed  
BOYD, James E. Baton Rouge 259 Baton Rouge  
BOYD, Jessee W. Feliciana 236 no twp listed  
BOYD, John W. Feliciana 272 no twp listed  
BOYD, John S. Concordia 153 no twp listed  
BOYD, H. Lafayette 020 no twp listed  
BOYD, Robert E. Baton Rouge 255 no twp listed  
BOYL, E. of D. Jefferson 172 no twp listed  
BOYLE, William Ouachita 186 no twp listed

-----

1840 U.S. CENSUS UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA

p. 344

BOYT, James x x x x 1 x x x x x x x / 2 1 x x x x x x x x x x -

BOYT, Durdin x x 1 1 1 x x 1 x x x x x / x x x x x x x x x x x x

p. 343

BOYD(T), John 2 x x x 1 x x x x x x x / 1 x x x 1 x x x x x x x

1840 U.S. CENSUS ST. TAMANY PARISH, LOUISIANA

p. 149

BOYETTE, John x x x x 1 x x x x x x x / 1 x x x 1 x x x x x x x  
and 1 free colored male between 36 and 55 years of age

-----

1850 U.S. CENSUS OF BIENVILLE PARISH, LOUISIANA

(incomplete)

183/183 BOYETT, George H. 39 m farmer

" Eveline 35 f

1650/1871 BOYETT, Redden L. 43 farmer SC

" Jane 45 SC

(note: he was in Dallas Co., AL in 1830)

Western District 24 October 1850

277 PHILLPOT, Noah A. 37 m farmer NC

" Sarah L. 40 f NC

and others

BOYET, William T. 19 m laborer LA

283 BOYL, William

---

1850 U.S. CENSUS CALDWELL PARISH, LOUISIANA

006 BOYTE, Woodward C, 41 3 farmer NC

N Mary A. 45 f SC

ATLER, Daniel F. 17 m student MS

" John W. 16 m student GA

Iny? R. 14 m LA

William E. 12 m LA

-----

1850 U.S. CENSUS OF CLAIBORNE PARISH, LOUISIANA

11 BOYD, Thomas 25 m MS\*  
" Elizabeth 23 f MS+  
" Marg. 4 f MS  
" Hugh 1 m LA

\* reportedly the son of Shadrack.  
+ reportedly the sister of Barzel GREEN.

5? BOYT, Thomas 26 m MS  
" Elizabeth 22 f MS  
" Margaret 5 f MS  
" Hugh 2 m LA\*\*

\*\* obviously this is the same family, duplicated in the census, but note the discrepancies in the record. A good example of errors recorded in U.S. Censuses.

-----

1850 U.S. CENSUS OF NACHITOCHE PARISH, LOUISIANA

132 BOIT, J. B. 75 m clerk France  
" Suset 70 f Franc.

-----

1850 U.S. CENSUS NEW ORLEANS PARISH, LOUISIANA

3rd Ward  
169 BOYTE, William

-----

(continued on next page)

---

1850 U.S. CENSUS OF ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LOUISIANA

27 August 1850  
285 BOYET, John++ 40 m laborer SC  
" Nancy\* 30 f LA  
" Mearther 12 m LA  
" Winifred 9 f LA  
" Silas L. 4 m LA

\* Nancy was the daughter of Henry and Martha COOPER.  
++ This family moved to Texas in 1869.

-----

1850 U.S. CENSUS UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA

27 August 1850

p. 344  
 BOYT, Edward 50 m farmer GA  
 " Nancy 37 f TN  
 " Noah 20 m AL  
 " Mary 17 f AL  
 " Sarah 15 f AL  
 " Margaret 12 f AL  
 " Samuel 10 m AL  
 " Eliza 8 f LA  
 " Ann 6 f LA  
 " James 6 m LA  
 " Lewis 2 m LA  
 " George 7/12 m LA

p. 344 27 August 1850  
 BOYT, William 28 m farmer GA  
 " Ann 20 f GA  
 " Susan 4 f LA  
 " John 2 m LA

=====

1860 U.S. CENSUS CATAHOULA PARISH, LOUISIANA  
 Little River  
 p. 442 W. C. BOYT

Queen Creek  
 p. 481 W. N. BOYT

-----  
 1860 U.S. CENSUS DE SOTA PARISH, LOUISIANA

Mansfield P.  
 p. 829 John BOYT

-----  
 1860 U.S. CENSUS CLAIBORNE PARISH, LOUISIANA

Ward 1  
 102/108 BOYT, H. 21 m LA  
 " C. 25 f LA  
 " M. 2 f LA

103/109 BOYT, E. 39 f MS  
 J. 17 m LA  
 " Wm. 14 m LA

" H. 12 m LA " M. 8  
 f LA  
 " H. 6 m LA

-----  
 1860 U.S. CENSUS UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA

p. 597 Cherry Ridge  
 588 GOODYEAR, D. M. 27 m AL  
 " Jane 19 f MS  
 " James 4 m MS  
 " Jasper 1 m MS  
 BOYETT, Samuel 17 m unknown  
 " W. L. 12 m LA

Farmersville

BOYETT, Perry 48 m NC  
 N Lucretia 48 m NC

-----  
 1860 U.S. CENSUS, WASHINGTON PARISH, LOUISIANA

Franklinton P. O.

BOYET, Jehu 50 m millwright TN  
 " Nancy 39 f LA  
 " Winifred 19 f LA  
 " Silas 12 m LA  
 " Henry 9 m LA  
 " Nancy 7 f LA  
 " John 3 m LA

-----  
 1860 U.S. CENSUS WINN PARISH, LOUISIANA

60/57 William H. BOYTE 39 m farmer 150/100 NC  
 Mary L. " 41 f Tenn  
 James H. " 7 m Miss.  
 Dicken (sic) W. " 5 m Miss.  
 Elisha W. " 1 m LA  
 E. STEPHENS 15 m Miss.

---

p. 44 or 886 Goodwater P.O.  
 294/277 Daniel BOYETT 42 m farmer 700/500  
 GA Talitha " 35 f  
 AL  
 John W. " 15 m  
 AL  
 Bennett " 1 m  
 AL  
 Mary E. " 12 f  
 AL  
 Nancy " 10 f  
 AL  
 Thomas D. " 7 m  
 LA  
 James M. " 6 m  
 LA

Rody E.	"	1	f		
		LA			
Isaac DAVIS		40	m	farmer	
GA					
Warren J.	"	10	m		
		AL		Temperance "	7
f			AL		

297/279	B. J.	BOYETT	41 m	farmer	400/1100	GA	
	Fatama	"	41	f			AL
	John L.	"	17	m			AL
	William T.	"	15	m			AL
	Willy W.	"	13	m			AL
	Josiah D.	"	11	m			LA
	James B.	"	6	m			LA
	Talitha E.	"	4	f			LA
	Daniel P.	"	2	m			LA
	A. T. CLARK		30	m	school teacher		unk.

=====

1870 U.S. CENSUS WINN PARISH, LOUISIANA  
(only partially completed)

	BOYTT, William	30 m	farmer	AL	
"	Cynthia	20	f		Miss.
"	Emma	4	f		LA
"	Bennet	2	m		LA
67/67	BOYETT, Fatimy			45 f	AL
"	Willey	24	m		AL
"	James	18	m		LA
"	Elen (sic)	16	f		LA
"	Green			13 m	LA
"	Benjamin F.	10	m		LA
"	Vincent			7 m	LA
p.2.	BOYT, Francis (sic)			28 f	GA
"	Sarah			9 f	LA
"	Rosa			6 f	LA
"	John R.			3 m	LA

1880 U.S. CENSUS UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA

3724	BOYT, D.	60	m	GA
"	Millie	47	f	GA
"	Ellen	32	f	LA
"	B. J.	23	m	LA
"	John	19	m	LA
"	J. A.	15	m	LA
"	Russell	13	m	LA

-----  
1880 U.S. CENSUS WINN PARISH, LOUISIANA

E.D. 54, sheet 23 7th and 3rd Wards 18 Jun 1880  
 6/6 BOYETT, William 35 m md farmer AL GA GA  
 " Elizabeth 33 f md LA IL MS  
 " Daniel T. 8 m LA AL LA  
 " Elizabeth 7 f LA AL LA  
 " Kindred L. 5 m LA AL LA  
 " Nila A. 3 f LA AL LA  
 " Wily G. A. 1 m LA AL LA

E.D. 54, sheet 25, 3rd Ward 21 June 1880  
 4/4 JAMES, Randol\* 37 m farmer MS MS MS  
 " Mary C. 34 f wife AL AL AL  
 " Daniel Q. 12 m son LA MS AL  
 BOYETT, Roda E. 19 f sister+ LA AL AL  
 5/5 BOYETT, John W. 37 m farmer AL AL AL  
 " Cintha M. 29 f wife MS SC GA  
 " Mary E. 13 f daughter LA AL MS  
 " Daniel B. 11 m son LA AL MS  
 " William J. 9 m son LA AL MS  
 " James A. 7 m son LA AL MS  
 " John W. 5 m son LA AL MS  
 " Henry F. 2 m son LA AL MS

\* name could be read as James RANDOL as census taker was not consistent with arrangement of surnames.

+ apparently Roda E. was the sister of wife, not the husband as indicated by their parents' birthplaces.

E.D. 54, sheet 3 3rd Ward  
 5/5 BOYETT, Wily W. 33 m farmer AL GA AL  
 " Mary E. 27 f wife LA GA AL  
 " Mary L. 4 f daughter LA AL AL\*  
 " James F. 2 m son LA AL AL  
 " Sarah A. 1 f daughter LA AL AL

\* If Mary E. was born in LA and was the children's mother, this column should have recorded the designation LA instead of AL. It is possible that it was misread.

---

E.D. 54, sheet 43 2nd Ward 29 June 1880  
 3/3 BOYETT, James 27 m farmer LA -- --  
 " Jane 29 f wife AL -- --  
 " Mary T. 6 f daughter LA AL LA  
 " George R. 4 m son LA AL LA  
 " Alletha (sic) 2 f daughter LA AL LA  
 4/4 BOYETT, Daniel G. 22 m farmer LA -- --  
 " Mary E. 30 f wife AL SC --  
 " Faithy A. 9/12 f dau (Sept) LA LA AL  
 WHITEHEAD, John G. 56 m farmer AL GA GA  
 " Martha 58 f wife AL SC SC\*

\* Since the WHITEHEAD family was residing with the Daniel G. BOYETT

family and the parents' birthplaces information is complete for the WHITEHEADs and incomplete for the BOYETTs, it is probable that one of the WHITEHEADs furnished the information for the census enumerator.

E. D. 54, sheet 4 3rd Ward 5 June 1880

7/7 BOYETT, Fatamy	61	f widowed	AL GA GA
" Benjamin F.	19	m son	LA GA GA GA
" Vinson (sic)	17	m son	LA GA GA
PARISH, William	30	m farmer	LA -- --
" Mary J.	23	f wife	LA -- MS
" Thomas R.	7	m son	LA LA MS
" Amanda J.	1	f daughter	LA LA MS

=====

COMPILED LIST OF BOYET - BOYTE FROM CENSUSES

by Accelerated Indexing Systems

NAME	LOCATION	DATE	TOWNSHIP
BOYET, Amos	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Arthur	Duplin Co., NC	1806	
BOYET, Arthur	nuplin Co., NC	1786	Wards Dist.
BOYET, Ashley	Lowndes Co., GA	1840	
BOYET, Ashley	Lowndes Co., GA	1840	
BOYET, Benjamin	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Benjamin	Barnwell Dist, SC	1810	
BOYET, David	Gates Co., NC	1820	
BOYET, Deliah (sic)	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Edward	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Edward, Jr.	Lowndes Ca., GA	1840	
BOYET, Edward, Jr.	Lowndes Co., GA	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYET, Eli	Coffee Co., TN	1840	
BOYET, Eli	Coffee Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYET, Elijah	Obion Co., TN	1840	
BOYET, Elijah	Obion Co., TN	1840	4 dup. entries
BOYET, Elizabeth	Duplin Co., NC	1786	Hubbards Co.
BOYET, Ephraim	Duplin Co., NC	1806	
BOYET, Etheldred	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Etheldred	Wayne Co., NC	1800	
BOYET, Ezekiel	Barnwell Dist. SC	1810	
BOYET, Franklin	Heard Co., GA	1840	939th dist
BOYET, Franklin	Heard Co., GA	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYET, Hardy	Troup Co., GA	1840	700th dist.
BOYET, Hardy	Troup Co., GA	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYET, Jacob	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Jacob	Wayne Co., NC	1800	
BOYET, James	Duplin Co., NC	1806	
BOYET, John	Duplin Co., NC	1806	
BOYET, John	Lowndes Co., GA	1840	
BOYET, John	Lowndes Co., GA	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYET, Jones	Duplin Co., NC	1786	Hubbards Co.
BOYET, Josiah	Wayne Co., NC	1786	
BOYET, Josiah	Barnwell Dist, SC	1810	
BOYET, Lamuel	Duplin Co., NC	1786	Wards Dist.
BOYET, Mary	Hardeman Co., TN	1840	
BOYET, Mary	Hardeman Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)

BOYET, Noah Lowndes Co., GA 1840  
 BOYET, Noah Lowndes Co., GA 1840  
 BOYET, Polly Sampson Co., NC 1820 Piney Grove  
 BOYET, Reubin Barnwell Dist. SC 1810  
 BOYET, Rilding Dallas Co., AL 1830  
 BOYET, Sarah Johnston Co., NC 1784  
 BOYET, Sarah Johnston Co., NC 1784 (duplicate?)  
 BOYET, Sarah Johnston Co., NC 1787 Talton Co.  
 BOYET, Shadrach Wayne Co., NC 1786  
 BOYET, Shadrach Wayne Co., NC 1800

---

BOYET, Solomon Martin Co., NC 1810  
 BOYET, Solomon Coffee Co., TN 1840  
 BOYET, Solomon Coffee Co., TN 1840  
 BOYET, Stephen Anson Co., NC 1840  
 BOYET, Thomas Johnston Co., NC 1784  
 BOYET, Thomas Johnston Co., NC 1784  
 BOYET, Thomas Johnston Co., NC 1787 Talton Co.  
 BOYET, Thomas, Jr. Wayne Co., NC 1786  
 BOYET, Thomas, Sr. Wayne Co., NC 1786  
 BOYET, william Nash Co., NC 1782  
 BOYET, william Duplin Co., NC 1806  
 BOYET, william Onslow Co., NC 1810  
 BOYET, William Barnwell Dist. SC 1810  
 BOYET, William Duplin Co., NC 1786 Wards Dist  
 BOYET, william Onslow Co., NC 1810  
 BOYET, William Barnwell Dist, SC 1810  
 BOYET, William Duplin Co., NC 1786 Wards Dist  
 BOYET, William Lenoir Co., NC 1840 Kinston  
 BOYET, William, Sr. Duplin Co., NC 1806  
 BOYETT, Absalom Lenoir Co., NC 1810  
 BOYETT, Absalom Lenoir Co., NC 1820  
 BOYETT, Andrew Duplin Co., NC 1840  
 BOYETT, Bryant Duplin Ca., NC 1840  
 BOYETT, Daniel Lenoir Co., NC 1810  
 BOYETT, Daniel Lenoir Co., NC 1820  
 BOYETT, Elizabeth Bedford Co., TN 1830  
 BOYETT, Elizabeth Bedford Co., TN 1832  
 BOYETT, Elizabeth Duplin Co., NC 1840  
 BOYETT, Ephraim Duplin Co., NC 1830  
 BOYETT, Ephram (sic) Duplin Co., NC 1840  
 BOYETT, Hardy Duplin Co., NC 1820  
 BOYETT, Hardy Duplin Co., NC 1830  
 BOYETT, Howel Hardeman Co., TN 1840  
 BOYETT, Howel Hardeman Co., TN 1840 (duplicate?)  
 BOYETT, Isaac Hamilton Co., FL 1830  
 BOYETT, James Bedford Co., TN 1830  
 BOYETT, James Bedford Co., TN 1832  
 BOYETT, James Marshall Co., TN 1840  
 BOYETT, James Marshall Co., TN 1840 (duplicate?)  
 BOYETT, Jesse Fairfield Co., SC 1810  
 BOYETT, Jesse Barbour Co., AL 1840  
 BOYETT, Jesse Duplin Co., NC 1840  
 BOYETT, John Rutherford Co., NC 1810  
 BOYETT, John Duplin Co., NC 1820  
 BOYETT, John Lenoir Co., NC 1820



BOYETT, John	Murray Co., GA	1840	825th Dist
BOYETT, John	Murray Co., GA	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYETT, Joseph	Johnston Co., NC	1810	
BOYETT, Joseph B.	Wayne Co., NC	1800	
BOYETT, Katharine	Bedford Co., TN	1830	
BOYETT, Katharine	Bedford Co., TN	1832	
BOYETT, L.	Autauga Co., AL	1830	Southern Dist
BOYETT, Lucy	Sumter Co., AL	1840	

---

BOYETT, Michael	Duplin Co., NC	1840	
BOYETT, Nancy	Duplin Co., NC	1840	
BOYETT, Nathan	Sampson Co., NC	1820	
BOYETT, Nathan	Sampson Co., NC	1830	
BOYETT, Patsy	Duplin Co., NC	1820	
BOYETT, Prolor	Bedford Co., TN	1830	
BOYETT, Prolor	Bedford Co., TN	1832	
BOYETT, R. R.	Lauderdale Co., MS	1840	
BOYETT, R. R.	Lauderdale Co., MS	1840	3 dup entries
BOYETT, R. R.	Lauderdale Co., MS	1841	
BOYETT, R. R.	Lauderdale Co., MS	1845	
BOYETT, Sarah	Sumter Co., AL	1840	
BOYETT, Solomon	Jones Co., MS	1827	
BOYETT, Stephen	Hamilton Co., IL	1830	Shanee Twp.
BOYETT, Thomas	Wilcox Co., AL	1840	
BOYETT, Washierton(sic)	McNairy Co., TN	1840	
BOYETT, Washierton(sic)	McNairy Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYETT, William	Nash Co., NC	1782	
BOYETT, william	Duplin Co., NC	1820	
BOYETT, william	Duplin Co., NC	1840	
BoYETT, William	Onslow Co., NC	1840	
BOYETTE, *	Laurens Co., GA	1820	
BOYETTE, *	Laurens Co., GA	1824	
BOYETTE, Arthur	Covington Co., AL	1830	Southern Dist
BOYETTE, Betheria	Marshall Co., TN	1840	
BOYETTE, Betheria	Marshall Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYETTE, Bennett	Covington Co., AL	1830	Southern Dist
BOYETTE, Catharine	Marshall Co., TN	1840	
BOYETTE, Catharine	Marshall Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYETTE, David	Duplin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, George	Johnston Co., NC	1800	
BOYETTE, Henry	Duplin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, Jesse	Duplin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, John (sic)	St. Tammany Par, LA	1840	
BOYETTE, John F.	Marshall Co., TN	1840	
BOYETTE, John F.	Marshall Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYETTE, John W.	Attala Co., MS	1840	
BOYETTE, John W.	Attala Co., MS	1840	3 dup entries
BOYETTE, John W.	Attala Co., MS	1841	
BOYETTE, John W.	Attala Co., MS	1845	
BOYETTE, Michael	Duplin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, Narcissa	Marshall Co., TN	1840	
BOYETTE, Narcissa	Marshall Co., TN	1840	(duplicate?)
BOYETTE, Polly	Duplin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, Robert	Martin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, Sally	Martin Co., NC	1830	
BOYETTE, Thomas	Johnston Co., NC	1800	

BOYETTE, William     Martin Co., NC     1830  
 BOYETTE, William     Duplin Co., NC     1830  
 BOYETTS, James     Duplin Co., NC     1820  
 BOYETTS, R.     Autuaga Co. AL     1830     Southern Dist

---

BOYAT, Joseph w.     Mecklenburg Co., NC 1840  
 BOYAT, Josiah     Mecklenburg Co., NC 1840  
 BOYATT, Durham     Dyer Co., TN     1840  
 BOYATT, Durham     Dyer Co., TN     1840  
 BOYATT, Irvin     Attala Co., Ms     1840  
 BOYATT, Irvin     Attala Co., Ms     1841  
 BOYATT, Irvin     Attala Co., Ms     1945  
 BOYATT, Irvin     Attala Co., Ms     1840 (duplicate?)  
 BOYATT, Irvin     Attala Co., Ms     1840 (duplicate?)  
 BOYATT, Payton T.     Martin Co., NC     1840  
 BOYATT, Pherebe     Duplin Co., NC     1820  
 BOYATT, Thomas     Wayne Co., NC     1800  
 BOYATT, Willaim (sic)     Martin Co., NC     1840  
 BOYATTY, Cornelius     Washington Co., KY     1830

Editor's notes:

Many entries in the AIS index were duplicated. Most duplications were only double, but a few include three or four duplicate entries.

All duplications have not been included in this presentation. Where only two were printed in the original, these were copied as is into this compilation. The second entry, where all information was exactly the same, is shown by the note in the right-hand column of "(duplicate?)." Where more than two entries were shown in the original, only the first two were copied into this compilation. These are noted with the following "# dup entries."

As you may have noticed by the dates of some of the records, this compilation included census and tax lists. Enumerations from the U.S. Censuses are noted with years ending in "0." All others were taken from tax lists.

=====

JACKSON PARISH, LOUISIANA

MARRIAGE RECORDS

6 October 1897 James F. BOYETT married M. I. CHANDLER

24 Febuary 1885 W. J. BOYETT married M. J. WISE

---

1850 - 1860 INDEX FOR BOYT - BOYTE  
 Compiled from Accelerated Indexing Systems  
 Microfiche compilation from census records  
 NAME     LOCATION     DATE   TOWNSHIP  
 BOYANT, Charity     Amite Co., KS     1850

BOYART, Peter Troup Co., GA 1850 La Grange town  
 BOYART, William Orleans Par. LA 1850 NewOrl 3rdward  
 BOYAS, Samuel Richmond Co., GA 1850 73rd division  
 BOYAT, Reben (sic) Chambers Co., AL 1850 Dist 19  
 BOYATE, Rufius K. Greene Co., AL 1850  
 BOYATH, Evan Attala Co., KS 1850 14 R 6 or 8 E  
 BOYATT, Green Greene Co., AL 1850  
 BOYATT, Sylvia Norfolk Co., VA 1850 Norfolk City  
 BOYATT, Wallace P. Attala Co., MS 1850 14 R 6 or 8 E  
 BOYESS, George W. Putnam Co., VA 1850 46th Dist  
 BOYET, Adwood Benton Co., FL 1850 Chocochatta  
 BOYET, Amos Decatur Co., GA 1850 22nd Dist  
 BOYET, Ashley Lowndes Co., GA 1850 53rd Division  
 BOYET, Edward Columbia Co., FL 1850  
 BOYET, Elizabeth Benton Co., FL 1850AnnattalizaStlm  
 BOYET, Henry Decatur Co., GA 1850 22nd District  
 BOYET, Isaac Decatur Co., GA 1650 22nd District  
 BOYET, James Lowndes Co., GA 1850 53rd Division  
 BOYET, James A. Benton Co., FL 1850 Chocochatta  
 BOYET, John St.Tammany Par, LA 1850  
 BOYET, John Benton Co., FL 1850 Chocochatta  
 BOYET, John B. Marion Co., GA 1850 57th Division  
 BOYET, Nathan Benton Co., FL 1850 Chocochatta  
 BOYET, Noah Lowndes Co., GA 1850 53rd Division  
 BOYET, Sarah S. Benton Co., FL 1850 Chocochatta  
 BOYET, Stephen Anson Co., NC 1850 Lanesboro Dist  
 BOYET, Stephen Dale Co., AL 1850 So. Division  
 BOYET, w. B. Coffee Co., AL 1850  
 BOYET, William Decatur Co., GA 1850 22nd District  
 BOYET, William A. Lenoir Co., NC 1850  
 BOYTD, John Marion Co., GA 1850 57th Division  
 BOYETT, Bennett Covington Co., AL 1850  
 BOYETT, Burnett J. Covington Co., AL 1850  
 BOYETT, Calvin Martin Co., NC 1850  
 BOYETT, Charles Pike Co., AL 1850  
 BOYETT, Charles H. Tippah Co., MS 1850  
 BOYETT, Charlotte Giles Co., TN 1860 No. Subdiv.  
 BOYETT, Chatam Quachita Co., AR 1850 Taylor twp.  
 BOYETT, Cuzzy Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse No. Side  
 BOYETT, Daniel Covington Co., AL 1850  
 BOYETT, Dempsy Gates Co., NC 1850  
 BOYETT, Ellen Richmond Co., GA 1850 73rd Division

---

BOYETT, Emeline Gates Co., NC 1850  
 BOYETT, Gibson Lowndes Co., AL 1850 Lowndes Dist.  
 BOYETT, Harvy Troup Co., GA 1850 700 Dist.  
 BOYETT, Hilery Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse No. Side  
 BOYETT, J. H. Cannon Co., TN 1860  
 BOYETT, Jackson Union Co., AR 1850  
 BOYETT, James Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse No. Side  
 BOYETT, James Randolph Co., GA 1850 7th District  
 BOYETT, James W. Lenoir Ca., NC 1850  
 BOYETT, Jessy Lafayette Co., AR 1850 Clarke twp.  
 BOYETT, John Cannon Co., TN 1860  
 BOYETT, John Attala Co., KS 1850 14 R 5 E  
 BOYETT, John Covington Co., AL 1850

BOYETT, John Union Co., AR 1850 El Dorado twp  
BOYETT, Jordan Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse No. Side  
BOYETT, Joseph Randolph Co., GA 1850 7th District  
BOYETT, Joseph Giles Co., TN 1850 No. Subdiv.  
BOYETT, Margaret E. Attala Co., MS 1850 15 R 5 E  
BOYETT, Mariah Cannon Co., TN 1860  
BOYETT, Martha Giles Co., TN 1860 No. Subdiv.  
BOYETT, Mary Cannon Co., TN 1860  
BOYETT, Mary Pike Co., AL 1850  
BOYETT, Micajah Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse No. Side  
BOYETT, Nathan Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse No. Side  
BOYETT, R. F. Attala Co., MS 1850 15 R 6 E  
BOYETT, Robert Lowndes Co., MS 1850  
BOYETT, Robert A. Giles Co., TN 1860 No. Subdiv.  
BOYETT, Sarah Gates Co., NC 1850  
BOYETT, Sarah Holmes Co., MS 1850 Lexington Pal.  
BOYETT, Thoms (sic) Attala Ca., MS 1850 15 R 9 E  
BOYETT, william Onslaw Ca., NC 1850 Upper So. West  
BOYETT, William Attala Co., KS 1850 16 R 7 E  
BOYETT, William Covington Co., AL 1850  
BOYETT, William Randolph Co., GA 1850  
BOYETT, William T. Bienville Par. LA 1850 Western Dist.  
BOYETTE, Ellen Sumter Co., AL 1850 Payneville  
BOYHE, Nancy Wayne Co., NC 1850 Neuse Na. Side

Editor's note: It should be very obvious to the reader that although Accelerated Indexing Systems (AIS) has indexed all of the 1850 U.S. Censuses, these indexes are very incomplete. A comparison of census materials already published in early volumes of this newsletter will show that many of the families were not included in the AIS indexes. Also, it should be noted the many discrepancies in the spelling of the names. Some are caused by the census enumerator's errors, but many are due to the serious lack of skill in reading the handwriting by those employed to compile the indexing materials.

=====

---

1870 U.S. CENSUS CATAHOULA PARISH, LOUISIANA

HUBBARD, Boite 30 M B farm laborer B. VA  
Amanda 24 F B LA

living with a family headed by:

TRONTWELL(?), T. 50 M W farmer KY  
BOYETT, \_\_\_\_\_ 25 M W farm laborer NC

= =====

INDEX TO NOTARIAL BOOK CATAHOULA PARISH, LOUISIANA 1837 - 1847

BOYET, Thomas D. and Annie L. WEST Book C, page 242.

Annie Leath WEST, and Thomas D. BOYET, both of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, were married on 19 January 1888, the witnesses to the ceremony were J. L. PARKER, T. H. FUGELAAR, J. M. WEST.

=====

INDEX TO THE 1840 ARKANSAS CENSUS

BOYLE, J. F. A. Hempstead Co. BOYD, T. C. Hempstead Co.  
 BOYLE, John N. Conway Co. BOYD, William Pulaski Co.  
 BOYSE (?), Elijah Pope Co. BOYD, Wm. H. Lafayette Co.  
 BOYTT, Mrs. N. Union Co.

BOYDs also noted in the following ArkanBas counties for 1840:  
 Carroll, Crawford, Searcy, Chicot, Franklin, Poinsett, Washington,  
 Hempstead, Pulaski, and Lafayette. Some may be BOYETT/BOYTEs.  
 =====

Early Tennessee Tax Records by Sistler

BOYET, Thomas Williamson 1810  
 BOYETT, Jesse Bedford 1812  
 BOYL(?), Thomas Davidson 1811  
 BOYL(?), William Davidson 1811  
 BOYLS, Charles Williamson 1801  
 BOYTE, Etheldrige Williamson 1810

There are many BOYDs which may also include some BOYETT/BOYTE entries.  
 - =====

Madison County, Tennessee Marriages 1838-1871 by Sistler

license	marriage date		
BOYET, William W. to Elizabeth T. Grant	10-6-1851	10-9-1851	
BOYETT, Ezekiel to Eliza Jane Massey	5-6-1848	(5-18-1848)	
BOYETT, Susan to Andrew Massey	no dates		
BOYETT, THomas to Elizabeth Harris	12-15-1839	(12-19-1839)	

There are several BOYD entries; those who married BOYDs include the following surnames: EMERSON, LEMONS, MALONE, MONTGOMERY, MCLEMORE, STAPLETON, SHAW, CASSELS, HURLEY, BECTON, MASSEY, AND GRAY.

---

DURHAM G. BOYETT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. Durham G. BOYETT was born in either 1814 or 1815 in North Carolina. He moved to west Tennessee before he married. He married Clarinda CREWS on 20 August 1838 in Gibson County, Tennessee. He farmed in west Tennessee all his life and died there about 1865. In 1838, Durham was married in Gibson County, but when the 1840 U.S. Census was enumerated, he was residing in Dyer County, which is adjacent to Gibson County on its western boundary. By 1850, the family was again in Gibson County, and when the 1860 U.S. Census was taken, Durham was living in Pemiscot County, Missouri. After 1860 and before 1870, the family moved to Twappity township, Scott County, Missouri. It is possible that both Durham and Clarinda died there. Durham died before the 1870 U.S. Census was enumerated, as Clarinda, was the head of the household at that time. Because of the times, it is probable that Durham served in the Civil War, and he may have been killed or died from injuries which occurred during the War. Clarinda died after 1870, probably in Scott County, Missouri.

Their Children:

- i. male child, b. est 1839, Dyer County, Tennessee; d. bef 1850.
- ii. Martha, b. 1841, Dyer County, Tennessee, a "seamstress."
- iii. Nancy, b. 1843, Tennessee, died or married before 1860.
- iv. Wiley, b. 1846, Gibson County, Tennessee.
- v. John, b. 1850, Gibson County, Tennessee.

2. vi. Thomas William, b. Mar 1853, Gibson County, Tennessee; m. 1874  
Mary J. in Scott Co., MO.
3. vii. Samuel David, b. 1858, Gibson County, Tennessee;  
m.(1)  
Synthia A., about 1879; m. (2) Sarah; m. (3) Mary Jane SAILORS.

2. Thomas William BOYETT(E) was born in March 1853, a son of Durham and Clarinda CREWS BOYETT He married in 1874 probably in Scott County, Missouri, to Mary J August 1853 or 1855 in Kentucky. He died 22 July 1930

Their Children:

4. i. Nona Eliza, b. either 15 November 1874 or May 1873, Scott Co., MO;  
m. (1) Samuel Roy MILLER; m. (2) 3 Sep 1902 James Samuel WALLACE.  
ii. Clarinda, b. cal. 1876.  
iii. William Thomas, b. 4 March 1878, Scott Co., MO; d. 26 Nov 1897.  
iv. Samuel R., b. 26 Sep 1883; d. 18 Feb 1897.  
v. Jesse Edward, b. Apr 1885; m. (1) 12 Mar 1904 Flora M. PALMER; m. (2) 6 July 1902, Cora CHILDERS; d. August 1940.
3. Samuel David BOYETT, b. 18 Oct 1858, Gibson County, Tennessee. He married first Synthia A. about 1879, probably in Scott Co., Missouri. She was born in Kentucky and both her parents were born in Kentucky. Synthia was born about 1863. She probably died shortly after the 1880 U.S.Census was enumerated, for Samuel remarried about 1880 to Sarah BAKER. She died about 1888, and he remarried about 1898 Mary Jane SAYLER/SAILOR she died 29 Jan 1904, and he remarried again on 5 May 1905 to Kate FAUST. Samuel farmed in Crowder, Missouri. He died 29 Dec 1939 in Cape Girardeau. Synthia A. and Sarah may be one and the same person, but it is doubtful as Synthia was born in Kentucky, and according to the 1900 U. S. Census, Sarah was born in Missouri, as indicated in the record for her children. Sarah was the mother of four of Samuel's five children.

---

(Durham G. BOYETT's Descendants continued)

3. Samuel David BOYETT-his third wife was born 10 Nov 1865 in Missouri.  
She died 29 January 1904 in Scott County, Missouri. He then remarried Kathryn FAUST, the mother of his fifth child. Kathryn was called Kate; she and Samuel were married 5 May 1905.

Samuel's Children by Sarah BAKER:

1. Mary clary, b. 16 June 1882, Scott Co., MO; m. Charles GREER, and a Mr. METCALF. She died 28 April 1968.
11. Thomas Elmer, twin, b. 17 March 1886 in Scott Co., MO; he m. Mattie BROWNING.  
iii. Lulu Ella, (twin), b. 17 March 1886 in Scott Co., MO; she m. Ernest LeRoy LEE; she died in 1979.  
iv. Maggie M., b. 7 Aug 1884 in Scott Co., MO; she d. 5 Oct 1894.

Samuel's Child by Kathryn FAUST:

- v. Cecil, b. 23 October 1905, Scott Co., MO; m. Freda BOTTS; he d. 22 April 1964.
-

Editor's Note: Additional information is available for the later generations. If anyone call add information about the earlier generations, any data will be gratefully received and acknowledged. A big thanks goes to Carol Lawrence of Sikeston, MO for furnishing some of this data!

=====

JAMES BOYET/BOYT FAMILY OF NASH COUNTY, NC

James BOYT was born about 1806 in North Carolina. HE farmed in Nash County, North Carolina. His wife's given name was Sidney. She was born about 1813 in North Carolina. Their children include:

1. Temperance Ann BOYET, b. about 1835 in Nash Co., m. 2 Dec 1852 in Nash Co., NC Z. R. HINTON.
2. Larry, b. cal 1838 Nash Co., NC.
3. Matthew J., b. cal 1839, Nash Co., NC.
4. James H., b. cal 1841, Nash Co., NC; m. est 1870, Martha, lived Wilson Co.,NC
5. Ransom L., b. cal 1843 Nash Co., NC; m. est 1868 Patience, and lived in 1880 in Wilson Co., NC. (Wilson County was created partially from Mash Co.)
6. Rhoda, b. cal 1844 Nash Co., NC.
7. Newman C. b. cal 1848, Nash Co., NC; m. est 1871, Harriett; lived in Wilson Co., NC in 1880.
8. Trez, b. February 1850, Nash Co., NC.

Sources: 1850 U.S. Census Nash Co., NC.  
 1880 U.S. Census Wilson Co., NC.  
 International Genealogical Index, North Carolina.

---

OBION COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST 1837

District Number Eight (8)

		white poll
BOYET, Elijah, Jr.	1	
BOYET, Elijah, Sr.		1

=====

DID YOU KNOW THAT -

"on July 7, 1900, he (Warren Earp, brother of the infamous Wyatt) confronted Johnny BOYETT, an old enemy from the Tombstone days, in the Headquarters Saloon at Willcox, Ariz. It was 1:30 a.m. and Warren was feeling no pain.

According to the Arizona Range News, Warren started an argument, then

told BOYETT to get his gun.

BOYETT went to the Willcox House and strapped on his guns. When he returned he fired two shots at Warren, but missed. Warren slipped out the back door, but a few moments later re-entered the saloon through its side door.

Then, as the newspaper reported, "He advanced towards BOYETT. Opening his coat he said: 'You have the best of this, I have no gun. ' Boyett told him repeatedly not to advance or he would shoot. Earp kept advancing and BOYETT backed off towards the front door. Finally BOYETT again repeated his warning . . . Earp not heeding, BOYETT fired and Earp dropped dead.'

When bystanders rolled Earp's body over a half-opened pocket knife dropped from one hand. Otherwise he was unarmed. At the coroner's inquest that afternoon, BOYETT was absolved of all blame. Most of Warren's acquaintances agreed with the verdict, although some shed tears. To them, he had pushed things too far."

(Taken from an article written by Fred Holladay, entitled "Youngest Earp was tough to corral." Submitted by Laura Strickland, Earp, CA.  
=====

1820 U.S. CENSUS  
DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Frances BOUYTT no males of any ages 1 female over the age of 45 years

=====

---

©2000 Boulineau Press



# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Vol. IV, No. 2

Apr/May/June 1988

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G., C.G.L.4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Subject Index for Volume III (1987)	2
Marriage Records, Gibson Co., TN	4
Who's Who in Tennessee	6
Probate Records, Winn Parish, LA	6
Probate Records, Sampson Co., NC	6
Miscellaneous NC Records	7
Census Extracts, Duplin Co., NC	7
Guardianship Records, Duplin Co., NC	7
Census Extracts NC	8
Cemetery Records, Graves Co., KY	8
Eugenics Record Office records	9
Georgia Genealogical Magazine	10
Seth BOYETT/E	10
Tax Defaulters, Burke Co., GA	11
Reuben BOYT/BOYETT	11
Some Georgia Records	12
Georgia Land Lottery	12
Marriage Record, Troup Co., GA	12
Additions and Corrections	13
N C Land Grant	17
Deeds, Wayne Co., NC	18
Will, Northampton Co., NC	18
Deed, Henry Co., GA	19
Deed, Butts Co., GA	20
Revolutionary War Soldiers in GA Lottieries	22
Facts & Information	23
Substantiated and Source	26
Queries	27

---

## SUBJECT INDEX FOR VOLUME III

Topic    Number:Page

Arkansas  
Will Index 1:6  
Editor's Message 1:1, 2:1, 3:1, 4:1  
Family History  
Alice 2:8  
Ann 2:20  
Bethena 2:6,7

Elizabeth 2:3  
 Ellis P. 4:24  
 Etheldred 4:19  
 Hardy 4:7,8  
 Hester 2:20  
 Jacob B. 4:4,5  
 James 1:18,19 2:8,9  
 James Etheldred 1:19  
 James Jackson 4:29  
 James M. 2:4  
 James W. 4:15-18,29  
 Jehu 1:5,2:5,4:25-28  
 Jesse 1:1, 3:2  
 John 2:20  
 John H. 1:3,4,13,14  
 John Henry 1:15  
 John T. 4:2  
 Joseph Josiah 4:15-18,29  
 Josiah Frank 1:20  
 Martha 2:1,6  
 Melissa J. 1:1  
 Nancy 2:7  
 Noah H. 4:2  
 Novell 1:1  
 Philip 2:19  
 Sarah 1:1, 2:20  
 Thomas 2:20,4:9-11  
 Thomas Pinkney 1:16,17  
 Walter Gray 4:6  
 William 2:21,22  
 William Carson 1:2,3  
 William Hill 4:19  
 William Jasper 1:1  
 Final pension Application 4:4,5  
 French Huguenot 2:1

#### Georgia

Berrien County 4:19  
 Census (1820) 4:24  
 Clay County 4:15-18,29  
 Court Records 4:8  
 Land Lottery (1807) and (1832) 4:22  
 Land Lottery (1820) 4:12  
 Land Lottery (1821) 4:13  
 Land Lottery (1827) 4:14  
 Randolph County 4:15-18,29  
 Screven County 4:19  
 Louisiana  
 Census Index (1860) 2:18  
 Confederate Soldiers 2:25,26  
 Webster Parish 4:2  
 Mississippi  
 Cemetery Records 1:17  
 Confederate Veteran Index 4:23  
 Families 3:2-39

Individuals 3:2-39  
 Lawrence County Marriages 2:18  
 Lincoln County Marriages 2:23,24  
 Marriages 2:18,23-24,4:22  
 North Carolina  
   Census Index (1820) 4:20  
   Census Index (1830) 4:21  
   Duplin County  
     Tax records 1:12  
   Johnston County  
     Probate Records 1:9,10  
     Wills 1:12  
   Martin County Militia 4:24  
   Miscellaneous Records 1:12,14  
 Probate Records 1:7-11  
   Taxpayers 1:11,12,14, 4:19  
   Wayne County 1:7-11,14, 2:28, 4:3  
     Deed 2:28  
     Probate Records 1:7-11  
     Will index 4:14  
     Wills 1:12  
 Pennsylvania  
   Family History 2:19-22  
 Tennessee  
   Bedford County Deeds 2:27,28  
   Carroll County Marriages 2:27  
   Deeds 2:27,28  
   Families 2:30  
   Marriages 2:27  
 Texas  
   Death Records 2:29  
   Eastland 2:29  
   Families 1:2,13-14, 2:30  
   Marriages 2:29  
   Soundex (1910) 2:10-17

MARRIAGE RECORDS AND BONDS GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1824-1860 [WPA  
 1939]\* submitted by Pat Lape Bennett, No. Little Rock, AR  
 License Secured      Bondsman

p. 14  
 William CROCKETT to Clorence BOYTT      Michael ISRAEL  
 bond dated 18 Marcy 1830      Thomas FITE, Clerk  
 marriage 25 March 1830 by James B. DIBRELL, J.P.

p. 18  
 Elijah BOYT to Susan CRANE  
 bond dated 25 April 1831      Thomas FITE, Clerk  
 marriage 25 April 1831 by Benj. WHITE, J.P.

p. 19  
 Reuben TYSON to Exaline BOYT      Preston CONLEE bond dated 30 July  
 1831      Thomas FITE, Clerk  
 marriage 4 August 1831 by Benj. WHITE, J.P.

p. 45  
William NEDRY to Nancy BOYT Caleb HOWELL  
bond dated 23 August 1836 A. C. NIMMO, Clerk  
marriage 25 August 1836 by B. HALFORD, J.P.

p. 58  
D[urham] G. BOYETT to Clarinda CREWS Geo. W. WATSON bond dated 17  
August 1838 A. C. NIMMO, Clerk  
marriage 20 August 1838 by S. Y. THOMAS, M.G.

p.85  
John P. TUCKER to Martha BOYETT  
bond dated 19 July 1842 A.C. NIMMO, Clerk  
marriage 20 July 1842 by Calvin PHILLEY, M.G.

p. 117  
Cullen J. BOYETT to Delilah WATTS Thomas BOYETT  
only date on record is 12 February 1846

p. 148  
Joseph P. BOYETT to Manerva M. WEST  
bond dated 30 June 1849 J. A. McDEARMON, Clerk  
marriage 12 July 1849 by H. ECKLEY, J.P.

p. 175  
James DOWELL to Martha BOYETT  
bond dated 15 December 1851 J. A. McDEARMON, Clerk  
marriage 18 December 1851 by L. L. SHIPMAN, M.G.

---

p. 246  
James T. BOYETT to Margaret J. BAKER  
bond dated 7 July 1857 E. W. RAINES, Clerk  
marriage 8 July 1857 by S. Y. THOMAS, M.G.

p. 260  
William B. BOYETT to Elizabeth A. WADDY E. J. GARRISON bond dated  
8 October 1858 E. W. RAINES, Clerk  
marriage 14 October 1858 by D. L. DICKEY, M.G.

p. 263  
Lycurgus BOYETT to Louiza E. CLARK W. H. BOYETT  
bond dated 27 December 1858 E. W. RAINES, Clerk  
marriage 29 December 1858 by D. L. DICKEY, M.G.

p. 275  
E. W. BOYETT to S. A. MITCHELL W. H. BOYETT  
bond dated 22 December 1859 E. W. RAINES, Clerk  
marriage 25 December 1859 by M. FLOWERS, M.G.

\*Family History Library (LDS) #024,652, item 4.

-----  
Editor's note: Henry BOYET (Thomas Thomas Thomas1) was born in Wayne  
Co.1 NC and moved about 1816 to Bedford County (later that part became  
Coffee County) and before 1830 to Gibson County, Tennessee. Henry  
and his wife, Elizabeth ROOKS, were the parents of the above

named children: Clarinda (Clarence)Elijah, Exaline, Nancy, Martha (who md. John Pink TUCKER), and Joseph P. Baptist BOYETT [another son of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET] was the father of Lucurgus and William B[artley]. Eli C. BOYETT [another son of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET] was the father of E[lijah) W[alkup] BOYETT. The parents are still unknown of Durham G., Martha (who married James DOWELL), and James T. BOYETT.

Any additional information will be greatly appreciated; please send and additions or corrections to the editor.

=====

---

1Wendy L. Elliott, From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas Boyet (Anaheim, CA: 1982), pp. 27,28.

---

Who's Who In Tennessee  
(1911)  
page 571  
submitted by Pat Lape Bennett

"BOYETTE, W. L., physician; born Mason Hall [Obion County), Tenn., Sept. 29, 1868; son of Dr. W. B. and Nannie L. (BYNUM) BOYETTE; Irish descent; educated Bethel College, McKenzie, [Carroll County) Tenn., graduate of Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, [Shelby County) Tenn., 1902; married Beulah BEST Oct. 23, 1901; member I.O.O.F., K. of P., Masons, W.O.W., Modern Woodman; lived on farm until age of 16; after leaving college was in business at Trenton, [Gibson County) Tenn.; after graduation in Memphis [Shelby County) in 1902 located at Cedar Chapel; remained there until 1907; then moved to Whiteville [Hardeman County) where he is now a practicing physician; Democrat."

=====

SUCCESSIONS (PROBATE RECORDS)  
WINN PARISH, LOUISIANA\*

The earliest Successions are dated 1885.

BOYETT, Thomas J.      Book H, Suit #1222  
BOYETT, John Horril    Book H, Suit # 981  
BOYETT, John Horril    Book H, Suit #1246

\*Family History Library Film #870,599.

=====

PROBATE RECORD INDEX  
SAMPSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
INDEX TO DEVISEES

BOYETTE, John      Devisor      1882 Book 3, page 242.  
BOYETTE, Susan     Devisee      same  
BOYETTE, C. T.     Devisee      same  
ANDERS, Sophia A.   Devisee      same  
BOYETTE, Mary J.    Devisee      same  
BOYETT, John E.    Devisee      same  
=====

---

MISCELLANEOUS NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

1780 Wayne County: 1780 Will of Moses BOYET was probated in October 1780. It shows that his wife's name was Anne and his sons were Arthur, Samuel, and William B. His daughter was Milly HOLLAND.

1791 Duplin County; 1791 Will of Samuel BOYET, names sons Hardy and John.

1840 Duplin County: 1840 Will of Martha BOYET.

-----  
1820 U.S. Census, Duplin County

John BOYETT, page 164  
James BOYETT, page 170  
Hardy BOYETT, page 178  
William BOYETT, page 178  
Patsy BOYETT, page 182

1830 U.S. Census, Duplin County

Polly BOYETT, page	149	no male	2 f	10-15	1 f	20-30	
David BOYETT, page	155	2	1 2 - - - 1		1 1 - 1 - 1		
Henry BOYETT, page	155	- 1	2 - - 1 -		2 - - - - 1		
Michael BOYETT, page	155	1 1	1 1 - - 1		- 1 - 1 - - 1		
William BOYETT, page	155	1 male	90-100		1 f	10-15, 1 f	
20-30							
Ephraim BOYETT, page	163	1 1	- 1 1 - 1		1 1 1 - 1		
Hardy BOYETT, page	163	1 -	- - - - 1		- - - - - 1		
Jesse BOYETT, page	167	1 -	- - - - - 1		- - - - - 1		

-----  
1840 AIS Index to North Carolina Census

Entries for Duplin County only:

BOYETT, Bryant page 140      BOYETT, Andrew page 170  
  
BOYETT, Ephraim page 152      BOYETT, Elizabeth page 170  
BOYETT, Jesse page 153      BOYETT, Michael page 170  
BOYETT, William page 153      BOYETT, Nancy page 170  
-----

Duplin County Guardian and Ward Accounts 1830 to Aug 1833 then skips to 1845

These valuable records are unindexed, but provide proof of parentage or marriage for some of the above men:

An estate settlement for William (90-100 in 1830) shows that among his children are:

Michael, David, and Henry. Several other children are listed in these records.  
An estate settlement for Henry, shows that his wife's name was Elizabeth (Betsy).

---

Hardy BOYET deeds are recorded in Duplin County, North Carolina for 1818 through 1829. Land and property records are recorded for Hardy H. BOYET in Duplin County for 1847. The 1818 and 1829 documents show that John BOYET signed agreements with Hardy BOYET. These are the sons of Samuel BOYET whose will was probated in Duplin County in 1791.

-----  
Checking AIS Census Index for BOYETT:

1830 BLADEN COUNTY:      1840 JOHNSTON COUNTY:

Isaac BOYELL, page 144      Isaac BOYLT, page 240  
J.      BOYET      page 136  
John BOYET      page 136

GRAVES COUNTY, KENTUCKY  
CEMETERY RECORDS  
submitted by Carol Lawrence, Sikeston, MO

Cuba Baptist Church Cemetery

BOYETTE, R. Emmett      b. 1873      d. 1964  
    Agness      b. 1879      d. 1958

Others buried nearby include the following families: REDDEN, JORDAN, CREIGHTON, CATES, WRIGHT, BLALOCK, MATHIS, JAMES, MURPHY, WATTS, GRIFFITH, and PICKARD.

Bethney Cemetery

(Located at Bethney Missionary Baptist Church, between Sedalia and Farmington, KY).

BOYETT, John R.      b. 3 Nov. 1843      d. 11 Oct 1907  
Lois A. Jordan      b. 14 Aug 1840  
BOYETT, John, son of John and Eloise BOYETT.  
Maggie L.      Infant daughter of John and Eloise BOYETT.  
BOYETT, Mary L.      d. age 66 years, 2 months, 11 days  
BOYETT, Irene      b. 27 Jan 1869      d. 14 Dec 1918  
(daughter of J.R. & L.A.)  
CROOK, Irene Boyett      b. 22 June 1869      d. 13 Dec 1918  
=====

---

EUGENICS RECORD OFFICE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

## RECORD OF FAMILY TRAITS

Person filling out and submitting data was Ivy Devine BOYETT, date was 18 April 1922, and his address was Oxford, Mississippi. Father's Father

1. **Full name** Reuben BOYETT 2. **Date of birth** \_\_\_\_\_
3. **Birthplace: Town State or Country** Georgia
4. **Education** Limited
5. **Residences, principal** Chambers Co.. Ala.
6. **Age at marriage Total No. of sons 4 of daughters** None
- Ages of those that died early. sons daughters** \_\_\_\_\_
7. **Occupations at successive ages** Planter. student
8. **Lesser diseases to which there was special liability: In Youth In middle age** None
9. **Grave illnesses in youth None In middle age** None
10. **Surgical operations undergone** None
11. **If dead. cause of death and age at death** Caused by wreck of cotton press (Oct. 1858)
- 11a. **State whether blood relative of wife and if so what**
- No 12. **Special tastes. gifts or peculiarties of mind or body. Character. favorite pursuits, amusements etc.** Overseer of plantation

Note: this study was a completed set of these forms. Each form was for another individual as follows: Father's Father (above), Father's Mother, Father, Mother, Mother's Father, Mother's Mother, and the children of one pair of parents. Another form presented the statistics for these individuals. On that record the following was noted: sex of child (person), age for which description is given, height or tall/short/etc., weight or slender/medium/corpulent, color of hair, color of eyes, complexion, general mental ability, special ability: vocal music, drawing or coloring, literary composition, mechanical skill, in calculating or mathematics, in remembering, General bodily energy, condition of sight, age when sight defect acquired, condition of hearing, age when hearing defect acquired, condition of speech, temperament, use of hands, birthmarks, hare lip or cleft palate, abnormal fingers or toes, other traits.

For Reuben BOYETT the following was charted: no age, medium height and weight, medium brown hair, dark blue eyes, blond complexion, medium to good mental ability, medium in literary composition, strong sight, stron hearing, normal speech, no birthmarks, harelip, cleft palate or abnormal fingers or toes.

A third form was a synopsis of the others, but included such information as cause of death and special or striking gifts.

---

GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

No. 97, Summer 1985  
(Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Editor and Publisher)



"Butts County Taxable, 1828, contributed by Robert S. Davis, Jr. The following tax record was found in the Georgia State Papers, Manuscripts Division, William R. Perkins Library, Duke University and is reproduced here with permission. Although the document was previously unidentified, a check of militia commissions at the Georgia Department of Archives and History reveals that the record is from Butts County and dates from 1828. It is a list of persons owning taxes, by militia district. The earliest Butts County tax digest on microfilm at the Georgia Archives is for 1831 and no others are at the Archives, original or on microfilm, until 1873. Given below are the names and amounts owned by the taxables on the 1828 records.

Note: A list of taxpayers from an 1828, incomplete, and now lost tax record appears in Lois McMichael, History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976. (Atlanta: Cherokee Publishing Co. 1978, pp. 23-27.)

In Capt. McLins District:

John HUTTO, Jr. \$00.42.9 ½ for Reubin BOYETT - \$00.42.9 1/2."

#### **SETH BOYETT/E**

Seth BOYETT/E was born c. 1794 in Screven County, GA. He married (1) 17 Oct 1817 Hannah FRASER and (2) 13 June 1829 in Screven County to Patience MOORE. Seth was the son of James and Sabra (SASSER) BOYETT, and Patience was the daughter of William and Dicey (SIKES) MOORE. Seth died in the 1870s in Bullock Co., GA; neither Patience's birth or death dates or places are known.

Seth and Patience's children:

1. Jordon BOYETT/E b. 31 Mar 1831; m. 27 Nov 1851 Darley DIXON.
2. Caroline b. 17 Mar 1833; m. Allen SUMMERLIN; d. 10 Oct 1914.
3. William M. b. 17 Oct 1834; m. 10 Sep 1858 Sarah P. HOLLAND; he died 28 Apr 1928.
4. Roxie Ann b. 17 Mar 1837; m. James H. BROWN; she d. 3 Jun 1906.
5. Sarah Ann Jane b. 8 Nov 1838; m. 25 Oct 1860 David Henry HOLLAND; she d. 27 Nov 1929.
6. Thomas b. 17 Oct 1841; m. Matilda HOWARD; he d. 16 July 1924.
7. Elvina b. 10 May 1842; m. 10 May 1863 Jackson COLLINS; she d.

21 Apr 1915.

8. Elizabeth b. 8 May 1845; m. Mitchell SUMMERLIN; she d. 10 Mar 1918.
9. John b. 6 Aug 1849; m. 24 Dec 1871 Nancy Ann COLEMAN; he d. 12 Nov 1910.

?10. James b. 1857 no other information.

The first five children were born in Screven County, GA; last five were born in Bulloch Co., GA.

**GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL GEMS**

"Tax Defaulters, 1804-1806"

"William Bowling, Receiver of Taxes for Burke County, published in the Augusta Chronicle on February 23, 1805, "A List of Defaulters in Burke County, for the Year 1804." He published the list of those who had not paid their taxes for 1805 in the same newspaper on January 11, 1806, while the 1806 list appeared in the February 7, 1807 issue of the Chronicle.

There are 418 names in these three lists. Of these, 187 (around 45 percent) can be found in the 1805 Land Lottery list for Burke Co.

Thus, there were 231 persons owning property in Burke County whose names do not appear in the Land Lottery list for 1805.

The county was divided into districts under a 'Captain.'

These 'Captains' in general were the same for the 3 years, but there were some changes as will be noticed in Table 1. To save space, each district (sic) has been given a number, in the order that they appeared in the Chronicle. It is not known exactly what area each district included. The names of the property owners who owned back taxes, are listed in Table 2."

From Table 1 the following captains and years pertain to the four entries for BOYTs in the county:

1804 Captain Thompson for #8. 1805 Captain Thompson for #23

1806 Captain Thompson for #37 and Captain Gorgon for #39

From Table 2 the following entries were noted for men who are BOYT/BOYETTS:

BOYD (sic), Seth #8 (Captain Thompson - 1804)

BOYD (sic), Reuben #39 (Captain Gorgon -1806)

BOYT, Benjamin #23 (Captain Thompson -1805)

BOYT, Benjamin #37 (Captain Thompson - 1806)

-----  
**REUBEN BOYT/BOYETT**

The Burke County, Georgia unpaid tax list for 1806 includes an entry for Reuben BOYT/BOYD. He was recorded in Gorgon's District; that same year Benjamin BOYT/BOYD was also among the delinquent taxpayers, but his residence was given as in Captain Thompson's District. To be liable for taxes, one must have been of legal age, otherwise the guardian is responsible. Therefore it can be assumed that Reuben was born by 1785 and Benjamin was born at least by 1784.

Whether or not they were brothers is unknown at this time.

---

**SOME GEORGIA RECORDS**

by Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. Volume III, page 204:

"Page 563: Bill of Sale, headed Henry Co., dated 28 Jan. 1828 bet.

William W. BOYETTE and George MORRIS both of Co. afsd... William W. BOYETTE has made 5 promissory notes for \$30 each and 2 other notes one for \$22.09 and the other for \$18.12 ½ payable to Anthony DYRE or bearer and payable on 25 Dec. next...sd. notes have been endorsed by sd.

George MORRIS lyable in the 2nd instance to Moses ROPER (or ROSSER?)...now and for consid. of sum of \$5.00 by sd. George MORRIS to sa. William W. BOYETTE in hand paid...sells the following negroes to George Morris to wit: Jenney about 21, Mary about 8 months. Signed: E. (sic) W. BOYETT. wit: James C. STELLE, Willey J. HEFFLIN. Rec. 14 July 1828. Witness to the signing said his grantor was William W. BOYETT and was dated 14 July 1828 bef. Thos. FINCHER, J.P. Rec. 14 July 1828."

-----

1832 CHEROKEE LAND LOTTERY - GEORGIA

Among those listed in the 16th District, third Section, Cherokee was "83 Reuben BOYETT, or., Allen's, Henry." The meaning of this is that Reuben BOYETT, an orphan, whose residence was Henry County, Georgia (and had been a resident of the state for at least three years) drew land in Cass County in the 16th District, third Section of those lands available in the Cherokee Lands Lottery of 1832. Lot 83 was located in the northwest quadrangle of that district, and a small section of the head waters of Thomas Creek flowed through the northwest corner of lot 83. The flow of Thomas Creek is southwestward into the Etowah River.

-----

**TROUP COUNTY, GEORGIA**

An Abstracted MARRIAGE RECORD:

"I do certify that Mr. Reuben BOYAT and Miss Louisa A. Heard were duly join in matrimony by me this 18th day of November 1849.

J. W. Swanson, GLC.

Recorded 14th day of May 1850 W. Wilson C.C.C.

\_\_\_\_\_

---

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

NEWSLETTER VOL. III, NO. 3

Submitted by Richard Sassman

WILLIAM W. BOYETT was born 27 May 1794 in Lenoir Co.: NC? and died 12 April 1876 in Attala Co., MS. He married June 1818, in Jasper Co., GA, Elizabeth Williamson. She was born in 1804 in Georgia and died 2 July 1860 in Attala Co., MS. He had brothers John, Evan and Elias. (cf. Vol. III, No. 3, p. 35). His children were:

1. Arriann Boyett b. 10 Sept. 1822, d. 5 Jan. 1908, m. Charles T. England
2. Louriza Boyett m. Harrison England
3. Elizabeth Boyett m. \_\_\_\_\_ Browning

JOHN BOYETT (possibly brother of William W. Boyett) was born in Lenoir Co., NC?5

He married 15 Jan. 1829 in Lawrence Co., MS to Margaret E. Calhoun.  
(Cf. Vol.  
III, No. 3, p. 20).

EVAN BOYETT (possibly brother of William W. Boyett) was born 15 Sept.  
1803 in Lenoir Co., NC? and died 31 Dec. 1890. (Cf. Vol. III, No. 3, p.  
8).

ELIAS BOYETT, brother of William W. Boyett, is possibly the E. Boyt on  
page 5 of Vol III, No. 3.

LOCK BOYETT was born in 1784 and died 9 Oct. 1840 in Sumter Co. AL. He  
married

9 Feb. 1811 (Laurens Co. GA, A:6) Nancy Fort. She was born in 1793 and  
died 13

Oct. 1840 in Sumter Co. AL. They are buried in Old side Cemetery.<sup>1</sup>

He had children:

1. Robert Boyett b. c. 1811, d. before his father who was adm. of  
his estate
2. Frances Boyett b. c. 1813, m. 21 Dec. 1835 Norflet Pipen
3. Zylpha Boyett b. C. 1815, m. 30 Sept. 1841 Thomas W. Myers
4. Leroy Boyett b. 1820, m. 4 May 1842 Mary Louise Moore<sup>2</sup>
5. Eleanor/Ellen Ann Boyett b. 1828, will pr. 7 Feb. 1857 in Sumter  
Co. AL
6. Thomas William Boyett b. 1832, Autauga Co. AL, d. 16 March 1854,  
Leona, TX

ROBERT BOYETT was born c. 1791 and died 23 July 1839<sup>5</sup> in Sumter Co. AL.  
His

nuncupative will was witnessed to by his brother Lock. He married  
Sarah. She

was born c. 1795. Her will was probated 26 Feb. 1844 in Sumter Co. AL.<sup>1</sup>  
They had children.:

1. Missouri Boyett b. c. 1817 in GA, will pr. 23 April 1850 in New  
Orleans
2. William H.C. Boyett b. C. 1821
3. John T. Boyett b. c. 1823
4. Amanda Boyett b. c. 1825 in AL, m. 27 Aug. 1844 Edward Sanders
5. Green Boyett b. 1825-30, m. 4 Oct. 1842 Mary Swilly
6. Jackson Boyett b. 1835-40, m. 20 Dec. 1841 Margaret J. Terrell

---

<sup>1</sup> Pioneer Families of Sumter County, Alabama by Nelle Morris  
Jenkins.

Sumter Co., AL Wills. Alabama Records, Vols. 117,132,176 by Jones &  
Gandrud.

<sup>2</sup> This is clearly the same person as Leroy Boyette on page 22 of Vol.  
III, No. 3. Ellen A. Boyett in her will dated 9 Dec. 1851 devised \$100  
to her brother Leroy Boyett of Holmes Co., MS. His wife was the  
daughter of Thomas and Eliz-abeth C. Moore. Ms. Jenkins says that Lock  
Boyett's estate records show Leroy, Eleanor and Thomas to be minors and  
that Leroy became of age next year.

---

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS  
NEWSLETTER VOL.111, NO. 3  
submitted by Maj. Charles E. Boyette

BOYETT, Reuben b. C. 1823/24 in GA;1 d. Oct1858 in Cotton Press  
accident in Chambers Co., AL,2 possibly son of Irvin BOYETT who died in  
Screven Co., GA bef 1832 or Reuben BOYT of delinquent tax list Burke  
Co., GA 1806; Reuben b. 1823/4 may be same individual the orphan from  
Henry Co. GA land lottery in 1832. Reuben m. Louisa Amanda HEARD on 18  
Nov 1849 in Troup Co., GA;3 Louisa was b. 8 July 1833 and d. 1 July  
1862 probably in Hogansville, GA; she was the daughter of John Jasper  
and Amanda Malvina (MUNDAY) HEARD. After Reuben d. Louisa m. (2)  
28 Jan 1860 James M. PITTMAN and they had one daughter, Lucinda Elamae  
PITTMAN, 1 May 1861 Hogansville, GA, m. 22 Oct 1876 Lafayette Co., MS,  
Robert BOSWELL .4

All children born in Chambers Co., AL:

1. John Jasper b. 18 Jan 1853; d. 1862 Hogansville, GA.
2. Ervin Newton b. 19 Nov 1854; m. (1) 12 July 1882 Chickasaw  
Co., MS to Jennie PARK/S; (2) 27 Dec 1896 Clay Co., MS, Laura Lee  
BLANKENSHIP; d. 22 Mar 1931 Abbott, MS.
3. George Washington b. 28 Nov 1856; m. 25 Nov 1891 prairie, MS,  
Cassie Ann WATSON (b. 6 Aug 1865); d. 21 May 1945, Moss Point, MS.
4. Reuben Charles b. 30 Oct 1858; d. 1859 Chambers Co., AL.5

(Note: Robert H. BOYETT b. Jan 1858 was **NOT** a son of Reuben and Louisa.)

BOYETTE, Ervin Newton b. 19 Nov 1854 Chambers Co., AL6, son of Reuben  
and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT7, m. (1) 12 July 1882, Chickasaw Co.,  
MS, Jennie PARK/S8 and (2) 27 Dec 1896 Clay Co., MS Laura Lee  
BLANKENSHIP.9

- 
1. 1850 U.S. Census, Chambers Co., AL.
  2. Records of Family Traits, Eugenics Study, Carnegie Institute.
  3. Marriage Record, Troup Co., GA.
  4. John Jasper Heard Family Bible, xerox copy in possession of Maj.  
Charles E. Boyette.
  5. Ibid.
  6. Family Bible Record, Laura BOYETT, Maggie Lee BLANKENSHIP.
  7. Family Bible Records John Jasper Heard.
  8. Marriage Records Book 5, page 82.
  9. Marriage Records Clay Co., MS, Bk 9, p. 284.
-

*Introduction*  
*S. & C.*  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:  
Chickasaw, *Shadrick Boyte* of Lawrence County Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the UNITED STATES, a CERTIFICATE of the Registry of the Land Office at *Washington*  
it appears that FULL PAYMENT has been made by the said *Shadrick Boyte*  
to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the public lands," for

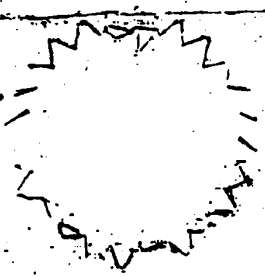
*the south 1/4*  
*of the south East Quarter of Section Thirty Five and Township Six of*  
*Eighty East in the District of Land Subject to Sale at Washington*  
*containing Forty acres.*

according to the ORIGINAL PLAT of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been

*Shadrick Boyte*  
Now know ye, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress  
provided, Have GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents Do Give AND GRANT, unto the said *Shadrick Boyte*  
and to *his* heirs, the said Tract, above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances  
thereunto belonging, unto the said *Shadrick Boyte* and to *his*

In testimony whereof, I, *James Buchanan* - PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES  
have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed:

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *Thirtieth* day of *November* in the  
thousand eight hundred and *Fifty Nine* and of the Independence of the United States the *Eight*  
BY THE PRESIDENT:



*James Buchanan*  
BY THE PRESIDENT:  
*John Brown*  
Recorder of the

RECORDED, Vol. *24*, Page *183*. *E*

- Ervin and Laura's children:
1. Mary Orene, b. 22 Jan 1898, Houston, MS; d. 15 Aug 1900, Houston, MS.
  2. James Orion, b. 14 Nov 1899 Houston, MS; d. 8 Nov 1919 Houston, MS.
  3. Sidney Ervin, b. 19 Oct 1901 Houston, Ms; d. 10 Dec 1933 Atlanta Community, Chickasaw Co., MS.
  4. Maggie Lee, b. 24 Aug 1903, Houston, MS.

BOYETT, George Washington b. 28 Nov 1856 Chambers Co. AL, 10 son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT; m. Carrie Cassie Ann WATSON, (b. 6 Aug 1865; d. 3 Dec 1959? Moss Point, MS); he d. 21

May 1945. George and Cassie are bur in St. Peter's Cemetery  
Section Z, Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS.

Their children were all born in Amory, MS:

1. Reuben Watson b. 1 July 1893; d. 27 Aug 1950.
2. George Washington b. 15 Apr 1895; a. 24 Feb 1941
3. Carrie Cassie Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec 1897; d. 12 Dec 1962.
4. Ivy Devine b. 17 Jan 1904; a. 4 Feb 1957.
5. John Sharp b. 31 July 1907; d. 1966.

=====

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS NEWSLETTER VOL.III, NO. 3 submitted by Frances  
Parkinson

BOYT, Britton E. b. Mar 1873 Lawrence Co., MS, son of Ellis  
Passmore and Mary Ann; m. @ 1890 Sarah Belle BRISTER (b.  
July 1876 MS, daughter of Emeline BRISTER, wife of T. M.  
BOYTE). Britt and Belle are buried at union. She has two  
headstones. Family tradition is that when a double head-  
stone replaced Belle's single one, the old single one was  
used for Minnie.

Their children:

1. Minnie/Miny b. Jan 1892 Lincoln Co., MS.
2. Thomas b. Jan 1894 Lincoln Co., MS.
3. Emer (sic) b. Dec 1896 Lincoln Co., MS.
4. Maude/Mady b. Nov 1899 Lincoln Co., MS.
5. Walter (not Walter Gray) b. Feb 1892
6. Jesse b. 20 Nov 1900; d. 1977.
7. Cora Hattie b. 24 Jan 1902.

BOYTE, Cicero b. @ 1879 of Lincoln Co., MS; m. (1) 4 Oct 1900 Lincoln  
Co., MS Jennie RUSSELL (b. @ 1880 MS), (2) Etta WILLIAMS.

BOYTE, Ellis Passmore b. 15 Feb 1816/22/26 Lawrence Co., MS, son of  
Shadrack and Sarah (WALLACE); m. (1) 17 Dec 1850 Lawrence Co., MS, Mary  
BRISTER; m. (2) 14 Sep 1857 Lawrence Co., MS to Mary Ann GOODWIN (b. 25  
Dec 1841/2/4 MS; d. 15 Feb 1912, Lincoln Co., MS); served in CSA Co. B,  
MS 2nd Quinn's State

---

10 John Jasper Heard Family Bible.

---

Troops of MS Infantry also private in Cox's Co., 2nd Reg't;  
he joined at Monticello for 12 months, traveled 97 miles to  
place of rendezvous; he was discharged on 24 Nov 1862 because  
of disability; d. 18 May 1917, Lincoln Co., MS. Ellis  
reportedly had 17 children.

Children by second wife:

1. Thomas Martin
2. Barzelle B.
3. Francis Monroe
4. Britton E.
5. Sarah/Elizabeth
6. Rank W./ William
7. Mary/Mollie
8. Henry H.
9. Wesley
10. Estella

11. Lular
12. George Bennett
13. Conway
14. Connie
15. Ciceros
16. Colon L.
17. Martha

BOYT, Hull (this may be Hugh) b. 1822 MS . . . living with the family in 1880 were Rebecca (b. 1861 MS) and Ira (b. 1872 MS) MARTIN. Ira was Lillian TYNE's father.

BOYET, Shadrack Jr. b. 11 Mar 1787 Wayne Co., NC, son of Shadrack Sr. and Martha LANGSTON; m. 15 Aug 1821 in Marion Co., MS Sarah (BURNS) WALLACE SMITH (b. 15 sep 1786 SC; d. 18 Nov 1876 Lincoln Co., MS, bur: Busby Cem, Lincoln Co., MS; Shadrack Jr. d. 2 Nov 1885, Lincoln Co., MS; bur. Busby Cem, Lincoln Co., MS. A grant was given to "Shadrack BOYTE" of Lawrence Co., MS by the General Land Office of the United States under an Act of Congress dated 24 April 1820. This transaction sold Shadrack the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 32 in township 6 of Range 8 East "in the District of Lands subject to sale at Washington, Mississippi containing forty acres.": It was dated 30 Nov 1859 and signed by James Buchanan, president of the United States.

Editor's note: A deed recorded in Wayne Co., NC, Deed Book 3, page 80, shows that on 10 Jan 1786 William LANGSTON deeded "to Shadrack BOYT for 50 pounds specie" 280 acres on the north side of the Neuse River. The land was part of a patent for 640 acres granted to John LANGSTON on 13 Oct 1783 and this land "fell to William LANGSTON by heirship." Since other land records for the same period and general location sold for much higher sums (20 pounds specie for 15 acres and 150 pounds specie for 101 acres [pages 78 and 81 respectively]), it can be assumed that William LANGSTON gave this land to Shadrack Sr. for familial reasons. It is probable that William was the father of Shadrack's wife. The

note that William obtained the property through heirship, shows that he was the son of John. The witnesses to this deed were Joseph Ballard BOYT and Jacob Ballard BOYT. Children of Shadrack Jr. and Sarah:

1. Ellis Passmore b. 15 Feb 1816 Lawrence Co., MS
2. Thomas C. b. @ 1824; m. 21 Oct 1844 Elizabeth GREEN.
3. Hugh b. 2 June 1827 Lincoln Co., MS; m. Delilah REEVES.
4. William b. 2 June 1827 Lincoln Co., MS; m. Martha MOAK.
5. Sara Elizabeth b. @ 1829 Lincoln Co.,MS; m. Daniel HALL.
6. Susan Elizabeth b. 27 Oct 1831 Lincoln Co., MS; m. 21 Oct 1844 Barzilla GREEN; d. 26May 1912, Claiborne Parish, LA.

=====



WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
DEED BOOK 3

page 74:

A deed dated 13 May 1785 from George LANGSTON (planter) to Uriah LANGSTON (husband of Mary BOYTE) "give and grant this my land to him" 620 acres being a patent granted to the said George LANGSTON in 1767.

The land was situated on the north side of the Neuse River on the Markey Branch. It was signed by George and Mary LANGSTON and witnessed by Joseph Ballard BOYT and Jacob BOYT.

page 80:

A deed dated 10 Jan 1786 from William LANGSTON to Shadrick BOYT for 50 pounds specie (see above editor's note). The land was 280 acres located on the north side of the Neuse River. John HERRING's land was adjacent on one side, John LANGSTON's land was on another side. The land, 640 acres, was granted to John LANGSTON, on 13 Oct 1783, and "fell to William LANGSTON by heirship." This deed was signed by William LANGSTON and witnessed by Joseph Ballard BOYT and Jacob Ballard BOYT.

=====

> ABSTRACT OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

by J. Bryan Grimes (Baltimore: GPC, 1980)  
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

26 Oct 1751 May Court 1752. Will of Thomas CORE.

Sons: Thomas, Arthus. Daughters: Marget COOPER, Mary HOLLAND, Elizabeth CORE, Grace CORE. Wife & Executrix: Margitt. Executor: Thomas CORE (son). Witnesses: James BOYTE, et. al.

=====

---

HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA DEEDS  
submitted by Maj. Charles E. Boyette

pages 286-288

Georgia ) Know all men by these presents that I Seth BOYT of  
)Screven County & State aforesaid & of Brack's District have appointed Constituted & ordained & by these presents do appoint Constitute & ordain James Jones of Jones County & State aforesaid my true and lawful attorney for me & in my name to take the Grants out of office to the two tracts of lots of land drawn in my name in the late land lottery one being in the County of Monroe and known in the plan of Said County by lot Number two hundred & twenty Seven in the district number first & the other one lying in the County of Dooly & known in the plan of said County by lot number Seventy five in the District number ten and to make it good and Sufficient warrantee titles to the same in my name to William Jones of Jones County & State aforesaid or to his heirs & assigns & to do all other legal acts necessary for affecting the premises in the Same manner as though I was personally

Present approving or doing the Same as also one or more attorney or attorneys under him to substitute or appoint & again at his pleasure to revoke & further to do perform and execute for me and in my name all and singular thing or things which are or may be necessary touching & concerning the premises as fully thoroly (sic) & entirely as I the Said Seth BOYT in my own person right or could do in & about the Same ratifying allowing & confirming whatsoever my Said attorney Shall lawfully do or cause to be done in & about his execution of the premises by virtue of these presents. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal this fifteenth day of February 1822.

his his  
Benjamin + Phillips Seth + BOYET (Seal)  
mark mark

David Scarborough J.P. Recorded 13th day of March 1823

Received of William Jones one hundred & twenty five dollars it being in full for the aforesaid tracts or lots of Land drawn by me at above mentioned this day & date above written

Benjamin Phillips his  
David Scarborough J.P. Seth + BOYET  
mark

State of Georgia) This deed made and entered into this the Jones County ) Second day of March in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & twenty two Between James Jones of Said County & State aforesaid attorney in fact for Seth BOYET of Screven County in Said State of the one part & William Jones of the County and State aforementioned of the other part, Witnesseth that he the said James Jones by virtue of the power vested in him by a power of attorney made and executed by him the Said Seth Boyt Signed with his name and mark & Sealed with his Seal in common form & bearing date on the fifteenth day of February last in the present year authorizing him the said James Jones as his

---

true & lawful attorney & in his name to take the grant out of office for a certain tract or lot of Land drawn in his name in the State Land Lottery lying in the County of Monroe Known in the plan of Said County of Monroe County & also for and in consideration of the Sum of five hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the Said William Jones executed before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the Said James Jones being empowered by Said letter of attorney to make good & Sufficient titles warranting Said tract or lot of land to Said William Jones his heirs and assigns he the Said James Jones attorney for the Said Seth Boyet aforesaid hath granted bargained Sold Conveyed & Confirmed & by these presents as attorney aforesaid doth grant bargain Sell Convey & Confirm unto him the Said William Jones his heirs executors administrators and assigns all that tract or lot of land above described Containing two hundred two & a half acres be the Same more or less which tract or lot of land have been drawn by Said Seth Boyet in the last land lottery in this State & granted to him by a grant bearing date on the twenty Sixth day of February in the year Eighteen hundred & twenty two To have and to hold Said Land as above described together with all and Singular the rights titles interest priviledges benefits

advantages issues profits and appurtenances to the Same being being (sic) belonging or in any wise appurtenant free & clear from Said Seth BOYET & from his heirs Executors administrators and assigns and from all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend in fee Simple In witness whereof the Said James Jones attorney for Said Seth BOYET hath hereunto Set his hand & Seal in Common form on the day and year first above written Signed Sealed and delivered in presense of us  
Starling Jones      James Jones Ato (Seal)  
Gustavus Andrick J.I.C. Recorded 13th day of March 1823.

-----  
BUTTS COUNTY, GEORGIA DEED submitted by Maj. Charles E. Boyette

pages 206-209

Georgia                    ) This Indenture made and entered into  
Butts County ) This fourteenth day of January in the  
year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and twenty six, between  
William W. BOYT of the one part &, Hugh W. Ector of the other part Both  
of the County and State aforesaid, witnesseth That the said William  
W. for and in consideration of the Sum of five hundred and fifty  
three Dollars & Seventy five cents to him in hand paid By the Said Hugh  
W. at and before the Delivery of these presents The Receipt whereof is  
hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained sold bargain Sell and  
Convey unto the Said Hugh W. all that tract parcel or half Lot of land  
Situat Lying and being in the Said County and State on the waters of  
Little Sandy Creek, being ouringendly (sic) in The

---

County of Monroe where drawn and in the fourteenth district of Said  
County Granted to him the said William W. and being the West half of  
Lot number Sixty, (60) being the half Msely(?) west undivided, of said  
ouriginal (sic) Lot numbered as aforesaid adjoining Lots numbered Sixty  
one and fifty nine, containing one hundred one and aforth (sic) acres  
be the same more or less having Such Shape marks and designations as  
more particuarly (sic) appear by The map of the Same. Together with all  
& singular the Rights, mem--s & appurtenances belonging Thereto or in  
any maner (sic) appurtenant: To have & to Hold the Said Tract or  
parcel or Half Lot of land its Primises (sic) improvements &  
advertisements & advantges (sic) to The only proper use benefit &  
behoof of him the Said Hugh W. his heirs & assigns, Warrenting (sic) &  
defending the Same for & from himself the Said William W. His heirs &  
assigns & the Claim or Claims of all & Every person or persons  
whatsoever forever in few simple

In Witness whereof he the Said William W. hath hereunto Set his  
Hands & affixed his Seal The day & date first above written. signed  
Sealed & delivered in presents of  
James Cargile      Wm. W. BOYT (Seal)  
Willie B. Ector

Georgia                    ) Elisabeth BOYT the wife of the  
Butts County ) within William W. BOYT. personally  
present hereof before (sic) me & being duly Examined Separately  
& appart in the premises dose (sic) hearby (sic) volentarily (sic) & of  
Her own free will & accord uninfluenced By any Concern (?) measures  
whatever Relinquish Forever any & all claim of Dower of the within

land. Deeded then Specified by her husband to Hugh W. ECTOR as therein Specified. Witness her hand of mark this 23rd February 1826  
her

Willie B. Ector, J.I.C Elizabeth + BOYT  
mark

Georgia ) personally appeared before me Willie B. Ector  
Butts County ) one of the witnesses to the within Deed  
who duly deposeseth & Saith that he saw the Same duly Executed by William  
W. BOYT. Signing also Saw James Cargile Sign as witness with himself.  
Sworn to & Subscribed before me this March

Willie B. Ector

Georgia ) This indenture made & entered into this  
) Third day of March Eighteen Hundred & Twenty Six.  
between Richard Morland of Monroe County of the one part & Hugh W.  
Ector of Butts County of the other part, Witnesseth. That the Said  
Richard for & in consideration of the Sum of three hundred & fifty  
Dollars to him In Hand paid by the Said Hugh W. the Receipt whereof is  
hearby (sic) acknowledged, at & Before the Execution & Delivery of  
these presents Hath bargained Sold & Conveyed & doth by these Presents,  
bargain Sell & Convey unto the Said Hugh W. allthat tract, parcel or  
half Lot of land Situated lying & being in the Said County of Butts on  
the waters of Little Sandy Creek. being ouroriginally (sic) in the county  
of Monroe when drawn & in the fourteenth district of Said

---

County. Granted To William W. BOYET. & being East Half of Lot number  
Sixty (60) being half Moiety (sic) East undivided of Said ouriginal  
(sic) lot numbered aforesaid & adjoining Lotts (sic) fifty nine & Sixty  
one numbered Containing one hundred & one forth acres Be the same more  
or Less haveing (sic) such shape marks & designation as more fully  
appears on amap (sic) of the Same. Together with all & Singular Members  
& appurtanances (sic) belonging thereto or in any wise relating. To  
Have & to hold the Said Tract parcel or half lot of Land its premises,  
improvem--- & incedents interest to the only proper use benefit &  
behoof of him the Said Hugh W. his heirs & assigns warrenting (sic) &  
defending the Same for & from himself the Said Richard his heirs &  
assigns. the claim or claims of all & of all & Every person or persons  
whatsoever. Forever in fee simple (blank) in Witness whereof the said  
Richard Moreland hath hearunto (sic) Set his hand & Seal affixed his  
Seal the day & year first above written. SIGNED Sealed & delivered in  
presents of

Joseph Sentell

Willie B. Ector J.I.C.

Richard Morland (Seal)

Georgia ) Elisabeth BOYET, the wife of  
Butts County ) William W. BOYET to whom was  
ouroriginally (sic) granted the within premises &  
deed to Said Richard Morland by Him present Hearof (sic)  
peronally (sic) & separately before me & volentarily (sic)  
Relinquished forever all Right & Claim of Dower therein. Witness  
her hand & Seal by mark. this 15th March 1826.

her

Elizabeth + BOYET

mark

Willie B. Ector J.J.C.

=  
=====

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS IN GEORGIA LOTTERIES

Name	Residence	Lottery	Fortunate	Draw	Granted
BOYD, John	Warren Co.	1820	284	5	Early Co. 1/11/1821
BOYT, Thomas	Burke Co.	1827	253	21	Muscogee CO.11/3/1828

FACTS & INFORMATION

CONNECTION TO REUBEN BOYAT (BOYETT) WHO WAS KILLED IN COTTON PRESS ACCIDENT/EXPLOSION IN CHAMBERS COUNTY ALABAMA OCTOBER 1858 UNPROVEN & UNSUBSTANTIATED.

- 1790 5. C. Census lists a Reuben Boyt, Orangeburg District & also a William Boyt & a Benjamin Boyt & a Josiah Boyt & a Samuel Boyt.
- 1800 5. C. Census Barnwell District lists Reuben Boyd (probably Boyt), Josiah Boyd, Benjamin Boyd, Samuel Boyd & William Boyd, (probably same as 1790 Boyts).
- 1810 3. C. Census, Barnwell District lists Reuben Boyet, William Boyet, & Josiah Boyet.
- 1820 S. C. Census, Barnwell District lists Reuben Boyd, William Boyd Samuel Boyd & Josiah Boyd & Ezekiel Boyd.
- Georgia Genealogical Gems Special publication Number 48.929.3758 (National Genealogical Society, Washington D. C. 1981(Tax Defaulters 1804-1806 lists a Reuben Boyd Number 39 Capt. Gorgon District in Burke County Georgia and a Benjamin Boyt Districts 2, & 37, Capt. Thompson's District & Seth Boyd Number 8, Capt. Thompson's District.
- Georgia Genealogical. Magazine NO.97.1985 "Butts County Taxables 1828 lists A John Hutto Jr, for Reuben Boyett, Capt. McLins District. Unknown whether this was an old Reuben or young Orphan Reuben listed on 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia.
- Some Georgia Records V 3 by Silas Emmett Lucas Jr. lists a Bill of Sale between William W. Boyett and George Morris both of Henry Co. Ga., witnessed by E. W. Boyett, dated 14 July 1828.
- The 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, page 271, 16th District, third section, Cherokee then Cass, later and now Bartow, lists Reuben Boyett, (Orphan) Aliens District From Henry County Georgia.
- The 1821 Georgia Land Lottery compiled by Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas Jr. lists William W. Boyett of Jasper County Ga. as drawing land in Monroe Co. Ga., Edward Boyet of Scriven Co. Ga. drew land in Houston Co. Ga.
- Elsabeth D. Boyett (Widow) drew land in 1827 Ga. Land Lottery. She resided in Houston County Ga. and drew land in Troup Co. Ga. Possibly Elizabeth, a widow is mother of Reuben Boyat/Boyett who lived in Chambers Co Ala. on 1850 U.S. Census Chambers Co. Ala. is right across line from Troup Co. Ga.
- Arthur Boyet of Pulaski Co Ga. drew land in Monroe Co. Ga. also in 1821 Ga Land Lottery.

12. Cullen Boyett of Richmond Co. Ga. drew land in Houston & Dooly Co. Ga. in 1821 Georgia Land Lottery.

13. James Boyt of Burk Co. Ga. drew land in Monroe Co. Ga. in 1821 Land Lottery of Ga.

---

14. Butts Co. Ga. Deed pages 206, 207 & 208 in Jan. & Feb. 1826 shows sale of land formerly in Monroe County, to Hugh M. Ector by William W. Boyett

15. Possibly there is a connection between the Reuben Boyett (Orphan) on the 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Ga. while he resided in Henry County Ga. and William W. Boyett of Jasper & Monroe Counties & Butt. & Henry Counties or E. V. Boyett who witnessed a Bill Of Sale between William W. Boyett and George Morris in Henry Co. Ga. 14 July 1828, or other Boyett or Boyd who lived in the vicinity at the same time. The vicinity of William W. Boyett's land was near the waters of Little Sandy Creek (originally in Monroe Co. Ga.) near where John Jasperd families were also about the same time. There was and still is a Sandy Creek Primitive Baptist Church below Jackson Ga., now in Butts Co. Ga. that was attended by several Heard families in the 1820. & 1830s. Possibly the Reuben Boyt/Boyd on 1790, 1800, 1810, & 1820 S. C. Censuses was Uncle or Grandfather of the Reuben Boyat/Boyett Killed in Chambers Co. Ala. cotton press Accident/Explosion in 1858. Possibly there is a connection between Elizabeth Boyet of Houston Co. Ga. Widow who drew land in Troup Co. Ga. in 1827 Ga. Land Lottery

16. Also, there was a George Boyd on 1830 Henry Co. Ga. Census. Possibly he was a Boyt, Boyett, Boyet.

17. Possibly Reuben Boyat/Boyett who was Killed in 1858 Cotton press Explosion in Chambers Co. Ala. was the same Reuben who was Orphan from Henry Co. Ga. on the 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery & possibly he travelled to Troup Co. Ga. area with a widowed mother or possibly he travelled to Troup Co. Ga. with the John Jasper Heard Family or along with them with another family.

18. There were other Boyetts in Troup and Heard Counties also. Hardy Boyett was in Cowetta Co. Ga. & so was William W. Boyett in 1830.. Hardy/Harvy Boyett was also on 1840 & I believe 1850 Troup Co. Ga. Census. Franklin Boyett was on the 1840 Heard Co. Ga. Census, Possibly a connection.

19. Index to Marriage Book 1821-1835-1841, Jasper Co. Ga., page 42 lists Irvin Boyett Marriage to Julia Ann /Julyann Munday, married in Monroe Co. Ga. by James Wilson J. P. on 2 Feb 1823 & Recorded in the Jasper Co. Ga. Marriage Book in April 1823. COULD THIS POSSIBLY BE REUBEN BOYAT/BOYTT's FATHER? Reuben Boyat/Boyett named his second son ERVIN NEWTON BOYETT. There were also Newton families around Butts Henry & or Monroe Counties Ga. Irvin Boyett's Will was administered by his brother Edward Boyett in Scriven Co. Ga. 5/1/1824. Was this same Irvin Boyett who Married Julia Ann Mundy/Munday in 1823 in Monroe Co. Ga., Recorded in Jasper Co. Ga.? I so, what ever happened to Julia Ann?

20. John Jasper Heard's wife was Amanda Malvina Munday; their daughter, Louisa Amanda Heard married Reuben Boyat/Boyett Nov 18, 1849 Troup Co. Ga. Possibly Amanda Malvina and Julia Ann Nundy/Munday were closely related. The Heards were around Butts, Jasper & Monroe Counties Ga.

21. Some living descendants of George W. Boyette, son of Reuben & Louisa Amanda Heard Boyat/Boyett m. 18 Nov. 1849, refer to discussions by George W. Boyette about his Great Uncle Reuben Boyett. George W. Boyette was only 2 years old when his father Reuben was killed in Chambers Co. Ala. Oct. 1858; possibly they were around their Great Uncle Reuben in Troup or Heard Co. Ga. where they lived after their

father's and mother's death 1858 & 1862, until about 1866/1867 when they went to Palo Alto Miss. near West Point. He would not have remembered his Father Reuben.

---

He might have heard discussions about his father or possibly there really was a Great Uncle Reuben that he could remember & was around.

22. It is not known if John Jasper Heard, Father of Louisa Amanda Heard and Father in Law of Reuben Boyat still lived in Chambers Co. Ala. when Reuben was Killed in Cotton Press accident in 1858. John Jasper Heard and rest of his family did live in Chambers Co. Ala. according to 1850 U. S. Census house NO. 120 Reuben and Louisa Amanda Heard Boyat/Boyett lived in house No.219 in 280 military district, Chambers Co. Ala. according to the same Census, U. S. 1850. Since John Jasper Heard & Family lived at Franklin in Heard Co. Ga on 1860 U. S. Census, it is probable that Louisa Amanda Heard Boyat/Boyett lived with or near them at Franklin Ga between 1858 & 1860 when Louisa Amanda re-married - m. James M. Pittman Jan.28, 1860. She had three children John Jasper Boyett, Ervin Newton, and George Washington; one (Reuben Charles had died in infancy about the same the same time his father was killed in Oct. 1858. It is also likely that Louisa Amanda's kids Ervin Newton & George Washington returned to Franklin, Heard Co. Ga. to live with John Jasper Heard & family after their mother's and brother's (Louisa Amanda (Heard/ Boyat/Boyett) Pittman & John Jasper Boyat/Boyett's) deaths in 1862 of Typhoid fever in Hogansville Ga., Troup Co. The 1860 Heard Co. Ga. Census showed John Jasper Heard & family living in house No. 40, page 6.

23. Since there was an Irvin Boyett who Harried Julia Ann Munday/Mundy in Monroe County Ga. recorded in Jasper Co. and a William W. Boyett also lived there before or at the time of Irvin Boyett's marriage, possibly there is a connection. My father was named Sidney Ervin Boyett & his father was named Ervin Newton Boyett, seemingly too close to the above Irvin to be coincidental.

24. Another possibility is that since Georgia Bible Record by Jeannette Holland Austin, page 271 contains Family of Reuben Mundy b. 4/11/17?? (Bible of Andrew J. Mundy of Fayette Co. Ga., owner John Ellis Mundy, which lists a Julia Ann Mundy & a Mandy Malvina Mundy; possibly Julia Ann is the Mundy who married Irvin Boyett on 2 Feb. 1823 in Monroe Co. Ga., Recorded in Jasper Co. and Mandy Malvina Mundy is the Munay who married John Jasper Heard (her name was Amanda Malvina Munday/Mundy recorded as born 5-9-1806. She was called Mandy too. Possibly Reuben Boyat/ Boyett was Irvin's son and possibly this Reuben Boyett who was listed in Henry Co Ga as an Orphan on the 1832 Cherokee land lottery and 1828 Butts Co. Taxibles, Ga was named Reuben after Reuben Mundy b. 4/11/1777 rather than after a Reuben Boyet. If Reuben Boyat/Boyett had parent kin to Reuben Mundy (Possibly Reuben Boyat/BOYET Grandfather) maybe that is where he got the name Reuben. That would have made him kin to Louisa Amanda Heard (cousin) but that happened often.

25. A list of all Boyts, Boyetts, and Boyds who died in late and mid 1820s & early 1830s could possibly provide a clue as to who his father was and left him an Orphan. Possibly Church records are available in Jasper, Monroe, Butts, Henry or other nearby Counties might provide clues. Possibly Orphans records exist some where for Reuben upon his fathers death and in Chambers Co. Ala for his child at his death in 1858. Possibly some News Papers, if there were any at that time contain news of Reuben's death in Chambers Co. Ala Cotton Press Accident, or an Obituary giving family information, and likewise on Reuben's Father's death. Possibly Louisa Amanda (Heard) Boyat was given the traditional Year's support by the Court. If an estate, it might be wider the Administrator's name instead of the deceased or Widows. Orphans or Guardianship Records for Reuben and also his children may be under the Guardian's name rather than theirs.

CHARLES EUGENE BOYETTE PHONE\_ 1-601-327-7544-HOME  
RT. 1, Box 182 1-601-434-7299-OFFICE  
STEENS MISSISSIPPI 39766

---

ANCESTORS AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS To CHARLES E. BOYETTE, Rt. 1, Box 182, Steens  
MISSISSIPPI 39766, Telephone Home 1-601-327-7544, Office 1-601-434-7279.

SUBSTANTIATED AND SOURCE

1. Reuben (Boyat) Boyett married Louisa Amanda Heard Nov.18, 1849 Troup Co. Ga.  
Source: Troup County Court House Marriage License, copy on hand.
2. Reuben and Louisa Amanda Boyat/Boyett lived in Chambers Co Ala. in 1850.  
Source: U.S. Ala 1850 Chambers County Census. Have copy.
3. Reuben & Louisa Amanda Boyett Issue:
  - a. John Jasper Boyett b. 18 Jan 1853, Chambers Co Ala., d. 1862 Troup Co. Ga.
  - b. Ervin Newton Boyett b. 19 Nov 1854 Chambers Co. Ala. d 22 March 1931, Houston Miss.,  
Chickasaw County, buried Houston Cemetery. Grandfather of Charles E. Boyette, Researcher.
  - c. George Washington Boyett b. Nov.28, 1856 Chambers County Ala. d. 21 May 1945 at Moss Point Miss.,  
buried in St. Peters Cemetery. Section 2, Oxford Miss . in Lafayette County Miss.
  - d. Reuben Charles Boyett b. Oct 30, 1858, Chambers County Ala., died in infancy. All above information  
came from John Jasper Heard Family Bible and Family Bible Record of George Washington Boyett  
Family, Copies on hand.
4. Reuben (Boyat) Boyett b. about 1823/1824 Ga., d. Oct. 1858 in cotton press accident/explosion in  
Chambers County Ala. Source. 1850 U. S. Chambers. Co. Ala Census, John Jasper & Hugh Horry Heard  
Family Bible Records and 1922 Carnegie Institute Family Traits/History by Ivy Devine Boyett, son of  
George W. Boyett and grandson of Reuben Boyat/Boyett of Chambers Co. Ala.
5. Louisa Amanda Heard Boyett m. James M. Pittman Hogansville, Troup Co. Ga.  
Jan 28, 1860. Sources: John Jasper & Hugh Horry Heard Family Bibles & 1922  
Carnegie Institute Family Traits/History by Ivy Devine Boyette
6. Louisa Amanda (Heard) (Boyat/Boyett) Pittman and James M. Pittman lived in Hogansville Ga. IAW  
1860 U.S. Ga. Troup Co. Hogansville Census. In household with them were J. J., E. N. and G. W. Boyd  
which I proved. to be Boyetts, by cross referencing other documents listed above, and 1860 U.S. census.
7. Louisa Amanda (Heard)(Boyett/Boyat) apparently lived in Franklin, Heard Co. Ga. near or with her  
father John Jasper Heard between 1858 & 1860 until she married James M. Pittman (Railroader). Source:  
1922 Carnegie Institute Family Traits History by Ivy Devine Boyett.
8. Louisa Amanda (Heard)(Boyat/Boyett) Pittman died July 1, 1862 at Hogansville  
Ga. of Typhoid Fever. Sources: John Jasper & Hugh M. Heard Family Bibles  
1922 Carnegie Institute Family Traits/ History.
9. Apparently George W. & Ervin Newton Boyett came to Palo Alto Miss. (near West Point) about 1867  
with their grandparents, John Jasper and Amanda Malvina Heard. Prior to coming to Miss. ,apparently  
George W. and Ervin Newton Boyett went to live with these grandparents at Franklin Ga. Heard Co. after  
Louisa Amanda (their mother) died July 1, 1862. Source: Carnegie Institute Record of Family  
Traits/History (EUGENICS). George Washington Heard (John Jasper Heards brother) and his wife  
Caroline Malvina Heard and family came to Miss. too and. were going on to Lafayette Co. Miss. when  
George Washington Heard died at Palo Alto Miss. in July 1867. John Jasper Heard also died at Palo Alto



in July 1867, July 4, both were buried in Palo Alto Cemetery. Sources: Harold Heards book "Early Records of Heards, 1977 & article in Lafayette County History by Mary Kate Heard.

---

10. James M. Pittman and Louisa Amanda (Heard) (Boyat/Boyett) Pittman had daughter Lucinda Ellamae Pittman born May 1 1861 at Hogansville Ga. Louisa Amanda's husband, James M. Pittman remarried--Susan Elizabeth Heard Cockrell, daughter of George Washington Heard and they with the rest of the George Washington Heard family went to Lafayette County Miss. About 1867. Lucinda Ellamae Pittman married James Robert Boswell Nov 23,1876 Marriage Bonds Book 4., Lafayette County Miss. SOURCES: John Jasper & Hugh Horry Heard Family Bible,1870 & 1880 U. S. & Lafayette County Miss. Census, Marriage Bonds Book, Lafayette County, Miss. and 1922 Carnegie Institute Records/History of Family Traits (Eugenics) by Ivy Devine Boyett, and Harold Heards Book "Early Records of Heards, 1977".

11. I recently corresponded with Ann Boyett (Jackson Div.) Hancock, Box 28406 Remuera, Auckland NewZeland. Her Father is Reuben Boyett Jr.,5619 Foxlane Dr., N. Ft. Myers Fla. 33917. His father was Reuben Boyett Sr. whose Father was George Washington Boyett whose Father was Reuben Boyat/Boyett of Chambers Co. Ala. Ann Boyett (Jackson) Hancock was very eager for the information I have; she knew almost nothing further back than George Washington Boyett my Great Uncle and her great grandfather. Gave her name and address of Wendy Elliott, publisher of the Boyt/e Boyet/t/te News letter in case she is interested.

CHARLES EUGENE BOYETTE  
RT. 1, BOX 182  
Steens Miss. 39766

PHONE-Home----- 1-601-327-7544  
Office-1-601-434-7279

=====

#### QUERIES

BOYAT      Need to know where Louisa Amanda (HEARD) was buried she  
married (1) Reuben                   BOYAT and (2) James M. PITTMAN  
PITTMAN      was buried. She was born 8 July 1833 and died 1 Jul 1862 in  
Hoganaville,                   GA. Her youngest son, Reuben  
HEARD           Charles BOYETT died as an infant about same time. The  
                  1850 U.S. Census of Chambers Co., AL shows Reuben and  
                  Louisa Amanda living in 280 Military District Household #  
219. Need                   to know where in Chambers Co. District 280 was.  
Charles E. Boyette, Rt. 1, Box 182, Steens, MS 39766  
-----

---

#### QUERIES

BOYETT  
Who was the BOYETT Confederate soldier who was taken prisoner and sent  
to Camp Doublas in Chicago? Was he a son of Joseph Josiah Boyett?  
George Love Harrison BOYETT was with Robert E. Lee at the time of

surrender, so he seems unlikely. J. J. (James Jackson?) BOYETT enlisted 7 May 1862 in Co. F, 32nd Reg, GA Vol. Inf, CSA, clay County. He had four children at outbreak of war but none born between then and 1864. Calvin Thompson BOYETT was born in 1830, so he was old enough.

Was Calvin a son of James W. BOYETT?

J. J. BOYETT in Co. F (above) could be Josiah John who married Jane Elizabeth. Was he one of the three listed in History of Stewart County, Vol. I, p. 248? In Co. I, 21st Reg., GA Vol Inf CSA 3 Privates: Andrew J., James, and Joshua.

Bunelle Hall Gresham 4916 Rutland, Ft. Worth, TX 76133.

-----

BOYETT Nan BOYETT of College Station/Bryan, Texas, was b. 2 July 1854 and d. 22 Aug 1876. Her brother was Thomas Pinkney BOYETT of same place. Are there any BOYETT's left in College Station/Bryan? I would like to make contact.

Jack Pennington 22 E. Delaware Ave. Pennington, NJ 08534

-----

BOYTE Sarah (\_\_\_?) BURNS WALLACE may have been on the wagon train with Shadrack BOYTE, Jr. when he came from NC. (BURNS) through SC and Georgia. Who were her parents? She supposedly had two children, Johnny BURNS and Patrick

WALLACE WALLACE, with her. [There is a theory that she was in the Natchez area somewhat earlier. She may have been

GOODWIN the daughter of Richard GOODWIN, who moved his family from Natchez to Claiborne County]. Does anyone know anything about Sarah? She has numerous BURNS, WALLACE, and BOYTE descendants in the Lincoln Co., MS area. She lived until 1912, according to Dr. W.L. Bowman's Journal; but, other than that and census records, she is a mystery.

Frances Parkinson 245 Hwy 28 W., Hazlehurst, MS 39083

-----

BOYAT Need to know if there are old newspapers that may contain article of Chambers Co., AL obituaries about October or November 1858 that might contain facts concerning Reuben BOYAT's death in a cotton gin/press accident/explosion and information concerning where Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT was born, his family members, parents, etc., and where buried.

BOYETTE Charles E. Boyette, Rt. 1, Box 182, Steens, MS 39766.

---

#### QUERY

BOYAT Need to know if Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT who was married 18 Nov 1849 in Troup Co., GA to Louisa Amanda HEARD, BOYETTE daughter of John Jasper and Amanda Malvina (MUNDAY)HEARD and which Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT was killed in Oct. 1858 in a cotton compress accident/explosion in Chambers Co., AL is son, grandson or nephew of Reuben BOYT 1790 SC census, Reuben BOYD/BOYET 1800 SC census, Reuben BOYT 1810 SC census, Reuben BOYD 1820 SC census, Reuben BOYD listed in Burke County Tax Defaulters 1804-1806. Also listed on most of the above censuses in same county or district are are William or William W. BOYT, Benjamin BOYT,

Josiah BOYT, Samuel BOYT/BOYD. Reuben BOYT, Seth BOYT, and Benjamin BOYT are listed on the 1804-1806 tax defaulters list.  
Charles E. Boyette, Rt. 1, Box 182, Steens, MS 39766.

-----  
BOYAT Need to know who took up the land Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT, the orphan, received as a minor in 1832 Cherokee Land  
BOYETT Lottery, Sixteenth District, Third Section, Cherokee, Number 83. Also, would the records be in Cherokee which later this portion became Cass and was finally changed to Bartow? Would like to know to whom Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT or his guardian sold the land and when. Also, need to know if the records show the County of Reuben's birth or residence. Reuben married Louisa Amanda HEARD. Also need to know if the Cherokee Land Grant records give the names of Reuben's parents and date of birth. Charles E. Boyette, Rt.1, Box 182, Steens, MS 39766

-----  
BOYAT Need to know if there is connection between Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT (as identified in above queries) and  
BOYETT Franklin BOYETT of Heard Co., GA, Hardy BOYETT of Troup Co., GA, Henry, John, & Joseph BOYD of Troup Co., GA in  
1840 U.S. Censuses. Is he related to Hardy or William W. BOYET of Coweta Co., GA? Is there a connection to  
Elizabeth D. BOYETT, widow on 1827 GA Land Lottery of Houston Co., who drew land in Troup Co., GA? Also, is there a connection between Reuben and Elizabeth and Eliza BOYD of 1830-1850 Pike or Burke Co., GA or Elizabeth BOYD in 1850 Chambers or Macon counties, GA?  
Also is William Willard BOYETT/BOIT b. May 1794/6/7 Wayne Co., NC who married Elizabeth WILLIAMSON June 1813 (b.1802/4 Jasper Co., GA d. 7 July 1860) d. 12 Apr 1876 Attala Co., MS the same as Wm. W. BOYETT who was in Coweta, Henry, Butts, Monroe, & Jasper counties, GA, 1821 Ga Land Lottery, and 1826 Butts Co. land records? Charles E. Boyette, Rt. 1 Box 182, Steens, MS 39766  
=====

---

# BOYTE/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

(This volume is unmarked as to number and date. I believe it is Vol IV, Number 3, 1988)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Compiled Confederate Service Records .....	2
Florida 1850 Census Index .....	13
Early Georgia Marriages Book 2 .....	14
<u>Ken Thomas on Genealogy</u> .....	14
Patrick and Elizabeth BOYT .....	15
Abstract from <u>Ansearchin' News</u> .....	15
<u>Georgia Genealogical Magazine</u> .....	16
Union Parish, IA Marriage Records.....	17
Winn Parish, IA Marriage Records.....	17
Catahoula Parish, IA Marriage Records .....	18
Rapides Parish, IA Marriage Records . . .	18
Laurens Co., GA Marriage Record.....	19
<u>Early Texas Birth Records</u> .....	19
Florida 1860 Census Index.....	19
Corrections for Volume III (1987).....	19
Georgia Tax Digests . . . . .	20
Duplin Co., NC Historical Note.....	22
Sampson Co., NC Biography.....	22
Bedford Co., TN Deed Index.....	24
Family of Huey Thomas BOYT.....	24
Henry BOYETTE . . . . .	25
Smith Co., TX Marriage Record .....	25
Alabama 1850 Census Abstract.....	25
Smith Co., TX Census Abstracts.....	26
Mr. & Mrs. John Lawson BOYETTE .....	27
Laurens Co., GA Land Lottery 1820 .....	28
Land Lottery Rules for 1820 Draw .....	29
Queries.....	30

---

2

### COMPILED CONFEDERATE SERVICE RECORDS

ALL SOUTHERN STATES

NAME COMPANY RANK ORIGINALLY FILLED

BOYET, A. J. Co. B, 8 Batt. Part. Rngs. NC Pvt.  
BOYET, Ashley Co. E, 1 Symons' GA Res. Pvt.  
BOYET, David Co. E, 33 NC Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, D. W. Co. C, . 9 LA Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
BOYET, Westley D.  
BOYET, Edward J. Co. H, 8 FL Inf. Pvt. See also Andrew J. BYRD.  
BOYET, E. J. Co. E, 1 Symons' GA Res. Pvt.  
BOYET, E. W. Co. H, 47 TN Inf. Became part of 2 Consol. Regt TN Inf  
abt 9 Apr 1865 Pvt.\_\_\_\_  
BOYET, George T. Co. E & F, 13 Batt. LA Part. Rngr Pvt.  
BOYET, George W. Co. B, 7 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, H. Co. H or K, 33\_MS Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under

BOYTT, H. or K.  
BOYET, Henry Co. C, 2 FL Inf, Pvt. Originally filed under B--T?,  
Henry.  
BOYET, Jacob B. Co. C, 9 LA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, J. B. Co. B, 17 GA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, Jehu Co. A, 3 Wingfield's LA Cav. Pvt. See also ( illegible)  
BOYET, Jesse Co. B, 8 Batt NC Rangers NC Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYET, J.  
BOYET, Jess Co. E, 5 NC Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under BOYT,  
Jesse.  
BOYET, John G. Co. C, 9 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, John H. or K. Co. F, 25 TX Cav (Gillespie's Regt, 3 TX  
Lancers, 3 Regtt Carter's Brig.) Became Co. K  
Granbury's Consol TX Brig about Apr 1865.  
Pvt.  
BOYET, John M. Co. ?, 26 NC Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, Jordan Capt. Hopkins Co., 1 Batt. GA Cav Pvt. Originally  
filed under BOYD, Jordan.  
BOYET, Jordan Co. K, 9 GA Cav. Inf.  
BOYET, Joshua Co. B, 2 GA State Line Pvt.  
BOYET, J. T. Co. E, 27 LA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, J. T. Co. E, 9 (Young's) TX Inf. (Maxey's Regt, 2 TX Regt)  
Corp. Sergt. Originally filed under BOYTE, John.  
BOYET, Micajah Capt. Griswold's Co., NC Local Defense, Provost  
Guard, Goldsboro (Wayne Co.] NC formerlly Capt. Burwell's Co.  
Pvt.  
BOYET, Nathan Capt. Griswold's Co., NC Local Defense Provost  
Guard, Goldsboro (Wayne Co.] NC formerly Capt. Burwell's Co.  
Pvt. Sergt.  
COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L ARCHIVES)

---

3

BOYET, N. H. Co. E, 27 LA Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under BOYET,  
Noel.  
BOYET, Noel Co. E, 27 LA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, R. Co. F, 16 TX Inf. (Nelson's Regt TX Inf) Became Cos D. &  
E, Granbury's Consol. TX Brig about 9 Apr 1865. Pvt. Originally  
filed under BoYETT, John R.  
BOYET, Randall Co. D, 2 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, T. W. Co. E, 27 LA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, W. A. Co. B, 8 Batt Part. Rngr. NC Pvt.  
BOYET, W. B. Co. C, 8 SC Inf. Pvt. Consol. abt 9 Apr 1865 with 3?  
SC Inf, 3 Batt SC Inf. and part of ?hard's SC Regt formed Pvt.  
BOYET, W. B. Co. E, 11 SC Reserves (90 days 1862-3) Pvt.  
BOYET, Westley D. Co. C, 9? LA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, W. H. Co. F, 15 MS Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, William Co. A, Harrel's Batt AR Cav Pvt. See also Adams  
Regt.  
BOYET, William Co. E, 11 FL Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under BOYT,  
William.  
BOYET, William C. Co. C, 9 FL Inf. Corp. Sergt.  
BOYET, William E. Co. C, 9 FL Inf Corp Corp. Originally filed  
under BOYET, William C.  
BOYET, William N. Co. F, 11 Batt LA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYET, William W. Co. K 50 GA Inf Pvt.

BOYET, T. J. F. Co. D 14 KY Cav Pvt.  
 BOYETER, W. M. Co. F 12 LA Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETH, L. Co. F 59 AL Inf Pvt. BOYETT, James L.  
 BOYETT, A. J. Co. F 59 AL Inf Pvt. BOYETT, J. A.  
 BOYETT, A. J. Co. A 29 Btln GA Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, A. L. Co. J 29 TN Cav Sgt. (Barton's TN Cav)  
 BOYETT, Albert D. Co.C,D 32? NC Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Albert H. Co. I 40 NC Inf pvt,Sgt  
 BOYETT, Amos Co. A 55 NC Inf Pvt  
 BOYETT, Anchron A. Bron Drursts 9NC Sr.Reserves pvt  
 BOYETT, Andrew A. Co. C 3 FL Inf pvt/Corp  
 BOYETT, Andrew J. Co. J 21 GA Inf pvt/Sgt  
 BOYETT, Angus Co. H 2 SC Artl Pvt.  
 BOYETT, B. Co. K 32 GA Inf Pvt. BOYT, Benjamin  
 BOYETT, Benjamin Co. J 1 SC Inf Pvt. (Magood's)  
 BOYETT, Benjamin Co. J 2 SC Inf Pvt. (Palmetto Regt)  
 BOYETT, Benjamin I. Co. C 2 NC Cav Pvt. (19 State Troops)  
 BOYETT, B. J. Co. I, 2 SC Inf. Pvt. (2 Palmetto Regt)  
 BOYETT, B. J. Co. I, 2 SC Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, Benjamin  
 BOYETT, B. P. Co. L, 8 Ark Cav. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Calvin Co. K, 3 NC Cav. Pvt. (41 State Troops)

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L ARCHIVES) 4

BOYETT, Calvin Co. A, 2 NC Artl Pvt.  
 36 State Troops- Mosley's Batry NC Artl  
 BOYETT, Calvin Capt Mossley's Co  
 Sampson Artl. NC Pvt. (2 NC Artl (36)  
 BOYETT, Calvin Co. H, 17 NC Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Charles Co. B 53 AL(Part.Rng) Pvt. BOYT, Charles  
 BOYETT, D. M. Co. K, 11 Ark Inf. Sgt. (11&17 Ark Inf.)  
 BOYETT, D. M. Co. F, 11&1. Con AR Inf Pvt. (Griffin's Consol)  
 BOYETT, E. Co. B, 12 TX Inf Pvt. (Young's Regt8 Txlnf)  
 BOYETT, Edward G. Co. D, 9 FL Inf Pvt. BOYETT, Edward J.  
 BOYETT, Edward J. Co. D, 9 FL Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, E. F. Co. D, 30 MS Inf Pvt. BOYETT, E. T.  
 BOYETT, E. F. CaptComfort'scoMSInf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Elias Co.K, 20 MS Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Elias D. Co. D, 26 NC Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Enos Co. A, 55 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, E. T. Co. D, 30 MS Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Ethel Co. I, 21 LA Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Etheldred D. CO. A, 15 NC Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, E. W. Co. K, 20 MS Inf Pvt. BOYETT, Elias  
 BOYETT, E. W. Co. C, 20 Conf Cav Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Ezekiel M. Co. D, 38 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Ferdinand Co. B, 44 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Francis M. Co. R, 50 GA Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Francis M. Co. K, 31 LA Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Frederick Co. B, 1Btln NC H Artl Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Frederick Co. C, 32 NC Inf. Pvt.Corp.  
 BOYETT, G. A. Co. I, 47 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Garry Co. D,Clark's Spcl Btln NC Militia  
 BOYETT, George Co. B, 7 FL Inf. Pvt. BOYET, George W.  
 BOYETT, George Co. -, 11 GA Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, George T. Co. J, 22 (Bateman's TN Cav Pvt. BOYETT, G. T.  
BOYETT, G. H. Co. I, 11 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, George  
BOYETT, G. H. Co. B, 2 NC Inf. Pvt. BOYETTE, James H.  
BOYETT, G. L. Co. -, 3 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, G. S.  
BOYETT, G. L. Co. I, 3 GA Reserves Pvt.  
BOYETT, Green B. Co H, 2 TX Cav Pvt. (2 TX Mtd Rifles)  
BOYETT, G. S. Co. -, 3 GA Inf Pvt. BOYETT, G.L.  
3rd GA Reserves  
BOYETT, G. T. Co I, 22 TN Cav Pvt. (Bartean's Co)  
BOYETT, G. W. Co. K, 7 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, G. W. Co I, 11 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, George  
BOYETT, H. Co. L, 2 FL Inf Pvt. BOYETT, Hardy  
BOYETT, Henry Co. B, 2 Btl'n AL Vol Pvt. (Hilliard's Legion)  
BOYETT, Henry Co. H, 60 AL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, Henry Co. C, 4 FL Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, William H.  
BOYETT, Hinton H. Co. I, 1 NC Artl Pvt (10 State Troops)  
BOYETT, Hinton H. Co. A, 2 NC Artl Pvt. (36 State Troops)  
BOYETT, I. R. Co. A, 11 Btl'n GA Artl Pvt. BOYETT, Isaac R.  
(Sumter Artillery)  
BOYETT, Iroan Co. B, 26 AL Inf. Pvt. (O'Neal's)  
BOYETT, Isaac Co. F, 50 GA Inf. Pvt.

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L  
ARCHIVES) 5

BOYETT, J. Co. G, 2 NC Jr. Resrv Pvt.  
BOYETT, J. Co. C, 20 Conf. Cav. Pvt.  
BOYETT, J. A. Co. F 33 AL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, J. A. CO. H. 17 TN Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, Jackson Co. F, 50 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, Isaac J.  
BOYETT, Jacob A. Co. L or M 5 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT Jacob Y. 2nd  
Btl'n GA S. S.  
BOYETT, Jacob T. Co. H, 5 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, Jacob A.  
BOYETT, Jacob Y. Co. A 2 Btl'n GA S.S. Pvt/Corp BOYETT,  
Jacob A.  
5 GA Inf.  
BOYETT, Jacob Y. Co. H-H, 5 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, Jacob A.  
BOYETT, James Co. A, 3 Btl'n GA Inf Pvt.  
BOYETT, James Co. K, 37 GA Inf Pvt.  
BOYETT, James Co. B, 2 MS Cav Pvt.  
BOYETT, James E. Co. G, 30 MS Inf Pvt.  
BOYETT, James E. Co. H, 47 TN Inf. Sgt. BOYETT, J. E.  
BOYETT, James J. Co. F, 10 TX Inf. Pvt. (Nelson's Regt Txl'nf)  
Became Co.s D & E, Greenbury's ?'d TX Brig.  
BOYETT, James L. Co. I, 59 AL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, James M. Co. -, 10 AR Cav. Pvt. BOYETT, James M.  
Wright's Regt AR Cav.  
BOYETT, James T. Co. C, 2 NC Cav Pvt. 19 State Troops  
BOYETT, James W. Co. C, 12 Btl'n NC Inf Pvt. BOYETTE, James W.  
BOYETT, James W. Co. I, 35 NC Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, James W. Co. C, 42 NC Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, James W. Capt. Cox's Co. Pvt. BOYETTE, James W.  
NC Land Defense Prerest? Guard Kinston, NC  
Members of this company formerly served in  
Co. E and F. in Regiment NC Inf.  
BOYETT, J. E. Co. E, 20 AR Pvt. BOYETTE, James

BOYETTE, J. E. Co. H, 47 TN Inf. Sgt. Became part of 2  
 Consolidated Regt TN Inf abt 9 Apr 1865

BOYETT, Jesse Co. C, 66 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Jessie Co. A, Poe's Btl'n AR Cav Pvt.

BOYETT, Jessy Co. E, 20 AR Inf. Pvt. BOZETTE, Jesse

BOYETT, J. H. Co. B, 2 FL Inf. pvt/Corp BOYTT, James C.

BOYETT, J. H. Co. H, 47 TN Inf. Pvt.

Became part of 2 Consol'd Regt TN Inf 9 Apr 65

BOYETT, J. H. Co. B, 24 & 25 TX Cav Pvt. BOYETT, John H.  
 23 TX Cav Formed by consolidation of remnants of 24 & 25 TX Cav in  
 Trans-MS Dept. & recruits

BOYETT, J. H. Co. F, 25 TX Cav. Pvt. BOYET, John H.

BOYETT, J. I. Co. H, 9 (Young's) TX Inf. Pvt. (Maxey's Regt.) (8 TX Regt.)

BOYETT, J. J. Co. T, 3 GA Re.. Pvt.

BOYETT, J. J. Co. F, 32 GA Inf. Pvt/Ord Sgt.

BOYETT, J. M. Co. I, 1 (Percy's MS Inf. Pvt. (Army of 10000)

BOYETT, J. M. Co. A, 15 MS Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, J. M. 50 TN Mtd. Inf. Pvt. BOYETT, Joseph M. Cooke's  
 Regt; 1 (Makin's) Btl'n Inf; 30 MS Inf.

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L  
 ARCHIVES) 6

BOYETT, J. M. Co. F, 24 & 25 TX Cav. Pvt. (Consolidated) Formed by  
 consolidation of remnants of 24 & 25 TX Cav in Trans-MS Dept &  
 recruits

BOYETT, Joel Co. B, 2 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, John Co. E/B (O'Neal's) 26 AL Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, John Co. K, 50 GA Inf. Pvt. BOYTT, John

BOYETT, John Co. I or J, 2 MS Cav Pvt.

BOYETT, John Co. B, 8 TX Inf. (Hobby's Reg't TX Inf) Compound of 6  
 Co. of Inf., 3 co of art'l, & 1 co of Cav. Pvt.

BOYETT, John Co. B, 12 TX Inf. (Young's Reg't 9 TX Inf)  
 Pvt.

BOYETT, John A. Co. F, New Co. B, FL Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, John A. Co. A 2 NC Art'l 36 State Troop. Pvt.

BOYETT, John E. Co. G 3 NC Cav 41 State Troops Pvt.

BOYETT, John E. Co. B, 1 Batt'n NC H. Art'l Pvt.

BOYETT, John H. Co. F, 50 GA Inf Pvt.

BOYETT, John R. Co. I, 1 MS L. Art'l Pvt.

BOYETT, John R. Co. F, 10 TX Inf (Nelson's Reg TX Inf) Became COS. D  
 & E, Granbury's Consol'd TX Brig. abt. 9 Apr 1865 Pvt.

BOYETT, John W. Co. H. 67 NC Inf. Formed from Whitford's  
 Batt's NC Partisan Rangers. Also known as  
 Batt's 1 NC Local Defense Troops & old Co. 7?  
 I NC Art'l (10 State Troops) Pvt.

BOYETT, Jonas Co. A, 3 NC Art'l 40 State Troops Sergt

BOYETT, Jones Co. I or J, 2 MS Cav Pvt.

BOYETT, Joseph Co. F, 33 AL Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Joseph Co. C, 43 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Joseph H. Co. C, 3 (Kirby's) Batt'n TX Vol. Inf & Cav 6 mo.  
 1861-2 Serg't.

BOYETT, Joseph M. Co. G, 20 MS Inf Pvt.

BOYETT, Joseph M. Co. G, 30 MS Inf Pvt. Filed originally under



Joseph N.  
 BOYETT, Joseph N. See Joseph M.  
 BOYETT, Josiah Co. I, 47 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Josiah D. Co. E, 8 FL Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Josiah D. Co. G 55 GA Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
 Josiah J.  
 BOYETT, Josiah J. Co. G, 55 GA Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, J. P. Co. I? (new) 3 AL Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, J. R. Co. E, 17 LA Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, J. R. Co. ? 24 TX Cav (Wilkes Reg't, 2 TX Lancers,  
 2 Reg't Carter's Brig) Became Co. 1  
 Granbury's Consol'd TX Brig abt. 9 Apr 1865  
 Pvt. Originally filed as J. R. BAGOTT.  
 BOYETT, J. R. Co. G, 24 & 25 TX Cav Consol. Formed by consol of  
 remnants of 24 & 25 TX Cav in Trans MS Dept & recruits Pvt. Also  
 filed as J. R. BAGOTT, 24 TX Cav

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L  
 ARCHIVES) 7

BOYETT, J. R. Co. A, 35 TX Cav, Brown'. R.gt. Formed by consol. of  
 12 (Brown's) Batt's TX Cav & 4 Corn. Bates TX Inf Pvt. See also 3 TX  
 Vol  
 BOYETT, J. R. Co. ?Maddox? Giddings Batt. TX Cav Pvt.  
 BOYETT, J. R. Co. B 18 TX Vol (Cav, Inf, & Art'l) Known at various  
 times as the 4th (Bates) Regt TX Vol, Batt'n TX Vol, & the Brazoria  
 Cosal? Regt Pvt. See also 35 TX Cav.  
 BOYETT, J. S. New Co. G, 5 AL Inf Pvt. Also under J. P. BOYETT  
 BOYETT, J. W. Co. G, 28 (Gray's) LA Inf Pvt.  
 BOYETT, J. W. Co. C? Clark's Special Batt'n NC Mu Pvt.  
 BOYETT, J. W. Co. D, 36 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, L. Co I, 22 (Bartean's) TN Cav Sergt Also under A. L.  
 BOYETT  
 BOYETT, L. Co. H, 47 TN Inf. Became part of 2 Consol. Regt TN Inf  
 abt 9 Apr 1865 Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Lacey B. Co. B 2 NC Inf Pvt Lt. See also Larry B. BOYETT  
 BOYETT, Larry B. Co. 3 2 NC Inf. Pvt. Lt.  
 BOYETT, L. G. Co. H. 6 NC Cav 65? State Troops Pvt.  
 BOYETT, L. H. Co. I 22 (Bartean's) TN Cav Pvt.  
 BOYETT, L. H. Co. H, 47 TN Cav Serg, Pvt. [ed. note:  
 should be J. H.)  
 BOYETT, L. L. Co. ? GA Reserves Pvt. Originally filed under  
 BOYETT, ? L.  
 BOYETT, L. W. Co. H, 51 TN Inf. Formed part of 51 Consol.  
 TN Inf Apr ?? Became part of 51 Consol.  
 Regt TN Inf abt Apr 1863? Pvt. See also  
 Wm. BOYTT 51 (Consol.) TN Inf.  
 BOYETT, Matthew Co. B, 19 AL Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, M. H. Co. E 20 AL Inf Pvt. Orig. Filed under BOYETTE  
 William.  
 BOYETT, Micajah Co. F, 1 NC Art'l; 10 State Troops Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Milton Co. A, 2 NC Art'l; 36 State Troops Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Nathan Co. C, 43 NC Inf. Pvt.  
 BOYETT, Nathan Capt. Griswold's Co, NC Local Defense;  
 Provost Guard, Goldsboro, [Wayne Co.) NC;

Formerly Capt. Burrell's Co. Pvt. Sergt.  
 Originally filed under Nathan BOYETT

BOYETT, Newton Co. ? 50 GA Inf pvt Originally filed under BOYETT,  
 William N.

BOYETT, Noah Co. G, 13 TX Cav (Burnett's Regt 18? TX Mtd Vol) Pvt.

BOYETT, R. Co. E, 63 AL Inf, 2 AL Reserves Pvt.

BOYETT, R. Co. E, 2 NC Cav 19 State Troops Pvt.

BOYETT, R. A. Co. I, 35 TN Inf. (8? TN Regt Prov'l Army)  
 Mountain Rifle Regt Became part of 2 Consol  
 Regt TN Inf abt. 9 Apr 1865 Pvt. See also  
 Robert BOYETT 3 Clack's TN Inf.

BOYETT, Ransom Co. B , 12 GA Inf Pvt.

BOYETT, Ransom Co. B, 2 NC Inf. Pvt.

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L  
 ARCHIVES) 8

BOYETT, R. H. Co. H or K 19 Dawson's AR Inf Pvt. See also  
 Crawford's Batt Ark.

BOYETT, R. N. Co. B, Crawford's Batt Ark Inf. Pvt. see above

BOYETT, Robert Capt Burt's Indep. Co. MS (Dixie Guards) Pvt

BOYETT, Robert Co. H. 3 Clack's TN Inf. Pvt See R.A. BOYETT

BOYETT, R. T. Co. D, 30 MS Inf Pvt.

BOYETT, S. A. Co. H, 47 TN Inf. Became part of 2 Consol. Regt TN Inf  
 abt 9 Apr 1865 Pvt.

BOYETT, Samuel Co. A LA Inf Pvt. Originally filed under BOYETT,  
 Samuel M.

BOYETT, Samuel M. Co. D? 12 LA Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Satchwell Co. B, 1 NC H. Art'l. Pvt.

BOYETT, S. E. Co. D. Clark's Special ?Sctln? NC Militia pvt

BOYETT, S. H. Co. G (new), 9 MS Inf See also 20 MS Pvt.

BOYETT, S. H. Co. K, 20 MS Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Solomon Co. H, 50 TN Inf (Consol. in Feb '64 with 1 Consol  
 Batt TN Inf & formed 30 Consol TN Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
 BOYTTE, Soloman D?.

BOYETT, Stephen Co. E, 20 MS Inf pvt Originally filed under  
 S. H. BOYETT.

BOYETT, Stephen Co. A, 27 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Stephen Co. C, 43 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Stephen Co. A, 55 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Stephen ? Co. C, 5 FL Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Steven A. Co. D, 30 MS Inf. Corp. Sergt.

BOYETT, T. F. Co. I (new), 2 AR Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
 BOYETT, Thomas.

BOYETT, Thomas Co. ?, 59 AL Inf. Originally filed under BOYETTE,  
 Harvey?? Pvt.

BOYETT, Thomas Co. I (new), 5 AR Inf Pvt.

BOYETT, Thomas Co. D, 61 GA Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Thomas Co. B, 2 NC Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Thomas Co. C, 15 TX Inf Formerly 1 (Speight's) Batt TX Inf  
 Pvt.

BOYETT, Thomas A. Co. A, 22 GA Inf. Pvt.

BOYETT, Timothy Co. C, 2 NC Cav 19 State Troops Pvt.

BOYETT, T. P. Co. C, 15 TX Inf Formerly 1 (Speight's) Batt TX Inf  
 Pvt. Originally filed under BOYETT, Thomas.

BOYETT, T. S. W. D. Lore's Co., 1 (King's) MS Inf State Troops

Pvt.  
BOYETT, W. B. Co. C, 8? Batt SC Reserves Stallings Batt Pvt.  
BO~ETT, W. F. Co. D 17 GA Inf Pvt.  
BOYETT, W. H. C. E, 20 AR Inf Pvt. Originally filed under BOZETTE,  
William.  
BOYETT, W. H. Co. F, 21 AR Inf. Pvt. See also 14  
McCarver's Ark. Inf.  
BOYETT, W. H. Co. G, 8 LA Inf Pvt.

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L  
ARCHIVES) 9

BOYETT, W. H. Co. H, 2 Batt VA Inf Local Defense (Wailer's  
Batt Quartermaster Batt) Consol. with the 6th  
Batt VA Inf in Sep 1864 to form the 2nd Regt  
VA Inf Local Defense Pvt. See also 50 GA  
Inf.  
BOYETT, William Co. E, 5 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, William Co. D, 4 NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYETT, William Broadhurst's Co., 8 NC Sr. Reserves Pvt.  
BOYETT, William Co. C, 66 NC Inf. (8 Batt NC partisan Rangers,  
12 Batt NC Inf) Pvt. originally filed under BOYETT, Jesse.  
BOYETT, William B. Co. E, 42 AL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, William H. Co. G, 14 (McCarver's AR Inf) Pvt.  
BOYETT, William H. Co. C, 4 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, William H. Co. A, 2 NC Inf 36 State Troops Pvt. See also  
Capt Mosely's Batt NC Art'l.  
BOYETT, William H. Capt. Mosely's Co. Sampson Art'l NC Pvt. See  
above.  
BOYETT, William H. Co. E, 6 VA Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under  
BOYTT, William H.  
BOYETT, William N. Co. K, 50 GA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, William R. Capt. Howard's Co, NC Cav Local Defense Pvt.  
BOYETT, William S. Co. G, 55 GA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, William S. Co. I, 1 NC Cav 9 State Troops Pvt.  
BOYETT, William T. Co. F, 50 GA Inf, Pvt. Corp.  
BOYETT, William Z. Co. C or A, 23 AL Inf. Pvt Sergt.  
BOYETT, W. J. Co. K, 11 AR Inf Corp.  
BOYETT, W. P. Co. G, 9 XS Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, W. R. Co. K, 50 GA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, W. T. Co. F, 50 GA Inf Pvt. Corp. Originally filed under  
BOYETT, William T.  
BOYETT, W. W. Co. B 34 AL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETT, Young H. Co. F, 4 Batt LA Inf. Pvt. originally filed under  
BOYETT, Y. R.  
BOYETT, Y. R. Co. F, 4 Batt LA Inf Pvt.

BOYETTE, Denson Co. A, 4 Batt Hillard's Legion AL Art'l; Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Denson Co. I, 59 AL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETTE, George T? Co. B 2 NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYETTE, G. T. Co. C 21 & 22 Consol TN Cav Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Hardy Co. L, 2 FL Inf. Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Isaac Co. B, 2 NC Inf Pvt.

BOYETTE, James H. Co. B, 2 NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYETTE, James L. Co. A, 4 Batt Hillard's Legion AL Art'l pvt  
BOYETTE, James W. Co. C 13 Batt NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYETTE, James W. Co. I 35 NC Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
BOYETT, James W.  
BOYETTE, James W. Co. E, 66 NC Inf (8 Batt NC Partisan Rangers 12  
Batt NC Inf) pvt See also James W. BOYETT  
BOYETTE, J. D. Co. E, 8 FL Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under Josiah  
D. BOYETT.

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L ARCHIVES) 10

BOYETTE, John L. Co. F, 24 NC Inf Formerly 14 NC Inf Vols Pvt.  
Originally filed under BOYT, John L.  
BOYETTE, John R. Co. E, 4 KY Mtd Inf Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Jonas Co. C 12 NC Inf Formerly 2 NC Inf Vols pvt  
BOYETTE, Josiah Co. 3 2 NC Inf pvt Corp.  
BOYETTE, L. L. Co. F 33 AL Inf Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Ransom Co. B, 2 NC Inf Pvt. See also Ransom BOYETT  
BOYETTE, Thomas Co. A, 4 Batt Hilliard's Legion AL Art'l Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Thomas Co. I, 59 AL Inf Pvt.  
BOYETTE, Thomas L. Co. I, 1 MS L. Art'l Pvt.  
BOYETTE, W. H. Co. A, 38 MS Cav Pvt.  
BOYETTE, William H. Co. E or H, 20 AR Inf pvt Originally filed  
under BOZETTE, William.  
BOYETTE, William J. Co. C, 1 (Crawford's) AR Cav Pvt. BOYETTE, W. Z.  
Co. A or C, 23 AL Inf pvt Sergt. Originally  
filed under W. Z. BOYETT.

BOYETTS, John W. Co. K, 12 NC Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
BOYLES, John W.

BOYITT, Thomas New Co. I 8 Ark Inf pvt also Thomas BOYETT

BOYT, A. Co. C, 1 Batt GA Cav Pvt.  
BOYT, A. Co. K, 32 GA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYT, A. Fitts Co., Nashville Batt TN Inf (Hawkins' Batt)  
Subsequently became Co. L 1 (Feilds') TN Inf. Sgt.  
BOYT, Abraham Co. C, 1 Batt GA Reserve Cav Corp.  
BOYT, Abram Co. G, 12 (Robinson's) GA Cav State Guards  
Corp.  
BOYT, Amos Co. A, 55 NC Inf Pvt. Originally filed under BOYETT,  
Amos.  
BOYT, Benjamin Co. K, 32 GA Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, Calvin Capt. Moseley's Co. (Sampson Art'l) NC Pvt.  
BOYT, Calvin Originally filed under BOYETT, Calvin. Co. H, 17 NC  
Inf (34 Organization) Pvt. Originally filed under BOYETT, Calvin.  
BOYT, Charles Co. B, 59 AL Part. Rngr. Pvt.  
BOYT, C. W. Co. A, 14 Batt MS L. Art'l, Pvt.  
BOYT, David Co. E, 33 NC Inf Pvt. Originally filed under BOYET,  
David.

BOYT, Ellis P. Co. B,k 2 (Quinn's State Troops) MS Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, Enos Co. A, 55 NC Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYETT, Enos.  
BOYT, Francis M. Co. C, 1 Batt GA Reserve Cav. Sergt.  
BOYT, Francis M. Co. E, 12 (Robinson's) GA Cav (State Guards)  
Sergt.  
BOYT, G. Co. G (Hatch's), 8 AL Cav. Pvt.  
BOYT, G. Co. C, 3 AL Reserves Pvt.

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L  
ARCHIVES) 11

BOYT, G. Co. A, 55 NC Inf. Pvt. originally filed under BOYETT,  
Stephen.  
BOYT, George Co. I, 11 GA Inf. Pvt. originally filed under  
BOYETT, George.  
BOYT, H. Co. G, 4 MS Cav Pvt.  
BOYT, Henry Co. B, 1 Batt Hilliard's Legion AL Vol. Pvt. Originally  
filed Henry BOYETT.  
BOYT, Henry Co. E, 2 FL Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, Henry Co. F, Hughes' Batt Ms Cav Corp. Pvt.  
BOYT, Hugh Co. B, 2 (Quinn's State Troops) MS Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, Hugh Co. H, 33 MS Inf Pvt. Originally filed under BOYTT, H.  
BOYT, Isaac D. Co. C, 7 NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, Isaac R. Co. A, 11 Batt GA Art'l (Sumter Art'l) Pvt.  
BOYT, James Co. I, 35 NC Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under BOYETT,  
James W.  
BOYT, James J. Co. F, 10 TX Inf (Nelson's Regt TX Inf) Became Cos.  
D & E Granbury's Consol TX Brig about 9 Apr 1865 Pvt. Originally  
filed under BOYETT, James J.  
BOYT, James K. Capt. Scogin's Batt (Griffin L. Art'l) GA Lt. Art'l.  
Pvt.  
BOYT, J. B. Co. B, H, GA Inf. Pvt. Originally filed under BOYET,  
J. B.  
BOYT, J. B. Co. I, 17 MS Inf Pvt. originally filed under BOYTE, John  
B.  
BOYT, J. D. Co. E, Phillips' Legion, GA Pvt.  
BOYT, Jesse Co. E, 3 NC Inf. Pvt.  
BOYT, J. H. Co. H, 33 Ms Cav. Pvt.  
BOYT, J. L. Co. D, 64 GA Inf Pvt. See also Moses PRESCOTT.  
BOYT, John J. Hurt's Battery, AL Lt. Art'l Pvt.  
BOYT, John L. Co. F, 24 NC Inf. Formerly 144 NC Inf Vols  
Pvt.  
BOYT, John M. Capt. Scogin's Battery (Griffin's L. Art'l) GA Lt.  
Art'l Pvt.  
BOYT, John T. Co. H, 7 FL Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, J. S. New Co. G, 5 AL Inf. Pvt.  
Originally filed under BOYETT, J. P.  
BOYT, J. T. Co. E, 9 (Young's) TX Inf. (Maxey's Regt, 8 TX Regt)  
Corp. Sergt. originally filed under BOYTE, John.  
BOYT, Larry Co. B, 2 NC Inf Pvt. 2 Lt. originally filed under  
BOYETT, Larry B.  
BOYT, M. Felts Co. Nashville Batt. TN Inf Pvt. Subsequently became  
Co. L, 1 (Feilds') TN Inf.

BOYT, Noah Co. G, 13 TX Cav (Burnett's Regt 13 TX Mtd. Vol. Pvt.  
originally filed under BOYETT, Noah.  
BOYT, Noel Co. E, 27 LA Inf Pvt. Originally filed under BOYET, Noel.

---

COMPILED CONFEDERATE MILITARY SERVICE INDEX (NAT'L ARCHIVES) 12

BOYT, Ransom Co. B, 2 NC Inf Pvt. Originally filed under  
BOYETT, Ransom.  
BOYT, R. J. Co. G, 8 (Hatch'.) AL Cav pvtt. See also  
BYGT1 Robert.  
BOYT, R. W.? Co. B, Crawford's Batt AR Inf Pvt.  
Originally filed under BOYETT, R. W?  
BOYT, S. T. Co. C, 3 FL Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYETT, Stephen J.  
BOYT, Stephen Co. H, 48 GA Inf. Pvt.  
BOYT, Stephen J. Co. E, 5 FL Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYETT, Stephen J.  
BOYT, Thomas C. Co. H, 7 MS Inf Fifer, Pvt.  
BOYT, Uriah Co. G, 2 GA Cav Pvt.  
BOYT, Uriah K. Co. A, 11 Batt GA Art'l (Sumter Art'l) Pvt.  
BOYT, W. Co. G, 8 LA Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYETT, W. H.  
BOYT, W. H. Co. F, 35 MS Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYET, W. H.  
BOYT, William Co. E, 3 FL Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYETT, William.  
BOYT, William Co. E,k 11 FL Inf Pvt.  
BOYT, William B. Co. H, 48 GA Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYET, William B.  
BOYT, William E. Capt. Parsons' Co., FL Pvt.  
BOYT, William N. Co.F, 11 Batt LA Inf. Pvt. Originally filed  
under BOYET, William N.  
BOYT, W. R. W. Co. I or J, 4 NC Sr. Reserves Pvt.  
BOYTE, Albert H. Co. I, 48 NC Inf Pvt. Sergt.  
BOYTE, Elisha W. 2 Co. G, Wood's Regt Conf. Cav. (1 Regt MS  
Cav, Wirt Adams' Regt Cav) Pvt. Sergt.  
BOYTE, James M. Co. H?, Wright's Regt AR Cav Pvt.  
BOYTE, J. D. Co. E, Phillips' Legion, GA Pvt. Originally  
filed under BOYT, J. D.  
BOYTE, John Co. E, 9 (Young's) TX Inf (Maxey's Regt, 8 TX  
Regt.) Corp. Sergt.  
BOYTE, John B. Co J, 17 MS Inf Pvt.  
BOYTE, Joseph T. C. Co. B, 26 NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYTE, Mac F. Co. B, 26 NC Inf Pvt.  
BOYTE, Thomas Co. A, Wright's Regt AR Cav. Pvt.

ABBREVIATIONS DEFINITIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS

Military Ranks as abbreviated by compiler:

Pvt. Private  
Corp. Corporal  
Sgt. Sergeant  
Lt. Lieutenant  
Col. Colonel

---

Military unit description abbreviations and equivalents:

Arti. Artillery  
 Btln. Battalion  
 Batry. Battery  
 Brig. Brigade  
 Cav. Cavalry  
 Co. Company  
 Con. Confederate  
 Conf. Confederate  
 Consol. Consolidated  
 Dept. Department  
 Div. Division  
 Inf. Infantry  
 Jr. Junior  
 Mil. Militia  
 Mtd. Mounted  
 Part. Rng. Partisan Rangers  
 Regt. Regiment  
 Rgt. Regiment  
 Res. Reserves  
 Resrv. Reserves  
 S. S. Sharp Shooters  
 Sr. Senior  
 Spcl. Special  
 Vol. Volunteers

State abbreviations used by compiler:

AL Alabama  
 AR Arkansas  
 FL Florida  
 GA Georgia  
 KY Kentucky  
 LA Louisiana  
 MO Missouri  
 MS Mississippi  
 NC North Carolina  
 SC South Carolina  
 TN Tennessee  
 TX Texas  
 VA Virginia

Florida 1850 Census Index  
by AIS

BOYET, Edward Colu 072 No Twp listed  
 BOYET, Elizabeth Bent 026 Annattal  
 BOYET, James A. Bent 025 Chococho  
 BOYET, John Bent 024 Chococho  
 BOYET, Nathan Bent 025 Chococho  
 BOYET, Sarah S. Bent 025 Chococho

---

14

Early Georgia Marriages  
Book Four

by Joseph T. Maddox

BOYT, Uriah married Martha PERDIEN or PERDUE 14 Nov 1848 in Marion County, Georgia.

BOYETT, John married Delia STANFIELD 6 Sept 1840 in Murray County, Georgia.

BOYETT, William married Katherine Delina STANFIELD 18 May 1845 in Murray County, Georgia.

Ken Thomas on Genealogy:

A Collection of the First Two Years of a Genealogical Column From the ATLANTA JOURNAL-CONSTITUTION

by Kenneth H. Thomas Jr. 1981

Family records of Janet Boyett, 4338 Harris Trail NW, Atlanta, GA 30327 show that Seth BOYETT was born about 1800 in Georgia; he married in 1817 Anna FRASER in Screven County and in 1850 was living in Bulloch County.

Obviously, this is Seth BOYETT, one of the younger sons of James and Sabra/Sabrey (SASSER) BOYET. Seth was a minor in 1811, and his mother was appointed his guardian after his father's death. According to an article published in The Georgian: Genealogies of Pioneer Settlers by Jeannette Holland Austin (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984), pp. 41-42, Seth BOYETT married (1) Hannah FRASER on 19 October 1817 and married (2) Patience MOORE on 18 June 1829 in Screven Co., GA.

In 1807, James BOYT of Burke County, drew land in the second or 1807 Land Lottery of Georgia. His draw was in Gordons Military District, lot 259, District 25 in County "W". He apparently died between this time and July 1812 when Sabra was appointed administratrix of James' estate. Sabra BOYET is shown among the 1820 list of winners in the Land Lottery of Georgia for that year. She lived in Screven County and drew land in Early County. Seth was living in Screven County in 1821 when he was one of the winners of that year's Lottery. Seth drew two winner lots, one is Monroe County and one in Dooly County. {See Newsletter Volume II, No. 4, Volume III, No. 4, and Volume IV, No. 2.)

Two queries published in Volume 15 (1975) of the Georgia



Genealogical Magazine provides the following additional information about this family:

---

15

James BOYET's will was dated 1811 and probated 1812 in Screven County, Georgia ("P 45. p 16 Screven County Court of Ordinary" 18 Feb 1812).

Sabrey was administratrix. Seth's brothers Philip and Irwin provided security for Sabrey's bond of guardianship for Seth, a minor. Stephen BOYET, James BOYET, Abigail CRADDOCK, Edward BOYET, Joseph DICKEY, Allen BOYD, Seth BOYD, Irvin BOYD petitioned that John BRACK, Benjamin PHILLIPS, Hardy SACARBOROUGH, James BLACKMON, and Samuel BECTON be appointed to divide the deceased property amongst his legal heirs (Folio 168, 13 Jan 1812). Names spelled BOYET, BOYT, and BOYD throughout records. Many members of this family were enumerated in the 1820 U.S. Census of Screven Co., GA.

Isaac BOYETT: The surname for Isaac and others is found in York, Lexington Co., SC and Abbeville Co., Pendleton Dist., SC before 1790 and through 1850 as BOYD. Edward, James, Thomas, Seth, Stephen, Philip, and Erwin BOYD (BOYET) are among the other names of men belonging to this family. Later the 1820 and 1830 U.S. Censuses of Georgia show that the surname was BOYT or BOYET. Some of these men received land grants in Screven and Burke counties, Georgia.

In 1840 Patrick and Elizabeth BOYT were residing in Calhoun County, Mississippi. Patrick was living in Tennessee in 1829, but was in Edgecombe County, North Carolina a year later. A marriage record dated 27 May 1828 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina shows that Elizabeth BENSON married Patrick BOYT "late of Tennessee." Elizabeth's parents were Jacob and Judah (WOODARD) BENSON. This Patrick is the son of Thomas BOYET whose will was probated in Wayne County, North Carolina in February 1817.

Is this the same Patrick F. or O. who was born 1807 in North Carolina and was in Panola Co., MS. Is this the same as the Patrick who married a black woman, Martha (b. 1840 in Virginia) about 1865 and was living in Lafayette Co., MS in 1840, in Panola Co., MS in 1850, and in Calhoun Co., MS in 1880?

Ansearchin' News

Volume 8 (19617)

War of 1812

Tennessee Pensioners on list 1 January 1883

Marshall County

Cert. No. Name P.O. Cause Date of orig.

27,427 BOYETT, Elizabeth Lewisburg Widow 1812 Oct. 1879

---

Ashley BOYETT. Indian War Soldier. Bounty-land Application and Widow's Application.

Ashley BOYETT (BOYETT) in Lowndes County, on March 15, 1851, before William C. Newbern, Justice of the Inferior Court, made his declaration in order to obtain bounty-land for his services in the Indian War, under Act of Congress approved Sept. 28, 1850; and deposed that was about 35 years old and a resident of said county; that he was a private in a company commanded by Capt. John Hill in the 2nd Regiment of EastFlorida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. W. J. Mills in the Seminole Indian War in the territory of Florida; that he volunteered at San Pedro, Fla., on June 16, 1837 for a term of 6 months which he served, being mustered out at Newnansville, Fla., Dec. 18, 1837 "as appears on his original Certificate of Discharge herewith presented" (Original discharge in the file showing said facts).

Applicant (or declarant) further stated that he was a private in a company of Georgia Militia commanded by Capt. William C. Newbern in the regiment of Georgia Volunteers commanded by Gen. Charles Floyd on the Georgia-Florida line and around the Okefinoke Swamp in the said War with the Seminole Indians; that he volunteered in Lowndes Co., GA., and was mustered into the service of the United States at Traders Hill, Ga., on Oct. 25, 1838 for a 3-months term; and was honorably discharged at Traders Hill on Jan. 25, 1839; that he did not receive a written discharge for this service.

This application was granted Jan. 2, 1852, and applicant was granted 160 acres of bounty-land.

On July 20, 1878, in Brooks County, Ga., Mrs. Nancy BOYETT age 58 years made her declaration before Wm. P. Wade, N. P. Exo., J. P., in order to obtain bounty-land as the widow of an Indian War soldier; and deposed that [she] was the widow of [Ashley BOYETT].

Georgia Genealogical MagazineVolume 18 (1978)Pension and Bounty Land Abstracts of  
Georgians who moved to Mississippi

Willard W. BOYETT, private in Capt. G. D. GREEN's company, Georgia Militia; enlisted Aug. 7, 1814, discharged Feb. 7, 1815. Residing 1851, 1852, 1856 in Attala Co., Miss. and in 1871 in Kosciusko Co., Miss. Wife's name was Elisabeth WILLIAMSON, prior to marriage. They were married in June 1818 in Jasper Co., GA.

---

Union Parish. Louisiana:  
Computer Indexed Marriage Records  
 published by Nicholas Russell Murray  
 Hunting for Bears, Inc.  
 Hammond LA 70401

UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA

31	Jan	1888	BOYD, William	and FULLER, George Etta
30	Jan	1890	BOYETT, Lee	and MITCHELL, Mary
10	Dec	1883	BOYETT, William C.	and JOINER, Maudy
1	Mar	1891	BOYETT, William C.	and SEAHON, Mattie

Ouachita Parish. Louisiana 1809 - 1899

Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Nicholas Russell Murray

Hunting for Bears

Hammond, LA 70404

23	Sep	1855	BOYETT, William F.	and CROWSON, Sarah Jane
5	Feb	1875	BOYD, A.	and Mc CLDE, Anice
7	Mar	1896	BOYD, Andrew	and WALLACE, Ida
18	Jul	1873	BOYD, Anglus	and STEWART, Hester
28	Sep	1889	BOYD, Angus	and HENRY, Rachel
11	Aug	1866	BOYD, Charles	and MAXEY, Mollie
25	Jan	1899	BOYD, Emile	and LEWIS, Hattie
26	Aug	1898	BOYD, Eugene E.	and MURPHEY, Lelia M.
11	Jun	1890	BOYD, Green	and WILLIAMS, Patsey
29	May	1840	BOYD, Richard	and GREGOR, Henrietta
18	Dec	1888	BOYD, Riley	and BOYD, Lucinda
25	May	1889	BOYD, Robert	and HOWARD, Amelia
15	Mar	1888	BOYD, S. W.	and BIRD, Alberta
8	Nov	1894	BOYD, Wm. H.	and BARNES, Fannie

Winn Parish. Louisiana 1888-1915

Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Nicholas Russell Murray

Hunting for Bears

Hammond, LA 70401

6	Nov	1898	BOYD, Addie E.	and TOWNLEY, George F.
9	Jan	1896	BOYD, Arthur C.	and HENDERSON, Ruth T.
7	Jul	1892	BOYD, Calvin	and DARK, Mary F.
29	Mar	1890	BOYD, H. D.	and HOUSTON, M. (Miss)
22	Jul	1899	BOYD, J. W.	and BROWN, Agnes B.
15	Nov	1896	BOYETT, Allether	and RIDER, B. W.
8	Sep	1887	BOYETT, Benjamin Franklin	and ARLEDGE, Ida
10	Jul	1889	BOYETT, Daniel B.	and DARK, Fannie E. (Mrs.)

---

28 Nov 1893 BOYETT, Elizabeth J. and FOX, J. M.  
 17 Jan 1901 BOYETT, Frances and McVAY, W. A.  
 (Winn Parish, LA Marriages con't)  
 27 Jan 1901 BOYETT, G. B. and GUYTON, Maggie  
 13 Dec 1899 BOYETT, John W. Jr. and JORDAN, Josie  
 5 Nov 1896 BOYETT, K. L. and HOLDER, I. V. (Miss)  
 17 Jul 1891 BOYETT, Lemmie Nora and ROSTO, Ben  
 28 Jul 1892 BOYETT, Mary T. and DAVIS, Calvin  
 22 May 1902 BOYETT, Niler and FAULK, J. M.  
 8 Dec 1887 BOYETT, Vincent Riley and TEDDLIE, Anna Pernecia  
 23 Jan 1902 BOYETT, W. A. and COCKERHAM, Mattie  
 22 Aug 1899 BOYETT, W. D. and HIGDON, M. C. (Miss)  
 4 Dec 1887 BOYETT, Wiley Washington and TARVER, Melinda Jane

Catahoula Parish. Louisiana 1809 - 1900

Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by Nicholas Russell Murray

Hunting for Bears, Inc.

Hammond, LA 70401

21 Aug 1870 BOYD, D. J. and OGDEN, Susan E.  
 15 Sep 1858 BOYD, Elizabeth A. and COCKERHAM, William  
 L.  
 8 Jan? 1898 BOYD, Leah and SHIRLEY, Robert L.  
 2 Jan? 1893 BOYD, S. J. (Miss) and CHEVALLIER, Eugene  
 19 Jan? 1888 BOYET, Thomas D. and WEST, Annie Leath  
 24 Feb? 1856 BOYET, William N. and FORD, Nancy M.

Rapides Parish. Louisiana 1865-1900 Vol I A-F

Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by Nicholas Russell Murray

Hunting for Bears, Inc.

North Salt Lake, UT 84054

19 Aug 1884 BOYD, Ella and AMMONS, J. A.  
 5 Jun 1896 BOYD, Emma and GRICE, Isaac  
 19 Jul 1898 BOYD, Emmie and JORDAN, Henry  
 27 Jan 1903 BOYD, J. (Miss) and McRAE, John  
 10 Sep 1898 BOYD, Jeff and CORLEY, Mindie  
 6, May 1890 BOYD, John J. and PAUL, L. M.  
 13 Sep 1865 BOYD, John M. and BELLGARD, Sidney  
 9 Dec 1870 BOYD, Josephine and HENDERSON, Thomas  
 5 Jan 1882 BOYD, Lavinia and WILLIAMS, V. W.  
 13 Oct 1865 BOYD, Richard and BUNCH, Catherine  
 4 Nov 1891 BOYD, Salina and O'NEAL, Louis  
 1 May 1897 BOYD, Wash and SMITH, Susie  
 28 Aug 1865 BOYETT, Mary Ann and Walden, John R.  
 6 Oct 1896 BOYLE, William H. and TELLOTE, Linda L.

Laurens County. Geogia Marriage Records 1810-1860

by Frances T. Ingmire, 1985

BOYETT, Lock married Nancy FORT 24 Feb 1811

Early Texas Birth Records 1838-1878

Compiled by Gracy, Sumner, and Gentry Privately published, Austin, TX,  
1971

County      Parents      Child      Date

Bexar      BOYD, Haywood & Cora (Settles) Lucy Ellen 5 June 1874  
Nacogdoch. BOYETT, Jefferson B. & Mary Ann Levi Allen 18 Sep 1873

Florida 1860 Census Index

by AIS

BOYT, Henry      Santa Rosa Co., FL      713      2nd Division  
BOYT, John T.      Marion Co. FL      275      no twp listed  
BOYT, K. ?B.?      Marion Co. FL      276      no twp listed  
BOYT, Martha      Jackson Co., FL      813      no twp listed  
BOYIT, James H.      Alachoa Co., FL      068      Division 17  
BOYTT, Reason      Levy Co., FL      107      T 11 R 16 5 & E  
BOYD, Daniel      Marion Co., FL      316      no twp listed  
BOYD, Elizabeth      Alachoa Co., FL      029      17th Division  
BOYD, Mary      Alachoa Co., FL      074      Division 17  
(Several other BOYDs not reproduced here, will do so on request)

CORRECTIONS FOR VOLUME III (1987):

No:pg

1:10, line 21, should read "Delilah" instead of "Deliah."  
3:3,      under Bennie should read "WWI" not "WWII." This may be a 2nd  
wife, but that's the date on her tombstone, so the marriage year must  
be for the first wife.  
3:5, D.F. No further data. This info came from 1880 census.  
3:8, Ciceros could be Cicero.  
3:11, line 2, Elisha's wife should read "Absilla."  
3:14, line 7, should read "death date" instead of "date date."  
3:14, last line, should read "Lennox Moak" instead of "Moah."  
3:21, mid pg, should read "Sam C. CULLEY" not "Same."  
3:22, line 9, it is "Aminda" as printed.  
3:24, line 12, should read "children" not "child."  
3:27, I found his name recorded as both David and Davis.  
3:33 William A. - the records show her name to be "Sasa."  
3:37 Ruth J. she died 1956 not 1856.

No Boyt/e or Boyet/t/e

BOYCE, Edor	CH/si	1793	011*
BOYD, Abraham	BK/04	1798	001b
BOYD, Charles	CH/nd	1798	001*
BOYD, James	BK/04	1798	001b
BOYD, John	BK/04	1798	001b
BOYD, John	HA/ad	1796	054*
BOYD, John	HA/sa	1796	011*
BOYD, Rob't	WK/cl	1791	022*
BOYD, Susannah	CH/nd	1798	023*
BOYD, William	RI/wg	1797	030*
BOYD, William	RI/ly	1795	027
BOYED, Andrew	JF/ta	1799	065
BOYED, Archable	FJ/hm	1799	055
BOYED, James	JF/jo	1799	013*
BOYED, Robert	JF/ta	1799	061
BOYED, Samuel	JF/ta	1799	059
BOYLE, Peter	HA/ki	1796	025*
BOYLE, Peeter	HA/kk	1794	008

GEORGIA TAX DIGESTS, 1800-1802

BOYD, _____	JX/sg	1801	026
BOYD, A.	RI/hm	1800	038
BOYD, Andrew	JF/ta	1802	030
BOYD, James	JF/ta	1802	030
BOYD, John	EL/bl	1801	183
BOYD, Robert	JF/ta	1802	030
BOYD, Robert	JX/to	1801	033
BOYD, Samuel	JF/ta	1802	030
BOYD, Thomas	RI/hm	1800	026
BOYD, Wm.	JX/he	1801	037
BOYD, Wm.	JX/to	1801	034
BOYD, William	RI/wg	1800	009

GEORGIA TAX DIGESTS, 1804-1806

BOYD, _____	CK/br	1805	030*
BOYD, Andrew	JF/mo	1805	041
BOYD, Drewry B.	CK/hi	1805	020*
BOYD, James	CL/av	1806	088*
BOYD, Nichodemous	CL/wh	1806	075
BOYD, Richard	CK/ga	1805	037*
BOYD, Robert	JF/mo	1805	041
BOYD, Robert	JX/me	1804	002*
BOYD, Sam'l	CK/ga	1805	038*
BOYD, Samuel	JF/mo	1805	041

---

(Georgia Tax Digests, 1804-1806 continued) 21

BOYD, Wm.	JX/me	1804	002*
BOYLE, Peter	HA/bk	1804	088*
BOYS, George	JF/ta	1805	053

GEORGIA TAX DIGESTS, 1809-1811

BOYD, _____	CK/tr	1809	021*
BOYD, Alexander	JX/la	1810	038*
BOYD, Bane	TA/me	1810	016*
BOYD, David	TA/me	1810	016*
BOYD, Hugh	JX/la	1810	038*
BOYD, James	JF/da	1810	030
BOYD, John	JX/la	1810	093
BOYD, John	RI/pa	1809	033
BOYD, Luke	RI/co	1809	022*
BOYD, Richard	CK/mt	1809	016*
BOYD, Robert	JF/hr	1810	010
BOYD, Samuel	CK/mt	1809	015*
BOYD, Samuel	JF/hr	1810	010*
BOYD, Samuel	RI/lm	1809	076*
BOYD, Thomas	RI/pa	1809	031
BOYD, William	BA/br	1810	342*
BOYD, William	JX/la	1810	036*
BOYD, William	RI/pa	1809	031
BOYER?, Brinkley	MG/ll	1810	049*
BOYETT, Isaac	PL/mn	1810	009*

GEORGIA TAX DIGESTS 1814-1817

BOYD, A.	RI/mo	16	107	BOYED?, Thomas	PL/cl	16	074*
BOYD, Andrew	JK/bk	17	120*	BOYETT, Arthur	TA/ke	17	003*
BOYD, Bani?	TA/du	17	004*	BOYETT, Bennet	TA/ke	17	003*
BOYD, David	TA/ke	17	002*	BOYETT, Seth	TA/ke	17	003*
BOYD, Elizabeth	RI/be	16	053	BOYLE,			
John	JX/md	17	034*				
BOYD, Elliot H.	JK/dk	17	056*	BOYLE, P.	JX/md	17	034*
BOYD, Ja's	JX/re	17	145	BOYLE, Peter	JX/ro	17	144*
BOYD, James	JF/ma	16	013	BOYLE,			
Robert	JX/ro	17	048*				
BOYD, John	JF/ma	16	013	BOYS, George	JF/bl	16	019
BOYD, John	WR/ha	16	002*				
BOYD, Robert	JF/in	16	008				
BOYD, Samuel	CK/mr	15	024*				
BOYD, Samuel	JF/le	16	037				
BOYD, Samuel	JF/ma	16	013				
BOYD, Samuel C.	JF/ma	16	014				
BOYD, Thomas	JX/re	17	145				
BOYD, W.	JX/dk	17	056*				
BOYD, W?	JX/dk	17	098*				
BOYD, William	JF/ma	16	102				
BOYD, William	RI/wi	16	036*				

by Faisen & McGowen

The oldest settlement of Presbyterians in Duplin County, North Carolina was made about 1736 or 1737. "One Henry McCulloch induced a colony of presbyterians from the province of Ulster, in Ireland, to settle in Duplin County, North Carolina on lands he had obtained from his majesty, George II." McCulloch was a London merchant and was granted 72,000 acres which was located between the northeast branch of the Cape Fear River and the Black River.

The Heritage of Sampson County. North Carolina  
Sampson Co. Hist. Soc  
Hunter Publ. Co.  
Winston-Salem, NC

GOSHEN METHODIST. 1792

p. 82

"By the time the church had been established, many families had moved into this section. They included the WEEKS, WILSONS, TURBEVILES, OATES, SUTTONS, DAUGHTRYs, WARWICKS, BOYETTES, CRADDOCKS, DARDENS, COBBS, JACKSONS, ROBERTS, KINGS, LEWISES, AND LINDSAYS as well as others.

p. 220

BOYETT, Calvin Pvt. 2nd Co. A, 2nd Art., Regt. 36, Born 1824, Sampson Co. Farmer Enl. 5 Mar 1863, Clinton. Transferred 1 Dec 1863 to Capt. Moseley's Sampson Art. Discharged 25 Sep 1864. In Clinton 26 Sep 1889 for veteran reunion.

BOYETT, Elias D. Pvt. Co. D Regt 38, Inf. Born 1841, Sampson Co., Farmer, Enl 22 Oct 1861 Clinton. Died 25 May 1862, Ashland, VA of fever.

BOYETT, Ezekiel M. Pvt. Co. B, Regt. 38 Born 1841 Sampson Co., farmer Enl 22 Oct 1861 Clinton. Wounded 30 Jun 1862, Frayser's Farm, VA Died July 1862 of wounds.

BOYETT, Frederick, Pvt. Co B Battn, 1 Heavy Art. Born 1845 Sampson Co. Farm laborer, Enl 23 Jul 1863 New Hanover Co., Present to 31 Aug 1864.

---

23

(Sampson Co., NC Civil War Veterans continued)



BOYETT, John E. Pvt. Co B, Batt 1 Heavy Art Born 1846 Sampson Co. Farmer Enl 1 Jan 1864 New Hanover Co. Present to 31 Aug 1864.

BOYETT, Milton, Pvt. 2nd Co. A 2nd Art., Regt 36 Born 1848 Sampson Co. Farm laborer Enl 6 Feb 1864 Clinton, Reported by federal authorities as having been killed 15 Jan 1865 at Fort Fisher.

BOYETT, Satchwell Pvt Co B Batt 1 Heavy Art Born 1821 Sampson Co., farmer Enl 23 July 1863 New Hanover Co. Paroled 27 May 1865 Goldsboro (Wayne County, NC).

BOYETT, William H. Pvt 2nd Co A, 2nd Art. Regt 36 born 1823 Sampson Co. farmer. Enl 19 Dec 1862, Clinton. Transferred 1 Dec 1863 to Capt. Moseley's Sampson Art. Discharged 12 Jan 1864 due to rheumatism. In Clinton 26 Sep 1889 for veteran reunion.

p. 323

William Thomas (Will) and Ellen Pheolia West Britt

Ellen Pheolia West, the fourth child of Henry Clay and Arkansas Lee West, born September 11, 1877, married William Thomas (Will) Britt in the year of 1913. Will, born January 4, 1875, was the son of James Madison and Tempie Jane BOYETTE Britt.

This was the second marriage for Will. Their home was on Route 1, Newton Grove, where he was a farmer and owned and operated a sawmill and cotton gin. Pheolia was a faithful and loyal wife, taking on responsibilities of a stepmother of four children: Lucille, theodoret Ellen and Ruby. As years progressed they had four children of their own: William Henry, James Madison, Annie Lee, and Jessie Emily . . . . Will died September 15, 1950 and Pheolia died November 19, 1961. Both were buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Newton Grove.

Vira Eugenia Wilson and Albert Henry Britt Family

Vira Eugenia Wilsaon was born December 19, 1882 in Sampson County, daughter of James Madison Wilson and Etta Jane Hobbs. Vira Eugenia Wilson married Albert "Abb" Henry Britt, born February 24, 1877, son of James Madison Britt and Zylphia BOYETTE of Sampson County. They had born to them four sons: Paul Hampton Britt born November 4, 1904; James Albert Britt,k born March 31, 1908; Lawrence Edwin Britt, born December 21, 1909, and Jacob Lindell Britt born November 12, 1911.

(continued page 23)

Uncle Abb farmed all his life and was very successful at it. Aunt Vira kept house and was considered to be one of the best cooks in that section.

Aunt Vira died August 7, 1955. Uncle Abb died August 22, 1962. Both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery near Newton Grove.

BEDFORD COUNTY, TN DEED INDEX

Catherine BOYET, grantee, from Michael CAMPBELL 1816 Bk F, p. 257

Boyt CAMPBELL, grantee, from Dan'l KINNEY 1814 Bk D, p. 592  
John BOYD, grantee, from David RIGGS 1816 Bk E, p. 415

(incompletely reviewed and copied)

FAMILY OF HUEY THOMAS BOYT  
submitted by Sue Garner, Coeur d'Alene, ID

Huey Thomas (Monk) BOYT was born ca 1850 in Mississippi. He was married at least three times. He married (1) Hattie Q. MILLER; (2) in 1875 to Jane SERMONS; and (3) Alice BRUCE. Huey Thomas died in 1931/2 in Ajax, Louisiana. Family tradition states that he had twenty-one children. When the 1880 U.S. Census was taken he was residing in Claiborne Parish, LA. Jane (SERMONS) was born in 1851 in Pollock, Louisiana. She died Jan 1897 in Pollock, Louisiana; she was the daughter of Zachariah Edison SERMONS (b. 1812 MS d 1868) and Martha Ellen SANDERS (b. 22 Feb 1825 MS and d. 20 Mar 1930 LA)

Huey Thomas and Jane were the parents of five children:

1. John William (Billy) BOYT b. 1876.
2. Martha Elizabeth (Sis) BOYT, born 2 Jan 1877 in Pollock, Louisiana. She died 1922 Ajax, Louisiana. She married Andrew Harry CLEMONS, on 27 Jan 1895. He was born 6 June 1875 and was a Southern Baptist preacher and a mail carrier. He died 10 Mar 1936 in Ajax, Louisiana. They had 10 children.
3. Sarah Jane (Sally) BOYT b. 1879.
4. Huey Thomas (Tom) BOYT, Jr. b. 25 Oct 1886.
5. Viola BOYT b. 17 Sep 1884.

---

25

HENRY BOYETTE  
submitted by Olive Benson, Goldsboro, NC

Henry BOYETTE, was born @ 1816 in Duplin Co., NC. He married 1 October 1840 to Rebecca RIGBY (daughter of John and Rebecca). She was born about 1822 in Duplin Co., NC. Henry died 9 March

1861 and Rebecca died about 1862 in Duplin Co., NC.

They had at least one child:

Nancy (Anna) BOYETTE b. 3 Sep 1841 in Duplin Co., NC. She married 15 April 1862 to William V. B. SMITH. William was born 9 Sep 1837 in Bladen Co., NC. He died 13 Sep 1887 in Bladen Co., NC and Nancy died 27 Nov 1921 in Wilmington, NC.

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORD  
submitted by Luteen Carroll

W. J. BOYETT                     The State of Texas & County of Smith  
    &                                To all to whom shall see these presents; greeting;  
Mary STEPHENS    Know Ye That any person legally authorized to  
                  celebrate    the Rites of Matrimony is hereby        licensed  
to join   in marriage as husband and wife,  
  W.J. BOYETT and Mary STEPHENS and for so doing this shall be his  
sufficient authority.  
In testimony whereof I \_\_\_\_\_Torance, Clerk of the County Court of  
Smith County hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the  
County this 16th day of February AD 1870  
\_\_\_\_Torance C.C.C.S.C.  
Texas to Wit Smith County  
This is to certify that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, W. A.  
BOYETTE and Mary STEVENS (sic) on the 7th day of Feb. 1870.  
R. C. CLAY

1850 U.S. Census of ALABAMA  
(See Newsletter Vol. I, No. 1, p. 11)

John BOYETT	26	M	farmer	NC
Malisa "	19	F		NC
Jessie J "	1	M		AL

(Continued on page 26)

---

26

(continued from page 25)

1860 U.S. Census, Smith Co., TX

Mt. Carmel Beat, Mt. Carmel P. O.	23 July 1860
463-467 BOYT,	John 36 M farmer 500 400 NC
"	Melissa 28 F AL (THORN?)
"	Jesse 12 M AL
"	Jasper 10 M AL

"	Wm.	8	M	AL
"	Jane	4	F	AL
"	Edna	2	F	TX

1870 U.S. Census Smith County, Texas

Garden Valley 6 August 1870

pg. 35/306

252-252	BOYETT, William	19	M	W	farm laborer	AL
"	Mary	16	F	W	keeps house	AL md. Jan*

\*Should be Feb, 1870 - see marriage record on page 25

253-253	BOYETT, John	46	M	W	Farmer	8000 875 NC
"	Malissa	38	F	W	Keeps house	NC
"	Jesse	21	M	W	farm laborer	AL
"	John	17	M	W	student	AL
"	Sarah	15	F	W	attends school	TX
"	Edna	13	F	W	" "	TX
"	Mollie	9	F	W		TX
"	Everett	7	M	W		TX
"	Ella	5	F	W		TX
"	Mack	3	M	W		TX

569-573	STEPHENS, Zachariah	46	M	farm labor	195	AL
"	Cornelia	37	F	keeps house		NC

(Several other children; their daughter Mary (Mollie) married William J. BOYETT (see marriage record on page 25). A picture of a son and daughter-in-law of William J. and Mary (STEPHENS) BOYETT is shown on page 27.



John Lawson Boyette and Dora R. King

b.26 June 1875 d. 12 May 1943

b. in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, TX.; Vand Zandt County

m. Dora King Stephens 25 September 1897, Canton, TX.;

Van Zandt County. Dora b. 10 September 1877, d. 8 Mar. 1948 in Van  
Zandt County, TX. She is buried by John.

John was a son of Jep Boyett and Mollie Stephens

---

28

The Official History of Laurens County, Georgia:

1807-1941

edited and published by John Laurens Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution

Dublin, Georgia, 1941

LAND LOTTERY LIST, 1819

captain Hardy Griffin's District of Laurens Co., GA\*

NAMES	DRAWS
BOYETT, Isaac	2
BOYETT, Arthur	2
BOYETT, Josiah	1
BOYETT, Thomas	2

Captain Jones' District  
BOYETT, Lock 2

The above are those who were entitled to draw in the land lottery of Georgia and the "number of. draws thereto of the Eighty-first battalion of Georgia Militia . . . 8 March 1819."

\*Laurens County, Georgia was in the section lying between the Oconee and Ocmulgee rivers and the area was included in the patent granting a charter to the Trustees of Georgia in 1732.

"In 1805, 1807, 1820, 1821, 1827, and twice in 1832, the state of Georgia gave away, in land lots, former Indian lands by means of state lotteries. Individuals and also families of orphans registered for draws (chances) in their respective counties. Winning, or fortunate, draws were made at random by state officials until all the lots were given away. Unlike modern state lotteries, Georgia's land lotteries had nothing to do with raising money for the state or gambling, but only with disposing of newly-acquired state lands."<sup>1</sup> Requirements for the 1820 lottery were that no previous winner could participate, except indigent or invalid Rev. War veterans had one draw and a family of more than one orphan. Drawers had to be Georgia residents for three years prior to 1818, U.S. citizen, or veteran of late Indian War who lived in Georgia after war.

(continued next page)

<sup>1</sup>Robert Scott Davis, Jr. Research in Georgia, (Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1981), p. 183.

29

(continued from previous page)

#### RULES PERTAINING TO 1820 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

1. Every white male, 18 years old or older, was entitled to one draw.
2. Every male, "of like description," with wife and/or legitimate male child or children under the age of 18 years or unmarried female child or children was entitled to two draws.
3. Every widow was entitled to one draw.
4. Every family of orphans, under the age of 21 years,"except such as may be entitled in their own right to draw" whose father was dead, was entitled to one draw.
5. Every family of three or more orphans, with neither parent living, was entitled to two draws. They were to apply for their draws

in the county and district where the eldest orphan or the eldest orphan's guardian lived.

6. Every family of one or two orphans, with neither parent living, was entitled to only one draw, to be applied for in the county or district where the oldest orphan or oldest orphan's guardian lived.

7. Every family of more than one orphan that had won a lot in a previous land lottery was entitled to one draw.

8. Every Revolutionary War veteran, invalid or indigent, who had served in the forces of the United States and had won a lot in a previous land lottery was entitled to one draw.

9. Participants (except 7 and 8 above) in the 1820 Land Lottery who qualified for draws above could also qualify for additional draws under one of the following categories:

i. Every officer or soldier of the American Revolution who served in the forces of the United States and was invalid or indigent was entitled to two extra draws.

ii. Every widow or family of orphans whose husband or father was killed "in the late wars" with Great Britain or the Indians was entitled to one extra draw above what they would normally receive as widows or orphans."<sup>2</sup>

This list of rules provides an understanding of the number of draws allotted to the previously described residents of Laurens county, Georgia. Josiah BOYETT was an unmarried white male, eighteen years of age or older when the list was enumerated in 1819. Isaac, Arthur, and Thomas BOYETT were probably married men at the time.

<sup>2</sup> *ibid.*, pp. 187/8.

---

30

#### QUERIES

Need data on Henry Ambrose BOYET who d. Bogalusa, LA & was bur. in Napoleon, MS. Henry Ambrose m. Catherine P. MURPHY. James August was a son who is also bur in Napoleon. James August m. Nancy Viola BOYET, dau of John A. BOYET who d. in MS and bur. Napoleon and John A.'s wife, Elizabeth BENNETT. Henry A. and John A. were sons of John Jehue BOYET. Jehue/Jehu m. Nancy COOPER, dau. of Henry COOPER.

John Henry BOYET, 1108 N. Border Dr., Bogalusa, LA 70427

Need data on William C. and Emma A. BOYETTE and sons, William T., Smeed N., Garland W., Donaghey R., and Howell K.. Emma m. (1) Mr. LAWS and had son Harrison J. Family lived in Boone Co., AR in 1910.

Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim CA 92807

Need data on Abner N. REED who was living w/ Martha BOYETT in 1850 Census Obion Co., TN. Children in home include: William, Barney, Elijah, Anne, Elizabeth, Eliza, and Susanna.

Roy N. Burns #7 Patrick Henry Terrace, Newport News, VA 23602

Need data on William Virginia BOYETT and Mary Elizabeth FRANKLIN of Saline Co., IL, whose son, John Louis, was b. there in 1862. John Louis married Sarah Agnes GOSS. Both died Saline Co., IL. Roberta BOYETT, R.R. 1 Box 314, Sesser, IL 62884.

Need copy of pages 675-677 of Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northwest Louisiana (Southern Publ. Co., 1890). Editor, Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807

Need to know if Irvin (Ervin) Boyet whose estate was probated in Screven

County Georgia in 1824 had children and if so, their names and dates of

birth. Irvin was a son of James Boyet, Screven County Georgia.

Was this

Irvin Boyett the same one who married Julianna (Julia Ann) Mundy (Munday) in

Monroe County Georgia on February 2, 1923, recorded in Jasper County Georgia book in April 1823??? Index to Marriage book 1821-1835-1841, Jasper County Georgia page 42 lists this marriage. Also, is Irvin (Ervin) possibly the same as E. W. Boyett who witnessed Bill of Sale between William W. Boyett and George Morris, both of Henry County Georgia, 14 July 1828, reference "Some Georgia Records, V 3 by Silas Emmett Lucas Jr. Possibly E. W. Boyett was Edward, Irvin and Edward being sons of James. I am attempting to determine of either Irvin, E. W., William W. or some other Boyet who was in Jasper, Monroe, Henry, Butts or nearby County during the 1820s or 1830s was father of Reuben Boyett (Orphan on 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery while he resided in Henry County Georgia) or the Reuben Boyett listed in Georgia Genealogical Magazine Number 97, 1985 "Butts County County taxables, 1828" as John Hutto Jr. For Reuben Boyat (Boyett) who Married Louisa Amanda Heard (Dau. Of John Jasper Heard and Amanda Malvina Munday) 18 November 1849 in Troup County Georgia. This Reuben Boyat/Boyett and Louisa Amanda lived in

---

Chambers County Alabama as did John Jasper Heard and family in accordance with 1850 U. S. Census. This Reuben was killed in Chambers County Alabama in October 1858 at about the age 35 in a cotton press accident/explosion. This Reuben Boyett was my Great Great Grandfather. **Charles Eugene Boyette, Rt 1, Box 182, Steens, KS 39766**

---



# BOYT / E-BOYET / T / E NEWSLETTER

Vol. IV, No.4 Oct/Nov/Dec 1988

Edited & Published by Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Nash County, N.C. Record	2
Lowndes County: GA 1900 U.S.Census	4
Lowndes County, GA Court Record	4
Marriage Records of Nacogdoches Co., TX	5
Boyet Cemetery (Marshall Co., TN)	6
The 1787 Census of Virginia	8
The Henry Woodard BOYT Bible (TX)	9
Shadrack, Jr. and Burrell BOYET	11
Tax Roll of Marion County, MS	13
Superior Court Minutes, Halifax Co., NC	14
Johnston County, NC	15
Johnston Co., NC Will Abstracts	18
BOYETT Family Bible	19
Tennessee Cemetery Records	20
Renewal Notice	20

---

## 2

### NASH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

From Abstracts of Early Records of Nash County, North Carolina 1777-1859 by Joseph W. Watson (Rocky Mount, NC: Dixie Letter Service, 1963) is the following entry:

p. 28

Petition of Mary BOYKIN for dower. She was the widow of Jonathan BOYKIN, Sr. who died in 1832, leaving a will from which she dissented. The heirs at law were Stephen BOYKIN, Bennett SIMPSON and wife Clary; Thomas BOYKIN; Eavin BOYKIN; Duncan FLOWERS and wife, Melly; Cary BOYT and wife, Tempe, of Johnston Co.; Edy BOYKIN; Jonathan BOYKIN. Aug. Term 1836.

From Abstracts of Early Deeds of Nash County, North Carolina. Books 1-6 by Joseph W. Watson (Fort Worth, Tex: Arrow Printing Co., 1966) is the following entry:

Book I

p. 25

DB 1-114 Lemuel WRIGHT of Nash Co. to Joseph WRIGHT of same, March 30, 1780, for 8 pds proc. money a tract of 300 acres on both sides of the Great Swamp adjoining Lemuel Wright. Wit: Mikel HORN and Jacob BOYETT.  
p. William BOYET of Nash Co. To Michael HORN of same, Jan. 5, E

1784 for 5 pds specie a tract of 100 acres on the east side of Lott's Branch, a branch of Toisnot (sic), adjoining said BOYET, the county line, and said Horn. Wit: Dempsey Dawson, Jonas Williams, and

Jeremiah Nichols.

Book II

p. 92

State of N.C. grant to William BOYETT by Gov. Alex Martin, Oct. 25, 1782, a tract of 214 acres on the north side of Tar River and on Lott's Branch adjoining Michael Horn and the county line.

p. 100

State of N.C. grant to Elizabeth PARKER by Gov. Alex. Martin, Nov. 1, 1784, a tract of 100 acres on Toisnot Swamp adjoining William BOYET.

Book III

p. 155

DB 4-162 Richard WINSTEAD of Buncombe Co. to Thomas WINSTEAD of Nash Co., Sept 27, 179? for 20 pds. a tract of 100 acres on the \north side of a prong of ----n Creek adjoining Duncan LAMON, Archichlus (sic) LAMON, and William BOUT (sic).  
Wit: David WINSTEAD, Benjamin BISHOP, and Griffin WINSTEAD.

---

3

**NASH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS**  
(continued)

Book V

p. 262

DB 6-231 William BOYET of Nash Co., to Solomon D. PARKER of same. Sept. 9, 1796, for 55 pds specie a tract of 114 acres on the east side of Lott's Branch, a branch of Toisnot, adjoining the William BOYET plantation line and the county line. Wit: Jonas WILLIAMS and Beersheba WILLIAMS.

p.269

DB 6-290 William BOYET, Jr. of Nash Co. to Jonas Williams of same, Sept. 20, 1795, for 40 pds. Virginia money a tract of 200 acres on Town Creek and the county line adjoining John BONDS, Elizabeth PARKER, and Arch'd LAMON, it being part of a 300 acre grant to Richard WINSTEAD on Aug. 11, 1786. Wit: Edward CROWELL and Beersheba WILLIAMS.

DB 6-292 Richard WINSTEAD of Edgecombe Co. to William BOYET, Jr. of Nash Co., Aug. 13, 1787, for 25 pds. specie a tract of 200 acres on Town Creek and the county line adjoining Peter HATTEN, Elizabeth PARKER, and Archd LAMON, it being part of a 300 acre grant to said WINSTEAD on Aug. 11, 1786. wit: Jesse GREEN and Solomon DAWSON.

From Joseph W. Watson's Nash County Kinfolks (Durham1 N.C.: Seeman Printery Division, Fisher Harrison Corp., 1979) are the

followings abstracted deeds for Nash County, North Carolina:

p. 113

p. 141 Frederick BOYD of Beaufort Co. bill of sale, May 26, 1824.

p. 171

p. 390 James BOYET of Johnston Co. bought land, Dec. 29, 1936.

From Estate Records in the Deed Books of Nash County North Carolina 1781-1897 by Joseph W. Watson (Rocky Mount, N.C.: by author, 1982) is the following entry:

p. 152

#812 p. 200 Division of a tract of land by commissioners, Sept. 3, 1870. Lot #1 was drawn by Ann Eliza BOYD; Lot #2 by Samuel D. BRASWELL; Lot #3 by James K. BRASWELL; Lot #4 by Nancy E. BRASWELL; Lot #5 by Elizabeth BRASWELL. Each lot contained 72 acres. The land was on Pine Log Swamp adjoining Tarlton TAYLOR, ARCHBELL, and POWELL. Reg. Nov. 7, 1877.

NASH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

(continued)

Ruth Smith Williams and Margarette Glenn Griffin abstracted wills for Nash County. These are compiled in Abstracts of Will Book I. Nash County. North Carolina 1778-1868 (Rocky Mount, N.C.: Joseph W. Watson, n.d.). But there are no BOYET/BOYETT entries either in the alphabetical arrangement or in the index. These two women also abstracted marriage records which are published in Early Marriages of Nash County. North Carolina (Durham, N.C.: The Seeman Printery, Inc., 1968). This compilation has pertinent entries as follows:

p. 18

BOYETT, Isaac - Martha WOMBLE, 23 Feb. 1854, md. 23 Feb. 1854, by Jno. H. DRAKE, Jr., J.P., Nathanael (sic) G. WOMBLE, (w) G. W. WARD, C.C.C.

BOYETT, Larry - Piety WILLIAMSON, 12 Feb. 1839, Jesse FULGHUM, (Wi) B.H. BLOUNT.

p. 60

HINTON, Z. R. - Tempy Ann BOYETT, 11 Nov. 1852, md. 2 Dec. 1852, by H. H. WILLIAMS, J. P.. Samuel HARPER, (w) G. W. WARD, Clerk.

---

LOWNDES COUNTY, GEORGIA

1900 U.S. CENSUS

Lake Park District 6th July 1900 E.D. 73, Sheet Eb #44/44

BOYETT, Edward J. head Dec 1847 52 m. 35 GA GA GA  
 Mary wife Feb 1852 48 m. 35 12/10 GA GA GA  
 John son Sep 1864 15 S GA GA GA  
 Mammie dau Jan 1887 13 S GA GA GA  
 Minnie dau Nov 1889 10 5 GA GA GA  
 Florence dau June 1893 7 5 GA GA GA  
 Julius son Aug 1886 3 5 GA GA GA

-----  
 ORDINARY COURT RECORDS

The following is the schedule of property of E. J. BOYETT who is the head of a family, consisting of himself, his wife, Mary BOYETT and 5 minor children to wit: Cooney, Johnnie, Mammie, Minnie, and Florence BOYETT claimed to be exempt from levy and sale for the use and benefit of his said wife and family, under Section 2040 of the Code of Georgia, and the following sections. His property was itemized as follows:

LOWNDES COUNTY, GEORGIA RECORDS  
 (continued)

One Bay Horse Value \$35.00  
 Ten head of hogs and fifty dollars worth of provisions (\$5.00 to each child).  
 one table and one set of chairs, sufficient for the use of the family and household and kitchen furniture, not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in value.  
 Bed and bedding and common bedsteads, sufficient for family. Ordinary cooking utensils and table crockery.  
 wearing apparel of himself and family.  
 Family Bible, religious works and school books.  
 Family portraits.  
 [In all totaling less than \$300.00 to be tax exempt.]

personally appeared E. J. BOYETT the applicant for exemption above set out, who on oath says that the same is a true and correct schedule of his property, which is claimed to be exempt to deponent and family, under section 2040 of the Code and following sections which deponent prays may be recorded as provided by law.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Oct 1895 E. J.  
 BOYETT D. M. Smith Ord'y.

=====

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

collected by Pauline Shirley Murrie

submitted by Pat Lape Bennett

- p. 41 Jefferson BOYETTE to Mary Ann VANT  
9 July 1856 - Isaac Battle (officiant)
- p. 76 G. B. BOYETTE to L. D. Lawson  
19 Dec 1869 J. N. Lewelling (officiant)
- p. 90 Winnie BOYET to J. A. LOYD  
7 Dec 1873 J. N. Lewelling (officiant)
- p. 115 E. BOYETT to Ellen BAUCOM  
18 March 1880 w. w. AllBritton (officiant)

---

6

#### BOYET CEMETERY

Located on the Boyet Property a few miles from Lewisburg, Tennessee

\_\_\_\_\_n Elliott S. T. Calton  
died Mar. 24, 1891 born Jan. 7, 1850  
age 76 years died Oct. 12, 1931

Patsy wife of W. N. Calton  
\_\_\_ W. Elliott born Feb. 18, 1826  
born Oct. 25, 1857 died July 27, 1891  
Died May 28, 1897

George W. Elliott Catherine Chunn  
born Sept. 18, 1877 born Oct. 6, 11846  
died Aug. 24, 1906 died Jan. 27, 1911

Fannie wife of Jesse Boyet  
James C. Snell born Mar. 28, 1821  
born Dec. 28, 1832 died Oct. 24, 1901  
died Aug. 19, 1877

\_\_\_\_\_ wife of Henrietta wife of Jesse Boyet  
O. F. Sheppard born Aug. 25, 1825  
last married to died Jan. 17, 1854  
Henry Collins  
born April 6, 1821  
died Oct. 16, 1861

W. H. Gilbert Zilpha H. and Elizabeth,  
wife of daughters  
R. Gilbert of H. and H. Boyet  
born 1821 born Dec. 15, 1853  
died Sept. 26, 1875 died June 26, 1854

Catharine wife of Mary A. daughter of J. E. and

L. P. Bills      M. F. J. Boyet  
born Oct. 27, 1830      born Mar. 29, 1879  
died Mar. 12, 1862      died Oct. 9, 1879

Joseph E. Lee      Mamie J. daughter of J. E. and  
born Mar. 8, 1831      M. F. J. Boyet  
died July 22, 1863      born Mar. 29, 1879  
died June 18, 1979

In Memory of      William A. son of J. E. and  
\_\_\_\_\_ F. Elliott wife of      M. F. J. Boyet  
James B. Elliott      born Sept. 16, 1858  
born Aug. 11, 1852      died May 21, 1859  
died July 30, 1875

---

7

\_\_\_\_\_ daughter  
\_\_\_\_\_ Elliott  
born Jan. 15, 1872  
died \_\_\_\_ 15, 1876

James B. Boyett (husband)  
1831-1882  
Mary F. J. Boyett (wife)  
1839-1916

\_\_\_\_\_ son of D. W. and  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

John T. Boyett (brother)  
1876-1940  
Katie M. Boyett (sister)  
1884-1917

Zilpha, wife of  
A. C. Tucker  
born Jan. 2, 1816  
died May 30, 1884

W. Thomas Boyet  
May 14, 1839  
Feb. 27, 1913

Elizebeth Boyett  
born July 6, 1797  
died Sept. 6, 1883

Josiah Boyet  
born Jan 21, 1819</TD< tr>  
died Jan 11, 1855

James Boyet  
born Aug. 3, 1790  
died Mar. 25, 1868

B.      F. Boyet  
born Sept. 24, 1836  
died Oct. 31, 1859

Nancy Boyet  
born Mar. 12, 1833

died May 5, 1834

Edith Boyet  
born Sept. 18, 1823  
died April 22, 1894

Gilsley J. Boyet  
born Jan. 31, 1829  
died May 24, 1898

Willis Meniffee (husband)  
1841-1902  
Hattie M. Meniffee (wife)  
1867-1946

Priscilla A. wife of  
Thos. H. London  
born Sept. 3, 1820  
died Dec. 18, 1905

Martha V. London  
May 4, 1858  
Sept. \_\_ 1864<

T. H. London  
Oct. 10, 1824  
Feb. 16, 1852

Dartmla Osterve (?)  
daughter of Martha and  
B. Chann  
born Dec. 13, 1873  
died Sept. 8, 1880

---

8

**THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA**  
compiled by Netti Schreiner-Yantis  
(Springfield, Va: Genealogical Books in Print, 1988)  
Volume II

p. 1302

**Nansemond County**

Land Tax List for 1787\*

Last Name	First Name	Acres	Notes
BOYT	David	250	owned land that belonged to Sarah BOYT in 1787.

\* The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Nansemond County is missing-- as are all the personal property tax lists from 1782 to 1814. The Land Tax List for 1788 (with changes since 1787 indicated) has been used as a substitute. Additional names from petitions signed by Nansemond residents in 1786 and 1787 are given. A list of persons who were delinquent in paying their 1786 personal property taxes will provide some names of the poorer people who did not own land. Since

this work is not intended to provide intensified research on any one county, duplicates from the various lists have been removed; the separate county booklet for Nansemond County, which is available as an adjunct to this work, includes all names on all the lists plus additional information.

p. 1309

Petition to Build a Tobacco Inspection House  
3 November 1786

(duplicate names on tax list were removed, so it is unknown whether or not David BOYT's name appeared on this petition)

Thomas BOYT  
Timothy BOYT  
Wm. BOYT

p. 1310

Petition to Maintain Present Status of Church  
31 October 1786

(duplicates names not included so it cannot be known from this list, whether or not the BOYT names were included)

Petition to Change 1787 Tax Law  
20 November 1787

[duplicates names removed)

THE HENRY WOODWARD BOYT BIBLE

Publishers: J. Fagan & Son, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 1872  
original owner: Henry Woodward and Nannie Davis Coker Boyt  
Present owner: (January 1949) Mrs. H. G. Martin, Houston, Texas

copied by Mrs. C. B. Jeffrey, Devers, Texas

MARRIAGES

Henry Woodard Boyt and Nannie Coker were united in the holy bonds of matrimony the 13th day of June 1871 at James Davis'

Fred B. Collins and Mary E. Coker were united in the holy bonds of matrimony April the 9th 1882

H. G. Martin and Bessie Boyt were married the 5th day at August 1891

Elmer Woodard Boyt and Blanche Clubb were married on January 25, 1904



William Henry Boyt and Ila Clubb were united in marriage December 27, 1905

Elizabeth M. wife at P. F. Boyt born March 12, 1812

Nannie Davis and Abner B. Coker were married the 25th day or October 1860

#### BIRTHS

Henry Woodard Boyt was born February the 17th 1831

Nannie Boyt was born the 2nd day or April 1841

Mary Eleanor Coker was born the 5th day at December 1861

Arthur Howell Boyt was born the 3rd day at March 1872

---

10

(THE HENRY WOODARD BOYT BIBLE)

#### BIRTHS(continued)

Josephine Elizabeth Boyt was born the 17th day of February 1878

Elmer Woodard Boyt was born the 10th day of May 1876

William Henry Boyt was born the 10th day of August 1878

Ivah Leila Boyt was born November the 25th 1880

Altha Alma Martin was born August the 17th 1892

#### DEATHS

Abner Bonner Coker departed this life the 8th day of July 1863

Henry Woodard Boyt died September the 30th 1890

Altha Alma Martin died July 1st 1993

Ivah Leila Boyt died January 30, 1903

Violet May Martin died May 20th 1904

Vivian Martin died Feb. 5, 1908

Mannie Davis Boyt died Dec. 20., 1916

Mary E. Coker Collins died March 16, 1947

William Henry Boyt died May 24, 1931

Elizabeth M. wife of P.E. Boyt born March 12, 1812 died Nov. 2, 1868

Hattie M. Evans wife of W. J. Evans born Feb. 22, 1885,  
died March 18, 1939

---

Family History Library Film # 850,661: A collection of Bible and family records compiled by Libertad Chapter, Liberty, TX (NSDAR)

SHADRACK, JR., AND BURRELL BOYET

from records of Frances Parkinson  
(additional remarks by the editor)

In the book From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas Boyet (Anaheim, CA: 1982, pp. 24, 34-36) are listed Shadrack Jr. and Burrell BOYET, sons of Shadrack Sr. and grandsons of Thomas Jr.

According to family and census records Shadrack was born in either 1799, 1790, or Nov. 1780. He was called "Shady." Shadrack and Burrell left North Carolina between 1815 and 1820. Burrell was born about 1793 in Wayne Co., NC. Burrell was named as one of the executors of his father's will, which named nine children, including Shadrack, Jr. and Burrell. Land records in Wayne Co., NC indicate that Burrell (Burwell) was a resident there in 1817 when he sold two tracts of land to Cullen BLACKMAN (Book 10, page 491).

A marriage record for Marion County, Ms shows that Shadrack married Sara WALLACE on 15 August 1821 in Marion County. The bondsman was Frederick BIGNER (Book A 1812-1660, #212). Family traditions indicate that Sarah's maiden name was SMITH, and that she had previously married a BURNS/BYRNE and a WALLACE; she had a son by each of these former marriages. It is presumed that Sarah was a widow at the time of her marriage to Shadrack in 1821.

In 1822 Shadrack and Burrell were enumerated on the Marion County, Ms tax roll (Tax Rolls, State Auditor [1818-1825] RG-29 Official Archives, V. 505). Since the tax rolls are not arranged alphabetically, it is assumed by the editor that because Shadrack and Burrell BOYT were listed adjacently, that they either lived next to one another or together. Neither owned land or property on which they were taxed. Both paid a poll tax of 75 cents.

About 1823 Burrell moved to Georgia, for later records show his two sons, John and William, were born in Georgia in 1823 and 1824, respectively. Burrell married Mary "Polly." Her maiden name may be HOOKS instead of BALLARD as thought previously. From Georgia (if in fact they lived in Georgia - the migration pattern is extremely unusual if they did) they moved to Covington Co., AL before 1830. Burrell is enumerated in the federal censuses of Covington County, in 1830, 1840, and 1850.

In 1825, Shadrack was listed in the tax records of Pike County, Ms as "Shadr. BOIT" [Source Records from Pike County, Mississippi 1798-1910 by Luke Ward Conerly and E. Russ Williams, (Southern Historical Press, 1978), p. 19], page 2 in original record. Maps of Mississippi in 1820 and 1830 follow; Pike and Marion counties are located on the southern border, just above Louisiana. Counties today are outlined in white; county boundaries in 1820 and 1830, respectively, are shown in black.

---

Of interest is a court case filed in Lawrence County, Ms (Case No. 5093 Loren Cram estate, Edward Mitchell, administrator, Box 4 Chancery Clerk's records) "given under my hand this 6th Sept 1830 John BOYETT, J.P." It is Frances Parkinson's observation that except for Shadrack, John BOYETT is the only other adult male with the BOYTE/BOYET/ BOYETTE etc. surname in the Lawrence County, MS area for whom there is a record during the appropriate time frame for him to have been the parent of the BOYTE family there at the time of Ellis and his siblings. John BOYETTE was listed in the 1830 U. S. Census of Lawrence Co., MS, but was not recorded in later records. In 1840, a John W. BOYETT is listed in the Attala Co., MS census, and in 1850 John BOYETT, born about 1796, was enumerated in the Attala County census schedule.

In 1835, Shadrack was taxed in Pike County, Ms (Source Records from Pike County, Mississippi 1798-1910, by Conerly and Williams, p, 25) on page 3 as Shadrack BOYET. On 14 November 1836 Shadrack registered land in Lincoln County, Ms: Pike Co. S 23 T 5N R 8E [Section 23, township 5 north, range 8 east]. This land is present-day Lincoln County, MS (Property Book of Original Entries, Lincoln Co., MS CHancery Clerk's Record Vault).

Lawrence County, MS Case No. 5046 Elizabeth Fox estate Arthur Fox administrator Box 2 (Chancery Clerk's records)... "this 11th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty two." signed, Elizabeth FOX (her mark) and witnessed by John H. ARRINGTON, Larry BOYETTE, and George R. KIGER.

An earlier probate file (December term 1843) shows that the witnesses to Elizabeth FOX's will were Larry BOYETTE and George R. KIGER.

Chancery Records of Lawrence County, Ms Case # 5366, Box 11:  
[undated?]

This is the request by the administrator of the intestate estate of Larry BOYETTE. The administrator asked to be released from the court order of February Term 1852 since he has sold the property of the deceased as ordered.

Larry BOYT was listed in the 1850 U. S. Census of Lawrence County, MS. This record shows that he was born about 1815 in North Carolina. At this date, the relationship/connection between John and Larry BOYETT and the other BOYT/BOYTES in Lawrence/Lincoln counties, MS is still undefined.

On 25 September 1857, Shadrack registered additional land in Pike County as Section 35 in township 6 north, range 8 east. His name is recorded as "Shadrack." This same property description is used to identify the location of his land holdings in Lawrence County, MS on 13 November 1859; this record is identified as a land grant to "Shadrack BOYTE" in Lawrence County Section 35, Township 6, Range 8 east. This property is present-day Lincoln County, MS.

---





One page of the 1822 Tax Rolls of Marion County, MS, showing Burrell and Shadrack Boyt as paying a poll tax of \$0.75, but neither owned land or other property for which they were taxed at that time. (Tax Rolls, State Auditor of Public Accounts (1818-1825) RG-29 Official Archives, v. 505) Located by Frances Parkinson who relates that each year's tax records are filed separately in individual

---

14

The last two land transactions are rather confusing when taken in conjunction with the 1950 U.S. Census which clearly shows that Shadrack "Shady" and wife, Sarah, and son, H. were living in Lawrence County at that time. It is possible that they resided in the area of Lawrence County that was adjacent to pike County. The 1950 U.S. Census shows "Shady" as born about 1796 in North Carolina; Sarah was born about 1800 in SC and H. was born about 1829 in MS. The land records indicate that Shadrack did not move from county to county, but remained in the same general area of Lincoln County after 1925. Obviously county lines changed over time, and it is also possible that during the early years, the residents were uncertain of the county boundaries.

In 1860, Shadrack and Sarah BOYETTE are recorded in the household of their son-in-law, Daniel HALL and their daughter, Elizabeth (BOYTE) HALL. Both Shadrack and Sarah are listed as seventy years old, but born about 1790.

=====

SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES  
 HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
 BOOK 1759-1854

Devises	Devisors	Date
BOYETTE, Charles	Kate T. LUTTLE	May 1923
BOYETTE, Ray	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
BOYETTE, Kate	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
BRYANT, David	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
BOYETTE, Payton	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
BOYETTE, Lou	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
BRADLEY, Lucy	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
BOYETTE, John	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
STEVENSON, Mrs. Minnie	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
KNIGH(sic), Mr. Hettie	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
LITTLE, Mrs. Lucy	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
TOMLINSON, Fannie BOYETTE	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
COBB, Mrs Ed	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
COBB, Mrs. Betty	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
LITTLE, W. Ed.	Kate T. LUTTLE	"
WARREN, Julian	Kate T. LUTTLE	"

WARREN, Jeanette  
BOYETTE, Payton

Kate T. LUTTLE     `  
Kate T. LUTTLE     "

=====

---

15

JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Extension Homemaker 54 Years

MRS. ELLA BOYETTE AT 85  
REMAINS A "FLOWER CHILD"

By Mary K. Cox  
Associate Home Ec. Agent

During the first month of work with the Extension Homemaker Organization, I fondly remember Mrs. J. W. (Ella) Boyette of the Princeton Extension Homemaker Club because of her wonderful sense of humor, youthful laughter, and evident joy for living.

If Mrs. Boyette were a teenager<sup>1</sup> one might describe her as a "flower child," but since she is 85 years young (even though she has the spirit of a teenager) one could say she is a lovely lady who loves flowers.

On a visit to the gardens around the Boyette pond, one sees these words as one enters the gardens: "The kiss of the sun for pardon, the son of birds for mirth, one is nearer to God's heart in a garden than anywhere else on earth."

Veteran Decorator

We salute Mrs. Boyette for her untiring hours of service for the extension homemaker organization over the years. She has been the original designer and faithful decorator for the majority of the homemaker functions. At the extension homemaker activities one always notices that the tables are adorned with beautiful bouquets and arrangements that Mrs. Boyette has created from the unusual and beautiful flowers from her gardens. She grows flowers, shrubs, and greenery of all kinds. She is still decorating for extension homemaker activities and for her church every Sunday.

She has always been interested in the outdoors and flowers. When she was a child, her family lived next door to an aunt who raised flowers.

Mrs. Boyette would borrow her aunt's flower catalog to look at while sitting with her sick mother. Mrs. Boyette was able to order a rose bush then for six cents after making a dress for someone for 25 cents.

She planted the rose bush outside her mother's window so they could admire it. After Mrs. Boyette married, her time was limited because she was busy "raising crops and children." After the children were older, she was able to renew her green thumb interest.

First Camellia



The first camellia bush she bought was by accident. One spring day on her way to Goldsboro to purchase a spring hat she stopped at Goldsboro Nursery which had just received 12 camellia bushes. Naturally she had to purchase one--so there went her

spring hat. She did continue on to Goldsboro but bought a flower to put on her old hat, because she had spent her "hat money." This particular camellia bush is still in her yard.

The beautiful camellia garden around the Boyette pond originated when she was serving as county extension homemaker landscape program of work chairman. As landscape chairman, she initiated a landscape project for all clubs in the county. The homemakers ordered daffodils and camellias wholesale from Florida. Mrs. Boyette made an agreement with her husband who was an avid fisherman: if he would go get the camellia bushes, she would go fishing with him in Indian River in Florida (she was not a fisherman). So, they combined the two and brought a truckload of camellias back for Johnston County extension homemakers. Even after one trip, she did not have enough camellias; so the next year she and her husband went back for more camellias to put around the pond. It is not unusual for Mrs. Boyette to bring back a new plant on any of her excursions.

#### 1921 Charter Member

Mrs. Boyette is a charter member of the Princeton Extension Homemaker Club which was organized in 1921 by home economics agent, Miss Minnie Lee Garrison. An extension homemaker for 54 years, Mrs. Boyette has held many positions in the organization but has enjoyed the most the one of landscape chairman. The Princeton Club always looks forward to the annual spring picnic in the gardens surrounding the Boyette pond.

When asked why she joined the extension homemakers, she replied, "To learn to live better."

Being raised near Rains, "in the horse and buggy days," she married Jim Boyette of Wilson at age 22. After living in Wilson one year, they returned to Johnston County where they lived in an old house for three years. After Jim had sawed enough timber at his sawmill to build a house, they constructed their present beautiful white two-story home.

Mr. and Mrs. Boyette raised seven children: Mrs. Howard (Marie) Mitchell of Route 1, Kenly; James Boyette of Smithfield; Mrs. Norma Lee Radford of Selma; Kyle Boyette of Route 1, Kenly; Rudolph Boyette of Garner; Mrs. V. T. (Dorothea) Craddock of Route 1, Kenly; and Miss Betsy Ann Boyette of Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Boyette is proud of her 14 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

She attends Rains Crossroads Free Will Baptist Church, which her grandfather, William Rains, helped build.

In addition to her flower gardens and landscaping, Mrs. Boyette collects little vases and enjoys the friendship and fellowship of others.

On any clear day you will find a lady with a warm smile, bright eyes, and gentle laughter working in the flower garden because as you know "one is nearer God's heart in a garden than anywhere else on earth."

---

17

RELATIVES AND FRIENDS HONOR  
'MIZ ELLA' ON 90TH BIRTHDAY

Mrs. Ella Boykin Boyette celebrated her 90th birthday at her home in the Rains Crossroads community Saturday. "Miz Ella" as she is called by her family and friends, was born April 4, 1890, the first of six children, five girls and one boy, born to William and Catherine Boykin.

According to relatives, Mrs. Boyette has enjoyed good health most of her 90 years. She is happy that it is spring so she can be outside again with her flowers. They said that is where she is happiest and that there is nothing to equal the joy she derives from sharing her flowers with others. One of her greatest pleasures, they commented, is observing the blooming plants on the Mount Olive College campus, many of which were transplanted by her from her gardens.

"Miz Ella" married a Wilson County native, James W. Boyette, on April 12, 1912 and together they built their present home some six miles south of Kenly.

There were 44 persons in attendance including all seven of her children; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; sisters, and friends. Mrs. Boyette's children are Mrs. Marie Mitchell of Kenly; James W. Boyette, Jr. of Smithfield, Mrs. Norma Radford of Selma; Kyle Boyette and Mrs. Dorothea Craddock of Rt. 2, Pikeville; Rudolph Boyette of Rt. 1, Wendell and Betsy Boyette of Chicago, Ill.

MRS. IDA BOYETTE

PRINCETON--Mrs. Ida Barnes Boyette, 54, died Saturday. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday, Rains Crossroads Free Will Baptist Church. Burial, church cemetery.

Surviving: widower, R. Kyle Boyette; daughter, Mrs. Donna B. O'Neal of the home; sons, Phil K. of New York, Gradie C. of Rt. 2, Pikeville, Robin Boyette of the home; mother, Mrs. Nora Williamson Barnes of Kenly; sister, Mrs. Mary Lee Daniel of Wilson; three grandchildren.

Family at Parrish Funeral Home 7-9 p.m. Sunday.

Johnston Co., NC Will Abstracts 1825-70 Vol. II  
Will Book I, page 538

JOSEPH BOYET, 1 Apr. 1833, prob. Nov. ct. 1841  
Wife SALLY--100 ac. land including plantation where I now live during  
live or widowhood. After death or marriage of wife land to so ISAAC.  
Son ISAAC--150 ac. land adjoining wife's land and Nelson Branch, &  
Sally Boyet; bed & furnishings; tools.  
Son JORDAN--250 ac. land on east side of Robbin Swamp, adj. Nelson Br.  
Son GEORGE--250 ac. land on south wide of Robbin Swamp & on south side  
of Cow Branch.  
Daughter CHERRY--Bed & furniture; cow & calf.  
Daughters MILLY, NANCY, ZILPHY BOYET and TEMPY KIRBY--50 cents each.  
Exec: Isaac Kirby, George Boyet, friends.  
Wit: J. H. Sasser, John Revell, Matthew (x) Bass.  
----- Joseph (x) Boyet

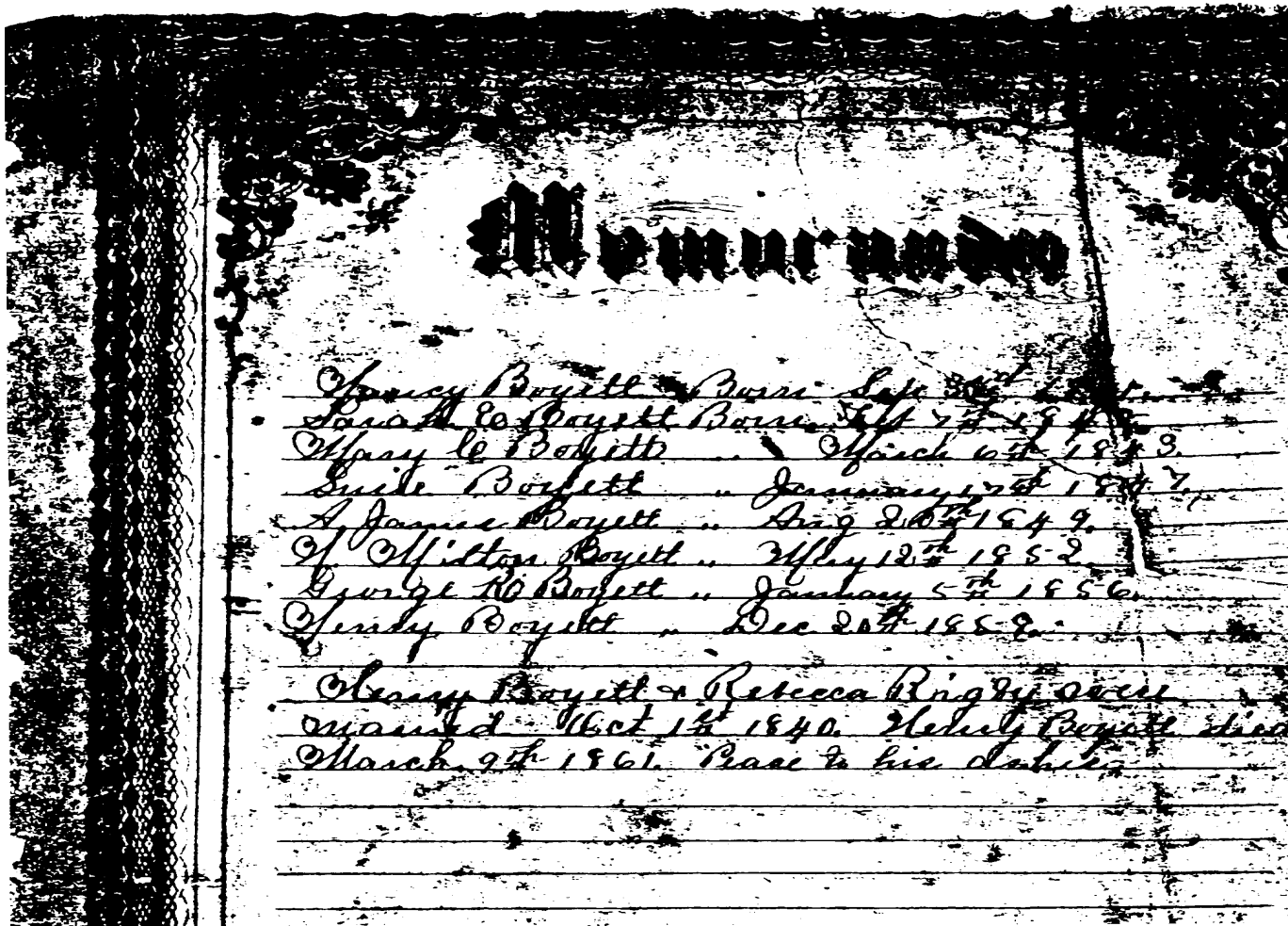
Will Book I, page 659

GEORGE BOYETT, 10 Aug. 1844, prob. Aug. ct. 1852  
Wife TAMSEY--Land & plantation where I now live, 350 ac. during  
life or widowhood and at her death or marriage to son LARKIN; negro  
Libby; household furniture. HEIRS of daughter PENELOPE HICKS--\$1.00  
Daughters CALLY JONES, sons LARRY & GARRY BOYETT--\$1.00 each.  
Son JAMES--Negro Alford.  
Daughter MARTHA--Negro Mayan  
Son ARKIN G. --Negroes Caroline & James Henderson.  
Remaining property, after estate charges, to son Lark G. Boyett.  
Exec: Larkin G. Boyett, son.  
Wit: Harry Hinnant, William Hinnant  
George (x) Boyett

MEMORANDUM

Nancy Boyett, born Sept. 3rd, 1841  
Sarah E. Boyett, born Feb. 7th, 1848?  
Mary C. Boyett, born March 6th, 1843  
Susie Boyett, born January 17th, 1847  
A. James Boyett, born Aug. 20th, 1849  
W. Milton Boyett, born May 12th, 1852  
George K. Boyett, born January 5th, 1856  
Wendy Boyett, born Dec. 20th, 1888.

Henry Boyett and Rebecca Rigby were married Oct. 1st, 1840. Henry Boyett died March 9th, 1861. "Peace to his ashes."



LDS #855, 204  
Cemetery Records 1956-62 Vol. 2  
Tenn. Soc. Dau. of the Am. Rev.  
p. 189  
London Cemetery--So. east of Wilson Hill  
Marshall Co., TN

At Rest Bonnie May dau. of J. F. & Ella Boyet  
June 25, 1899--October 22, 1899

At Rest Mattie B. dau. of J. F. & Ella Boyet

April 30, 1898--Aug 16, 1898

At Rest Anne S. dau. of J. F. & Ella Boyet  
May 3, 1897--June 29, 1897

p. 214

OLDS Cemetery, located 1 mile south of Hardison Mills Bridge on Hwy.  
between Franklin and Lewisburg in Marshall Co., TN

Nancy J. wife of Jesse Boyett  
Sept 22, 1825  
Apr 30, 1887

The above records were submitted by Pat Lape Bennett.  
THANKS Pat!!!

=====  
It's time to renew

Subscriptions are \$12.00 per year

Send checks to Wendy L. Elliott  
4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807

=====

# BOYT / E-BOYET / T / E NEWSLETTER

Volume V Number 1

Jan/Feb/Mar 1989

Published by Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Southern Arkansas Biography	2	
Gates Co., NC Marriage Bonds		3
Nash Co., NC land Records	3	
Pedigree Chart	4	
Family Group Sheets	5	
Boyetts of Bradley Co., AR	6	
Union Co., AR Marriage Record		7
Jasper Co., TX land Records	8	
Union Parish, Louisiana	10	
Family Bible of Etheldred Boyett		13
Columbia Co., AR Court Record	15	
St. George Parish, GA Land Grant		18
Georgia Court Record	19	
Robert and Lock BOYETT	19	
Selected Georgia Census Records	22	
Madison County, Florida Census Records		23
Duplin County, NC Court Records	23	
Duplin County, NC Wills	24	
Duplin County, NC Land Records	25	
Duplin County, NC Cemetery Records		28

**Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas**  
**by Goodspeed**  
**Hempstead County**

p. 394/5

THOMAS BOYET, owner of the general warehouse at Hope, and justice of the peace of the township, was originally from Alabama, where his birth occurred in 1831, and is the eleventh of twelve children born to James and Elizabeth (RODGERS) BOYETT, natives of North Carolina. James BOYETT was a planter, and was the owner of many slaves prior to the war. He was in two of the early Indian wars. His death occurred in Alabama in 1867. The mother died in 1862. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Thomas BOYETT was early taught the duties of farm life and received his education in the common schools of Alabama. At the age of twenty two he began farming for himself in Alabama, and this continued until the late trouble between the North and South. His sympathies were with the Southern cause, and in 1862 he joined Company A, Fifty-ninth Alabama Infantry, commanded by J. R. Glasgow, and although he participated in no general engagement, he was in many severe skirmishes. Returning home after the surrender at Lynchburg, VA, he was busily engaged in tiling the soil in Alabama until 1872, when, in

the fall of that year, he moved to Greenville, of that State, where he was engaged in merchandising. This he carried on until 1882, when he sold his stock of goods, emigrated to Arkansas, and located in Hope, where he continued his former Occupation for a short time. He is now the owner of the large warehouse in Hope, the dimensions of the building being 150X150, built of brick, covered with iron, and capable of holding seven or eight thousand bales of cotton. Mr. BOYETT is also interested in the large Compress of this city, a description of which is given in another part of this volume. He is one of the directors, the treasurer and superintendent of the Compress. Aside from this, he has also engaged in the brokerage business since coming here, and has been very successful financially. He has been twice married, his first union being to Miss Mary JOHNSON, of Alabama, who bore him seven children: Martha (wife of T. W. POLLARD, of Alabama), Fannie (wife of J. C. \_\_\_\_\_ of Alabama), Thomas J. (of Hope), R. A. (also of Hope), Sallie O. (wife of J. T. HICKS, of Hope), Callie (wife of Sidney REED, of Hope), and Collie (wife of Mr. WILLIAMS, of Georgia). The mother of these children died in 1886 (sic) [1856], and was a worthy member of the Baptist Church. In 1858 Mr. BOYETT was united in marriage to Mrs. Docia HINTON, nee GILES, and one child is the result of this union--Fair. Mr. and Mrs. BOYETT are members of the Missionary Baptist Church, and Mr. BOYETT is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Whitfield Lodge No. 239. He is also a member of the K. of P. (Hempstead Lodge) of Hope. He is at present holding his second term as justice of the peace.

=====

---

3

#### GATES COUNTY, NC MARRIAGE BONDS

1778 - 1868

BOYT, William & Ellifell RAWLES, 29 July 1785; David BOYT.-A- -G  
BOYT, David (of Nansemond Co., VA) & Nancy GAMING, 19 Nov 1785;

William BOYT (of Nansemond Co., VA) -A- & -G

BOYET, David & Alice JOHNSON, 26 June 1807; Henry Goodman DARDEN  
-A-

BOYET, David & Nansey (sic) LANGSTON 20 Feb 1826; Lewis EURE.

BOYD, John P. & Sarah GODWIN (now of Gate8 Co) 30 July 1827;

Charles E. SUMNER -C-

BOYD, David P. & Amanda M. CROSS, 3 Dec 1827; Miles HOWELL

BOYT, James & Ann BABB, 24 Jan 1830; Hardy H. C. JONES.

BOYT, Dempsey & Nancy DARDEN 12 Jan 1832; Dempsey GOODMAN.

BOYET, Moses (free man of color) & Hannah of Dr. J. W. GATLING, 15 Feb  
1866; m. 17 Feb 1866; J. W. WONYCOTT, M.G. -I-

Note: the introductory material probably included with this volume by Sandra L. Almsy, was not copied, so the various abbreviations and

columnar designations as included here are unknown at this time.

=====

NASH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
LAND RECORDS

"State of North Carolina No. 131  
Edward Moore, Entry officer of Claims for Lands in the County of Nash.  
To the surveyor of the said County. Greeting You are hereby required as  
soon as may be to Lay off and survey for William BOYET a Tract or  
Parcel of Land Containing Two hundred and fifty acres Lying in the  
County aforesaid beginning at Michael HORN's line, then up lots Branch  
to a branch called the Maple then out to as to include his own Improve  
(sic)

Observing the derrections (sic) of the Act of Assembly in such case made  
and Provided for Drumming out Lands, Two Ju8t and fair Plans of such  
survey with a Proper Certificate annexed to each you are to Transmit  
with this warrent (sic) to the secretary's office without delay.  
Given under may hand the 4 of March 1780 Edw'd Moore::

(continued from page 3)

Attached is the following: "Plotted by a Scale of 200 Poles to an  
Inch May the 24th day 1780  
Surveyed for William BOYETT a Tract or Parcel of Land Containing 214  
Acres according to the plan annezed in Nash County and on the S Side of  
Tarr River on the Waters of Lotts Branch Begining (sic) at the  
Intersession of Michael HORNERS line So. 45 degrees H 100 poles to the  
County line thence along the County line N 5 degrees W 60 poles thence  
N 30 degrees B 140 poles to a pine thence N 150 poles to a pine thence  
W 100 poles to a pine on the maple Branch thence down the Branch 5 30  
degrees W 56 poles to Lotts Branch thence down the [several words  
crossed out] Meanders thereof to the Begining (sic) Ben Atkinson, Jun'r  
Chain bearers: Wm BOYET, Jr. and Thos. BOYET

=====

PEDIGREE CHART  
submitted by Ann Berryman

1. James Wiley BOYETTE b. 31 Aug 1889 Wilson Co. NC  
m. 12 Apr 1912 Johnston Co., NC  
d. 28 Feb 1975 Johnston Co., NC  
bur. Rains Cross roads, Freewill Baptist Church Cem.
2. Robert Armetus BOYETTE b. 19 Jan 1867 Wilson Co. NC  
d. 29 Nov 1913 Wilson Co., NC (md. 2 Rebecca)



3. Sally BOYKIN b. 2 Oct 1868 Wilson Co. NC
- d. 3 Jan 1899 Wilson Co., NC
4. Larry Bryant BOYETTE b. 25 Oct 1836 prob Nash Co., NC  
d. 29 Nov 1913 [same day as #2?]
5. Fannie Simms DEANS b. 8 Jan 1846 Nash Co., NC
6. Stephen Dains BOYKIN m. 2 Mrs. Mary Ann DEANS WILLIAMS
7. Jincey BOYKIN
8. James BOYETTE b. 11 Aug 1806 prob Nash Co., NC  
m. 1 Mar 1832 Nash Co., NC  
d. 5 Nov 1883 Wilson Co., NC
9. Sidney WILLIAMSON b. 1811  
d. 20 Apr 1889
10. Wiley/Willie DENS
11. Martha SIMMS
12. Stephen BOYKIN b. 1814 SC
13. Sallie DAVIS b. 1824
14. Hilliard BOYKIN m. 1 Feb 1836
16. George BOYETT b. @ 1770 Johnston Co., NC
17. Tamsey O'NEAL b. 1776/7 Johnston Co., NC
32. Joseph BOYETT?
34. Patrick O'NEAL
35. Mary ROBERTS/RODGERS

**FAMILY GROUP SHEETS**

submitted by Ann Berryman  
(source of information: family records)

James Wiley BOYETTE b. 31 Aug 1889 Wilson Co., NC m. 12 Apr 1912 Johnston Co., NC Ella Lee BOYKIN (b. 4 Apr 1890 Johnston Co., NC, d. 12 Dec 1985 Johnston Co., NC, daughter of William Anderson BOYKIN and Tempe Catherine RAINS), James Wiley died 28 Feb 1975 and bur in Rains Cross Roads, Boon Hill twp, Kenly, Johnston Co., NC. James was the son of Robert Armetus and Sallie (BOYKIN) BOYETTE.

children:

1. Sallie Marie BOYETTE b. 14 Mar 1913 Johnston Co., NC
2. Jams Wiley BOYETTE b. 16 Dec 1914 Johnston Co., NC
3. Norma Lee BOYETTE b. 12 July 1917 Johnston Co., NC
4. Robert Kyle BOYETTE b. 2 Oct 1919 Johnston Co., NC
5. Rudolph Armetus BOYETTE b. 14 July 1921 Johnston Co., NC
6. Moline Dorothea BOYETTE b. 24 Feb 1924 Johnston Co., NC
7. William Myers BOYETTE died young
8. Betsy Ann BOYETTE b. 24 July 1930 Johnston Co. NC

(Sources of information: James BOYETTE Family Bible Records, Rains Crossroads Cm Rec, Cm Rec of Johnston Co., NC, Vol 3 compiled by Edna Alford Caudill).

Robert Armetus BOYETTE b. 19 Jan 1867 of Wilson Co., NC  
m.(1) Sallie BOYKIN (b. 2 Oct 1868 of Wilson Co., NC; d. 3 Jan 1899,

daughter of Stephen Davis and Jincy BOYKIN), Robert m. (2) Rebecca. He d. 29 Nov 1913 Wilson Co., NC.

children by first wife:

1. James Wiley BOYETTE, b. 31 Aug 1889 Wilson Co., NC
2. George BOYETTE Wilson Co., NC

children by second wife (all children born in Wilson Co., NC):

3. Guy
4. Larry
5. Hugh
6. Roy
7. Frances
8. Beulah (sic)
9. Lois

Family Bible is the source of information for the following:

(continued on page 6)

---

6

(continued from page 5)

Larry Bryant BOYETTE b. 25 Oct 1836 Nash or Edgecombe Co., NC  
m. Frances/Fannie Simms DEANS (b. 8 Jan 1846 Nash Co., NC, daughter  
of Wiley and Martha (SIMMS) DEANS); he d. 29 Nov 1913.

children:

1. Robert Aruetus BOYETTE b. 19 Jan 1867 d. 29 Nov 1913
2. George Anna BOYETTE b. 21 Jan 1868 d. 13 Mar 1954
3. James Wiley BOYETTE b. 6 Sept 1869 d. 6 July 1870
4. Cora May BOYETTE b. 6 Nov 1870
5. Hugh Addison BOYETTE b. 22 Sept 1872
6. Laurena Maud BOYETTE b. 6 Apr 1874 d. 11 July 1911
7. Minnea/r Atlanta BOYETTE b. 15 Sept 1875
8. Lillie Blanche BOYETTE b. 16 Sept 1877
9. Martha Geneva BOYETTE b. 27 Aug 1879
10. Sidney Marian BOYETTE b. 26 May 1881
11. John Bruce BOYETTE b. 19 oct 1882
12. Grover Cleveland BOYETTE b. 88 oct 1884; d. 11 Nov 1918.
13. Wade Simms BOYETTE b. 2 oct 1886
14. Larry Giles BOYETTE b. 12 July 1888

=====  
BOYETTS OF BRADLEY CO., ARKANSAS  
of Hermitage, Gravelridge, & Warren

by Margaret Hollingsworth

Etheldred (Edward) BOYETT (or BOYT) b. 1800, married Sarah Ann SAUCER (sic) [SASSER] b. 1806.

Their son: William C. BOYT b. 1822 in Georgia B. Ann \_\_\_\_\_  
some of their children were:

Susan b. @ 1846 in LA;

John. b. @ 1848 in LA;

Sarah Ann Catherine b. 1850 LA, she m. Phillip Washington  
BOYETT 19 Dec 1867;

Daniel b. 1845, B. Mary Ann SMITH, he d. 1904 bur. Gravelridge Cem,  
Mary Ann b. 1857 and d. 1923 bur. Gravelridge Cem., Bradley Co., Ark.

Daniel and Mary Ann's children:

1. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Argent, b. 14 Apr 1873,  
m. John Lewis HOLLINGSWORTH 28 Dec 1888,  
d. 19 Oct 1952, he b. 7 Aug 1860 d. 22  
Mar 1922

2. Callie Donie b. 17 Jan 1890, B. 29 Dec 1909  
William (Pete) HINES, d. 16 Oct 1974, he 7 Oct  
1886 and d. 11 June 1967 both bur. at  
Gravelridge Cem.

(Continued on page 7)

---

7

(Continued from page 6)

(children of Daniel and Mary Ann - continued)

3. Lee m. Minnie BOYETT on 11 Dec 1906, he d. 19 sept 1949 bur at  
Hollie Springs Cem, El Dorado, AR.

4. Lula m. Bud HINES

5. William Edward m. Lottie Mae SUTTON, they are bur at Gravelridge  
Cem.

Family tradition relates that Daniel's children were part Indian.

=====

**UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS**

The State of Arkansas Union County this is to certify that on the 9th  
day of January 1841 (sic) I joined together as man and wife according  
to law Etheldred BOYT and Nancy PORTER BOYT 41 years old and Nancy  
PORTER 29 years old both citizens of Luisianna (sic) given under my  
hand this 9th January 1842

Joel Tatum J.C.C.U.C.

-----

(torn corner] ate of Arkensay's (sic) Union Countey (sic)

[torn corner] ly 13th 1842  
[torn corner] is day Appeared before Me [torn corner] s BOIT and Polly  
SALLERS and Demanded Marrage (sic) which I Joined together in holy  
Matrimony by a mutual Concent (sic) Agreeable (sic) to the Laws of this  
state

Done by me John Hill MG

-----  
I James Grumbles an acting and duly Commissioned Justice of the Peace  
in and for the County in the State of Arkansas do hereby certify that  
on the 30th of September A.D. 1851 at the County of Union in the State  
of Arkansas I did duly Join in Marriage Noah BOYET of said County aged  
21 years and Susan PUTNELL aged 15 years and then and there declared  
thm to be husband and wife.

Given under my hand this 30th of Sept AD 1851  
James Grumbles, J. P.

JASPER COUNTY, TX LAND RECORDS

The State or Texas} Before me H. Good Clerk of the County  
Jasper County ] Court of said County personally appeared James  
R. LEE to me known and being by me duly Sworn upon his oath, says that  
Kesiah KELLY Signed the Same in his presence and that he signed said  
deed with Martha HAWTHORNE as a witness at her Kesiah KELLY's request, .  
. . 9 Nov 1868

Know all men by these presents that Kesiah KELLY also afore said State  
and County for and in consideration of the Sum of Three Hundred Dollars  
to me in hand paid by Noah BOYETT also of afore Said State and County

The Receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold  
and conveyed and by these presents do bargained Sell and convey unto  
the afore Said Noah BOYETT and to his heirs or assigns from One and any  
heirs or assigns forever The following Discribed (sic) track of Land  
being and be--- Situated in Jasper County and afore Said State on big  
Creek abit (sic) 7 mills (sic) South West of the town of Jasper. Being  
a part of the A. C. Parmer track Containg (sic) one hundred and fifty  
acres more or Less Land (Land that she heired (sic) from her Father's  
estate) to have and to hold forever I the Said Kesiah KELLY hereby  
warrent and defend the promised above mentioned unto the Said Noah  
BOYETT and his heirs or assigns against me and my heirs and assigns  
forever. This Sept 14th A.D. 1868

Kisiah "X" KELLY

Witnesses: James P. LEE and Martha "X" HAWTHORN

This is followed by a drawing of the plot showing the holdings of A. C. PARMER which is located on the waters of Big Creek and Little Creek. Adjacent landowners are shown as S. J. BENJANIN, James LEE, N. BOYETT, N. BOYETT, and M. KELLY. This is followed by a description of the survey. "Field notes of 67 5/10 acres of land made for N. BOYETT. Being a part of an original Headright of 181 acres of land in the name of Malichi KELLEY Said Survey is SITUATED in Jasper County about ten Miles S of the Town of Jasper and partly by the waters of Big Creek a tributary of the Noches (?) River and partly on the waters of Davis Creek a tributary of the Sabine River.

Beginning at the E Corner of A. C. PARMER's Headright which is also the N Corner of Said Malichi KELLEY's headright (made new bearings) from which a hickory 14 inches in diameter bears S 5 W 3 Varas ---- a pine [last line of this page cut off in copying]

Thence S 36 E with NE boundary of Said KELLEY's headright 873 varas to his E Corner from which a hickory 10 inches in diameter bears S 83 E 4 2/10 varas (one of the original bearings dead and down I made a new one) a hickory 11 inches in diameter bears S 84 W 13 2/10 varas

Thence S 54 W with the SE boundary of Said original headright at 155 varas branch which is a tributary of Davis Creek at 450 Varas a Stake in Said line from which a pine 16 inches in diameter

(continued on page 9)

---

9

(continued from page 8)

bears N 38 E 8 1/2 varas and a pine 15 inches in diameter bear 8 N 14 W 14 1/2 varas=

Thence N 30 W 290 varas Spring branch at 873 varas Stake in the SE boundary of A. C. PARMER's Survey and the NW boundary of said KELLEY's Original Survey from which a blackgum 10 inches in diameter bears N 27 W 77 varas and a black gum 6 inches in diameter bears S 6 1/2 W 4 3/10 varas

Thence N 54 H 40 varas to the beginning\* Surveyed Dec? 7, 1952 John McCLAMORE and Dan'l Mc LAMORE [chain bearers] \*Marginal note adjacent to the last line states "This line when measured for the PARMER tract showed to be 467 varas"

I L. D. SCARBOROUGH County Surveyor for Jasper County do hereby verify that the foregoing...

Filed for Record November the 9th 1868 at 9 o'clock A.M. and recorded the same day in Record of land deeds book H, pages 243 & 244 Given under my hand & official Seal this the 9th Nov'r A.D. 1868

Field notes of another Survey of 32 2/10 acres of land made for N. BOYETT being a part of A. C. PARMERs Headright

Beginning at the E corner of said headright which is also the North corner of Malichi KELLEY's headright from which a hickory 14 inches in diameter bears S 9 W 5 varas and a pine 20 inches in diameter bears N 73 E 5 2/10 varas.

Thence S 54 W with PARMERs SE boundary 467\* Varas to Stake for Corner from which a black gum 10 inches in diameter bears N 29 W 7 2/10 and a black gum to inches in diameter bears S 6 1/2 W 4 53/10 varas

\*Marginal note adjacent to the last paragraph states "This line when measured in the KELLEY tract showed to be only 450 varas"

Thence N 36 W 390 varas to a Stake for corner from which a magnolia 16 inches in diameter bears S 52 E 4 1/2 varas and a magnolia 12 inches in diameter bears S 54 W 5 varas

Thence N 54 E 467 varas to Stake in NE boundary of said PARMERs headright from which a hickory 14 inches in diameter bears N 75 W 15 varas and a hickory 8 inches in diameter bears S 71 W 6 1/2 varas

Thence S 36 E with said PARMER's line 390 varas to the beginning Surveyed Dec 8 1852

John McLAMORE and Harry CLARK chain bearers surveyed Dec 8 1852

I L.D. SCARBOROUGH County Surveyor for Jasper County do hereby certify that the foregoing survey was made according to law and that the limits boundaries and corners with the marks natural and artificial are truly described in the foregoing plat and field notes .

Jacket reads Deed Kiseah KELLY to Noah BOYETT Book H, pp 243/4

=====

UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA SUCCESSIONS  
Book F, pages 449-451

To the Honorable the Judge of the 11th Judicial District Court in & for the Parish of Union state of Louisiana

The Petition of Alvin W. McCORMICK Mrs. Henrita RIPPERD (a ?farm? sale) Fenetta McBROWN wife of James McBROWN who joins herein to aid and authorize his said wife Emily DILDY wife of Charles DILDY who joins herein to aid and assist his said wife; all residents of the Parish and State aforesaid respectfully shows that they together with their five other sisters to wit- Nancy BOYT, Frances JESTER, Sarah McBROWN, Teresia GRIFFIN and Ann SHEPPARD all of whom are now deceased but represented by their descendants (which descendants are all absentees and personally unknown to petitioners in consequence of which their names and residences cannot now be specifically set forth) are the legal heirs of the Estate of Sarah McCORMICK, dec'd which said estate has been legally administered and is now ready to be partitioned among the heirs according to Law that said Estates consists of Land and notes which cannot be partitioned in Kind but a Judicial Partition is desired. Wherefore Partitioners pray that the legal Representatives of the said Nancey (sic) Frances Tersia Sarah & Ann McCORMICK be duly cited according to law to answer hereto and that they with petitioners be recognized as the legal heirs of the Estate of Sarah McCORMICK dec'd That a sale of the property be ordered and an inventory of the property as well as a Partition of the said Estates That W. C. SMITH Parish Recorder together with [blank] & [blank] expects be (sic) ordered to make the said partition that a curator and has an attorney for the absentees be appointed in whom service may [words cut off in photocopying] further orders and decrees necessary [missing part of page]

(page 450)

State of Louisiana } Zn the suit of A. H. McCORMICK vs. heirs of Parish  
Of Union } Mary M. BOYT et al for a partition of the property of the

Estate of Sarah McCORMICK dec'd the premises considered and the District Judge being absent from the Parish it is hereby ordered adjudged and decreed that J. E. Trimble be and he is hereby appointed attorney and has for the absentees set forth as defendants in the foregoing partition Done and signed in office on this Sept 3d 1866

J. W. Reid clerk  
Dist Court

Service of the Foregoing petition acknowledged this Sept 3d 1866  
J. H. Trumble, Atty for absentees

State of Louisiana} 11th Judicial District Court in the matter of  
Parish of Union } the partition of the Estate of Sarah McCORMICK dec'd  
the premises considered and the debts by their atty having having (sic)  
all joined therein by the answer of their attorney

(continued on page 11)

---

11

(continued from page 10)

it is hereby ordered that the prayer of the foregoing petition be and the same is hereby granted and A. W. McCORMICK, Mrs. Henrietta RIPPARD, Fenetta McBROWN wife of James BROWN (sic), Emily DILDY wife of Charles DILDY Mary McCORMICK BOYT dec'd Francis McCORMICK Junr dec'd Sarah McCORMICK McBROWN dec'd Tersia GRIFFIN dec'd Ann McCORMICK dec'd the last five representatives by their children are hereby recognized as the sole legal heirs of the estate of Sarah McCORMICK dec'd and it is further ordered that there be a partition of the said Estate among the said heirs and an Inventory of the property to be sold also be ordered and also a sale of the said property for the purpose of affecting said Partition and that

A. W. McCORMICK the former administrator be authorized to make said sale according to law and it further ordered that W. C. Smith notary public make the aforesaid Inventory and appraisement also after the sale that he make the said partition among the heir. and that [blank] and [blank] be and they are hereby appointed experts to assist in making said partition and that the cost of all these proceedings be borne by the estate Done and signed in office on this November 2nd 1866  
J. W. Reid clerk

(page 451)

State of Louisiana} I Harmon K. Hikins and I Thomas J. Stewart do  
Parish of Union } solemnly swear that I will faithfully and  
Impartially appraise all the property that may be presented to me  
belonging to the Estate of Sarah McCORMICK Dec'd at its cash value  
a [illegible] to the best of my Judgement So help me God  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of Apr  
1866

H. K. Elkins

T. H. Stewart

N. C. Smith recorder

State of Louisiana} Be it remembered that on this  
Parish of Union } the fourth day of December A.D. 1866  
pursuant to an order from the H---- 11 Dist. Court of LA to me William

C. Smith recorder and ex officio notary public in and for said Parish directed authorizing authorizing (sic) m to make an Inventory & appraisement of the property belonging to the estate of Sarah McCORMICK deceased and being assisted by Harman K. Elkins and Thomas J. Stewart residents of Union Parish who being duly appointed & sworn by me as appraisers and in presence of witnesses proceeded to make said inventory and appraisement as herein after set forth 80 acres of Land with the Improvements therein appraised to be worth \$1.50 per acres making \$120.00 This done and signed in my office in the Town of Farmerville LA in the presence of the undersigned lawfull and competent witnesses called for the purpose This December 4th 1866

Attest H. K. Elkins  
M.N. Renfro N.C. Smith T. J. Stewart  
L.H. Thomas Recorder .

[note at bottom of page reads as follows: "Robert JETER married Mary BOYETT Cy 4 B" ]=====

12

UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA SUCCESSIONS  
BOOK A-2, PAGE 415

[Est]ate of Sarah McCORMICK.  
[Acc]ount of Sale: Filed [blank].

List of the affects of the Estate of Sarah NcCORNICK deceased sold by A. W. McCORMACK (sic) Admr. December the 6th 1866.

[?] Acres of Land more or less J. H. McBroom \$120.00  
Note on George Walker for six dollars No sail (sic)  
do on John Manning for \$3.97 John Manning .25  
do on J. H. Guice \$100.00  
    Cr. \$50.00 J. H. Dilday 50.00  
do on J. H. NcBroom \$75.61  
    Cr. \$17.90 J. H. NcBroom 57.71  
do on Charles Dilday & W. C.  
    Porter \$34.50 No sale  
do W. T. Porter & John Manning  
    \$27.40 John Manning 27.48  
do J. H. Haynie & Jasper Holloway  
    \$13.00 J. H. Haynie 13.00  
account on James Manning deceased  
    \$1.20 No sale  
note on W. T. Porter \$40.00 Cr.  
    \$5.00 No sale  
do on Charles Dilday \$20.00 No sale  
do on same \$93.50 Cr.\$12.10 No sale  
do on same \$46.00 Cr 20.00 No sale  
do on W. T. Porter \$1.04 No sale  
do on J. C. Jones & J.H. McBroom  
    \$6.70 J. H. McBroom 6.70  
do on J. L. Guice & John Manning



	\$12.90	J. H. Haynie	12.90	
do on J. H. McBroom	\$9.00			
	Cr. \$2.00		J. H. McBroom	7.00
do on A. W. McCormick	\$18.42			
	Cr. \$10.00	H. K. Kikins	8.42	
do on H. Jones	\$2.89		H. K. Elkins	2.89
do on John Manning & W. T. Porter				
	\$12.95	John Manning	12.95	
do on A. W. McCormack & J. H.				
	NcBroom \$17.57	H. K. Elkins	17.37	
				-----
				\$336.67

[?] T. Simmons do certify that the above is a correct account of the sale made by A. W. McCormick Admr. of the Estate of Sarah McCormick deceased on Thursday December the 7th A.D. 1866  
M.T. Simmons Clk. of Sale.

=====

**FAMILY BIBLE OF ETHELDRED BOYETT**

Information from Elizabeth Boyett, 1787 112 Elizabeth St.  
Shreveport, LA [her husband Wm. Russell BOYETT was a son of Ethel Dread.]

**Marriages**

Ethel D. BOYTT and Sarah Ann SAUCER was mar. Sept 5th 1821.  
Ethel D. BOYTT and Nancy PORTER was married January 9th 1942.  
Ethel D. BOYTT and El. Jane RUSSEL was m. June 18th 1857.

**Births**

Ethel D. BOYTT (sic) was born Aug. 10, 1800 Sarah Ann SAUCER wife of Ethel D. BOYTT was born Oct. 26, 1806.  
Nancy PORTER wife of Ethel D. BOYTT was born Dec 15th 1812.  
Elisabeth Jane RUSSEL was born May 22nd 1822.  
William C. BOYTT son of Ethel D. BOYTT was born Oct 1, 1822.  
Stephen BOYETT was born January 18, 1825.  
John R. BOYETT was born Dec 5, 1828.  
Noah BOYETT was born Nov. 8th, 1830.  
Mary Ann BOYETT was born Oct 4th 1833.  
Sarah Ann BOYETT was born January 22nd 1836.  
Martha Ann Sopphia BOYETT was born Dec 22nd 1837.  
Samuel M. BOYETT was born Nov. 28th 1942.  
Ethel BOYETT was born May 19th 1845.  
Ursulia Ann BOYETT was born Oct. 25th 1846.  
James R. BOYETT was born April 22nd 1848.  
Lafayette B. BOYETT was born Oct 14th, 1850.  
Nancy Ann BOYETT was born Sept. 20th 1851.  
William T. Porter [BOYETT?] was born May 19th 1857.  
Charlotte Ann BOYETT was born July 12th 1859.  
Felix BOYETT was born March 17th 1861.  
William R. BOYETT was born April 11th 1863.

Eliza Ann BOYETT was born Dec 1st 1865.

#### Deaths

Sarah Ann BOYETT consort of Ethel D. BOYETT Departed this life Feb 12th A.D. 1840.

Nancy BOYETT wife of Ethel D. BOYETT departed this life Nov. 25th 1855.

Stephen BOYETT Departed this life July 5th 1837.

Mary Ann JETER Departed this life Sept. 15th 1859.

Martha Ann Sopphira BOYETT Departed this life Oct. 7th 1857.

Nancy Ann BOYETT departed this life Sept 3rd, 1855.

Ethel BOYETT BOYETT [(sic) departed this life July 6th 1863.

Felix BOYETT Departed this life Sept. 6th 1863.

[In a different handwriting]:

E. D. BOYETT Departed Dec 27, 1882.

#3 Elizabeth Jane BOYETT Dec 2, 1908.

---

#### Family Records

Ethel Dread BOYT/BOYTT/BOYETT

Buried: Spring Branch Ark. Columbia Co.

(continued on page 14)

---

14

(continued from page 13)

Children by first wife:

William C. BOYETT b. Oct 1, 1822

Stephen BOYETT b. Jan 18, 1825 d. July 5, 1837

John R. BOYETT b. Dec 5, 1828

Noah BOYETT b. Nov. 8, 1830 d. Kay 30, 1897 Bur: BOYETT  
Homestead Jasper Co., TX

Mary Ann BOYETT b. Oct 4, 1833; md. Robert JETER; d. Sept 15, 1859.

Sara Ann BOYETT b. Jan 22, 1836; d. 1906; bur Zion Hill Cem Jasper  
Co., TX

Nancy PORTER Born: Dec 13, 1812 Died: Nov 25, 1855

Children by second wife:

Samuel M. BOYETT b. Nov 28, 1842.

Ethel D. (Ethel) BOYETT b. May 19, 1845; d. July 6, 1863.

Ursela Ann BOYETT b. Oct. 28, 1846.

James R. BOYETT b. April 22, 1848.

Lafayette Benjamin BOYETT b. Oct 14, 1849; d. Feb 8, 1916; bur. Boyett  
Cem, Erin, Jasper Co., TX

Nancy Ann BOYETT b. Sept 20, 1851; d. Sept 3, 1855.

Elizabeth Ann RUSSELL Born: May 12~ 1822 Died: Dec 2, 1908 and

Bur: Spring Branch Cem, Columbia Co., Ark.

children of third wife:

Charlotte Ann BOYETT b. July 12, 1859.

Felix BOYETT b. March 17, 1861; d. Sept 6, 1863.

William Russell BOYETT b. April 11, 1863; d. 1949.

Eliza Ann BOYETT b. Dec 1, 1865; d. 1908.

Eathel Dread's children's marriages:

Noah BOYETT married Susan PUTNELL Sept 27, 1851  
Sara Ann BOYETT and John McLEMORE  
James R. BOYETT and E. WILKINS, June 28, 1871  
Charlotte Ann BOYETT and J. H. COYLE 6 March 1879.  
Lafayette Benjamin BOYETT and Alita ? md. (2) Francis ?

Lafayette Benjamin and Alita BOYETT's children were:  
Morg (sic), Eaf or Eph (sic), Lon (James Elonzo).

-----  
Editor's note: who was the BOIT who married Polly SALLERS?

---

15

**COLUMBIA CO., ARKANSAS COURT RECORD**

Nancy BOYET McMAHAN, Et Al      Plaintiffs  
   vs #1772  
G. C. MASON, Et Al      Defendant.  
   Decree

This cause came on to be heard on the 20th day of September 1955 and the Plaintiffs, Nancy BOYET McMAHAN, Floyd BOYET and Mrs. Floyd BOYET, Lacy BOYET and Mrs. Lacy BOYET, Annie Lee BOYET TEAGUE, J. H. O'DANIEL, Ida K. COTHE WALLER, Sallie B. COOK COYLE, Russie A. COYLE COCHRAN, Genetter LEONARD NEWMAN, Elizabeth LEONARD MANOR, Ruby LEONARD MAXWELL, Turrell LEONARD GANN, Inez LEONARD, James Ethiel BOYET and Mrs. James Ethiel BOYET, Helen Elizabeth BOYET, W. R. BOYET, Jr. and Mrs. W. R. BOYET, Jr., Thomas K. BOYET, Sr. and Mrs. Thomas B. BOYET, Sr., J. T. BOYET, Sr. and Mrs. J. T. BOYET, Sr., Jim BOYET and Mrs. Jim BOYET, Monroe BOYET and Mrs. Monroe BOYET, Mrs. Organ BOYET, John E. O'DANIEL and Mrs. John E. O'DANIEL, Clara O'DANIEL BOULWARB, Elmer M. O'DANIEL and Mrs. Elmer M. O'DANIEL, Orland O'DANIEL and Mrs. Orland O'DANIEL, Syble O'DANIEL AKIN, Algy O'DANIEL, Mattie O'DANIEL MATLOCK, Estell BOYET, Lon BOYET Jr. and Mrs. Lou BOYET, Jr., Mrs. J. H. HALL, Mrs. Johnnie HAWTHORNE, Mrs. M. C. KELLEY, Mrs. Everett HAMLETT, Jim HALL, Elonzo BEHANON and Mrs. Elonzo BEHANON, Festus BEHANON and Mrs. Festus BEHANON, W. C. COYLE, Jr. and Mrs. W. C. COYLE Jr., Jarmon COYLE and Mrs. Jarmon COYLE, Mrs. Mary COYLE LEONARD, Mrs. Julia COYLE ALFORD, J. K. COYLE, Jr. and Mrs. J. K. COLE, Jr., Lottie V. LEONARD LAND, J. A. LEONARD, Jr. and Mrs. J. A. LEONARD, Jr., Willie Day LEONARD and Mrs. Willie Day LEONARD, Ethiel LEONARD and Mrs. Ethiel LEONARD, Mrs. Ruth LEONARD LINTON, Mrs. Bert WOMBLE LEONARD, Donald Edward BOYET a minor, and James Archie BOYET a minor by the mother and next friend, Mrs. Spicy BOYET, Mrs. Lois BOYET, Mrs. H. P. BOYET PAGE Jr., Mrs. Garland F. BOYET ADAMS, Mrs. Kenneth R. BOYET McALISTER, Mrs. Spicy T. HALL WOOD, Mrs. Lucy HALL SONNIER, Mrs. Jimmie HALL HOLLEY, Mrs. Laverne HALL VANPHELT, Ernest HALL and Mrs. Ernest HALL, Mrs. Martha HALL BROCKMAN, Shirley HALL, [missing page?]

Liquidation by their Attorney, A. R. Cheatham; and Addison Lee Tyler by his Attorney, W. H. Kitchens, Jr.; Frank B. Treat by his Attorneys, McKay, Anderson & Crumpler; and Placid Oil Company by its Attorneys, McKay, Anderson & Cruupler; A. C. Hill and I. A. Brinker by their Attorneys McKay, Anderson & Crumpler; First National Bank of Chicago by its Attorneys, McKay, Anderson & Crumpler; Frank Kelly, Jr., H. L. Havkins and H. L. Hawkins Jr. by their Attorneys, McKay, Anderson & Crumpler; William P. Clark, Helen Tiffany MoCord, Jennie Reed Friedel and Lawrence W. Reed by their Attorneys, Gaughan, McClellan & Laney; and announced ready for trial this being the day set for the trial on this cause.

And this cause is submitted to the Court for its consideration and judgment upon the Bill in Equity for Accounting

filed by the Plaintiffs herein together with Lis Pendens Notice filed by Plaintiffs, Exhibit A to the Bill in Equity for Accounting Filed by the Plaintiffs together with Separate Answer of Shell Oil Company, A. J. McDonald, Bliza J. McDonald, Paralee McDonald Bowen, Irene McDonal Tyler, Helen McDonald Lamb, W. T. McDonald and C. H. McDonald; Answer and Cross Complaint of Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation; Answer and Cross Complaint of Deep Rock Oil Corporation; Answer and Cross Complaint of Walter Keith; Answer and Cross Complaint of A. R. Wherritt and Grady McLemore; Answer and Cross Complaint of Woodley Petroleum Company, Premier Oil Refining Company of Texas; and Crow Drilling Company, Inc., First Supplement to First Amended Answer and Cross Complaint of Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of Joe W. Downer and Alice Downer Winslett; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of G. C. Mason and Ona Mae Mason; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of T. C. Browning, Margie Alice Taylor, Melvin Cecil Browning, Mittie Browning Matlock; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of G. I. Reynolds, Dr. James L. Smith, A. O. Smith, Novie Thurman Cannon, William Henry Thurman, Imogene Thurman Stewart; T. J. Barnard, Eveline Thurman Cannon Irea Elmer Lee, W. E. [missing section or page] of Louisiana, Comercial Bank and Trust Company of Springhill, Louisiana, a Louisiana Corporation, Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of Jesse C. Burns, Lucy Burns, Andy F. Burns, Eva Burns Wise, Mary Burns Souter, Fred E. Burns, Emil S. Burns, Lloyed G. Burns, Esther Burns Connelly, Vesta Souter Burns, Elmer Malone Burns, Ellen Mason Burns, Orlene COYLE Burns; Answer and Cross Complaint of Pan-Am Southern Corporation; Separate Answers of Melvin Boucher, Jesse L. Boucher, Drayton R. Boucher, J. P. Hawkins, H. L. Hawkins, Frank S. Kelly, Jr., William A. Slack; Affidavit for Warning Order; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of Donald F. Overdyke and Jere C. Overdyke; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of State Bank Comissioner of State of Louisiana, Commercial Bank and Trust Company of Springhill, Louisiana; Adoption of Answer and Cross Complaint of Joe W. Downer and Alice Downer Winsletet by Aline Sigler, Eleanor McSwain; Proof of Publication of Warning Order; Report of Attorney Ad Litem by P. C. Crumpler; Answer by Plaintiffs to Cross Complaint of Frank B.

Treat; Answer and Cross Complaint of A.C. Hill and I. A. Brinker; Separate Answer of First National Bank of Chicago; Motion to Suppress Deposition; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of Frank S. Kelly, Jr. H. L. Hawkins and H. L. Hawkins Jr., Amendment to Separate Answer of Shell Oil Company; Separate Answer and Cross Complaint of William P. Clark, Helen Tiffany McCord, Jennie Reed Friedel and Lawrence (sic) W. Reed; Reply filed by Defendants and Cross Complainants and Application to Substitute Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Company, a Delaware Corporation, for Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation, as Defendant and Cross Complainant, and upon testimony heard in open Court both oral and documentary and by stipulation, said testimony having been presented on the 20th day of September, 1955, and the 21st day of September, 1955. The said testimony having been taken down in shorthand by the regular

Court Reporter, which in the appeal herein shall be transcribed and filed as deposition and considered a part of the record on appeal, after having heard said testimony the Court requested written briefs of all parties concerned and said briefs having been presented to the Court, the Court having read same now makes the following decree.

On this the 14th day of December, 1955, the Court doth find from the foregoing that the Bill in Equity for Accounting filed herein by the plaintiffs is without equity and should, therefore, be dismissed.

It is, therefore, considered, ordered, adjudged and decreed that the Bill in Equity for Accounting filed herein by the Plaintiffs be and the same is hereby dismissed.

The Court is of the further opinion that the Defendants are the owners in the manner hereinafter set out of Section 12-20S-23W, lying South of the Old Louisiana Line in Columbia County, Arkansas. That they have acquired title by adverse possession under color of title and by laches (sic) and the Defendants are entitled to have their title quieted and confirmed in them as against the Plaintiffs and each of them.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by this Court that Shell Oil Company, a Delaware Corporation, and Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Company, a Delaware Corporation, (formerly Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation, a Delaware Corporation) are the owners and holders, 50% each, of good, valid and subsisting oil, gas and mining leasehold estates in and on the following described lands in Columbia County, Arkansas, to wit:

SE/4 NW/4 of Sec 12, T205, R23W, and a Unitized 40-acre Block in the SE Corner of Sec. 12, which Unitized 40-acre Block is described as follows: Beginning at the SE Corner of said Sec. 12 on the Louisiana-Arkansas State Line, thence westerly along said State Line approximately 1320 feet to the SE Corner of a tract of land lying in said Section 12 and owned now or formerly by W. E. THURMAN, thence Northerly along the East line of said W. E. Thurman Tract and an extension of said line approximately 1320 feet to a point for Corner, thence Easterly approximately 1320 feet to the East line of said Sec. 12, thence Southerly along the East line of said Sec. 12 approximately 1320 feet to the point of beginning, and the said North Line of the herein described tract being parallel to the South Line thereof and a sufficient distance Northerly so as to embrace exactly 40 acres.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Company, a Delaware Corporation, (formerly Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation, a Delaware Corporation,) is the owner and holder of good, valid and subsisting oil, gas and mining leasehold estates in and on the following described lands in Columbia County, Arkansas, to wit:  
E/2 SW/4 NW/4 and W/2 Fractional Sw/4 and NE14 and NE/4 of Sec. 12, T20S, R23W less 21.10 acres lying in the SE Corner of said NE/4, which 21/10 acres is included in and a part of the above described Unitized 40-acre Block in the SE Corner

of said Sec. 12.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by this Court that the following named persons, subject to said above mentioned oil, gas and mining leasehold estates owned and held by Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Company, a Delaware Corporation, and Shell Oil Company, a Delaware Corporation, and easements of record, are the owners of oil, gas and other mineral rights in and under the above described lands in the proportions shown by instruments of record.....

Filed for record 12 January 1956

=====

**ST. GEORGE PARISH, GEORGIA LAND GRANT**

**p. 17**

Wm. BOIT 250 acres

George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting. Know Ye, That we, of Our special Grace, certain knowledge, and mere Motion, have Given and Granted and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do Give and Grant unto

William BOIT his heirs and assigns all that tract of land Situated and being in the Parish of St. George in our province of Georgia containing Two Hundred and fifty acres bounded easterly by land of Robert PRIOR Northwesterly by land of Robert BOWLING & on all other sides by land vacant.

Dated 5th Req'd 12th June 1770

. . To have and to hold the said Tract of land containing two hundred & fifty acres and all and singular other the Premises hereby granted, with the Appurtenances, unto the said William BOIT his heirs and assigns forever in free and common Soccage, he the said William BOIT his Heirs or Assigns, Yielding and Paying therefor, unto Us, Our Heirs and Successors, or to Our Receiver-General for the Time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the Time being, yearly and every Year, on the Twenty-fifty Day of March, at the rate of Two Shillings Sterling for every Hundred Acres, and so in Proportion, according to the Quantity of Acres contained herein, the same to commence at the End and Expiration of two Years from the Date hereof. Provided always, and this present Grant is upon Condition nevertheless, That by the said William BOIT his Heirs or Assigns

James Wright Esq'r Capt. Gen'l & Governor in Chief of our said

Province, the fifth Day of May in the Year of Our Lord, 1770 and in the Tenth year of Our Reign,

Ja's Wright  
Signed by his Excellency the Governor

Cha's Watson C C

=====

---

19

**GEORGIA LAND RECORD**

[Title, author, and publisher unknown at this time]

p. 897.

[printed marginal notation]: Petition of William BOIT for 250 Acres land and Granted.

Read a petition of William BOIT setting forth that he had been about six Months in the Province had had no Land granted him and was desirous to obtain Land for Cultivation having a Wife and two Children Therefore praying for two hundred and fifty Acres in St. George's Parish at a place called the good Land Pond between Land this day petitioned for by Robert BOWLING and Robert PRIOR and Land granted William JOHNSTON

Resolved That on Condition only that the Petitioner doth take out a Grant for the said Land within seven Months from this date and that he doth also register the said Grant in the Register's Office of this Province within Six Months from the date thereof that his Majesty may not be defrauded of his Quit Rents the prayer of the said Petition is granted-

=====

**ROBERT AND LOCK BOYETT**

Robert BOYETT, b. @ 1791 NC, with brothers Lock and Thomas migrated to Georgia from North Carolina in or about 1810. Lock m. 9 Feb 1811 in Georgia to Nancy FORT, and about this same year Robert married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Robert reportedly moved back to North Carolina for a brief period.

All three brothers were residents of Autauga Co., AL before 1830, and prior to 1835 the three families migrated to Sumter Co., AL, where Robert and Sarah died on 23 July 1839 and before 26 Feb 1844, respectively. Sarah's will was probated there on 26 Feb 1844. Robert's nuncupative will was probated in Sumter Co., AL on 26 July 1839 on the deposition of his brother, Lock BOYETT, recorded as follows:

On Sunday, the 21st day of July 1839, I was sent for by my brother, Robert BOYETT, who was extremely low at the time with the fever. . . my brother, about 12 o'clock on Sunday stated to me that he had a fine plantation then and that if not attended he asked me if it would not soon go to rack. I told him it would. He then told me he had made up his mind how he wanted his property disposed of. He said he wanted three thousand dollars appropriated to the schooling of his three youngest children and fifteen hundred to his two children at Gainesville . . . all his property to be sold and equally divided . . .

I would buy Sally (his wife) a place. My brother died about sundown on 23rd July 1839. He stated to me several times between Sunday and his death that he should not recover and on the day of his death in the morning

(continued on page 20)

---

20

(continued from page 19)

he stated to Sam'l SWILLEY and myself that he ought to see something about his estate; Mr. SWILLEY said no that he was doing well and would be about again in a few days. Mr. SWILLEY thought it best not to say anything about a written will; I thought he was better from Sunday evening till Tuesday morning, and on Tuesday stated to my brother that I must go home to see about some business . . . he said if I did go I would never see him again . . . I then staid (sic).

Lock BOYETT

26 July 1839

Attest:

Sam'l B. BOYD (sic)

The State of Alabama } Personally came Lock BOYETT in  
Sumter County } open court and being first duly sworn depose  
and saith that Robert BOYETT now deceased did speak the foregoing as  
therein set forth and expressed whilst of sound and disposing mind and  
memory on the days and dates herein enumerated.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name this 14th day of  
December 1839.

Sarah's will follows: I, Sarah BOYETT of the county of Sumter and  
State of Alabama, relict and widow of Robert BOYETT, late of said  
county dec'd and being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind  
and memory, and being desirous to arrange my temporal matters whilst I  
have thought capacity to do so, do make and publish this my last will  
and testament, hereby revoking and making void all other and former  
wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First, I desire that all my just debts of every description be paid by  
my Executors hereinafter named.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Missouri BOYETT my negro  
slave named Abram, his wife named Becca and their two children,  
Catherine and Emily with their future increase to her and her heirs  
forever.

Third, I give and bequeath to my daughter Amanda BOYETT, my negro girl  
named Lina to her and her heirs forever.

Fourth, I give and bequeath to my son William H. C. BOYETT, my Negro  
boy slaves Joe and Bailus to him and his heirs forever.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my son John T. BOYETT, my negro boy  
slaves Henry and Moses to him and his heirs forever.

Sixth, I give and bequeath to my son Green BOYETT my Negro man slave  
named Isham to him and his heirs forever.

Seventh, I give and bequeath to my son Jackson BOYETT one feather bed  
and furniture and my boy horse called Charley.



(continued from page 20)

The balance of my property of every description, I wish to be sold and divided (after paying my debts) equally among my five children first herein mentioned.

And lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my friend John W. KERR and William I. STEELE, executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 25th day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight Hundred and Forty-one.

Sarah "X" BOYETT (Seal)

Witnesses: J. R. METCALFE, J. P. LANDERS, and Carter ESTES.

Children of Robert and Sarah:

1. Missouri BOYETT, b. 1818 in Georgia.
2. Amanda BOYETT, b. 1820; m. 27 Aug 1844 to Edward SANDERS in Sumter Co., AL.
3. William H. C. BOYETT, b. 1822.
4. John Thomas BOYETT, b. 3 June 1824 in North Carolina; m. 20 May 1846 in Sumter Co., AL to Malissa Ann THORN, daughter of Jesse and Jerusha; d. 24 Oct 1892 Navarro Co. TX; both bur Blooming Grove Cem, Navarro Co., TX
5. Green BOYETT, born 1827; a. 4 Oct 1842 to Mary SWILLY in Sumter Co.,AL.
6. Jackson BOYETT, b. 1830; m. 23 Dec 1841 in Sumter Co., AL to Margaret J. TERRILL, daughter of Thomas P. and Ann.

-----  
John Thomas BOYETT, second son and fourth child of Robert and Sarah, was born 3 June 1824 in North Carolina. He married Malissa Ann THORN, daughter of Jesse and Jerusha. Malissa was b. 25 August 1832 in North Carolina and d. 7 Oct 1833 in Navarro Co., TX.

Children of John Thomas and Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT:

1. Infant son BOYETT, b. 2 Oct 1847 Sumter Co., Al:.
2. Jesse James BOYETT, b. 28 Dec 1848, Sumter Co., AL.
3. William Jasper BOYETT, b. 16 June 1851, Sumter Co., AL.
4. John Henry BOYETT, b. 16 Jan 1853, Sumter Co., AL.
5. Sarah Jane BOYETT, b. 12 Jan 1855, Sumter Co., AL.
6. Edna Anna BOYETT, b. 27 Aug 1857, Smith Co., TX; m. Mr. FLORES.
7. Maria Elizabeth BOYETT, b. 20 May 1861, Smith Co., TX.
8. Everett Rhodes BOYETT, b. 31 Mar 1863 Smith Co., TX.
9. Luella BOYETT, b. 22 July 1865 Smith Co., TX.
10. Charlie Mack BOYETT, b. 29 Aug 1863 Smith Co., TX.
11. Martha Effie BOYETT, b. 13 July 1870, Smith Co., TX.
12. Charlie Edward BOYETT, b. 25 Aug 1874 Smith Co., TX.
13. Zenaida Ivey BOYETT, b. 20 Mar 1878, Smith Co., TX.

---

22  
**COWETA COUNTY, GEORGIA**  
**1830 U.S. Census**

The following census extracts were submitted by Virginia Kelley

p. 369

BOYTT, William W.            1 male between 20 - 30, 1 male between 30 - 40  
2 females over five, 1 female between 20 - 30

=====  
**TROUP COUNTY, GEORGIA 1840 U.S. CENSUS**

p. 355 700th District

Hardy BOYTT            3 males under 5, 1 male between 20 - 30            1  
female between 30 - 40

=====  
**TROUP COUNTY, GEORGIA 1850 U.S. CENSUS**

p. 151 700th G. M.  
household #351

BOYETT, Hardy    40 m w Planter    b. NC  
"    Charlotte            46 f w            NC  
"    George W.            14 m w            GA  
"    William H.            12 m w            GA  
"    John                    10 m w            GA  
"    Lucy J.                8 f w            GA  
"    Susan F.                7 f w            GA  
"    Sarah A.                5 f w            GA

=====  
**MADISON COUNTY, FLORIDA 1860 U.S. CENSUS**

p. 17 Madison Courthouse P.O., 14 June 1860  
Household #109

Hardy BOYTT    51    mw Planter \$500 \$75    SC  
Charlotte    56    f w            SC  
Henry    23    m w            GA  
Lucy J.    18    f w            GA  
Susan F.    16    f w            GA  
Sarah    13    f w            GA

---

23  
**MADISON COUNTY, FLORIDA**  
**1870 U.S. CENSUS**

Madison P.O.  
p. 16 # 6

BOYETT, Susan    26    f w keeping house b.    GA

	Sarah	24	f w	GA
p. 16 #7	WHITTY, Lucy	34	f w	GA
"	John	8	m w	FL
"	Robert	6	m w	FL
"	Dollie	3	f w	FL

=====

**HARDY BOYETT FAMILY**

Hardy BOYETT b. 15 August 1911, Duplin Co., NC, probably son of James BOYET and Mary VANN. Hardy married 15 October 1835 in Coweta Co., GA to Charlotte SKIPPER, prob. daughter of Henry SKIPPER. Hardy d. 28 Nov 1876 in Madison Co., FL; Charlotte b. 22 May 1804 probably Wayne Co., NC; d. 19 Mar 1866/76 Madison Co., FL.

Their Children:

1. George W. BOYETT b. Coweta Co., GA
2. William H. BOYETT b. Coweta Co., GA
3. John Andrew BOYETT b. m. @ 1863 in TN GA
4. Lucy Jane BOYETT, b. 2 Oct 1841 Troup Co., GA; m. 5 Apr 1863 Madison Co., FL to John Edward WHITTY (b. 1 1840 of Madison Co., FL, d. bef 1870 Madison Co., FL).
5. Susan Frances BOYETT b. Troup Co., GA; m.
6. Sarah BOYETT b.

**MARRIAGE RECORDS MADISON CO., FL**

Hardy BOYETT and Rebecca Ann HATCH 27 May 1867, [probably daughter of Paul and Elizabeth HATCH].

William H. BOYETT and Miss C. A. MOZINGO, 16 December 1873.

=====

**DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
COURT RECORDS**

Appointed Daniel GLISSON, guardian to John BOYET and Hardy BOYET, orphans of Samuel BOYET, dec'd he gave Bond of 300 lbs. Ordered he take Estate of said John and Hardy BOYET into his possession.

=====

**GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS**

DUPLIN COUNTY WILLS

1730-1860

by William L. (Bill) Murphy

Rose Hill: Duplin Co. Hist. Soc. , 1982.

p.8

William BOYETT witnessed the will of Henry BEST on 5 March 1850.

p.25

Ancram A. BOYETT witnessed the will of Peter CARLTON on 13 May 1840.

P. 39

Jesse BOYET witnessed the will of Benadick (sic) DICKSON on 22 June 1833.

p.60

Alfred BOYETT witnessed the will of Sally GRAHAM on 20 Sep 1849.

p. Jonas BOYETTE was one of several who proved in court the will of John HIGHSMITH 4 Sept 1867.

p. 88

In the will of Solomon JONES, his daughter Sarah BOYET and her [unnamed] children received a negro slave named Bob. Will dated 30 July 1830 and probated August term 1830.

page 17

Book 2/A page 61

Moses BOYET, will dated 26 Sept 1780 will probated October Court 1780 Duplin County:

To wife Anne 1 horse, bridle & saddle, 1 feather bed & furniture, 1 cow and calf, 1 Rare, land & plantation for her life;

son Arthur BOYET to have land and plantation, 1 year old colt, 1 cow & calf, 1 two year old heifer, 1 feather bed and furniture.

daughter Millae HOLLAND, 1 Shilling sterling

Moses "X" BOYETT

witnesses: Thomas JERNIGAN, Jonathan GORE, Christopher MARTIN

-----

Samuel BOYT will dated 14 May 1791; will probated July term 1791 Duplin County:

Wife Phereby to have manor plantation, mare saddle & bridle, all household furniture, 1 cow & calf & heifer for natural life or widowhood and then to my two sons: John and Hardy.

Son John BOYET manor plantation at wife's death, 1 mare, 1 cow & yearling, 1 two year old steer, 7 silver dollars.

Son Hardy BOYT tract of land on Ash Branch below & joining the manor plantation, 1 cow & yearling, young sorrel mare, 7 silver dollars.

Samuel "X" BOYET

exec: brothers: William B. BOYET & Arthur BOYET

Witnesses: Thomas PHILLIPS, Ephraim "X" BOYT

-----

(continued on page 25)

(continued from page 24)

Martha BOYETT will dated 25 July 1939, will probated July Term 1840 Duplin County:

Daughters: Betsey Jane JONES to receive 233 1/3 acres whereon Martha lived and negroes Toney, Rachel, Dolly, Alice, Carolina, Abram, and Caesar, all live stock, household, and kitchen furniture.

Martha "X" BOYETT

Executor: James K. Hill Witnesses: James K. HILL, Griffin JONES

-----

p. 192

Appendix Duplin County Wills, 1861-1900

BOYETTE, Balaam 9 Mar 1891 8 Aug 1891, Book 4, page 382.

BOYETTE, Susan A. 25 June 1895 - 26 Feb 1897 Book 4, page 499.

=====

**DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS**

1784-1813

VOLUME I

by Eleanor Smith Draughon

(Rose Hill: Duplin Co. Hist Soc, 1986)

[Editor's note: in the following Duplin County extracts, the page numbers cited are those of the published work, not the original deed books.]

Book 1A

p. 10

Deed from Alexander LANE to William KENAN 5 Nov 1784 lists Ephraim BOYD'S property line as adjacent.

p. 21

Deed from Joseph DICKSON Esqr to Lewis THOMAS mentions Ephraim BOYD's 100 acre survey on a prong of Ashe Branch . . . land now John BESTs & with Arthur BOYD's line. 7 Jan 1786.

William BOYET to Lewis THOMAS, both planters of Duplin Co., 4 Feb 1786, for 80 pds current money 400 acres in 3 tracts (1) 200 acres beg at a pine on the line formerly called Abraham MOLTEN's, but now Lewis THOMAS, formerly taken up by Felix KENAN who conveyed the same to sd. BOYET; (2) 100 acres on the West Side of the Northeast River on the South Side of Nahunga Swamp patented by sd. BOYET; (3) 100 acres on a branch of Nahunga Swamp above sd. BOYET's plantation on both sides of the road, beg. at a pine in a pond his own corner, to Stephen POWELL's line, patented by sd. BOYET. Wit: Jas. KENAN, Leavin WADKINS, Warren BLOUNT. Apr. Ct. 1786.

(continued on page 26)

pp. 30-31

Deed from Richard PRESCOAT to John WILLIAMS which mentions Northeast River, Peter's Branch, Panther Swamp, Pocason on the head of Peter's Branch. One of the witnesses was Absalam BOYET Jan Court 1787.

pp. 33-34

Absalum (X) BOYET to John WILLIAMS both planters of Duplin Co., 1 March 1766, for 62 pds 10 shillings, current money of NC 75 acres on the south side of Panther Swamp beg. at a spanish oak, Mr. Alex'r McCullough's line on Peter's Branch to Prescott's Spring Branch, patented by sd. McCULLOCH 9 Oct 1749 & transferred from him to John WILLIAMS 9 April 1761 & from sd. WILLIAMS to Richard PRESCOAT & from sd. PRESCOAT to Major CROOM who deeded to sd BOYET. Witnesses: Lewis BARNES, Hall FAUNAU, Lutson STROUD April Court 1787.

p. 36

Deed from James KENAN to William HUNTER mentions Grove Swamp on Ash Branch and little branch HUNTER's lower corner, formerly MOLTEN's corner to Samuel BOYET's corner thence John PHILLIPS. Also lists adjacent land owners Thomas JERNIGAN and Jesse JERNIGAN. 3 Mar 1787 July Ct. 1787.

p. 37

In a deed from Lewis BARNES to Bryan WHITFIEW lists land on Burncoat & Panther branches in & between the old Mill Branch, Samuel JONES' corner, Jones BOYETT's corner, MONTFORD's & MAXWELL's lines July Court 1787.

pp. 50-51

Absalom (X) BOYET planter of Dobbs County to Obadiah WADE planter of Duplin Co., 1 Oct 1787 for 125 pds current money of NC for sundry pieces of land; 5 acres it being the moiety of 150 acres which was purchased of Major CROOM of Dobbs County on the north side of a branch called Spring branch near PRESCOT's line & the dividing line runs as the fence runs, being the bound by which is mentioned in John WILLIAMS' deed for the moiety that Absalom BOYET sold to sd WILLIAMS & whereon Lutson STROUD did live & runs down the Spring Branch into Panther Swamp, thence up the sd swamp & so incl. 70 acres on the north side with all buildings, etc., SMITH's line, between the head of Panther Swamp & the dry pocosin, beg. at a pine sd. SMITH's line. RHODEY (R) BOYET also signed the deed. Witness Thos. QUINN and Will. CROOM April Court 1788.

(continued on page 27)

Deed Book 3A

p. 57

Deed from Abraham POWELL to Lewis THOMAS south side of Nahunga Swamp, mentions William BOYD's line. April Court 1795.

p. 72

Deed from Jacob POWELL to John GORE 2 Apr 1795 mentions Grove Swamp, William BOYT's line.

p. 89

Deed from John and Frances GORE to Jonathan THOMAS 18 Jan 1796 mentions Grove Swamp and William BOYT's corner and Lewis THOMAS and Jacob POWELL.

p. 98

Deed from Mary DOBSON and Rebeckah DOBSON her dau to Jacob MEEKS 20 July 1796 witnessed by James (B) BOYET.

p. 107

Deed from Obediah WADE to Jesse WILLIAMS 19 July 1796 mentions Northeast River of Cape Fear, Panther Swamp, Spring Branch, near PRESCOAT's line, being part of a tract of 150 acres that Absolom BOYETT bought of Major CROOM.

Deed Book 4A

p. 140-141

Abel CROOM STROUD of Duplin Co. to Absalom BOYETT of Lenoir Co., both planters, 6 May 1809, for \$100 specie 100 acres on the White Oak Swamp, beg. at a lightwood stump the 2nd corner of sd. patent adj. Thomas SHELTON to the mouth of Spring Branch & joining TRUET, being part of 2 patents; one taken up by Antho. WILLIAMS of 93 acres, the other by Mills KUNFORD for 640 acres. Witnesses Wm. H. HERRING, Wm. ALBERTSON. Jan Court 1810.

p. 143

Ephraim (X) BOYET to Francis WILLIAMS both of Duplin Co., 24 Apr 1810, for 230 pds 170 acres on the north side of the Grove Swamp & both sides of the main road, beg. at the mouth of Rocky Branch & runs down the run of the Grove Swamp as it meanders to the mouth of Oaky Branch. Witnesses: B. BEST J. COOPER Oct Court 1810.

p. 245

Ephraim (X) BOYT to Arthur BOYT both of Duplin Co. 25 Nov 1797, for 57 pds 57 acres on the north side of the Grove Swamp, beg. at a gum in the mouth of Dark Pond Branch, joining the back line of Ephraim BOYT's 100 acre survey. Wit: Benjamin BEST, John BEST October Court 1910.

(continued on page 28)

p. 246

Jonathan THOMAS to Martha BOYET, both of Duplin Co., 1 May 1810, for 40 pds 48 acres beg. at a willow in drain of Ash Branch, to a dead pine formerly Lewis THOMAS' corner a joining BLACKMORE. Witnesses Benja. BEST, Sarah BEST January Court 1811.

p. 154

A deed from James HOLLAND Sr. to his son James HOUAANI) Jr. mentions 50 acres beg. at the 5th corner of a patent granted to Jones BOYET. July Court 1811.

p. 185

A deed from Wm. POLLOCK to Henry BEST 20 Oct 1812 witnessed by Francis WILLIAMS and Michael BOYETT,

=====  
DUPLIN COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS  
VOLUME C  
by Leon H. Sikes  
(Rose Hill: Duplin Co. Hist Soc, 1986)

p. 45

BOYETTE CEMETERY located on SR 1111, .3 mile south of the junction with NC 24, .1 mile east of the road, in the edge of the woods. William BOYETTE: 1 Feb 1819 - 3 June 1892

Illegible markers and several other graves here without markers.

=====  
Boyt-Boyette News letter  
4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807



# BOYTE/BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Vol. V, No. 2

Apr/May/June 1989

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Wayne Co . , NC. . . . .	2
BOYET/HOOKS Timeline	3
1880 Soundex for Arkansas	7
1900 Soundex for Arkansas	8
Reconstructed 1790 Census for Georgia	14
Index for 1820 Census of Georgia	14
Index for 1830 Census of Georgia	14
Index for 1840 Census of Georgia	15
Index for 1850 Census of Georgia	15
1910 Soundex for Arkansas	17
Cherokee 1860 Census	22
North Carolina State Records	22
Index to Brazos Co., TX Probates	23
St. Tammany Parish, LA Records	23
Dorset England Records ..	24
Alabama Wills . . . . .	25
Mississippi Genealogical Abstracts	25
Wayne Co., NC Court Record	28
Newbern District Court Record	30
Index to Texas Deaths	31
Queries	32

---

2

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Taken from Old Dobbs Trails 12 Sept 1987 p. 16

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

To the Sheriff of Wayne County Greeting

You are hereby commanded that of the Goods and chattles, Lands and Teniments of David JERNIGAN Senr, John HERRING, Charles HOPTON, James BURN, Charles HYNES, John ROBERTS, John HOLMES, Uriah BLANCHARD, Solomon HERRING and Francis COGDELL--if to be found in your County you cause to be made the sum of three pounds four Shillings and three pence specie besides your own fees for the services--being the Charges and cost of a certain SUit by them brought against Arthur JONES, Shadrack BOYET, Amos BOYET, Uriah LANGSTON, Mary LANGSTON, Thomas DOUGHTRY Senr, John SMITH, John BROGDON, Moses MUSTGRAVE, Jonathan TAYLOR, Robert

FAULKNER, Joseph JINNETT, John HARRELL, Aaron WALLACE, John BROWN, Willis JONES, Reubin MITCHELL, Jesse CROOME, Elijah CROOME, John HYNES, William HOWELL, John SMITH, Joseph EVERITT, Cadar HYNES, Samuel HARRELL, James(?) JONES, William LANE, & Reubin HYNES--and no further prosecuted, whereof the said David, John, Charles, James, Charles, John, John, Uriah, Solomon and Francis is convicted and liable as to us appears of. record, and have you the said monies at our next court to be held for the County of Wayne at the Court House in Waynesborough on the second Monday in April next, then and there to render the office the costs aforesaid. Herein fail not, and have you then and there this writ, witness James COBB Clerk of our said court at his office this twelfth year of our Independence Anno Dom. 1788--  
Ja's COBB CC

On the reverse: Office vs D'd JERNIGAN Senr and other--Fifa vs Defts. To April Court 1788. Rec'd in part of this execution L5.14.2 & 1.16.0 L7.0.2 J.C. PENDER shf. T. GRAY Att'o. Clk fee: Leading process L.10, alias writ L10, 1 Continuance L3, proceed at Court of dismissal L7.6, This execution L3.9+1.14.3, State Tax L5, att'o T. GRAY Tax fee L1.5.0+L3.4.3. Sheriffs fees: Serving writ on 29 persons @ 5/4 L7.14.8, Bail Bonds on Ditto L2.18.0, this execution L5.0, Commission L6.6+L11.4.2.

From: Wayne County Criminal Action Papers-No Date, 1785-1809, C. R. 103.326.1. Submitted by Grace Turner. Copied as closely as possible from the original.

---

3

BOYET/HOOKS TIMELINE  
DID POLLY MARRY THE BOY NEXT DOOR?

by Mary Elizabeth Jackson

The HOOKS and BOYETT families appear to have been neighbors off and on for well over a hundred years.

1629 William HOOKS (1) was first listed as arriving in Virginia. (Nugent, Nell Marion Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. 22, Patent Book No. I, part I).

1668 Stephen DURDEN had 250 acres in the Upper Parish of o Nansemond near land grant of Robert HOOKES. (Walter, Alice Granbury, Virginia Land Patents. Abstracts from Patent Book 6, p. 209).

1682 Land Grant to Robert HOOKS in Nansemond Co., VA. The Patent referred to "ye said HOOKS his father in a lapsed grant for the same land. (Grant Book 11, p. 115). ("father" indicated above seems to have been the same as William of 1629).

1697 Land Grant to Thomas BOYTE, Upper Parish Nansemond Co., 129

acres 5. side of Back Swamp of Somerton, adjoining Samuel WATSON and Thomas JERNIGAN.

1699 Henry JENKINS 665 acres Upper Parish Nansemond Co.1 on NW side of Back Swamp . . . adjoining Thomas BOYT. (Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol 1, p. 26.

1704 Thomas BOYT on Quit Rent Roll for Nansemond County.

1709

1711 Grants to Robert HOOKS.

1717 Thomas BOYT, Jr. and Edward BOYT applied for Patents on 24th January.

1718 Robert HOOKS by deed of gift, acknowledged and recorded, in the court of Nansemond, gave his brother John HOOKS, during his natural life and after his decease, unto his son John HOOKS, the present possessor thereof, a parcel of land, which he formerly purchased of one Thomas ALTMAN, lying on the Cyprus Swamp, near the 5 (or m) of Summertown Creek, then in the county of Nansemond, but now in the Province of North Carolina.

(Henning's Statutes of Virginia).

1732 John HOOKS died in Bertie Co., NC.

---

4

1743 BOYET families found in Precincts \*10 and \$12: "North Side of Sumrton Swamp and the South side the Road. . .; Land from Sumrton Creek on the South Side the road ... to South Key road (Sic).

1754 Thomas BOYET first North Carolina Land Grant in Johnston Co, for 300 acres.

1756 William HOOKS (2) son of above John, of Newbern Petition of 1744 received three land patents in Johnston County consisting of 340 acres ... both sides of Buck Branch, north side of Little River, and near Ready (Reedy?) Swamp. (Grant Book 5, p. 125; Book 16, pp. 49, 55 North Carolina Land Grant Office). Note: the 1744 Grant also lay along both sides of Buck Branch.

1758 Part of Johnston County organized into Dobbs County.

1763 William HOOKS (2 or 3?) 72 acres North side Little River.

1763 Thomas BOYET (2) gets Provincial Land Grant for 48 acres on the Marsh Branch.

1766 William HOOKS (2) died.

1767 William HOOKS (3) executor of estate in Dobbs County.

1767 HOOKS Taxables: William (3), Thomas, and Jacob.

1769 Dobbs County, NC Taxables:  
HOOKS: Jacob, Thomas, William.

BOYET: Absolam; Edward and his sons Dred, Edward; George and his sons Joseph and Josiah; James; Moses; Thomas Sr. and his son James; and Thomas Jr.

1773 William HOOKS received 100 acres on the north side of Little River on drains of Buck Swamp.

1779 Wayne County formed from Dobbs and parts of Craven counties.

1779 Thomas BOYET died about this time.

1779 Dobbs County, NC Taxables:

BOYD:

Amos

Ethelred

James

Moses

Thomas

1782 George BRADBURY's grant for 100 acres on north side of Little River bordered by William HOOKS and James BOYET.

---

5

1784 Petition for Courthouse, March 1, at Old Waynesboro. Among the signers were:

HOOKS: Hardy, Robert (brothers of William (3))

BOYTE: Joseph, Josiah, Shaderick.

1785 4th February. James BOYET sold 93 acres to William HOOKS.

1785 James BOYETT received NC Land Grant \*77 of 125 acres on north side of Little River and Buck Swamp, at corner and along line of William HOOKS and along Robert HOOKS' line.

1786 Tax List for Wayne County, North Carolina:

HOOKS: William (3) 960 acres

William (4) 30 acres

Robert 600 acres

Hardy 852 acres

BOYET:

Amos 100 acres

Benjamin 0

Delilah 512 acres [Note: widow of Moses.]

Edward 100 acres

Ethelred 639 acres

Jacob 50 acres

Josiah 400 acres

Shadrack 556 acres

Thomas Jr.

Thomas Sr.

1786 Thomas BOYET's will written in Wayne County, NC.

1787 January 9th. Thomas BOYET's will probated Wayne Co.,NC. Lists sons: Thomas, Amos, Shadrack.

1790 U.S. Census Wayne Co., NC:

HOOKS:	BOYETTE:
William	(3) Benjamin
William	Edward
Solomon	Ethelred
obviously incomplete	Joseph
	Josiah
	Shadrack
	Stephen

1800 U.S. Census Wayne Co., NC:

HOOKS:	BOYET:
Ephraim	Thomas (3)
Hardy	Ethelred
John	Jacob
William	Sr. Shadrack
William	Jr. Joseph B.
	Micajah

---

6

1803 Shadrack BOYET deeds land to son, Thomas.

1803 James BOYET of Screven Co., GA sold land situated in Wayne Co., NC to Mary PAGE. Witnessed by John BOYET, James BOYET, and Jesse BOYET, November 10.

(Wayne Co., NC Deed Book 7, p. 462).

1807 Shadrack BOYET made deed of gift to son Burwell BOYET.

1808 Shadrack BOYET's will probated in Wayne Co., NC: lists sons: Thomas, Shadrack Jr., Burwell.

1810 U.S. Census Wayne Co., NC:

HOOKS:	BOYET:
John	Amos
Robert	Burwell
Robert	Henry
Robert	Jacob B.
William	(3) John
William	Jr. Joseph B.
Philip	Micajah
Ephraim	Thomas
Washington	Thomas
	Thomas

1812 Burwell BOYET bought 233 acres from Bright ROBERTS.

1815 Burwell BOYETT and wife Polly sold to Joel ALTMAN. (Note: Thomas ALTMAN was mentioned in Nansemond Co., VA).

1817 Joel ALTMAN bought land from Molley and Esther BOYTE and from Sarah HIX and husband, James. Feb. 20.

(Wayne Co., Deed Book 10, p. 435) Note: in another deed the name is

given as HICKS.

1820 William HOOKS' will probated. He had deeded most of his lands to his other married children earlier, but to Mary (Polly) BOYET he left money: by a Proviso in his will that William HOOKS Jr. pay her one hundred pounds "at the expiration of two years after he receives the said hanner."

Note: Hanner was a slave which was willed to William's wife Dorcas earlier in the will.

1820 U.S. Census Wayne Co., NC:

HOOKS: BOYET:  
Amos Josiah  
Amose Howell  
Henry James  
John Thomas  
Martha W. Elisha  
Mary Micajah

---

7

1880 SOUNDEX FOR ARKANSAS

NAME	AGE	B.PLACE	TOWNSHIP	COUNTY	ED	SHEET
J. F. BOYETT	32	AL	Horsehead	Johnson	94	18
Louticia	wife	36	Ark			
Mary L.	dau	10	Texas			
William	son	8	Ark			
James	son	6	Ark			
Richard	son	3	Ark			
Joseph B.	son	1	Ark			
Jack BOYTT		62	GA	?Carlie?	Ashley	7 11
Mary	wife	55	SC			
Walter	son	19	Ark			
Willie	dau	16	Ark			
Jackie	dau	12	Ark			
Molli	STANFORD ?	12	Ark			
James BOYETT (black)	24	Ark	Clay	Bradley	16	19
Nannie	wife	35	Ark			
Willie	son	2	Ark			
Joseph	son	1/12	Ark			
Joshua BOYETT		52	NC	Princeton	Dallas	66 2
Josphene A.	dau	27	GA			
Joshua	son	18	GA			
Agness M.	dau	18	GA			
Pitts S.	gson	5	Ark	Princeton	Dallas	66 2
Matilda BOYETT		28	AL	Spring Hill	Hempstead	105 20
Wm. A.	---	5	Ark			
Wilson A.	---	4	Ark			
all living with W. A. Clements						
Tabytha BOYETT		45	NC	Hamilton	Lonoke	193 4
Octavia	dau	18	Ark			
Rufus	son	11	Ark			
Clement	son	8	Ark			
Tom J. BAYETT		34	Tenn	Clay	Bradley	16 7
Jorley A.	wife	33	Ark			
Leiler	dau	7	Ark			

Minie dau 6 Ark  
 Fletcher son 5 Ark  
 Ida dau 3 Ark  
 Columbus son 2/12 Ark

BOYETT, William 9 Ark. Georgia Columbia 45 7  
 living with and nephew of Thomas BOYETT

8

William BOYETT 52 GA Sylamore Stone 194 28  
 Mary A. wife 37 Tenn  
 Joseph A. son 14 Ark  
 Andrew J. son 12 Ark  
 George W. son 11 Ark  
 Zachariah son 9 Ark  
 Amanda dau 4 Ark  
 Lucy dau 2 Ark  
 William T. BOYTT 30 Ark Ouachita Bradley 17 7  
 Martha C. wife 30 AL  
 James J. son 7 Ark  
 David J. son 5 Ark  
 Bell dau 1 Ark  
 Wilson A. BOYETT 4 Ark Spring Hill Hempstead 105 20  
 living with and nephew of W. A. Clements

=====

1900 U.S. CENSUS ARKANSAS

NAME B.DATE AGE REL. B.PL FATHER'S MOTHER'S  
 DeRoan township, Hempstead Co. ED 44, sheet 4

BOYETT, Theodora Nov 1848 51 wd GA GA GA

Fair son Oct 1888 11 Ark AL GA

HINTON, Robert son Feb 1877 23 Ark GA GA

John D. son Apr 1883 16 Ark GA GA

SINGLETON, Giles father

Nov 1825 75 wd GA GA GA

BOYETT, Thomas J. June 1861 38 AL AL AL

Ida wife Aug 1863 36 Ark MS MS

Aline dau Feb 1885 15 Ark AL Ark

Edwin son June 1887 12 Ark AL Ark

Florence dau July 1889 10 Ark AL Ark

Mary dau Dec 1895 4 Ark AL Ark

Sheet 12

BOYETT, Ham Nov 1866 33 TN Unk. Unk.

Ethel wife Sep 1870 29 Ark TN TN

Emmet son Aug 1888 11 Ark TN Ark

Dona dau June 1891 8 Ark TN Ark

Douglas son Jan 1896 4 Ark TN Ark

Sheet 13

BOYETT, Ruffin Jan 1864 36 AL AL AL

Ora D. wife Aug 1868 31 IL IL IA

Ruffin A. son Jan 1897 3 Ark AL IL

Thomas P. son Oct 1898 1 Cob AL IL

AMENT, Margaret m-in-l Dec 1841 58 wdIA NY KY

Lutia sis-in-law May 1882 18 MO IL IA

Ruby sis-in-law Nov 1884 15 MO IL IA

---

9

Garland twp, Hempstead Co. ED 45 sheet 9  
BOYETT, Nathaniel Aug 1861 38 IL TN IL  
Nannie P. wife Aug 1861 38 Ark Ark  
Ira L. son June 1887 12 Ark IL Ark  
Leela M. dau May 1890 10 Ark IL Ark  
William H. son Feb 1892 8 Ark IL Ark  
Corrin dau May 1893 7 Ark IL Ark  
Walter B. son Dec 1896 3 Ark IL Ark  
BOYETT, John W. May 1858 42 IL TN IL  
Susan C. wife May 1856 44 Ark GA AL  
Willie V. dau Dec 1881 18 Ark IL Ark  
Elijah N. son Sep 1883 16 Ark IL Ark  
Lee H. son Sep 1885 14 Ark IL Ark  
Amanda dau Aug 1887 12 Ark IL Ark  
Samuel H. son Oct 1899 10 Ark IL Ark  
Fannie dau May 1892 8 Ark IL Ark  
Crawford twp, Yell Co. ED149 Sheet 2  
BOYETT, Frank Feb 1850 50 boarder TX Scotland VA  
residing with Charles HARDBERG/HARDBERY?

Friendship twp Greene Co. ED 29 sheet 5  
BOYETT, Percie H. Jan 1859 41 widowed TN TN TN  
DAVIS, Charles N. May 1885 15 adopted Ill Ill TN  
MEAD, Charles J. Mar 1854 46 widowed NY NY NY

Pulaski Co., p. 268

BOYTTE, ?J. Franklin B.  
May 1868 32 Ark Un Un  
Jane W. wife May 1868 32 Ark Un Ark  
Jesse C. son Dec 1888 11 Ark Ark Ark  
Joseph G. son Mar 1895 5 Ark Ark Ark  
Viola dau July 1897 2 Ark Ark Ark  
Harriet? L.dau Feb 1900 3/12 Ark Ark Ark

Ouachita Co. p. 222

VINCA Hendry? Aug 1863 36 Ark Mo England  
Mattie L. wife July 1873 26 LA MO AL  
BOYETT, Lennie sdau Nov 1890 9 LA TX LA  
Minnie sdau June 1893 6 LA TX LA  
Grace B. sdau Apr 1894 4(sic) LA TX LA

Conway Co., p. 6

BOYETT, Susan C. July 1881 18 wd. "postively unknown" lodging  
with John W. Vanmeter family.

---

10



Simpson township, Grant Co. ED 38 sheet 6

BOYETTE, Robert	June 1867	32	GA	LA	GA	
Arie L. wife	Feb 1875	25	Ark	KY	Ark	
Lonie son	May 1892	8	Ark	GA	Ark	

Bear Creek township, Boone Co. ED 31 Sheets 15

COOK, Thomas H.	Sep 1827	72	AL	AL	AL	
Marthy A wife	Aug 1835	63	TN	TN	TN	
BOYETT, Debie A. bo	May 1865	35	TX	TX	TX	
Lula N. boarder	May 1900	0/12	Ark	Ark	TX	

Martha and Thomas were married 27 yrs. She had had no children.

Mississippi County, p. 156

BOYET, John F.	Oct 1849	50	MS	NC	TN	
----------------	----------	----	----	----	----	--

living with the family of Thomas W. Roberson.

Nevada County, p. 276

LOOPER, Orm?	May 1850	50	GA	GA	GA	
Nancy E. wife	Sep 1858	41	Ark	GA	AL	
Georgia A. dau	Dec 1886	13	Ark	GA	Ark	
Celia dau	June 1889	10	Ark	GA	Ark	
Ada dau	Feb 1891	9	Ark	GA	Ark	
Lela dau	July 1893	6	Ark	GA	Ark	
Frank E. son	Jan 1896	4	Ark	GA	Ark	
BOYETT, Irving gson	Dec 1898	1	Ark	Ark	Ark	
McKINNEY Charley serv	Dec 1875	24	Ark	Ark	Ark	

Nancy and Orm were md for 26 yrs and she was the mother of 13 children, only seven of whom were living on 1 June 1900.

Steele township, Lafayette Co. ED 114 sheet 2

KING David L.	Mar 1850	50	MS	GA	MS	
Susan wife	Dec 1861	38	Ark	AL	AL	
John Willis son	June 1896	3	Ark	MS	Ark	
BOYETTE, Jerusha sis-in-law	Dec 1861	38	wd Ark	AL	AL	
Guy nephew	Dec 1883	16	Ark	Ark	Ark	

Campbell township, Lawrence Co. ED 67 Sheet 11

BOYETT, John	July 1846	53	TN	TN	TN	
Addie wife	May 1854	46	TN	IL	TN	
William C. son	Dec 1885	14	TN	TN	TN	
Thomas son	Feb 1888	12	TN	TN	TN	
Nancy L. dau	Jan 1889	11	TN	TN	TN	

(continued on page 11)

---

11

(continued from page 10)

Barrague? township, Jefferson Co. ED 80 sheet 7

BOYETT, George	May 1863	37	GA	GA	GA	
Lillie wife	Jan 1878	22	Ark	Ark	Ark	

Lillie and George had been md for ten years; she was the mother of five children, but none were alive 1 June 1900.

Maumelle township, Perry County, p. 345

BOYETT, Jas J. Nov 1873 26 Ark Ark AL  
 Mattie wife Apr 1874 26 Ark MS IL  
 Chester son Oct 1895 4 Ark Ark Ark  
 Marion son June 1897 2 Ark Ark Ark  
 Ada dau Feb 1900 4/12 Ark Ark Ark  
 BOYETT, David Aug 1876 23 Ark Ark AL  
 Ida wife Aug 1880 19 Ark GA Ark  
 Fred son May 1898 2 Ark Ark Ark  
 Emma dau Dec 1899 6/12 Ark Ark Ark  
 BOYETT, Henry Oct 1866 33 Ark AL Ark  
 William nephew July 1888 11 Ark AL Ark  
 BOYETT, Taylor Feb 1850 50 Ark AL AL  
 Martha wife Apr 1850 50 AL AL AL  
 Eva dau July 1881 18 Ark Ark AL  
 Allen son Dec 1883 16 Ark Ark AL  
 Frances dau Mar 1886 14 Ark Ark AL  
 VIS???, Riley ?? Sep 1873 26 Ark Ark Ark  
 BOYETT, James June 1856 43 Ark Ark AL  
 Nancy wife 7? 7? ?? Ark FL AL  
 William son Oct 7????? Ark Ark Ark  
 Lizzie dau Jan 1882 18 Ark Ark Ark  
 Lou dau Feb 1886 14 Ark Ark Ark  
 Lillie dau May 1892 8 Ark Ark Ark

Petit Jean township Perry Co. ED 162 Sheet 14

BOYETT, James F. Oct 1848 51 AL -- GA  
 Juliahia? wife Jan 1849 50 Ark -- MS  
 Richard S. son Mar 1877 23 Ark AL Ark  
 Martha L. dau May 1882 18 Ark AL Ark

Perry township Perry Co. ED 166 Sheet 7

WILSON, Burt Apr 1874 26 OH OH OH  
 Ella wife Sep 1871 28 Ark MS Ark  
 Pierce son Mar 1898 2 Ark OH Ark  
 BOYETTE, Henry stson Mar 1887 13 Ark Ark Ark Ark  
 Wm. stepson July 1889 10 Ark Ark Ark Ark  
 Mattie stepdau Apr 1893 7 Ark Ark Ark Ark  
 Josa stepdau Apr 1895 5 Ark Ark Ark Ark

---

(continued on page 12)

12

Lapile township Union Co ED 129 Sheet 5

BOYETT, Jeffie Dec 1869 30 Ark AL GA  
 Alice wife Jan 1877 23 LA AL GA  
 Grace E. dau Sep 1892 7 Ark Ark LA  
 Gergie E. dau Aug 1894 5 Ark Ark LA  
 Claton son Mar 1896 4 Ark Ark LA  
 Eugene W. son Mar 1898 2 Ark Ark LA  
 Otest son Jan 1900 5/12 Ark Ark LA  
 BIRD, Ellie sister Feb 1882 18 Ark AL GA  
 Essie sister Jan 1887 13 Ark AL GA  
 HOSKINS, Willie bo June 1885 14 Ark Ark Ark  
 BIRD, Eugene father Sept 1844 55 AL -

Willmington township, Union Co ED 124 Sheet 1516

BOIETT, Dan Mar 1853 47 Ark Ark Ark  
Mary wife Sep 1853 46 Ark AL AL  
Don Lee son Mar 1886 14 Ark Ark Ark  
Donie dau June 1890 9 Ark Ark Ark  
Clarance gson Sep 1898 1 Ark Ark Ark  
HINES, Jim Mar 1878 22 Ark Ark Ark  
Loula wife July 1883 16 Ark Ark Ark  
BOYETT, William  
bro-in-law May 1877 23 wd Ark Ark Ark

-----  
Hamilton township Lonoke Co ED 83 Sheet 2

BOYETT, Rufus M. Apr 1870 30 wd Ark MS NC

**Sheet 5**

BOYETT, Clement Aug 1871 28 Ark MS NC  
Hattie L. wife Nov 1881 18 Ark TX MS  
ROUSE, Christopher C. boarder Dec 1883 17 Ark KY  
KY

---  
Forrest City, St. Francis Co ED 97 Sheet 6

BOYETT J. F. Feb 1864 36 MO TN TN  
J. L. wife Feb 1868 32 TX GA GA  
Maud M. dau Jan 1884 16 TX MO TX  
Bethie A. dau Jan 1886 14 TX MO TX  
Cornelius dau May 1889 11 Ark MO TX  
J. F. son Sep 1893 6 Ark MO TX  
Ava dau Jan 1895 5 Ark MO TX  
POPE, M. M. mother Oct 1836 63 wd TN TN AL

Prairie township Washington Co ED 113 Sheet ?

BOYETTE, Margette bo Aug 18-- 33 Ark GA SC  
Boarder in household of Jennie CURRY.

(continued on page 13)

---

13

Cove Creek township, Washington Co ED 101 Sheet 12

BOYETT, Joseph E. Oct 1865 34 Ark GA GA  
Mary M. wife July 1862 37 Ark IL TN  
Leona niece Feb 1884 16 Ark Ark Ark  
Pearl P. niece Jan 1886 14 Ark Ark Ark  
BOYETT, Zack D. Apr 1871 29 Ark GA TN  
Dora wife Feb 1876 24 Ark GA Un  
Girtie dau Jan 1898 2 Ark Ark Ark  
Mary A. mother June 1840 59 wd TN TN TN

Dorchest township Columbia Co ED 51 Sheet 12

BOYETT, John May 1874 26 Ark LA Ark  
Frank July 1875 24 Ark LA Ark

Both were boarders in the household of Charley STILBERT. Both John and Frank were teamsters by occupation.

Black Fork township Scott Co ED 107 Sheet 1  
 LANE, Lydia A. Jan 1841 59 wd GA Unk SC  
 Manda E. dau Dec 1873 26 Ark TN GA  
 Susan C. dau Nov 1878 21 Ark TN GA  
 Noah W. son June 1883 16 Ark TN GA  
 Hattie dau Feb 1898 2 Ark Ark Ark  
 LANE, James W. Oct 1868 31 Ark TN GA  
 Mary E. wife Sep 1865 34 IA OH MO  
 BOYETTE, Walter son Dec 1889 10 IndTer Unk IA  
 N Willie son -- -- 8 Ark Unk IA  
 LANE, George W. son Mar 1895 5 Ark Ark IA  
 Anna E. dau Sep 1897 2 Ark Ark IA  
 James E. son Feb 1899 7/12 Ark Ark IA

Hickman township Scott Co. ED 111 Sheet 13  
 BOYETTE, William Aug 1853 46 TN TN TN Jane N. wife  
 June 1859 49 MS GA MS  
 Jane and William were md for 25 yrs; Jane had had no children.

**RECONSTRUCTED 1790 CENSUS OF GEORGIA  
 Substitutes for Georgia's Lost 1790 Census**

Compiled by Marie De Lamar & Elisabeth Rothstein  
 Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1985

Burke County: Archibald BOYD  
 James BOYD  
 Samuel BOYD  
 Eliz. BOYETT

---

14

GEORGIA 1820 CENSUS INDEX  
 by AIS

Those in census, but not in index are in brackets.

Burke County:  
 Abraham BOYT 019  
 James BOYT, Jr. 019  
 [James BOYT, Sr 019]  
 John BOYT 037  
 Stephen BOYT 005  
 George BOYNE 027  
 Laurens County:  
 [\_\_\_\_as BOYETT 011]  
 [?Nathaniel BOYETTE 0113]  
 Screven County:  
 Soderick BOYAD 254  
 James BOYD 261

Seth BOYD 262  
Edward BOYT 262  
Stephen BOYT 260

GEORGIA 1830 CENSUS INDEX  
by AIS

Burke County:

Abraham BOYT, Sr. 141  
Elbert BOYT 121  
James BOYT 140  
Stephen BOYT 122

Decatur County:

Phillip BOYED 009  
Isaac BOYD 008

Laurens County:

Josiah BOYT 012

Screven County:

Edward BOYD 304  
James BOYD 304  
John BOYD? 304  
Seth BOYD 303

Thomas County:

Noah BOYT 023

Twiggs County:

John BOYT 070  
Joseph BOYD 073

---

15

GEORGIA 1840 CENSUS INDEX  
by AIS

Burke County:

Archibald BOYD 146  
Elijah BOYD 138

Heard County:

Franklin BOYET 305

Lowndes County:

Ashley BOYET 232  
Edward BOYET Jr 232  
John BOYET 232  
Noah BOYET 233

Bani BOYEAL 245  
Adund BOYED 228  
James BOYED 228

Murray County:

John BOYETT 262  
H. D. BOYD 262  
James BOYD 255

Troup County:

Hardy BOYET 355  
Henry BOYD 336  
John BOYD Sr. 324  
Joseph BOYD 353

GEORGIA 1850 CENSUS INDEX  
by AIS

Note: This index is particularly incomplete. Known entries from census enumerations are included in brackets, even though these entries were not included in the index.

Bullock County:

Seth BOYD 243

Burke County:

Arthur BOYT 332  
William BOYD 308  
[Mary BOYT 332]  
[Nancy BOYT 332]

Decatur County:

Amos BOYET 050  
Henry BOYET 047  
Isaac BOYET 047  
William BOYET 063

---

16

(continued from page 15)

Early County:

Mary BOYT 332

Hancock County:

William M. BOYED 042

Lowndes County:

Ashley BOYET 390  
James BOYET 413  
Noah BOYET 390

Marion County:

John B. BOYET 246

John BOYETD 253  
John BOYT 239  
John H. BOYT 225

Randolph County:

James BOYETT 386  
Joseph BOYETT 386  
Leroy BOYETT 380  
[Raisian BOYETT 004]  
William BOYETT 347

Richmond County:

Ellen BOYETT 477  
Mrs. BOYLE 444  
Robert F. BOYER 455

Stewart County:

John BOYT 076  
[John B. BOYETT 317]

Troup County:

Susan BOYD 079  
T. BOYD 078  
William BOYD 078  
Caroline BOYDE 113  
Joseph BOYDE 121  
Joseph N. BOYDE 142  
Harvy BOYETT 141 [This should be Hardy BOYETT]  
William H. BOYLE 112

Lee County:

Jasper BOYUS 277

Upson County:

[James BOYT -]

=====

EDITOR'S NOTE:An effort is being made to compile a complete set of census entries for the BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E families. It would be greatly appreciated if you would send any and all census extracts that you have. These will be included and used for comparisons.

1910 SOUNDEX FOR ARKANSAS

NAME	AGE	B.PL	COUNTY	ED	HOUSEHOLD#
Boyt Anna boarder	48	TX	Boone	47	0063
enumerated with Thomas W. COOK					
BOYETT, Byron ad.son	16	Ark	Logan	57	0332
enumerated with Talmua BOYETT					
BOYETTE, Chas. C. son	7	Ark	Hempstead	76	0278
enumerated with Henry KERN					

BOYETT, Clem 38 Ark Lonoke 139 0031  
     Carl son 9 Ark  
     Inez dau 7 TX  
     Haney son 5 TX  
 BOYETT, Columbus B. 29 Ark Bradley 16 0114  
     Anna wife 16 Ark  
  
 BOYT, Corrina niece 18 OK Sebastian 164 0208  
     enumerated with A. M. RITTER  
 BOYETTE, D. W. boarder 53 LA Lonoke 141 0143  
     enumerated with Joel KERPATRICK (sic)  
 BOYETT, David 33 Ark Perry 69 0014  
     Ida wife 27 Ark  
     Dosia dau 10 Ark  
     Aurdey (sic) son 7 Ark  
     William son 3 Ark  
 BOYTE, Ear (sic) Cleveland 19 0133  
     enumerated with Robert BOYTE  
 BOYETTE, Ebbin s.son 11 Ark Lonoke 20 0194  
     enumerated with Will WARREN  
 BOYETT, Fair see BAYETTE, Tair  
 BOYETTE, Eula gdau -- Ark Bradley 20 0106  
     enumerated with Mary A. BOYETTE  
 BOYETTE, Gay s.son 19 Ark Lonoke 139 0059  
     enumerated with Will WARREN

(continued on page 18)

---

18

BIET, Geo. 64 Ark Lonoke 139 0016  
     Jennins wife 36 AL  
     Arthur son 23 Ark  
     Olien son 9 Ark  
     Fred son 7 Ark  
     Jessie dau 5 Ark  
     Ira dau 4 Ark  
 BOYETT, Geoge (sic) 66 TN Logan 57 0332  
     enumerated with Talmua BOYETT  
 BOYT, George 35 MO Pope 90 0085  
     Mary wife 34 IL  
     Daniel son 8 MO  
     Ester dau 6 MO  
 BOYTT, Henry 29 Ark Dallas 26 0073  
     Bendette wife 26 Ark  
  
 BOYETT, Henry boarder 23 Ark Pulaski 152  
     0108 enumerated with E. M. WILSON  
 BOYETT, Henry 43 Ark Perry 69 0010 living alone  
 BOYTE, J. H. 51 Ark Pulaski 139 0111  
     Arnette wife 39 Ark  
     Flynna son 12 Ark



Henry son 10 Ark  
BOYTE, Isaac 27 TN Yell 176 0150  
Lucy wife 23 SC  
Maggie dau -- Ark  
BOYETT, James A. 53 Ark Pulaski 152 0043  
RAGWELL, Willie gson 8 Ark  
BOYETT, James 36 Ark Perry 69 0025  
Mattie wife 35 Ark  
William son 14 Ark  
Monore(sic) son 12 Ark  
Ada dau 10 Ark  
Emory son 5 Ark  
Dora dau 3 Ark  
Huber son --- Ark  
BOYETT, Jesse b-in-law 18 Ark Jackson 60 0098  
enumerated with John SMALL  
(continued on page 19)

---

19

BOYETT, Jessie 59 Ark Perry 69 0011  
Ida wife 32 Ark  
Fred son 11 Ark  
Emma dau 10 Ark  
Virgil son 8 Ark  
Victoria dau 7 Ark  
Lottie dau 6 Ark  
Myrtle dau 3 Ark  
Bertha dau -- Ark  
BOYTE, John B. 34 MS Yell 168 0169  
Mattie wife 30 SC  
Luther son 5 Ark  
BOYETT, John 26 Ark Perry 69 0026  
Lilly wife 20 Ark  
Maud dau 4 Ark  
BOYETTE, John s.son 20 Ark Lonoke 139 0059  
enumerated with Will WARREN  
BOYTE, John 34 MS Yell 176 0148  
Mattie wife 30 SC  
Luther son 5 Ark  
BOYETT, John T. 38 Ark Scott 127 0300  
Lillian wife 30 Ark  
Herman A. son 9 Ark  
BOYETT, John W. 51 IL Hempstead 78 0100  
Elizah M. son 26 TX  
Amanda E. dau 22 Ark  
Sam H. son 20 Ark  
Fanny dau 17 Ark  
BOYT, Jolly lodger 33 NY Garland 68 0325  
enumerated with John DISTLER  
BOYETT, Joseph 18 Ark Lincoln 125 0096  
enumerated with James HARRISON  
BOYETT, Joseph A. 43 Ark Washington 131 0046  
Mary M. wife 48 Ark  
COCKOUN, Sara K. s-in-law 56 Ark

BOYETT, Josiah 5. 44 TN Scott 127 0092  
Elizabeth C. wife 41 KS  
Elva E. dau 19 Ark  
Newton A. son 16 Ark  
Exie A. dau 12 Ark  
Dora I. dau 8 Ark  
Newel son 6 Ark

---

20

BOYETTE, Josie sdau 14 Ark Faulkner 17 0028  
enumerated with Bert WILSON  
BOYETTE, Joyes sson 4 Ark Ashley 6 0036  
enumerated with H. RIGGINS

BOYT, Lee H. b-in-law 24 Ark Hempstead 78  
0138 enumerated with Charles ROBERTS  
BOYITT, Libbie 33 Ark Jefferson 93 0002  
Birdie dau 6 Ark  
Samuel son 4 Ark  
Doy son 2 Ark  
Georgia M dau 1 Ark

BOYETT, Lou mother-in-l 57 Ark Dallas 26 0054  
enumerated with William JENKINS

BOYT, Mat 35 MO Cleburne 9 0130  
Eva wife 24 Mo  
Della dau 7 TX  
Pearl dau 4 LA

BOYETTE, Minnie dau-in-l 19 Ark Bradley 20 0106  
enumerated with Mary A. BOYETTE

BOYT, R. W. 59 NC Jefferson 99 0014  
M. E. wife 52 Ark  
Levit son 17 Ark  
Clarence son 15 Ark  
Arnold son 12 Ark

BOYETT, Rena sdau 17 Ark Crawford 10 0004  
enumerated with Olliver T. ROSE

BOYETTE, Rilla dau 30 Ark Bradley 19 0015  
enumerated with Abagill A. DOUGLASS

BOYTE, Robert 28 Ark Cleveland 19 0133  
Nelly wife 28 Ark  
Jessie son 6 Ark  
Ear -- --  
Earl son 4 Ark  
Gladyes dau 2 Ark

MOORE, Sarah m-in-law 51 GA

BOYETT, Ruff A. 46 AL Hempstead 76 0278  
Ora wife 41 IL  
Puffin son 13 Ark  
Preston son 11 Cob  
Margrett dau 9 Ark

(Continued on page 21)

---

(Continued from page 20)

BOYETTE, Ruth O. gdau 17 Ark Bradley 19 0015  
 enumerated with Abagill A. DOUGLASS

BOYETTE, Susie s dau 16 Ark Lonoke 139 0059  
 enumerated with Will WARREN

BAYETT, Tair 21 Ark Pulaski 108 0110  
 Maria wife 18 MO  
 Fair dau - Ark

BUTLER, Braxton b-in-l 16 Ark  
 George b-in-l 13 Ark

BOYETT, Talmua 41 TN Logan 57 0332

Maud wife 31 Ark  
 Byron ad son 16 Ark  
 Saud son 7 Ark  
 Fay dau 14 Ark

Geoge(sic) Father 66 TN

BOYETTE, W. Clarence 10 Ark Bradley 20 0106  
 grandson of and enumerated with Mary A. BOYETTE

BOYT, W. T. 36 Ark Ouachita 114 0004

Allie wife 25 Ark  
 Estella dau 5 Ark  
 Bertha dau 6 Ark  
 Garland son 3 Ark  
 Mary Lee dau - - Ark

MANN, Mary m-in-law 71 SC

BOYETT, Walter T. sson 20 OK Scott 117 0004  
 enumerated with and step son of James W. LANE

BOYETT, William 60 Ark Perry 69 0001

Hattie wife 59 AL

HOWARD Pleal(sic) gdau 9 Ark

BOYETT, William C. 45 Ark Bradley 20 0163

Emma A. wife 41 Ark  
 William T. son 11 Ark  
 Smeed N. son 8 Ark  
 Sneed N. son 5 Ark  
 Garland W. son 5 Ark  
 Donaghey R. son -- Ark

LAWS, Harrison J. sson 18 Ark

BOYETT, Willie sson 18 Ark Scott 117 0004

enumerated with James W. LANE

-----

Among the other residents in the list was:

392-392 E. BOYT 48 m birthplace unknown farmer by occupation

His neighbors included the following:

381 Henry BARKER 50 m Virginia farmer  
382 D. FOWLER 28 m S. Car. farmer  
383 J. G. HAYS 50 m Tenn. physician  
384 Celia McDANIEL 60 f Georgia housekeeper  
385 Allen LATTA 36 m Tenn. farmer  
386 Gecon REYNOLDS 45 m Tenn. farmer  
387 J. BROWN 35 m Georgia farmer  
388 J. HUGHY 40 m Penn. farmer  
389 Anthony GANT 45 m Tenn. farmer  
390 T. PERRY 40 m Louisiana farmer  
391 Mike HILTERBRAND 78 m N. Carl farmer  
392 E. BOYT 48 m unknown farmer  
393 Minda CROSSLAND 28 f Tenn. housekeeper  
394 Sophenia NEAL 38 f Tenn. housekeeper  
395 James ORE 72 from Virginia farmer  
396 Nathan CRAWFORD 55 from Ohio blacksmith  
F. M. CRAWFORD 23 from Indiana carpenter  
397 J. DANIEL 25 from Kentucky farmer

The State Records of North Carolina

Published under the supervision of the Trustees of the Public Libraries by order of the General Assembly. Collected and edited by Walter Clark. Goldsboro: Nash Brothers, 1901 Vol XIX 1782-4.

p.480 Wednesday, November 24, 1784

The Senate met according to adjournment. Rec'd from the House of Commons the following message:

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen: This House request the Senate to resume the consideration of the recommendations of certain County Courts in favour of Militia Soldiers wounded mt he service of this State, which were made agreeable to an act of the last General Assembly, and concurred with by this House and take order thereon.

On motion, the House resumed the consideration of the recommendation of Wayne County Court in favour of Mary REVELL, relict of John REVELL; in favour of Benjamin BOYT, an invalid; and in favour of Nancy LANGSTON, widow; whereupon, agreed, that these recommendations be respectively concurred in and that the Speaker of the House sign them agreeable to Law.

p. 482

Recd. from the House of Commons the Recommendations of Wayne County Court in favour of Benjamin BOYT . .

=====

Records Indexing and Inventory Program, September 1941.

Name of Deceased, Minor or Lunatic	Date Filed	Case No.
BOYETT, Douglas, deceased	23 Mar 1934	1605
BOYETT, J. C., deceased	7 Dec 1917	1088
BOYETT, Mrs. M. E. deceased	30 Mar 1926	1326
BOYETT, M. G., deceased	25 Sep 1873	116 ½
BOYETT, T. P., deceased	6 July 1920	1175
BOYETT, W. C., deceased	12 Apr 1931	1494

=====  
 1860 Mortality Schedules of Texas  
 Transcribed and published by Frances Woods  
 Austin, TX: 1201 Arcadia, 1966

COUNTY	NAME	AGE	SEX	BORN	DIED	CAUSE OF DEATH	LENGTH
Naco	BOYETT, Sarah A.	21	f	Ark	Feb	pneumonia	7 da
Hend	BOYTT <sup>1</sup> Josaphene	14	f	Ala	Apr	?Blectpelas	3 da

=====  
Louisiana: St. Tammany Parish Cemetery Records  
 by Dolores Powe Butler and Doris Martin Holden May 1977

Greenwood Cemetery (located inside of Slidell city limits, bounded by Bryan, Guzman, and Corey streets). among many others -  
 Ralph Burnley BOYETT 7 December 1874 9 May 1942

Kate Davis BOYETT 20 April 1878 22 June 1968

=====  
Records of St. Tammany Parish. Louisiana  
Index to the Marriages 1812-1900 vol. 1  
 Compiled by Mrs. Amos (Bertha Perreand) Neff and Assisted by E. Russ Williams, Jr. 1969.  
 p. 11  
 1837 BOYET, John to Nancy COOPER 1 122  
 1891 BOYD, Wm. to Maria BOOKER 2 252

=====

BOYT/BOYTE FAMILY OF DORSET ENGLAND  
 1469 John BOYTE attended an inquisition at Abbotsbury, Dorset to determine what property held by the Abbot at his death belonged to the Church [Notes and queries from Somerset and Dorset Volume 11, page 80]  
 1578 Elizabeth BOYTES married John CHURCHELL in Parish of Bradford Peverell [Notes and queries from Somerset and Dorset, Volume 17]  
 1596 John BOYTE died at Bere Regis without a will [Calendar of Dorset Wills and Administrations by George S. Fry, p. 53]

- 1654 Edith BOYTE of Chard married Willilain PALFREY of Winsham  
(Notes and queries from Somerset and Dorset, Vol 2, p 76)
- 1660 William BOYTE died in Dorset (Notes and Queries from Somerset and Dorset, Vol 5, p. 65)
- 1660 John, son of Robert BOYT of Okeford Fitz Payne was baptized in Dorset [Parish Register of Lydlich. County Dorset, p.42]
- 1671 Giles BOYTE died at Yetminster without a will [Fry, p. 53]
- 1679 An, daughter of William and Bridget BOYT was christened [Parish Register of Swanage, County Dorset, p. 39]
- 1680 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary BOYT was christened [Swanage, p. 40]
- 1681 William BOYT was buried [Swanage, p. 88]
- c1681 Jacob BOYTE died at Abbotsbury, Dorset (Fry,#1,p.4)
- 1686 Joan BOYTE died at Wyke Regis without a will [Fry p. 135]
- 1711 Mary BOYTE BENNETT, daughter of Bridget BOYTE, was legatee under will of David PAINTER of Dorset [Notes, vol 6]
- 1761 Christopher BOYT died at Langton Herring, Dorset leaving a will [Fry, p. 135]
- 1948 Mrs. BOYT sued Mr. BOYT over the custody of their children Henry, Bula, Suzy and other girls [2 All England Law Reports, p. 436].

above submitted by Leslie D. Dawson

---

25

Index to Alabama Wills 1808-1870  
Compiled by Alabama Society DAR 1955

TESTATOR	COUNTY	WHERE FOUND	DATES	PAGE
BOYETT, Ellen	Sumter	Wills 2	1851-72	114
BOYETT, Lock	Sumter	Wills 1	1828-51	89
BOYETT, Robert	Sumter	Wills 1	1828-51	64
BOYETT, Sarah	Sumter	Wills 1	1828-51	225
BOYETTS, Missouri	Sumter	Wills 1	1828-51	349

=====

Genealogical Publications of the Mississippi Genealogical Society  
Vol. IX (Sept 1962)  
Cemetery and Bible Records

Compiled and Published by Mississippi Genealogical Society  
p.173 BROOKS-RIMMER-DAVIS-DEAN CEMETERY

Hannah BOYETTE DEAN/Nov. 2, 1836/ Sept. 8, 1871.  
Millie BOYETTE/ Apr. 12, 1915/ Aug. 11, 1885.  
[many others]  
Evan BOYETT/ b. Sept. 15, 1803/ d. Dec. 31, 1890.

p.187 JERUSALEM CEMETERY

Annie BOYETT/ Apr. 2, 1867/ Aug. 23, 1949.  
Alice BOYETT SMITH/ Mar. 18, 1869/ Jan. 23, 1945.  
Elias W. BOYETT/ Feb. 26, 1838/ Apr. 26, 1926.  
Jane/ Wife of E. W. BOYETT/ Dec. 16, 1838/ Dec. 31, 1906.  
[many others]----

Vol. VII (Sept. 1960)

p.58-9 [Attala Co., MS]

Urvin H. Buck Bible (Note: See Cemetery & Bible Records, Vo. III, pp. 55-6, compiled by same)

#### MARRIAGES

John Newman and Anne Gumes was married the 19 of October 1780.  
Urvin H. Buck and Frances R. May were married Dec. 5, 1822.  
Harriet E. Buck and Washington R. Perkins were married on the 15 of Sept. 1842  
U.H. Buck and Bettie BOYETTE were married 11, 1863 of July.  
John R. NEWSOME and BETTIE BUCK was married the 9(?) of Feb.1872.  
Willie BOYETTE and W. P. WEST were married on the 16 of Oct 1879.  
Mary Urvinah BUCK and G. D. McCALEB were married Feb. 7, 1883.  
Della Maud, daughter of U.H. and Bettie BUCK was married to Robt. A. DONELSON, Apr. 14, 1889.  
James BUCK was married to Miss Penelope NEWMAN about the year 1776.  
Medora Penelope BUCK was married to Lee A. MONTGOMERY Dec 24, 1894.  
(Continued on page 26)

---

26

(continued from page 25)

#### BIRTHS

John C. NEWMAN, son of John NEWMAN And Anne was born January 20 day 1758.  
Anne GUMES, daughter of Dempsey and Penelope GUMES, born the 17 day of Oct. 1761.  
Urvin H. BUCK, son of James BUCK was born 3rd of April 1799.  
Frances R. MAY, daughter of James and Harriet MAY was born June 16, 1807.  
Harriot (sic) C. E. S. BUCK, daughter of Urvin and Frances BUCK was born the 5 of Oct. 1823.  
John Newman BUCK, son of Urvin H. BUCK and Frances R. BUCK, was born 17 Mar 1825.  
James Thaddeus BUCK, son of Urvin H. BUCK and Frances R. BUCK was born Aug. 16, 1827.  
Wm. Humphrey, son of Urvin H. BUCK and Frances R. BUCK was born Aug. 19, 1829.  
Robert Wilie, son of Urvin H. BUCK and Frances R. BUCK was born July 22, 1831.  
Henry Urvin, son of Urvin H. BUCK and Frances R. BUCK was born 3rd of Feb. 1834.  
Camillus Adolphus, oson of Urvin and Frances BUCK was born June 5, 1836.  
Edwin Hunter, sono f Urvin H. BUCK and Frances, his wife, was born July 8, 1838.  
Dewitt Clinton BUCK, son of Urvin H. BUCK and Frances, his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1842.

Bettie WOOSTER, dau. oof James WOOSTER and Mary, his wife, was born 8 of Mar. 1844.  
Mary Urvanah, daughter of U. H. BUCK and Bettie, his wife, was born June 23, 1866.  
Willie H. BOYETTE, daughter of William H. BOYETTE and Bettie, his wife was born Oct. 23, 1862.  
Delah Maud, duaghter of U. H. BUCK and Bettie his wife was born Aug. 3, 1868.  
Penelope, daughter of U. H. BUCK and Bettie his wife was born April 6, 1870.

#### DEATHS

Frances R. BUCK wife of U. H. BUCK, departed his life Apr. 4, 1863.  
U.H. BUCK departed this life Nov. 10, 1870.  
W.H. BOYETTE departed this life July 11, 1862.  
Mary R. BYRD departed this life Sept 13, 1877.  
Alfred Lamah NEWSOME departed this life May 7, 1883.  
James Thaddeus BUCK, Sr. departed this life July 12, 1886.  
Anne NEWMAN departed this life 31 of March 1813.  
John C. NEWMAN departed this life March 13, 1824.  
Penelope BLOUNT departed this life 27 Oct 1823.  
Ann BUCK departed this life the 8 of October 1823.  
William Humphrey BUCK departed this life 5 of Sept. 1831.

(continued on page 27)

---

27

(continued from page 26)

Camillus Adolphus BUCK departed this life 10 Aug 1838.  
Dewitt Clinton BUCK, son of U. H. BUCK and Frances, his wife, departed this life Aug 6, 1862.  
Mrs. Bettie NEWSOME died Dec. 4, 1895.  
Harry E. NEWSOME departed this life Apr 10, 1928.  
Robt. A. DONALDSON departed this life Apr 11, 1934.  
Mrs. Urvinah Buck McCALEB departed this life March 11, 1950.

Vol. XIII

(same publication series]

p.6

#### VAIDEN CEMETERY [Carroll County, MS]

BOYETT, Ezekial J. BOYETT/ March 20, 1847/ May 30, 1928.  
Missouri A. BOYETT/ December 6, 1852/ July 25, 1940.  
(many more]

p.151

Charles Galloway BOYETTE/ Apr. 5, 1888/ July 28, 1947.  
Allie Word BOYETTE/ May 11 1887 --  
JoeHanna O'KEEFE WORD/ Mother/ wife of S. W. WORD, Aug. 10, 1851/ Sept. 2, 1923.  
Simeon W. WORD/ husband of J. H. WORD/ April 20, 1851/ Feb. 7, 1917.  
[many more]

p.133

#### BOYETT-ENGLAND-BOWERS CEMETERY

Location - Attala County, Mississippi. Continue up same hill (as in



Campbell-Dodd-Steed cemetery) about 1/4 mi. to the very top. Reports say a church once stood about halfway between these two cemeteries but no evidence of a building remains. Due to the considerable distance between (sic) the two, they do not seem to be one plot. The 1st is situated on the north side of the hill and other on the south side.

Double stone - Wm W. BOYETT/ b. May 27, 1794/ d. April 12, 1876/ and Elizabeth BOYETT/ b. 1802/ died July 7, 1860.

William B./ son of Charles and Arriann ENGLAND/ b. July 4, 1844/ d. Feb. 22, 1862.

Charles ENGLAND/ b. Sept. 28, 1818/ d. March 11, 1864.

Double stone/ with Masonic Emblem/ Charles ENGLAND/ b. September 26, 1818/ d. March 11, 1864/ and Arriann ENGLAND/ b. 9-10-1822/ d. 1-5-1908.

John W. BOWERS b. Sept. 12, 1845/ d. Aug 7, 1896.

#### **COKER'S CHAPEL CEMETERY**

p.115

Elizabeth S. WALLACE/ b. 1837/ d/ 1942.

Earnest Leroy BOYETTE/ b. 2-6-1928/ d. 7-7-1950.

Mollie ALpha BOYETTE/ b. 7-5-1905/ d. 2-23-1957.

(continued on page 28)

---

28

(continued from page 27)

Earnest Fletcher BOYETTE/ b. 7-2-19021 d. 12-11-1948.

S.D. BOYETTE/ b. 9-6-1847/ d/ 1-25-1933.

Sarah E./ wife of S> D. BOYETTE/ b. 4-7-1860/ d. 8-6-1928.

Mother/ Beulah O. HOLLINGER/ b. 7-20-1899/ d. 10-29-1955.(many more]

Vol. 12

p.152

#### **GUESS CEMETERY**

Attala County Note: This section of Attala County in Mississippi, was first settled in the early 1840's. In checking the land records of that county, to locate the cemetery, I found that in October, 1840, Zeb B. GUESS made an original entry for the SW1/4 (Certificate \*31270). The DICKERSON families did not apply for land until Oct. 10, 1853

(SE1/4). James DICKERSON buried his wife, Nancy, here in Jan. 1862 and he was buried in 1870. These are the two oldest graves that have markers, to give us authentic records. Mrs. Frank Hollingsworth.

Hattie Bell BOYETTE/ born April 12, 1878/ Died Sept. 4, 1923.J.R.

BOYETTE/ born Feb 10, 18741 died Feb. 11, 1932.

[many more]

#### **OLD SWEANEY PLACE CEMETERY**

Location - In western Attala County, Mississippi, on the old Sweaney place. To reach: travel west on Highway #12 from Kosciusko, Miss. to the BOYETTE Crossing (the last crossroad before reaching Big Black River Bridge near Durant).

**WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA**

"To the worshipfull Court of Wayne County--  
The Petition of Joseph Ballard BOYET and Jacob Ballard BOYET. Humbly  
sheweth

That on or about (sic) the 12th day of March 1763. John BALLARD,  
Father to your petitioners departed this life, having first made his  
last will and Testament appointing Elias BALLARD Executor thereto,  
who qualified and took upon himself the executiton of the same -  
- your petitioners further shew this worshipfull Court that by the said  
last will and Testament the Sum of Ten pounds Sterling money, was  
devised to each of your Petitioners, for the express purpose of  
Schooling and educating your Petitioners by the Executor, But now so it  
is may it please your worship, the Said Elias Executor altogether  
regardless of his Trust as aforesaid never did lay out the said Ten  
pounds Sterling on the education of each, or either of your  
Petitioners, but hath retained the said Several Sums of Ten pounds  
Sterling to himself, wherefore your petitioners conceive themselves  
injured

---

29

and Humbly pray that this worshippingfull Court will decree and adjudge  
the Said the Said (sic) Elias BALLARD Executor as aforesaid, do  
pay unto your petitioners Each of them, the sum of Ten pounds Sterling  
money with lawfull Interest hereron from September 1763 equal to Twenty  
seven Pounds Twelve Shillings specie, with Costs, and your petitioners  
as in duty bound shall ever (illegible]

Joseph Ballard BOYET  
Jacob Ballard BOYET  
by Thos. Gray their atty

The State of North Carolina  
To Elias Ballard Greeting

For certain causes offered before our County Court of Pleas and  
quarter sessions, for the County of Wayne, we Command you that you  
personally appear before the Justices of our said Court at the next  
Court to be held for the County of Wayne at the Court House on West  
Point on the Second Monday in July next, then and there to answer such  
things as shall be objected to you, and do further and receive what our  
said Court Shall have considered in this behalf, and this you may in no  
wise Omitt (sic) under the penalty of one hundred pounds specie,  
witness James COBB Clerk of our said Court at office this Tenth day of  
April anno Dom 1786 in the Tenth year of our Independence

Jas. Cobb CC

(cover sheet)  
Jos. Ballard BOYET }  
Jacob Ballard BOYT }  
vs. }  
Elias Ballard }  
Spa(?)  
with

Copy of the petition  
To July Court 1786

Summounded  
J.COOR\_PINDER Shff.

To The Worshipful Court of Dobbs Wayne County  
The Petition of Joseph Ballard BOYTE and Jacob Ballard BOYTE  
Humbly Shew

That one or about the 12th of March 1763 John BALLARD, Father to your Petitioners Departed this Life having first made his last Will and Testament. Appointing Elias Ballard Executor thereto who Qualified and took upon him self the Execution of the Same. Your Petitioners further Shew this worshipful Court that by the Said Last Will and Testament the Sum of Ten pounds Sterling mony (sic) was Devised to each of your Petitioners for the express purpose of School'g and educating your Petitioners by the Executor. But now so it is may it please your Worships the Said Elias Executor as aforesaid althogether regardless of his trust as aforesaid never did lay out the Said Ten Pounds Sterl'g

---

30

on the educating or each or either of your Petitioners, but hath retained the Said Several Sums of Ten pounds Sterling to himself, wherefore your Petitioners Conceive themselves Injured and Humbly pray that this Worshipful Court will Decree and adjudge the Said Elias Ballard Executor as aforesaid do pray unto your Petitioners each of them the Sum of Ten pounds Sterling with lawful Interest thereon from Sep't 1763 equal to twenty Seven pounds twelve Shillings Specie with Costs and Your Petitioners as in Piety Shall ever pray

Joseph Ballard BOYTE  
Jacob Ballard BOYTE  
by Thos Gray their att'y

[another cover sheet]  
BOYTEs }  
vs. } Pet'n  
BALLARD }

**Filial Portion**

To April Term 1786  
Filed April Co. 1786  
Jas. Cobb CC  
Gray Att'y

=====

NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERIOR COURT RECORDS  
submitted by Frances Parkinson

State of No. Carolina

Be it Remembered that on the 22th Day of May Stephen SASSER Caleb HOWELL William WORLEY Thomas BOYET of Wayne County Came before me Wm. ALFORD Esqr. one of the Justices for the County of Wayne and severaly (sic) acknowledged themselves in Debted to His Exclency (sic) the Govener (sic) & his successors in office in the Sum of two hundred & fifty pounds current money of said state Each to Be leved (sic) of their several Good & chatrals (sic) Lands and tenements to the use of said state on condition that if Each of them Setphen SASSER Caleb HOWELL William WORLEY & Thos BOYET Do personaly (sic) apear (sic) before the next Sepurer (sic) Court to be held for the District of Newbourn (sic) then and thence to give such Evidence on behalf of the State as they Severaley (sic) may know against Ozbin HOWELL concernning (sic) the mat (sic) he know (sic) have charged with and not to Depend with Out ---e of said Court other wise these Recognice (sic) to Be of full force--Acknowledged (sic) before me Wm. ALFORD JP(?)

---

31

**1903-1940 DEATH INDEX**  
**TEXAS STATE LIBRARY**

<u>NAME</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>STATE NUMBER</u>	
Boyet, Ana	Norris	5-6-11	11670	
"	Mary Laura Mrs.	Fannin	8-26-11	17627
Boyett, ?, Mrs.	Coryell	7-7-15	14737	
	A. Emmit	Dallas	8-25-13	17108(dup.)
	A. Ennit	Dallas	8-25-13	17108
Alice Irene	Harrison	8-15-21	22766	
B.T. Mrs.	Harris	5-29-40	23914	
B.T. Inf. of	Tarrant	12-2-31	58261	
Bell Ish	McLennan	7-16-40	34170	
Bettie Joe	Tarrant	12-12-25	44782	
Bobbie Oran	Frio	5-1-38	22919	
Burl, Inf. of	Galveston	7-25-30	34395	
Burl, Inf. of	Galveston	9-9-29	44539	
C.M., Inf of	Dallas	7-12-23	20565	
Clara Mae	Tarrant	9-7-32	40020	
Clarence E.	Travis	7-2-30	37010	
Cora Alozona	Limestone	10-25-38	46890	
D.P., Inf. of	Johnson	12-4-17	35481	
Dollie	Navarro	7-22-17	20059	
Elias Mathew	San August.	9-11-35	43944	
Elmer Theran	McLennan	5-12-13	11410	
Emma	Brown	5-2-40	22180	
Emmett, Inf. of	Brown	7-31-28	29177	
Fay Belle	Eastland	6-6-23	17875	
Frances	Harris	11-6-21	31124	
Frances Lorell	Hildalgo	7-31-27	23908	
Francis A.	McLennan	5-9-33	24239	
George B.	Tarrant	2-8-39	9977	
Geo. B.	Wise	1-17-05	61051	
George Washington II	Dallas	10-16-37	49424	
Gerald Payson	Cherokee	7-28-33	31260	
H.E., Inf. of	Liberty	6-17-31	29809	
Hallie Marie	Harrison	9-20-30	29527	

Hattie May, Mrs. Harrison	7-18-38	32957
Henry James Harrison	3-12-23	8991
Irene Matagorda	2-18-18	8507
J.C. Kaufman	3-11-18	12821
J.M., Inf. of Collingsworth	10-18-20	31343
James Cobb Brazos	11-10-17	30358
Jerry Dan Eastland	4-15-40	18563
Joana P. Collingsworth	7-4-25	24790
Joanah M. San Saba	2-21-16	5191
John, Mrs. Eastland	2-11-28	6185
John Angelina	9-25-29	42998
John M. McLennan	8-4-33	38199
John Oliver Sabine	1-5-34	4361
Johnnie Hays	12-?-19	35635

(to be continued)

---

32

**QUERIES**

ELZEY Any data of ELZEY family and possible marriage to a BOYETT  
BOYETT during the early 1800s.  
Woodrow W. BOYETT, 38 Bellview Dr., Tuscaloosa, AL 35405

BOYETT Who is the Charles BOYT, b. Mar 1875 who was residing in  
Navarro Co., TX in 1900 and the Charley BOYETTE who died 5 Feb 1907 in  
Navarro Co., TX? Are they the same individual?  
Luteen Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 361, Gainesville, TX 76240

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807

---



---

# BOYTE/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume V Number 3 July/Aug/Sept. 1989

Pub. & Ed. By Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Collected Marriage Records .....	2
Collection: Cemetery Records .....	3
Marks and Brand.....	4
Texas Death Records.....	4
Additions to Vol. II, No. 4.....	4
Sabine Co., TX School Census .....	6
John James BOYETT.....	6
Winniford BOYETT DYESS.....	7
Ancestry of John Robert BOYETT.....	8
Index to Texas Deaths.....	15
James L. BOYETT.....	16
Additions to Vol II, No 3.....	16
Additions to Vol II, No 4.....	17
William BOYETT.....	19
Lamar Co., TX Marriage Record .....	19
South Carolina Marriage Record .....	20
Harde-Facts Abstract.....	20
Texas Cemetery Records.....	20
Arkansas Cemetery Records.....	22
Webster Par, LA Cem Record.....	23
Bradley Co., AR Marr Record .....	24
Hempstead Co., AR Marr Records .....	24
Sabine Co., TX Marr. Records .....	24
Georgia Marriage Records.....	25
Arkansas Census Abstracts.....	26
Gibson Co., TN Publications .....	28

---

### COLLECTED MARRIAGE RECORDS

submitted by Luteen Carroll

#### Cooke Co., Texas:

BOYETT, Josaphine (sic) married W. R. WAYMAN ? Feb 1883 Fannin Co., Texas:

BOYET, James J. married Armilda COLLIER 27 Sept 1857 McLennan Co., Texas:

BOYETT, John Henry (son of Jesse James and Mary B. [WALKER] BOYETT) married Mrs. Belle J. [MCFADDEN] ISH 1 Dec 1889.

#### Nacogdoches Co., Texas:

BOYETT, Greenberry W. married Sarah NICHOLS 1 Jan 1857 BOYETT, C. B. married L. D.  
LAWSON 19 Dec 1869

Navarro Co., Texas:

BOYETT, Marie Elizabeth "Mollie" [daughter of John James and Malissa Ann (THORN)  
BOYETT] married A. M. HODGES 15 Dec 1878

BOYETT, Everett Rhodes BOYETT married Ida H. PHIPPS 7 Jan 1883 BOYETT, LuElla married  
J. C. ADERHOLD 9 Feb 1882.

BOYETT, James T. [son of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT] and Julia Ann WILSON  
were married 27 Nov 1884.

BOYETT, Martha E. married W. T. BUNCH 12 Feb 1885.

BOYETT Mrs. Jennie and B. L. RUNYON 25 June 1891.

BOYETT, C. F. and Nora McDOWELL 13 Nov 1892.

BOYETT, C. F. married Mrs. Nola Lola PERRY 8 Mar 1898

BOYETT, C. F. married Ida TAYLOR 18 Aug 1901

BOYETT, Ruth married Eulysess (sic) JONES 26 Aug 1919.

BOYETT, Mary Elizabeth married John LEWIS 24 Oct 1924.

(continued on page 3)

---

(continued from page 2)

Smith Co., Texas:

BOYETT, William Jasper "Jep" (son of John James and Melissa Ann (THORN)  
BOYETT] and Mary "Mollie" Jane STEPHENS 7 Feb 1870

BOYETT, Jesse J. and Mary B. WALKER 6 Apr 1871

BOYETT, W. E. married M. C. SMITH 25 Sept 1884

BOYETT, J. M. married M. A. HALL 3 Aug 1887

BOYETT, Missouri A. married John JONES 3 Jan 1899 Van Zandt Co.,  
Texas:

Susan B. RUCKER m. Marion BOYETT 21 Apr 1881.

**A COLLECTION OF CEMETERY RECORDS**

submitted by Luteen Carroll

Cisco, Eastland Co., Texas - Oakland Cemetery:

Lottie M. BOYETT 1901 - 1928 Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas  
Hattie BOYETT 26 Mar 1895 - 155 Mar 1975

Hunt Co., Texas - OOF Cemetery located West of Caddo Mills:

WHATLEY, Jimmie Lee BOYETT 29 April 1876 to 30 Dec 1901  
Muenster, Cooke Co., Texas - Sacred Heart Cemetery:  
Navarro Co., Texas - Dresden Cemetery:  
Johnnie C. BOYETT, son of J. J. & M. B., b. 24 July 1881, d. 16 Oct  
1882.

James T. BOYETT, b. 10 Sept 1857 d. 6 Nov 1897 [ed. note: son of Barney  
Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT)  
Clarence H. BOYETT b. 1905 d. 1955 Navarro Co., Texas - Cryer Creek  
Cemetery:  
Mrs. C. F. BOYETT d. 12 Aug 1898 Navarro Co., Texas - Blooming Grove  
Cemetery:  
John James BOYETT b. 3 June 1824 d. 24 Oct 1892  
Malissa Ann [THORN] BOYETT b. 25 Aug 1832 d. 7 Oct 1883

=====

---

**RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS  
NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS  
submitted by Luteen Carroll**

# 508 BOYETT, John "JB" is the mark, with the upper part of the  
"J" forming the vertical line of the "B." It was noted that the  
location of the brand would be "Cattle on right hip Horses on left  
Shoulder." This brand was registered 3 Aug 1878.

# 535 BOYETT, J. H. "X" is the mark, with cross lines at the top  
and bottom of the "X." Location of the brand is described as follows:  
"Cattle on Left Hip Horses on Left Shoulder." Brand was registered 2  
Oct 1878.

**TEXAS DEATH RECORDS by Luteen Carroll**

Texas State Library, Austin:  
Charley BOYETT d. 5 Feb 1907 ? Co., TX  
Jessie J. BOYETTE d. 22 Feb 1909 Smith Co., TX.

**ADDITIONAL NOTES**



From Vol. II, No. 4. (Oct/Nov/Dec 1986), pp. 11-13.

Third child of Elijah and Martha [PERVES] BOYETT was Barney Smith BOYETT b. 17 Jan 1835 (family records), or Jan 1831 (1900 Census), or 18 Sept 1826 (TX death cert) in Dunklin Co., MO (census & family records) or Obion Co., TX (death cert). He was listed as 18 in the 1850 U.S. Census of Obion Co., TN; he was recorded as 26 in the 1860 U.S. Census of Dunklin Co., MO. He married Elizabeth Leah (?CORTHORN?) about 1857 and they were living in Freeborn District, Dunklin Co., MO when the 1860 federal census was enumerated on 9 July that year. Elizabeth Leah died in Dunklin Co., MO about 1875. Barney married secondly Laura \_\_\_\_\_ in Dun 1876 or 1877 in Dunklin Co., MO. She died about 1889 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX. Barney moved to Texas where he lived for thirty-six years according to his death certificate. He first resided in Johnson Co., TX where he was living when the 1880 U.S. Census was enumerated. He moved to Quail, Collinsworth, Texas just six months before he died on 18 September 1913, reportedly at the age of eighty-seven years. Barney is mentioned, along with others, in letters from Delilah BOYETT who was living in Johnson Co., Ark.

(continued on page 5)

---

(continued from page 4)

Barney and Leah's eighth child was Eli Wilson BOYETT, who was born 11 May 1871 in Dunklin Co., MO. Eli married May C. who was born 1882 in TN. They were the parents of six children by 1910. In 1900 Eli and family were residing in Johnson Co., TX, and Barney Smith BOYETT was living with his Eli's half-brother, Elijah Harrison BOYETT, who resided nearby. In 1910 Eli and family lived in Comanche Co. TX. Barney Smith BOYETT was not found in the soundex to the 1910 Texas census, and only one of his sons was included in this compilation. It is possible that these individuals are shown as BOYD or some other misspelling of the surname.

The 1900 Johnson Co., TX soundex lists:

E.	W.	BOYETT	b. May	1871	age 29	b. MO
M.	C.	"	Dec	1882	age 17	b. TN
E.	L.	"	Dec	1897	age 2	b. TX
M.	M.	"	June	1899	age 1	b. TX

The 1910 Comanche Co., TX soundex shows:

Eli W. BOYETT	38	MO
May C. "	28	TN
Emma L. "	13	TX
Mirtie N. "	10	TX
Barney A. "	8	TX
Alvin A. "	7	TX
Edith N. "	3	TX
Odessa A. "	9/12	TX

Also living near Eli Wilson BOYETT's family in 1900 was Barney Smith BOYETT's son Elijah Harrison BOYETT and family. Elijah was

a half-brother of Eli Wilson; Elijah's mother was Laura. Barney Smith BOYETT, a widower was residing with Elijah's and family on 1 June 1900.

The 1900 Johnson Co., TX soundex shows:  
E. H. BOYETT Dec 18758 age 22 b. TX  
D. O. " Mar 1881 age 19 b. TN  
B. S. " Jan 1831 age 69 b. MO

Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT's third child was James Thomas BOYETT, born 10 Sept 1857 in Dunklin Co., MO. James T. married Julia Ann WILSON on 27 Nov 1884 in Navarro Co., TX. Julia was born in April 1867 in Texas. They had at least three children born prior to his death. He died 6 Nov 1897 and is buried in Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX. The 1900 U.S. Census for Navarro County, TX shows the following:

Julia BOYETT April 1867 33 b. TX  
William " Sept 1886 13 b. TX  
Bessie " July 1890 9 b. TX  
Ada " Nov 1893 6 b. TX

(continued on page 6)

---

6

(continued from page 5)

Their child, Ada Lee BOYETT, is buried in Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX, but the death date on the tombstone and the 1900 U.S. Census disagree. She is shown as living on 1 June 1900 when the census was enumerated, but her gravemarker reads "Ada Lee BOYETT b. 2 Nov 1893 d 21 July 1897." It is possible that this is another BOYETT couple's child, but the similarities are incredible if this is the case.

**SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS  
SCHOOL CENSUS 1890**

Tebo District No. 10

BOYETT, James [ed. note: probably James B. b. Dec 1874, married Bessie and had son Walter in 1900 U.S. Census Sabine Co., TX)

BOYETT, L. L.

BOYETT, Nathan [ed. note: probably Nathan D. b. July 1876 married Esther E. and lived Sabine Co., TX in June 1900]

BOYETT, E. A.

BOYETT, E. M. [ed. note: probably Elias M. b. June 1881, son of Phillip W. and Sarah C.; lived Sabine Co in 1900]

=====

**JOHN JAMES BOYETT**

submitted by Luteen Carroll

John James BOYETT was born 3 June 1824 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, a son of Robert and Sarah BOYETT, John married 20 May 1846 in Sumter County, Alabama to Malissa Ann THORN, daughter of Jesse and Jerusha THORN. Malissa Ann was born 25 August 1832 in North Carolina; she died 7 Oct 1883 in Navarro County, Texas and is buried in Blooming Grove Cemetery there. John James died 24 Oct 1892 in Navarro County and is also buried in Blooming Grove Cemetery.

Their children:

1. infant son b. 1847? in Sumter Co., AL
2. Jesse James b. 28 Dec 1848 in Sumter Co., AL
3. William Jasper b. 16 June 1851 in Sumter Co., AL
4. John Henry b. 16 Jan 1854 in Sumter Co., AL
5. Sarah Jane b. 12 Jan 1855 in Sumter Co., AL

(Continued on page 7)

---

7

6. Edna Anna b. 27 Aug 1857 in Smith Co., TX
7. Marie Elizabeth b. 20 May 1861 in Smith Co., TX
8. Everett Rhodes b. 31 Mar 1863 in Smith Co., TX
9. LuElla b. 22 July 1865 in Smith Co., TX
10. Charles Mack b. 29 Aug 1868 in Smith Co., TX; d. 12 Oct 1873 in Smith Co. TX
11. Martha E. b. 13 July 1870 in Smith Co., TX
12. Charley Edward b. 25 Aug 1874 in Smith Co., TX
13. Zenalda Ivey b. 20 Mar 1878 Navarro Co. TX

2. Jesse James BOYETT was born 28 Dec 1838 in Sumter Co., AL. He married 6 April 1871 in Smith Co., TX to Mary B. WALKER. He died 22 Feb 1909 in Smith Co., TX.

3. William Jasper "Jep" BOYETT was born 16 June 1851 in Sumter Co., AL. He married 7 Feb 1870 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX to Mary "Mollie" Jane STEPHENS, daughter of Zachariah (sic) M. and Cornelia (BEVERS) STEPHENS. Mollie was born in 1852 in Alabama and died after 1908 in Van Zandt Co., TX. She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Van Zandt Co., TX. They were living in Smith Co., TX when the 1870 and 1880 censuses were enumerated. Jep died 9 June 1880. [Source of information: census records, marriage records, family records, death certificate]

Their children:

- i. John Lawson b. 26 June 1875 TX; m. 25 Sept 1897 Dora King Stephens; he d. 12 May 1943 in Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co., TX.
- ii. Melissa Jane b. 27 Dec 1877 TX; m. George Robert BURKS; d. 2 Jan 1906.
- iii. Dora Evert b. 31 Dec 1879 TX; m. 23 Dec 1894 George W. GAGE; she d. 4 Sept 1926.

[ed. note: Luteen Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 361, Gainesville, TX 76240 has extended the BURKS line to the present-day; those interested in this lineage should contact her.)

=====

**WINNIFORD (BOYETTE) DYESS**  
submitted by John Albert Burnett

Winniford BOYETTE was born in Barnwell District, South Carolina [Vol. I, No. 3, p. 5 and Vol. I, No. 2 pp. 12-13). Winnifred or Winniford was the daughter of William BOYET of Barnwell District, SC; she married Henry DYESS who was born in 1755. They raised a family in Ware Co., GA. This family's history was published in Huxford's Pioneers of Wiregrass. Georgia, Volume 2, p. 100. William BOYET's will was probated in Barnwell District, SC (Volume I (1767-1826) Section A, p. 77: This document proves that Winniford (sic) DYESS (sic) was his daughter. His children as identified in the will are as follows:

1. Winniford DYESS
2. Jamima

(continued on page 8)

---

8

(continued from page 7)

3. Josiah
4. Bathany TOOL probably wife of Luke or Ezekial TOOL/TEEL
5. Ezekial
6. Patience RED

William's will was dated 25 June 1808 and probated 12 Jan 1809.

Winniford married Henry DYESS, Sr. They had at least one son, Henry DYESS, Jr. who married Martha SMITH (daughter of William and Mary Townsend (PLATT) SMITH). Henry Jr. and Martha's daughter Winniford DYESS married James DUNAWAY who was born in 1810 in North Carolina.

**ANCESTRY OF JOHN ROBERT BOYETT**  
submitted by John J. BOYETT  
(with additional material)

Edward BOYET b. @ 1715 Virginia; d. @ 1786 Wayne Co., NC. Edward married Abigail who died in Wayne Co., NC before 1775. Two deeds were transacted in Wayne Co., NC between Edward BOYET and John HOWELL. The first is dated 1786 for 100 acres; the second is dated 1787 for 280 acres. These deeds could be for Edward and Abigail's son Edward prior to his move to Georgia.

Their children:

1. William b. @ 1734 Wayne Co., NC. Rev. War soldier.
- + 2. Etheldred b. @ 1742 Wayne Co., NC d. @ 1814 Marshall Co. TN m. Priscilla JERNIGAN.
3. James b. @ 1745 Wayne Co., NC m. Sabra SASSER moved to Georgia.
4. Edward b. Wayne Co., NC m. Elizabeth moved to Georgia.

5. Ruth b. Wayne Co., NC m. Mr. SASSER  
6. Rachel b. Wayne Co., NC m. Henry HOWELL.  
?7. Benjamin [possible child]

2. Etheldred BOYET was born about 1742 in Wayne Co., NC or Nansemond Co. VA. He married Priscilla JERNIGAN probably in Wayne Co., NC. They moved to Tennessee where he died about 1814 or 1830 in Marshall County. Priscilla died 31 Aug 1838 in Marshall Co., TN. She was born about 1750, daughter of Thomas and Isabel JERNIGAN. Etheldred received a grant from the State of NC in Wayne Co., NC in 1789 (Bk 4, p. 326) for twenty acres. He sold land in NC in 1792 to Lewis GURLEY (Bk 5, p. 180 Wayne Co.) and in 1807 to Richard COX (Bk 8, p. 426 Wayne Co.). [See also Vol. II, No. 2, pp. 2-4.)

Their children:

- +8. Jehu, b. @ 1775 Wayne Co. NC; m. Catherine KILLINGSWORTH

(continued on page 9)

---

9

(continued from page 10)

on 30 Sept 1807 in Johnston Co., NC. They moved to Tennessee where he d. @ 1813. Catherine purchased land from Michael CAMPBELL in 1816 in Bedford Co., TN (Bk F, p. 257), and Boyt CAMPBELL received land in 1814 (Bk D, p. 592). Katharine (sic) listed on Bedford Co., TN 1830 U.S. Census, 1832 Bedford Co. Tax List, and 1640 U.S. Census of Marshall Co., TN. [See Vol. III, No. 2, pp. 5, 27, and 28.]

9. Bethena, b. 1784 Wayne Co. NC; never md.; listed in 1840 U.S. Census of Marshall Co., TN; d. 4 July 1853 Marshall Co., TN. [See Vol. III, No. 2, pp. 6,7.]

+10. Jesse, b. @ 1785 Wayne Co. NC; moved to Fairfield District, SC before 1810, when he was enumerated that year in the U.S. Census. He then moved to Bedford Co., TN prior to 1830 when he was listed in the federal census. Jesse went into partnership with Thomas H. HAYS to buy land in Carroll Co., TN on 8 Mar 1831; Jesse sold out to Thomas on 5 June 1834. Sometime during this period he and son, Jehu parted company over a disagreement. Jesse remained in Tennessee, but Jehu moved to Warren Co., MS before 1833; Jesse d. after 1840 Carroll Co., TN. [See Vol. III, No. 2, pp. 2 and 27 and Vol. II, No. 3, p. 14 for additional details for Jesse.]

11. Martha, b. Wayne Co., NC; m. Spratley TURNER 1 Mar 1809 Williamson Co., TN; she d. prior to July 1832. [See Vol. III, No. 2, p. 6.]

12. Elizabeth "Betty," b. Wayne Co., NC; unmd in 1840; lived in Bedford Co., TN in 1830 and 1832; in Marshall Co. in 1840 U.S. Census; d. in Marshall Co., TN about 1841. [See also Vol. III, No. 2, p. 3.]

13. Aley or Alice, b. 1796 in Wayne Co., NC; m. James B. JACKSON; d. between 1850-58 in Warren Co., KY. [See Vol. III, No. 2, p. 8.]

14. Nancy, b. Wayne Co., NC; m. James ATKINS; d. prior to Sept 1830. [See Vol. III, No. 2, pp. 7,8.]

+ 15. James, b. 3 Aug 1790 Wayne Co., NC; m. Elizabeth WISE 30 Mar 1815 Wayne Co., NC; lived Bedford Co., TN 1830 and 1832 and Marshall Co., TN 1840; d. 25 Mar 1868 Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. [See Vol. III, No. 2,

pp. 8,9.]

8. Jehu BOYET married @ 1775 Wayne Co., NC; m. Catherine (KILLINGSWORTH) WILDER on 30 Sept 1807 in Johnston Co., NC; Catherine, b. 1783 in Johnston Co., NC, was daughter of Freeman KILLINGSWORTH. Her first marriage was to John WILDER on 27 Feb 1798. Jehu and family moved to Tennessee. They were in Williamson Co. in 1809 and 1810 tax lists. They were in Bedford Co. in 1812 tax record. Jehu was in Capt. Lewis L. Medlin's Militia Company during the War of 1812. He died about 1813 or 1814 as on 28 July 1814 Catherine was appointed administrator of his estate. Catherine was in Marshall Co., TN and died there in Jan 1860, age 76, according to the 1860 Mortality Schedule. [See also Vol. III, No. 2, pp 3-7.) (Continued on page 10)

---

10

Their children:

16. Jesse J., b. 1808 Williamson Co., TN; never married; listed as "idiot" in 1850 census; d. 1859; his estate probated by Hezekiah CHUNN on 31 Aug 1859 in Marshall Co., TN.

+17. John F., b. 1809 in Williamson Co., TN; m. Deborah Louisa BILLS; both; d. in Lamar Co., TX.

18. Elizabeth J., b. cal 1811 in TN; married Hezekiah CHUNN on 4 July 1838 in Marshall Co., TN; they lived in District 15, Marshall Co., TN in 1850 U.S. Census; they had at least four children: Eliza Ann, Mary W., Philip B., and John. Her first cousin, Narcissa (BOYET) WRIGHT, and children lived with them in 1850. She died between 1861-65. Hezekiah d. aft 1859. [See Vol. III, No. 2, pp. 3\_5. I

**10. Jesse BOYET** had the following children:

19. John Jehu BOYET b. 1 Jan 1810, Fairfield District, SC; he moved to Warren Co., MS by 1833; he md. Nancy Elizabeth COOPER 27 March 1837 St. Tammany Parish, LA. She was born 19 Nov 1819 in St. Tammany Parish, daughter of Henry and Martha Margaret (STICKER) COOPER [See Vol. 111, No. 1, pp. 5, 6.] John Jehu and family were in St. Tammany Parish, LA in 1850 U.S. Census, but had moved to Washington Parish, LA by 1860 federal census. He served CSA Co. A, LA Regt and was discharged at Magnolia, MS on 19 Mar 1865. Family tradition indicates that John Jehu and Nancy died of yellow fever. He d. 4 Sept 1867, Hancock Co., MS; Nancy d. 28 Aug 1867 Hancock Co. Children include Martha, Winifred, Silas L., Henry, Nancy Elizabeth, and John. [See Vol III, No. 1, pp. 5, 6 and Vol. III No. 3, p. 19 for additional data.)

20. James A., m. 22 Aug 1850, Carroll Co., TN, Mary JONES.

21. Rebecca, m. 3 Sept 1850, Carroll Co., TN S. A. PEARCE.

15. James BOYET b. 3 Aug 1790 Wayne Co., NC married 30 March 1815 in Wayne Co., NC to Elizabeth WISE, daughter of Edith (JONES) WISE. [Edith was the daughter of Theophilus JONES.] Elizabeth WISE was born 5 or 6 July 1797 in Wayne Co., NC. She died 6 Sept 1883 in Marshall Co., TN; James died 25 March 1868 in Marshall Co., TN. James served in Capt Kavanaugh's Company of Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. He enlisted at Franklin, Williamson Co., TN and served until 27 Apr 1813. [See also Vol. III, No. 2.]

Their children:

22.Zilpha, b. 2 Jan 1816 Wayne Co. NC; m. Allen C. TUCKER on 8 Aug 1854 in Marshall Co., TN; apparently Allen predeceased Zilpha as she was living with her parents when the 1860 U.S. Census of District 15, Marshall Co., TN was enumerated. Zilpha d.30 Nov 1884 and is bur. Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.

(Continued on page 11)

---

11

23.Narcissa, b. 1817 Wayne Co. NC; m. Benjamin WRIGHT on 10 Feb 1839 Marshall Co., TN; she is listed on the 1840 U.S. Census of Marshall Co.,TN; apparently Benjamin died before 1850 as she was living with her first cousin, Elisabeth, and Hezekiah CHUNN that year. In 1860 she and Albert and James were living with her parents in District 15, Marshall Co., TN as shown in the federal census. In 1870 Narcissa, Albert and James were in District 14, Marshall Co., TN when the federal census was recorded. Narcissa d. @ 1874 and is bur in Boyet Cem in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. She had at least two children and maybe three: Joseph Albert, Elizabeth A., and James M. In the 1880 U.S. Census Albert was living with James and family in District 17, Marshall Co. [See Vol. III, No. 2, pp 3, 4.)

24.Josiah, b. 2 or 26 Jan 1819 Wayne Co., NC; m. Myra Martha ELLIOTT 19 Nov 1865 Marshall Co. TN; Josiah was enumerated with his parents in the 1860 U.S. Census of Marshall Co., TN; he d. 11 Jan 1888 and is bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall, TN. Probably d. without issue.

+25. Jesse, b. 28 Mar 1821 Wayne Co., NC; m. (1) Henrietta KILLINGSWORTH, daughter of Henry, (she was b. 25 Aug 1825 and d. 17 Jan 1854) in Marshall Co., TN on 25 Feb 1853; he m. (2) 9 Aug 1864 Marshall Co., TN to Nancy J. OLDS (b. 22 Sep 1825; d. 30 Apr 1887); Jessee (sic) is enumerated with his parents in the 1860 U.S. Census of Marshall Co., TN. Jesse d. 24 Oct 1901 and is bur in Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.

26.Edith, b. 18 Sep 1823 Bedford Co., TN; unmd; she was listed with her parents in the 1860 U.S. Census of District 15, Marshall Co., TN. She d. 22/27 Apr 1894; bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall, TN.

27.Priscilla, b. 4 Apr 1826 Bedford Co., TN; m. 10 Nov 1847 in Marshall Co., TN, Jeremiah J. OWNBY; listed as "Prolor" she is enumerated in Bedford Co., TN in 1830 U.S. Census and 1832 on Tax List. She d. 1 Aug 1908 and is bur Ownby Cem, Berlin, Marshall Co., TN.

28.Chelley Jane, b. 31 Jan 1829 Bedford Co., TN; unmd; living with her parents when 1860 U.S. Census was taken for District 15, Marshall Co., TN. She d. 24 May 1898; bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall, TN.

+29.James Etheldred, b. 1831 Bedford Co., TN; m. Mary Fredonia J. STILWELL on 25 Oct 1857 in Marshall Co., TN; he d. May or June 1887/2 and is bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall, TN. [See Vol. III, No. 1, pp. 19,20.]

30.Nancy, b. 12 May 1833 Bedford Co., TN; unmd; d. 5 Nov or May 1834 Bedford Co., TN; bur Boyet Cem Lewisburg, in present-day Marshall Co., TN.

31.Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Sep 1836 Marshall Co., TN; unmd d.31 Oct 1859; bur Boyet Cem Lewisburg, Marshall, TN.

(Continued on page 12)

---

(Continued from page 11)

32. William Thomas, b. 14 or 24 May 1849 Marshall Co., TN; unmd; living with his parents in 1860 when U.S. Census was taken for the county. He d. 27 Feb 1913; bur Boyet Cem., Lewisburg, Marshall, TN.

17. John F. BOYET was born in 1809 in Williamson Co., TN. In Early Tennessee Tax Lists there are only two BOYET/BOYTE families shown in Tennessee in 1810 or earlier; these are Etheldridge (sic) and William who resided in Williamson Co., TN in 1810; Jesse BOYETT was enumerated in an 1812 tax list for Bedford Co., TN. John F. married Deborah Louisa BILLS according to published county history, census returns, and family records. John, Deborah, and two daughters were listed in the 1840 U.S. Census of Marshall Co., TN. They moved to Tipton Co., TN before 1847, moved to Shelby Co., TN before 1850, then moved to Fayette Co. where he failed in a business pursuit. He and family then moved to Lamar Co., TX in 1857, settling on Sanders Creek. John F. died in Paris, Lamar Co., TX in 1874; Deborah died there in 1896. She was the daughter of John Hutchins and Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) BILLS. John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET were probably married in Marshall Co., TN. Four of their children (Elizabeth Adaline, Frances, John H., and Mary L.) married KILLINGSWORTHS. Family traditions indicate that John F. BOYET was the son of Jehu and Catherine (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYETT of Bedford Co., TN, but there is no documentation to prove it.

(See Volume II, No. 2 (Apr/May/June 1986), p. 4) Their children:

33. Elizabeth Adaline, b. 4 July 1836 in TN; she m. R. F. KILLINGSWORTH on 10 Feb 1860, Lamar Co., TX; apparently he died soon after, and she m. (2) 24 Jan 1861 Washington MCGINNIS in Lamar Co., TX. She d. 12 Dec 1912.

34. Catherine M., b. abt 1838; m. Andy TILGHMAN;

35. Frances J. or A., b. abt 1841; m. (1) John B. TURNER on 23 July 1857 in Lamar Co., TX, m. (2) Jesse OWEN, and (3) T. KILLINGSWORTH.

36. Jehu Thomas, b. 16 Oct 1842 in Marshall Co., TN; probably m. C. M. PARKHILL on 17 Aug 1865 in Lamar Co., TX, daughter of D.G. and Amanda PARKHILL. C. M. was b. 1853, TX and d. abt 1867. Jehu md. (2) abt 1871 Margaret Louise, b. 31 July 1853 in TX and d. 17 Oct 1914 Fannin Co., TX.

They are bur. Dodd City Cemetery. Known children include: Louisa Ella, Alice, Mary, John, Hue, Bennie H., and Johnnie. [See Vol. I, No. 4, p. 11.]

37. Rhoda or Rhody, b. abt 1845.

38. John H., b. 11 Aug 1847 Tipton Co., TN; m. 1866 to Mary E. KILLINGSWORTH, daughter of Morris and Elizabeth KILLINGSWORTH. Lived Fannin Co., TX in 1880; and

(Continued on page 13)

(Continued from page 12)



Louisville, KY in 1900. Lamar Co., TX Deed Book M2, p. 163 shows that J. H. BOYETT and wife, M. E. BOYETT, deeded to A. C. BOYETT land which J. H. inherited from his father J. F. BOYETT. He was a Baptist minister. [See Vol. I, No. 4, p. 11; Vol. III, No. 1, pp. 3,4, 13, and 14; Vol. II, No. 2, p. 4, No. 3, p. 3, and No. 4, p. 20.]

39. Edward A., b. 24 May 1850 in Shelby Co., TN; he m. 14 Jan 1872 Sarah C. TREADWAY in Lamar Co., TX; he d. 7 Feb 1882.

40. Clingman Amos or Amos Clingman, b. April 1854 in Shelby Co., TN.

Cling lived first in Shelby Co., TN and later moved to Lamar Co., TX with his parents and siblings. He married Joanna P. CUNNINGHAM on 24 Aug 1876. She was

b. Feb 1856 in TX. In 1880, they were living in Fannin Co., TX and in 1900 they resided in Grayson Co., TX. Joana (sic) died 4 July 1925 in Collingsworth Co., TX. (See Vol. II, No. 4, p. 17 also.) Their children were William F., David, Cynthia F., Jehu T., Lee A., John E., Eva O., and Joseph S. [See Vol. I, No. 4, p. 11.]

41. Mary L., b. abt 1856 in Shelby Co., TN; she m. 7 or 16 Sept 1871 in Lamar Co., TX to Thomas R. KILLINGSWORTH.

42. William Franklin, b. Dec 1859 in Lamar Co., TX. He married Etta, in 1888 in Dodd City, TX. She was born July 1864 in MS. She d. 21 July 1952. William F. died 2 October 1945 in Dallas Co., TX. They had two daughters: Martha Viola and Moddy Vesta.

25. Jesse BOYET b. 28 Mar 1821 Wayne Co., TN; he m. (1) Henrietta KILLINGSWORTH on 25 Feb 1853 in Marshall Co., TN; she b. 25 Aug 1825 and d. 17 Jan 1854; he m. (2) 9 Aug 1864 in Marshall Co., TN to Nancy J. OLDS (b. 22 Sept 1825 d. 30 Apr 1887); Jesse died 24 Oct 1901 and is bur with with Henrietta in Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.

His second wife is bur in Olds-Tindell Cem, between Franklin and Lewisburg, near Hardison Mill Bridge.

Children by first wife:

43. Zilpha H. (twin) b. 15 Dec 1853 Marshall Co., TN; d. 26 June 1854.

44. Elizabeth (twin) b. 15 Dec 1853 Marshall Co., TN; d. 26 June 1854.

29. James Etheldred BOYETT b. 1831 in Bedford (now Marshall) Co., TN.

He married 25 Oct 1857 in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN to Mary Fredonia "Donie" J. STILWELL (b. 1839 d. 1916); she is bur in the Boyet Cem Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. James Etheldred d. 1882 and is buried in Boyet Cem also. "Donie" was the daughter of James O. and Mariah STILWELL.

Their children:

45. William A. b. 16 Sept 1858; d. 21 May 1859; bur Boyet Cem. Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.

46. Josiah Frank b. 1860 m. (1) Ella OSBORN (1878-1915) on

12 July 1896; m. (2) 1 May 1919 to Nora DAVIDSON, and m. (3) to Minnie TALLEY. He d. 6 Mar 1947 and is bur in Boyet Cem on Franklin Rd., Marshall Co., TN.

47. Mattie M. b. 1867; m. Willis MENIFEE (1841-1902); she d.

1946 and is bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall, TN.  
 48. James Rufus "Buddy" b. @ 1872; m. Hattie HARDISON; d. @ 1962; bur. Summertown, Lawrence, TN.  
 49. John Thomas b. 1876; m. Ellen GARRETT (9 Jan 1888 - 13 Jan 1919); she is bur Lone Oak Cem; he d. 1940 and is bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.  
 50. Mamie J. (twin) b. 29 Mar 1879; d. 18 June 1879; bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.  
 51. Mary A. (twin) b. 29 Mar 1879; d. 9 Oct 1879; bur Boyet Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.  
 52. Katie M. b. 1884; unmd; d. 1917; bur Boyet Cem; Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN with brother John Thomas.

46. Josiah Frank BOYET b. 1860/1 Tennessee; m. 12 July 1896 to Ella OSBURN (b. 27 Oct 1878; d. 31 Jan 1915 Lewisburg, TN, bur Boyet Cem Franklin Rd, Marshall Co., TN, daughter of James P. OSBURN and Matilda BARRON); he d. 6 March 1947 in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN and is bur beside Ella. He m. (2) 1 May 1919 to Nora DAVIDSON and (3) to Minnie TALLEY.

Their children:

53. Anna Sadie b. 3 May 1897; d. 29 June 1897 London Cem, Marshall Co., TN.  
 54. Mattie Bell b. 30 Apr 1898; d. 16 Aug 1898; bur London Cem, Marshall Co., TN.  
 55. Bonnie Mai b. 25 June 1899; d. 22 Oct 1899; bur London Cem, Marshall Co., TN.  
 56. James Frank "Jimmie" b. 16 Oct 1900; d. 28 July 1905; bur Boyet Cem, Franklin Rd, Marshall Co., TN.  
 57. Verginia (sic) b. 20 Jan 1903; d. 18 Oct 1903; bur Boyet Cem, Franklin Rd, Marshall Co., TN.  
 58. Mary Etheral b. 8 Aug 1904 Lewisburg, Marshall, TN; m. Bernie WEBB (15 Oct 1901 - 29 Dec 1975) on 23 July 1922.  
 59. Elizabeth b. 15 Jan 1906; d. 10 June 1906, bur Boyet Cem, Franklin Rd, Marshall Co., TN.  
 60. John Robert b. 20 Apr 1909 Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN; m. 24 Dec 1937 to Lois OWNBY (b. 17 May 1913); he d. 13 Jan 1973; bur Lone Oak Cem Lewisburg, Marshall, TN

**INDEX TO TEXAS DEATHS  
 TEXAS STATE LIBRARY**

(continued from Vol. V, No. 2)

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	STATE NUMBER
BOYETT, Josie	Erath	6-13-05	24849
BOYETT, Junior Lee	Lamar	10-13-32	43290
BOYETT, L. G., Inf. of	Howard	5-14-20	17204
BOYETT, Lena Winn	Tarrant	5-12-27	17904
BOYETT, Lewis Geter	Midland	8-26-38	38497
BOYETT, Lula	Lipscomb	7-20-30	35807
BOYETT, Mamey E.	Harris	11-2-28	48148

BOYETT, Margaret Polk 4-4-33 19790  
 BOYETT, Martha Sabine 8-12-39 39533  
 BOYETT, Mary Hamilton 1-26-28 2151  
 BOYETT, Mary Ann Eastland 4-17-40 18564  
 BOYETT, Mary E. Wise 11-12-28 50543  
 BOYETT, Mary Eliza Brazos 3-1-26 8719  
 BOYETT, N. J. Jasper 11-18-33 51231  
 BOYETT, Nannie A. Dallas 6-23-29 29682  
 BOYETT, Rebecca L. Shackelford 5-2-38 25048  
 BOYETT, Robert E. Parker 1-20-20 2843  
 BOYETT, Roof Briscoe 6-18-27 18916  
 BOYETT, S. H., Mrs. Dallas 6-23-29 29682  
 BOYETT, Sam Hays 1-22-20 2053  
 BOYETT, Saphronia  
     Elizabeth Motley 8-20-13 18892  
 BOYETT, Sarah, Mrs. Kaufman 8-26-06 37867  
 BOYETT, Sarah P. Nacogdoches 10-14-29 50494  
 BOYETT, Snyder E. Travis 3-10-21 8970  
 BOYETT, T. P. Harris 6-12-34 27861  
 BOYETT, T. W. San Saba 3-22-37 17762  
 BOYETT, Thomas P. Brazos 5-1-20 12834A  
 BOYETT, Tommie Harold Liberty 6-11-31 29811  
 BOYETT, Viola Newton 3-25-37 71163  
 BOYETT, W. T. McLennan 3-19-17 8366  
 BOYETT, William Carson Brazos 5-7-31 22186  
 BOYETT, William Clarence Matagorda 3-17-32 13074  
 BOYETT, William Horace Brazos 11-19-38 48996  
 BOYETT, William Monroe Jasper 5-18-36 26580  
 BOYETT, William Nelson Sabine 3-9-26 11710  
 BOYETT, Willis Elroy Sabine 1-12-15 1888  
 BOYETTE, Barbara J. Newton 4-23-40 20489  
 BOYETTE, Calvin Jasper Eastland 10-17-34 44429  
 BOYETTE, Charley Navarro 2-5-07 45308  
 BOYETTE, James W. Liberty 2-5-17 5375  
 BOYETTE, Earl Otis \* El Paso 5-12-31 23192  
 BOYETTE, Jesse J. Smith 2-22-09 51732

(continued on page 16)

---

16

(continued from page 15)

BOYETTE, R. E., Mrs. Kimble 3\_7-35 14504  
 BOYETTE, W. E. Smith 2-20-28 8426  
 BOYETTE, W. F. Smith 5-16-28 23131  
 BOYETTE, William Thomas Kerr 8-11-39 38718  
 \* Out of alphabetical order in original list from the Texas State Library.

**JAMES L. BOYETT**

James L. BOYETT b. 1828 Alabama; m. 18 June 1848 Barbour Co., AL

Rebecca UPSHAW (b. 1833 in GA)

Children:

1. William G. BOYETT b. est. 1849
2. Ann Eliza BOYETT b. 1854 AL; m. 22 Aug 1867 Mobile Co., AL to Wylie HOWARD.
3. Evelyn BOYETT
4. A. C. BOYETT

2. Wylie HOWARD b. 28 Sept 1848 in Mobile Co., AL (son of Daniel A. and Edy (HARRELL) HOWARD); m. 22 Aug 1867 Mobile Co., AL to Ann Eliza BOYETT; Wylie d. 10 Feb 1929 Farmerville, Union Parish, LA and bur 11 Feb 1929 Farmerville, Union Par, LA.

Children:

5. Letha HOWARD b. 18 Sept 1866 AL; d. 25 Sept 1885.
6. Bessie Lee HOWARD b. 22 June 1870 AL; d. 25 Feb 1875.
7. Hattie HOWARD b. 12 Feb 1873 AL; m. 24 Oct 1890 Chatom, Washington Co., AL to Allen Washington YAWN; d. 14 Aug 1954 Ponchatovia; bur Coney Church Cem Baxterville, MS.
8. Harvey HOWARD b. 14 Feb 1875 AL; m. 25 Feb 1898 Washington Co., AL to Maria HYATT.
9. Laura HOWARD b. 10 Sept 1878; d. 1 Jan 1915.
10. Rufus HOWARD b. 9 Sept 1880; m. 15 Mar 1900 Washington Co., AL to Lillie HARRIS.
11. Adline HOWARD b. 5 Feb 1882; d. 9 Mar 1884.
12. Dellie HOWARD b. 28 Sept 1886; m. 3 Apr 1900 Washington Co., AL to D. H. O'NEILL.

submitted by Faye Saucier, Lafayette, LA.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

Volume II, No. 3 (July/Aug/Sept 1986)

p.15

Joanna Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT, wife of Ezekial, died 21 Feb 1916 in San Saba Co., TX. She was the daughter of Joab B. HARRELL and

(continued on page 17)

---

17

Aretta (MAY) HARRELL. Joanna was probably born in Hardeman Co., TN, but both families were living in San Saba Co., TX in 1854. They remained there throughout their lives. They were recorded in the San Saba Co., TX 1900 U.S. Census.

Their children:

1. William Thomas b. Jan 1863 San Saba Co., TX.
2. Olley (female) b. 1866 San Saba Co., TX.
3. Virginia b. about 1867 San Saba Co., TX.
4. Margaret b. about 1871 San Saba Co., TX.
5. John Shelly b. Aug 1875 San Saba Co., TX.

6.Snyder E. b. July 1881 San Saba Co., TX.

Vol. II, No. 4 (Oct/Nov/Dec 1986)

p. 17

Andrew M. BOYETT, b. Dec 1853 in GA; d. 23 Mar 1945 Tyler Co. TX

Charley BOYETT d. 5 Feb 1907 Navarro Co., TX.

Charles H. BOYETT, b. July 1871 in AR; d. 18 May 1844 Jasper Co., TX.  
His wife, Nannie b. Mar 1878 in TX d. 18 Nov 1933 in Jasper Co., TX.

p.18

Early M. BOYETT, b. Jan 1875 of Runnels Co., TX in 1900; d. 30 June 1941 in Erath Co., TX.

p.19

Henry James BOYETT, b. March 1872 in TX; married Margrett [DAUGHERTY?]; they lived in Jasper Co., TX in 1900. Henry James d. 12 March 1923 in Harrison Co., TX.

Jesse J. BOYETTE b. Dec 1848 in AL; d. 22 Feb 1909 in Smith Co., TX.

He married Mary B. b. Aug 1852 in TX. They had at least six children as shown in the 1900 U.S. Census of Smith Co., TX. Their son, Hayden, b. April 1884, d. 27 Sept 1942 in Smith Co., TX.

p.20

John H. BOYETT, b. Jan 1854 in AL; lived 1900 in McLennan Co., TX; he married Belle ISH. John H. d. 4 Aug 1933 in McLennan Co., TX. Belle d. 16 July 1940 in McLennan Co., TX.

John Oliver BOYETT, b. May 1862 in AL and lived 1900 in Sabine Co., TX; he married Martha "Mattie" A. E. John d. 5 Jan 1934 in Sabine Co., TX, and Martha d. 12 Aug 1939 in Sabine Co., TX. Their son William Nelson BOYETT was born May 1895 in Sabine Co., TX and died there on 9 March 1926.

(continued on page 18)

---

18

[Vol. II, No. 4 (Oct/Nov/Dec 1986) p. 20 continued)

John W. BOYETT b. June 1848 in AL and lived in Hamilton Co., TX in 1900; married Mary E., b. Sept. 1849 in AL; she d. 26 Jan 1928 in Hamilton Co.1 TX.

p.22

Nathan Daniel BOYTT, b. July 1876 in TX and lived in Sabine Co., TX in 1900; he d. 26 May 1945 in Harris Co., TX.

Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYT/BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX were the parents of Elias Mathew BOYETT who was born June 1881 and d. 11 Sept 1935 in San Augustine Co., TX. They were also the parents of Earnest E. BOYETT who was b. Oct 1893 and d. 19 Sept 1945 in Harris Co., TX.

p.23

Rebecca L. BOYETT d. 2 May 1938 in Shackelford Co., TX.

Mrs. Robert E. BOYETT d. 7 Mar 1935 in Kimble Co., TX. At present, it is unknown whether or not this is Sarah H., b. Feb 1849 in SC or Clarisa b. July 1877 in TX.

Robert E. BOYETT, b. May 1850 in Gibson Co., TX, son of Eli and Sarah (JERNIGAN) BOYETT, d. 20 Jan 1920, Parker Co., TX. This couple was originally from Gibson Co., TX. Robert was the son of Eli and Sarah (JERNIGAN) BOYETT.

p.23

Samuel M. BOYETT b. Dec 1866, lived in Hays Co., TX in 1900; he d. 22 Jan 1920 in Hays Co., TX.

Sarah BOYETT, b. Oct 1847, lived Nacogdoches Co., TX in 1900; he d. 14 Oct 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., TX.

p.24

Thomas P. BOYETT, b. Aug 1846 in TX, lived in Brazos Co., TX in 1900; Thomas P. d. 1 May 1920 in Brazos Co., TX. His wife, Mary Eliza, was born May 1846 in KY; she d. 1 Mar 1926 in Brazos Co., TX.

Wesley W. BOYT, b. Mar 1874 in TX, married Rebecca about 1896. They were living in Sabine Co., TX in 1900. She d. 2 Jan 1944 in Sabine Co., TX.

William C. BOYETT/BOYTT was b. Aug 1860 in TX; he lived in Brazos Co., TX in 1900. William d. 7 May 1931 in Brazos Co., TX.

William H[enry) BOYETT d. 30 Oct 1942 in Harris Co., TX. This may be the same William H. who lived in Brazos Co. in 1900.

---

19

**WILLIAM BOYETT**  
**submitted by Marshall M. and Isabel BOYETTE**

William BOYETT, b. Jan 1855 in AL. Married Margaret Antoinette "Nettie" CASTON in 1877. Although William's parents' names are unknown, it is believed that he had a brother named James.

Their children:

- 1.Allen Minor b. 1 June 1879 in AL.
- 2.Martha Amy b. 12 Aug 1881 in AL.

- 3. Marshall Matthew b. 11 May 1883 in AL.
- 4. John Columbus "Lum" b. Aug 1885 in AL.
- 5. Cassie b. June 1887 in AL.
- 6. William "Willie" b. Apr 1889 in AL.
- 7. Minnie b. May 1891 in AL.

According to family tradition William and Nettie lived between Andalusia and Luvern, AL.

=====

**LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS**  
submitted by Luteen Carroll

Frances BOYETTE m. John B. TURNER, 23 July 1857. [daughter of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYETT.]

E. A.\* BOYET m. R. F. KILLINGSWORTH, 10 Feb 1860.

E. A.\* BOYET m. Washington McGinnis, 24 Jan 1861.  
[\* Elizabeth Adeline, daughter of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYETT.]

J. T. BOYETT m. C. M. PARKILL, 17 Aug 1865.

Mary L. BOYET m. Thomas R. KILLINGSWORTH, 7 Sept 1871. [Mary was daughter of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYETT.]

E[dward) A. BOYETT m. Sarah TREADWAY, 14 Jan 1872. (Son of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYETT.)

A record of this family was published in Vol. II, No. 2, p. 4. This above information corresponds with known family data except for the day of Mary L. '5 marriage, which family records give as 16 Sept instead of 7. The county record date of 7 Sept should be correct.

**MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES**  
**TAKEN FROM THE Southern Christian Advocate of SC**

James A. BOYET of DeSoto, FL was married to Miss Francis (sic) E. WOOLLEY of Union District, SC, on 24 Feb 1852 by Rev. E. J. KNIGHT.

=====

Harde Facts is a genealogical newsletter devoted to research in Hardeman Co., TN. It is compiled by Patricia L. Vincent, 212 West Sycamore St., Bolivar, TN 38008.

An extract from Deed Book A includes the following information:

"145. Samuel POLK of Maury Co., TN to appoint E. P. McNEAL of Hardeman Co., Power of Attorney to convey to Thomas BOYT of Hardeman Co., 25 acres, 23 Jan 1826, land lying in the 9th surveyor's district.  
Witnesses: A. C. HARRISS, John L. POLK.

=====

**CEMETERIES OF TEXAS  
HICO CEMETERY**

Hico, TX: Hico Cemetery, Hwy. 6 going East 1 mile on left:

BOYETT, John Luther 13 July 1869 to 19 Apr 1941.

=====

**ZION HILL CEMETERY  
JASPER COUNTY, TEXAS**

submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth, Nacogdoches, TX

In Erin Community, Jasper Co., TX on the McLemore Farm; in unmarked graves are Sara Ann BOYET, b. 22 Jan 1836 d. 1906 wife of John McLemore, and James Noah BOYET, b. 8 Nov 1830 d. 30 May 1897. Information on Sarah (sic) and James sent by Sarah's Great Granddaughter, Nan KELLETT, Jasper, TX.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATES</u>	<u>?SECTION?/?PLOT/</u>
BOYETT, E.	28 Sep 1871-29 Jan 1923	D/172
BOYETT, Euphemia E.	16 Sep 1887 - 19 Jan 1945	D/340
BOYETT, Florida L.	1911 - 1967	D/329
BOYETT, Lon, Jr.	16 Sep 1946-17 Sep 1946	C/028
BOYETT, Mary E.	5 June 1924- 3 July 1955	C/030
BOYETT, Mary S.	16 Nov 1947- odg	C/029
BOYETT, William M.	28 May 1884- 18 May 1936	D/341

=====

---

21

**MAGNOLIA SPRINGS CEMETERY  
JASPER COUNTY, TEXAS**

submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth, Nacogdoches, TX

BOYETT, Charlie 1872 \_ 1944  
BOYETT, Trudy 1875 \_ 1965 S-A  
BOYETT, Little Brother 31 Aug 1907 - 31 Aug 1907 S-A  
BOYETT, James Fielder 14 June 1935-30 Mar 1957 S-C  
BOYETT, Jim H. 8 Apr 1896 - 13 July 1965 S-A  
BOYETT, Miles C. 4 Jan 1892 - 20 Dec 1894 S-E



BOYETT, Monroe D. 1902 - 1962 S-A  
BOYETT, Hortense 1903 - --- S-A  
BOYETT, Oregon (sic) C. 9 Mar 1905-12 June 1952 S-A  
BOYETT, Viola 22 Mar 1906 - ? Mar 1937 S-A

=====  
**LIBERTY HILL CEMETERY**  
**SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS**  
submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth

BOYETT, Oliver Theo 18 Feb 1908-9 July 1956

=====  
**LITTLE FLOCK CEMETERY**  
**SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS**  
submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth

BOYETT, E. A. 3 Aug 1915-12 July 1957 TX Pfc AAF WWII

=====  
**GRAVEL HILL CEMETERY**  
**SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS**  
submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth

BOYETT, Conrad 1906- 1907 son of E. M. & Ola BOYETT  
BOYETT, Edith 1918- 1919  
BOYETT, Estelle 1911- 1918  
BOYETT, Ethel 1908- 1964 wife of Elisha BOYETT  
BOYETT, Evelyn 18 June 1915- 16 Aug 1920  
BOYETT, Elisha O. 3 Jan 1891 - 22 Feb 1958, wife: Ethel  
BOYETT, C. S. (Lum) 5 Jan 1884 - 20 May 1962  
BOYETT, Ida 6 Mar 1865-2 May 1910  
BOYETT, John Oliver 22 May 1862 - 9 Jan 1934, wife: Martha Ann  
BOYETT, John Thomas(WOW)12 May 1867-16 June 1953, wife: Ida  
(Continued on page 22)

---

22

BOYETT, Leonard b. and d. 1907  
BOYETT, Martha Ann 4 Mar 1870 - 12 Aug 1939, husb: John O.  
BOYETT, Mattie Henderson 2 Nov 1872 - 15 Dec 1962, husb: Noah  
BOYETT, Minnie L. 12 Oct 1881 - 11 July 1957  
BOYETT, Nathan D. 17 July 1876 - 26 May 1945, wife: Minnie L.  
BOYETT, Noah W. 19 Apr 1872 - 16 Aug 1907, wife: Mattie/ /HENDERSON

BOYETT, Oren Washington 11 May 1912 - 23 July 1915  
BOYETT, P. W. 3 Apr 1846 - 20 Jan 1904  
BOYETT, R. E. 14 Dec 1870 - 30 Apr 1927  
BOYETT, Robert Goodrich b. & d. May 1902  
BOYETT, Sarah 22 Oct 1850 - 12 Nov 1919, husb: p. w.  
BOYETT, Wyatt 1905 -1906  
BOYETT, W. N. 6 May 1895 - 9 Mar 1926, wife O. M.  
BOYETT, Willis Elroy 1910 - 1915, son of D. & E. R. BOYETT

**GRIFFIN CEMETERY  
SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS**

BOYET, Beckie L. 23 Aug 1881 - 2 Jan 1944  
BOYET, William W. 11 Mar 1874 - 14 Mar 1947, wife: Beckie L.

**ROSEVINE CEMETERY  
SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS**

BOYETT, Elias M. 9 June 1888 - 11 Sep 1935

**HEMPHILL CEMETERY SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS**

BOYETT, Amy 1910 - 1962

**HARMONY GROVE CEMETERY COLUMBIA COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth

BOYETTE, Mollie H. 15 Dec 1890 - 15 May 1925

**BARTON - BOYETT FAMILY CEMETERY  
BUSSEY, COLUMBIA CO., ARKANSAS**

The cemetery in NW of Bussey on BARKER land near Lafayette County line.

BOYETT, Priscilla Jane 6 Dec 1842 - 22 Mar 1881, wife of Lark BARTON,  
daughter of Jessie & Lucretia BOYETT, mother of B.G. BARTON  
BOYETT, Jasperd. bef 1884, son of Jessie BOYETT, father of two young  
boys  
BOYETT, Jessie d. aft 1884, wife: Lucretia

---

23

**SPRINGBRANCH CEMETERY  
COLUMBIA COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

Cemetery is ½ miles east of Highway #132, 1 mile north of Springhill,  
LA. Dorcheat twp., Columbia Co., Arkansas.

BOYETT, Irene 1862 - 1941  
BOYETT, Elizabeth 22 May 18222 Dec 1908  
BOYETT, E. D. (Mason) 9 Aug 1800 \_ 3 Dec 1882

**FOREST GROVE CEMETERY LAFAYETTE COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

BOYETT, William Daniel 31 July 1877 -24 Apr 1961

BOYETT, Mattie Ola 10 Feb 1884 - 8 Feb 1967  
BOYETT, Rhoda 1 Jan 1892 - 28 Dec 1928

**MARSHALL CEMETERY LAFAYETTE COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

BOYETT, William C. 22 May 1852 - 25 Apr 1885  
BOYETT, Jerusha Snow 16 Dec 1860 - 1 Dec 1946

**GRAVELRIDGE CEMETERY BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

3 ½ miles from Hermitage

BOYETT, Dan W. 1845- 1904  
BOYETT, Mary Ann Smith 1857- 1923, husb: Dan  
BOYETTE, Ernest Edward 26 Oct 1893 - 18 Nov 1963  
BOYETTE, Patricia Ann 7 Jan 1947 - 2 Aug 1950  
=====

**TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF NORTHWEST. LOUISIANA**

**WEBSTER PARISH, LOUISIANA**

**SAREPTA (OLD) CEMETERY**

BOYETT, Thomas E. 9 July 1907 - 3 May 1984 U.S. Navy WWII  
BOYETT, Eliza Ann 1 Dec 1865 - 11 May 1935  
BOYETT, Inez Leonard 31 Dec 1904 - 26 Oct 1976

BOYETT, William Russell 10 Apr 1863 - 21 July 1949

BOYETT, Sallie McDade 26 Jan 1872 - 24 Dec 1945

BOYETT, Andrew Franklin 5 Sep 1913 - 23 Oct 1917

BOYETT, William W. 17 Jan 1903 - 1 Oct 1973

---

24

**MARRIAGE RECORDS**

**BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

BOYAT, Amanda Cathy VINES, Butler 12 Jan 1862  
BAGETT, Anna, 23 BRADFORD, B. W., 21 21 Oct 1918  
BOYETTE, Annie, 20 STOVER, L. P., 23 24 Jan 1883  
BOYETTE, Austin, 20 SIMMONS, Dollie, 21 20 Jan 1937  
BOYELL, C. B., 23 NICHOLS, Hattie, 18 27 Dec 1903  
BOYETT, C. L., 21 DOUGLASS, R. A., 15 30 Nov 1890  
BOYETT, Ida, 18 NICHOLS, H. V., 21 15 Feb 1893  
BOYETT, Ida, 14 NICHOLS, N. T., 20 8 July 1885  
BOYTT, J. A., 22 FALKNER, Nancy, 28 24 Sep 1878  
BOYETT, J. M., 24 DOUGLASS, S. W., 15 24 Sep 1865  
BOYETT, J. 5., 19 McFARLAND, Julia, 18 8 July 1865  
BOYETT, James M., 20 GILL, Mary Jane, 18 3 July 1861  
BOYT, James T., 52 CREWS, Eliza J., 22 6 Jan 1868  
BOYETTE, John KNIGHT, Tabitha 2 July 1868  
BOYETT, Julia A., 38 BRUMMLEY, John, 48 12 July 1885  
BOYETT, Lee, 20 BOYETTE, Minnie, 16 11 Dec 1906

BOYETT, Lum, 27	NICHOLS, Anna, 19	10	Nov	1909
BOYETT, Minnie, 21	RICE, J. R., 21	28	Feb	1895
BOYETT, Margaret, 22	MORGAN, George A, 26	25	Aug	1867
BOYETT, Minnie, 16	BOYETT, Lee, 20	11	Dec	1906
BOYETTE, Pearl, 19	BRADFORD, Buford, 24	23	Nov	1929
BOYET, Philip, 21	BOYET, Sarah Ann Catherine (see below)			
BOYTE, R. L., 19	MOORE, Neely, 19	3	July	1901
BOYETT, Ruth, 18	ERWIN, O. D., 20	11	Feb	1912
BOYETT, S. W., Mrs., 35	WEZARD, D. R., 39	1	May	1884
BOYETT, S. J., 16	WATSON, M., 21	17	Sep	1879
BOYETT, S. J., 20	TARRIEN, Henry T, 24	6	Feb	1873
BOYET, Sarah Ann C., 18	BOYET, Philip, 21	19	Dec	1867
BOYETTE, W. C., 19	GATES, Ruth, 18	21	Sep	1918

**MARRIAGE RECORDS**  
HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BOYETT, Eliza Caroline, 17 to David BEAN, 24 at residence of bride's mother. 19 Nov 1857 by J. C. CLARK, J.P. Recorded in Book A, page 312.

Sabine County Marriages  
by Blanch Toole  
SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS

BOYET, J. K.	BOYETT, Argen	19	Sep	1896
BOYETT, I. J.	WRIGHT, Fanny	14	Apr	1883
BOYETT, J. B.	CONN, S. B.	22	Dec	1897
BOYETT, J. O.	CONN, Mattie C.	21	Dec	1887
BOYETT, J. T.	WELCH, Ida	1	Oct	1890

(continued on page 25)

---

25

(continued from page 24)

BOYETT, N. W.	HENDERSON, Mattie E.	28	Aug	1893
BOYETT, R. E.	CONN, C. A.	19	Dec	1893
BOYETT, W. W.	WELCH, Becca Louise	12	June	1896
BOYETT, C. S.	CURL, Emma	23	Dec	1906
BOYETT, E. M.	FULLER, Ola	30	Nov	1905
BOYETT, N. D.	CONN, Minnie	17	Mar	1901
BOYETT, Argen	BOYETT, J. K.	19	Sep	1896
BOYETT, Leona	CAMPBELL, J. C.			no date
BOYETT, Sarah C.	GUTHRIE, R. B.	19	Oct	1887
BOYETT, Della	WINKLE, Robert	8	Apr	1904

**SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS**

from microfilm copy of original

BOYETT, John T.	FULGUM, Addie	7	May	1914
BOYETT, E. D.	LUDLOW, Nina	22	Oct	1915
BOYETT, E. E.	GRAY, Phenada	10	Nov	1915

BOYETT, Edward      GRAY, Minnie Ola      16 June 1916  
=====

**GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS**  
submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth

BROOKS COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYET, E. J.      ALDERMAN, Mary      21 July 1866

LAURENS COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYET, Lock      FORT, Nancy      24 Feb 1811

UPSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYT, Francis M.      McFARLIN, Emily      6 Oct 1851

BOYT, Kindard      JARRETT, Susannah      19 Dec 1833

**TROUP COUNTY GEORGIA>**

BOYET, Reuben      HEARD, Louisa      18 Nov 1849

RANDOLPH COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYT, Leroy Y.      BARBERS, Aitra C.      23 July 1847

MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYETT, John      STANFIELD, Delia      6 Sep 1840

BOYETT, William      STANFIELD, Katherine      18 May 1845

**MARION COUNTY, GEORGIA**

BOYT, Uriah      PERDUE, Martha      14 Nov 1848

LUMPKIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYT, John D.      McAFFEE, Mattie M.      8 Jan 1862

---

26

(continued from page 25)

DECATUR COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOYET, John H.      TRAWICK, Elizabeth      9 Oct 1853

BOYETT, George      WALDON, Martha      29 Apr 1841

BOYETT, Joseph A.      GEORGE, Belinda      12 Apr 1863

BOYETT, William T.      YAWN, Rebecca A.      5 Jan 1865

BOYETT, Joseph A.      BUSH, Polly Ann      8 Dec 1850

**EMANUEL COUNTY, GEORGIA**

BOYNT, Elijah      MARTIN, Elizabeth      28 Dec 1856  
BOYNT, James      JUNES, Elabeth (sic)      4 May 1868  
BOYNT, James E.      EDENFIELD, Lucretia      6 Feb 1866

**COWETA COUNTY, GEORGIA**

BOYNT, Hardy      SKIPPER, Charlotte      15 Oct 1835

**STEWART COUNTY, GEORGIA**

BOYETTE, Aaron      KING, Rebecca      29 Jan 1839

**JONES COUNTY, GEORGIA**

BOYETTE, Harris      FARLIS, Betsy S.      12 June 1817

**RICHMOND COUNTY, GEORGIA**

BOYETTE, Eli      KUNZE, Mrs. Ella A.      23 Sep 1839

=====  
**ARKANSAS CENSUS ABSTRACTS**

submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth  
(additions from previously researched and/or published material)

**1860 U.S. CENSUS  
COLUMBIA COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
Georgia Township**

BOYETT, Perry      48 m farmer      NC p. 295a #555/549  
    Lucretia      44 f      NC  
    W. P.      22 m      AL  
    David      20 m      AL  
    Jane      17 f      AL  
    Ganes (sic)      8 m      Ark  
    Munroe (sic)      4 m      Ark

BOYETTE, Edward      60 m farmerGA p. 301 #586/600  
"      Elizabeth      38 f      AL  
    Edward      15 m      LA  
    Henrietta      14 f      LA  
    James      12 m      LA  
    Lafayette      11 m      LA  
    Charlotte      2 f      LA

---

(continued from page 26)

BOYETTE, William      39 m farmer      GA      p. 301 #587/601  
    Jane      27 f      AL

Sarah 11 f LA  
 John 9 m TX  
 Daniel 7 m Ark.  
 Duncan 3 m Ark.  
 Margarite 2 f Ark.

**UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS**  
**El Dorado Township**

BOYD, James T. 48 m farmerVA  
 Mary 32 f GA  
 M. C. 16 f MS  
 P. W. 15 m LA  
 C. N. 6 m LA  
 P. A. 3 f TX  
 Wm. W. 8/12 m LA

**CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS**  
**Fayette Township**

BOYD, A. J. 33 m farmer NC  
 Sophrome 29 f AL  
 Henry 5 m AL  
 Martha 1 f AL  
 Nancy 6 f AL

**1870 U.S. CENSUS**  
**COLUMBIA COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

Georgia Township

BOYETT, Ethel 69 m farmer GA p. 394 # 63/63  
 "Elizabeth\*" 52 f AL \* Elizabeth RUSSELL  
 James Riley 23 m Ark  
 Ersula Ann 21 f Ark  
 Charlotte Ann 12 f Ark  
 William Russell 5 m Ark  
 Eliza Ann 3 f Ark  
 CANTERBERRY, Frances mulatto Ark

LEWIS, George W. 31 m AL p. 396 #86/86  
 Rosann 21 f LA  
 William W. 3 m Ark  
 Reuben J. 3/12 m Ark  
 BOYETT, Samuel 18 m LA  
 (continued on page 28)

(continued from page 27)

BOYETT, Welburn A. 31 m AL p. 398#121/121  
 Mary A. 26 f AL  
 Jesse B. 2 m Ark

BOYETT, William	43	AL
Nancy E.	26	SC
James E.	14	AL
Lucy T.	12	AL
William W.	9	Ark
Martha L.	7	Ark
Joseph W.	5	Ark
Julia F.	2	Ark

=====

GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE PUBLICATIONS  
Marriage Records Vol. A: 1860-1870

by Mary Louise Gossum and Emily B. Walker

J.T. BOYD - Elizabeth F. ORR 27 March 1867  
 G.T. BOYETT - Miss Harrit S. BOTTOMS 13 Jan 1868  
 J.K. BOTTOMS - Miss Mahulda J. BOYETT 13 Jan 1868  
 J.W. BOYETT - Mary WHITLEY 12 Feb 1861  
 S.A. BOYETT - Martha A. SLOANE 13 May 1869  
 J.G. RAINES - Miss Tennessee BOYD license 23 Nov 1868

-----  
Tax Lists 1824-1829  
 by Emily B. Walker

p. 32 Tax List from Capt. Trusty's Company:  
 Andrew BOYD 389 acres, part of BOYD & HACKETT's 668 acre entry

p. 33 1827 Tax List of Captain Henry H. Roberts: Militia Company:  
 Elijah BOYD, 1 white poll, no land, blacks or horses.

p. 42 1828 Tax List from Capt. Pope's Company: Elijah BOYD, 1 white  
 poll, no land or other taxable property.

p. 44 mentions part of John BOYLE's 5000 Rutherford's fork of Obion.

p. 53 1828 tax list for Capt Joshua Brown' Military District:  
 Henry BOYT, 1 white poll, no land or other taxable property.

p. 56 Heirs of Andrew BOYD 123 acres, part Os BOYD & HACKETT's 306  
 acre tract.

(Continued on page 29)

(Continued from page 28)  
Landowners 1877 with Map  
 By Emily B. Walker

p.33  
 District 10  
 C. B. BOYETT, E. BOYETT 48 acres, S. A. BOYETTE, G. T. BOYETT, and  
 J. W. BOYETT



p.57

Farmers: Eli BOYETT, Farmer and Stock Grower. P. O. Rutherford.

-----  
**Bonds and Wills: 1824-1846**

by Emily B. Walker

p.14: December Term 1830: James B. REVEAU, William B. WELCH, Thomas WALKER, John MCKNIGHT and Elkjah BOID sec for sd. REVEAW this day apptd. Constable. 6 Dec 1830 (p. 165).

p.20: Bond & Will Book Vol. B, Dec Term 1833: Baptist BOYT, Gidion HARRISON and Joseph GARWOOD sec. sd. BOYT this day apptd Constable 16 Dec 1833 (p. 14).

p.23: December Term 1834: Will of James THOMAS, Sr. w.d. 12 Feb 1834: ... dau Martha BOYD ... (pp. 48-50).

p. 27: March Term 1836: Will of Caleb HOWELL. w.d. 29 Sept 1834. Daus. Elizabeth HOLLAMONH, Anna DICK(E)SON. Wife (not named). Sons Thomas C. D., Caleb, Jethrow, and Robert HOWELL. Exrs: John HOLLOMON, son-in-law; Thomas C. D., son. Wit: B. P. TYSON and ELIJAH BOYET (pp. 95-96).

p. 57: July Term 1842: Bryant CARRAWAY, renewed Guardian bond of Archer B., Mary, Epsey A., Yancy D., and Elisha BRANCH, minor orphans, with Jesse CARRAWAY, Baptist BOYT and Archalus KEATHLY, sec. 5 July 1842 (p. 49).

p.67: April Term 1844: Baptist BOYTT, Thomas COOPER, Jerrmiah WHITE, Benjamin P. TYSON, and Isaac RAGER sec. sd. BOYETT duly elected Cosntable for two yrs. 1 April 1844 (p. 167).

p.68: June Term 1844: Stephen O'DANIEL, guardian of George W. and William H. GLESSON, minors and heirs of Dennis GLESSON, dec'd, with Isaac RAGAR and Babtist BOYTT, sec. 5 Aug 1844 (p. 179).

p.75: July Term 1845: Rodic W. MITCHELL, guardian of Isaac C. MITCHELL, minor and heir of John MITCHELL, dec'd, with Baptist BOYTT and William WEST, sec. 9 July 1845 (p. 247).

p.77: November Term 1845: Nicholas S. LANKFORD, Admr. of Susan BOYD, dec'[d., with Surgenor ATCHISON and Canton MATHIS, sec, 3 Nov 1845 (p. 265).

---

30

**QUERIES**

BOYT Needed info on James Thomas BOYT/BOYETT b. 1812 GA,  
BOYETT Mary Sallie b. 1821 MS. Brother: Etheldred (Edward)  
BRAUGHTON b. 1800 GA. Their father was Edward. James in Union  
Par., LA 1840; Union Co., AR in 1860; Bradley Co., AR in  
1867. Some children are Phillip W., Calvin Noah, William  
W., John Thomas, and Annie Irene. Is this the same James  
BOYETT who was indicted Mar 1879 for assault with a  
deadly weapon on John R. BRAUGHTON an Bradley Co., AR?  
Margaret Hollingsworth, 7812 Acord, Nacogdoches, TX 75961

BOYETT Need info on James L. BOYETT, b. 1828 AL, son of Thomas  
ROGERS James BOYETT & Elizabeth ROGERS. He m. Rebecca UPSHAW  
UPSHAW 18 June 1848, Barbour Co., AL. Any help appreciated.  
Faye Saucier, 127 Grand Ave. Lafayette, LA 70503

BOYETTE Some of Ely and Ellen (KINZE) BOYETTE's descendants in  
Augusta, Richmond Co., GA wrote to Dr. Billie BOYETTE  
in Hertford Co., NC as late as 1895. Would like to hear  
from anyone connected to this family. Dr. BOYETTE was Ely's  
nephew. Will exchange info.  
Frances Parker, 4112 Walnut Grove Ave. Rosemead, CA 91770

=====

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807

# BOYET/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume V, Number 4

Oct/Nov/Dec 1989

Publ. & Edited by Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA - 928075

===

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Early West Tennessee Marriages</u>	2
1870 Census - Arkansas	5
Arkansas Newspaper Obituaries	10
Freedom of Information	11
Johnson Co., IL BOYT Families	18
<b>RENEWAL FORM</b>	18

## EDITOR'S NOTE

Due to personal problems and loss of the entire fourth issue of Volume Five due to computer problems, this publication is quite late. Please excuse the delay of this issue and consequently Volume VI, Number 1 which is due at this time and has not yet been organized or typed. If any or you have camera-ready material which can be used, please submit it as soon as possible.

---

### Early West Tennessee Marriages

Volume I Grooms

by Sistler

Names	lic date/marr*	date county
(* when only one date appears it indicates that the license and marriage dates were the same)		
BOYET, William W. to Elizabeth T. GRANT	6Oct1831/9Oct1531	Madison
BOYETT, B. S. to Elizabeth ANDREWS	10Sep1853/15Sep1853	Gibson
BOYETT, Baptist to Mary Ann FENTRIS	16 Jan 1848	Obion
BOYETT, Cullen J. to Delilah WATTS	12 Feb 1846	Gibson
BOYETT, D. G. to Charrinda CREWS	17 Aug 1838/20Aug 1838	Gibson
BOYETT, E. W. to S. A. MITCHELL	22 Dec 1859/25 Dec 1859	Gibson
BOYETT, Ezekiel to Eliza Jane MASSEY	6 May 1848/18May1848	Madison

BOYETT, G. T. to Harrit S. BOTTOMS 13 Jan 1868 Gibson  
BOYETT, J. W. to Mary WHITLEY 12 Feb 1861 Gibson  
BOYETT, James E. to Mary E. WEST 13 Feb 1860/16Feb1860 Obion  
BOYETT, James T. to Margaret J. BAKER 7 July1857/8July1857 Gibson  
BOYETT, Joseph p. to Manerva M. WEST 30June 1849/12July1849 Gibson  
BOYETT, Lewis M. to Elmira MORROW 5 June 1852 Obion  
BOYETT, Lycurgus to Louiza E. CLARK 27Dec1858/29Dec1858 Gibson  
BOYETT, S. A. to Martha A. SLOANE 13 May 1869 Gibson  
BOYETT, Stephen A. to Jane HOLLOMAN 23 Feb 1858/25Feb1858 Obion  
BOYETT, Thomas F. to Louisa Elmira WEST 8 Feb1852/9Dec1852 Obion  
BOYETT, Thomas H. to Letty NEDRY 21 Sep 1850/22 Sep 1850 Obion  
BOYETT, Thomas to Elizabeth HARRIS 15 Dec 1839/19Dec1839 Madison  
BOYETT, Thomas to Nancy REEVES 17 Jan 1838/21 Jan 1838 Obion  
BOYETT, W. G. to Sarah ABINGTON 20 Sep 1848 Obion

---

(continued on page 3)  
(continued from page 2)

BOYETT, William to Elizabeth A. WODDY 8 Oct 1858/14Oct1858 Gibson  
BOYETT, Wm B. to N. L. BYNUM 20 Apr 1865 Obion  
BOYT, Elijah to Susan CRANE 25 Apr 1830 Gibson  
BOYT, Elijah to Susan CRANE 25 Apr 1831 Gibson  
BOYTE, Baptist to Mahulda EVAN 3 Nay 1828/9 May 1828 Obion  
BOYTE, John A. to Ann A BUTLER 11 Jan 1854/12 Jan 1854 Hardeman  
BOYTE, John B. to Nancy M. McKaughan 6July1842/7July1842 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Ollen to Mary A. TURNER 12 Dec 1848/21 Dec 1848 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Patrick to Nancy McVEY 8 Aug 1853/4 Aug 1853 Hardeman

#### Volume II Brides

BOYET, Catherine M. to A. G. Tilghman 24 Nov 1855 no return Fayette  
BOYETT, Alabama to R. D. WARD 3 Jan 1865 Obion  
BOYETT, Easter R. to Jesse WYATT 23 Feb 1849/13 Feb 1849 Obion  
BOYETT, Elizabeth to J. H. MCKNIGHT 19 Mar 1863 Obion  
BOYETT, Esther R. to Jessie WYATT 12 Febv 1849 Obion  
BOYETT, Lucenda to Calvin FLOWERS 11 Mar 1851/14 Mar 1851 Gibson  
BOYETT, M. A. to A. S. CLARK 30 Jan 1861/31 Jan 1861 Obion  
BOYETT, Mahulda J. to J. K. BOTTOMS 13 Jan 1868 Gibson  
BOYETT, Mahulda to C. H. WATTS 23 Jan 1866 Obion  
BOYETT, Martha to James DOWELL 15 Jan 1851/18 Dec 1851 Gibson

BOYETT, Mary A. F. to Abner N. READ 26 Aug 1848 Obion  
BOYETT, N. L. to R. N. JETTON 13 Oct 1873/16 Oct 1873 Obion  
BOYETT, Poilee to John O. CLAYTON 2 Apr 1866/14 Apr 1866 Obion  
BOYETT, S. M. to N. HOLLOMAN 17 Mar 1851 Obion  
(continued on page 4)

---

(continued from page 3)

BOYETT, Selia to George SMITH 11 Dec 1839/12 Dec 1839 Obion  
BOYETT, Susan to Andrew MASSEY 3 Dec 1844/4 Dec 1844  
BOYETT, Wincey(Nancy)Ann to William L. COCHRAN 28Jan1854/29Jan Obion  
BOYT, Charity to James SHAW 26 July 1831/ 28 July 1831  
BOYT, Exaline to Reuben TYSON 30 July 1831/4 Aug 1831 Gibson  
BOYT, Martha to Urius REEVES 11 Apr 1833/13 Apr 1833 Obion  
BOYT, Nancy C. to Ashley ROADES 30 May 1846/31 May 1846 Hardeman  
BOYT, Nancy to William NEDRY 23 Aug 1836/25 Aug 1836 Gibson  
BOYT, Rebecca J. to Hezekiah J. DAVIS 16July1842/20July1842 Gibson  
BOYT, Sarah to James F. CRITTENDEN 22 Sep 1860 no return  
BOYT, Zilpah to Jesse COX 14 July 1832/? July 1832 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Abbe to Cullen DUNN 8 March 1833 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Ailsy E. to John KENNEDY 21 Aug 1839/29 Aug 1839 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Alsy to James B. BRINT 13 Sep 1828 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Ann to Morris RAIFORD 12 Dec 1837/4 Jan 1838 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Barbay to William PATE 8 Oct 1834 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Elizaneth to Elliot STEVENS 13 Feb 1832 Hardeman  
BOYTE, Mary H. to William H. AMMONS 6 Jan 1844/11Jan1844 Hardeman  
BOYTT, Clarence to William CROCKETT 18 Mar 1830/25 Mar 1830 Gibson

BOYTT, Martha to John P. TUCKER 19 July 1842/20 July 1842 Gibson

Editor's note: Many names were misread by the authors in creating this compilation. Review of the original records as well as other county records will help correct these errors.

---

**1870 U.S. CENSUS - ARKANSAS**  
submitted by Pat Lape Bennett

Bradley County, Arkansas (Roll M593 -48)

p. 494b Clay twp. 20 July 1870 P. O. Lanark

#5 names age sex color occupation values birthplace

Line 7

50/47	BOYETT, Jesse	25	m	w	farmer	400 200	Tenn
	Julia	24	f	w	k.house	Ark	
	Helvin	1	m	w	Ark		
	Annie	57	f	w	housekeeper	NC	
	HOBLEY, William	18	m	w	farm laborer	Ark	

Line 12

51/48	HORGAN, George	30	m	w	farmer	400 300	Miss
	Margaret	25	f	w	k. house	Tenn	
	Sarah	1	f	w	Ark		
	BOYETT, Martha	5	f	w	Ark		

p.534 & 534b Ouachita twp 5 July 1870 P.O. Gravel Ridge Line 37

33/33	BOYETT, Jesse	46	m	w	farmer	500 600	NC
	Emiline	39	f	w	k. house	Ala	
	Taylor	20	m	w	Ark		
	Jane	17	f	w	Ark		

(534b)  
Joseph 10 m w works on farm Ark

Columbus 17 w m Ark  
Calvin 4 m w Ark

p. 574b Red Land twp, 22 July 1870 P. O. Eagle Creek Line 4

9/9	BOYETT, William	66	m	w	farmer	1600 1100	SC
	Eliza						20 f
w	k. house	AL					
	Benjamin						16 m
w	AL						
	Bettie	14	f	w	AL		
	Albert	20	m	w	Ark		
	Thomas	26	m	w	works on farm	AL	
	Abraham	20	m	w	works on farm	AL	
	Robert	18	m	w	works on farm	AL	

Line 12

10/10	BOYETT, Paga	40	f	b	k. house	SC	
	Toliver	16	m	b	working farm	125	AL
	Alice	10	f	b	Ark		
	Bettie	2/12	f	b	(March 1870)	Ark	

Line 17

11/11	BOYETT, Erba	23	m	w	farmer	----400	AL
-------	--------------	----	---	---	--------	---------	----

Anna                    17                    f w                    k. house                    Ark

(Continued on page 6)

---

(Continued from page 5)

Calhoun County, Arkansas (Roll M593 \_ 48)

p. 621b Fayette twp. 11 Aug 1870 P.O. Hampton

Line 13

511/511 BOYTT, Andrew            47 m w    laborer            ---50        NC  
    Nancy            16        f w            AL  
    Henry            14        m w            AL  
    Martha            11        f w            AL  
    James            9        m w            AL

Columbia County, Arkansas (Roll M593 - 50)

p. 331 Clay twp 21 July 1870 P.O. Magnolia

Line 22

17/17 BOYETT, Denison            32 m w        farm laborer        Ark  
    Mary J.            25 f w            Ark  
    John O.            8 m w            AL  
    Alice C.            5 f w            AL

p. 392 Georgia twp 16 July 1870 P.O. Gibson's Store Line 3

20/20 BOYETT, Jesse            57 m w        farmer    1000 500        NC  
    Thomas S.            55 m w            NC  
    Thomas J.            21 m w        farm laborer        Ark  
    William G.            19 m w            Ark  
    Jesse M.            13 m w            Ark

p. 394 & 394b Georgia twp 18 July 1870 P.O. Gibson's Store Line 35

63/63 BOYETT, Ethel            69 m w        farmer    300 300        Georgia  
    Elizabeth            52        f w            AL  
    James            23        m w        farm laborer        Ark  
    Ersula A.            21        f w            Ark  
    Charlotte A.            12        f w            Ark  
    William            5 m w            Ark  
p.394b Eliza            3 f w            Ark  
CANTERBURY, Frances 17 f w        Domestic servant        Ark

p. 398b Georgia twp            20 July 1870 Gibson's Store Line 3

12/12 BOYETT, Wilburn            31 m w        farmer    300 184        AL  
    Nary A.            26 f w            AL  
    Jesse B.            2 m w            Ark

Dallas County, Arkansas (Roll M593 52)

p. 450 Princeton twp 22 August 1870 P.O. Princeton

Line 10

154/144 BOYTT, Joshua            45 m m        farmer    1000 230        NC  
    Josephine            15 f m        k. house        Georgia

Mary A. 13 f m Georgia

(Continued on page 7)

---

**Hempstead County, Arkansas** (Rail M593 \_ 54)

p. 476b Saline twp. 5 August 1870 P. O. Columbus

Line 28

167/167 GADSON, Mike 27 m w farmer 200 Ark  
Millie? 23 f w VA  
Della 2 f w Ark  
Sal 1 m w Ark  
168/168 BOYED, Sandy\* 22 m b farm laborer Ark  
HILL, C. M. 56 m w farmer 1000 450 Miss  
Nary J. 24 f w Miss  
Lizzie 20 f w Miss  
Matt 18 m w Miss  
Emma 16 f w Ark  
Thomas 13 m w Ark  
WALTON, Betsy 26 f b domestic servant NC  
Alice 3 f b Ark

\*This may be a transcription error on the part of the original census enumerator as it is doubtful that a black man, Sandy BOYED, was the head of a household in which he had no property, when the oldest male in that household had \$1000 worth of real estate and \$450 worth of personal property. Sandy may have lived alone or with the GADSON family and the household numbers were accidentally mismarked.

p. 490b Spring Hill twp. 23 July 1870 P.O. Spring Hill Line 25

152/152 BOYED, T. M. 55 m w carpenter 200 600 NC  
Martha 46 f w AL  
Thomas 24 m w farmer 200 AL  
Henry 22 m w 200 AL  
Mollie 20 f w Ark  
John 16 m w Ark  
Fannie 14 f w Ark  
Wm. 10 m w Ark  
Ben 8 m w Ark  
George 6 m w Ark

**Izard County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 - 55)

p. 278 & 278b Sylamore twp 16 September 1870 P.O. Blue Mountain

Line 37

69/70 BOYETT, William 42 m w farmer 300 600 Georgia  
Mary A. 26 f w k. house Tenn.  
Pinkney 11 m w at school Ark  
Josephus 5 m w Ark  
278b Andy 2 m w Ark  
George 1 m w Ark

(Continued on page 8)

---



(Continued from page 7)

**Jefferson County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 - 56)

p. 420 Bolivar twp [30 July 1870) P.O. Pastoria  
Line 22

176/176 MINK?, Wiley 34 m w Planter ---320 Tenn  
Salina 52 f w k. house Tenn  
James 21 m w at home Tenn  
Charles 16 m w at home Ark  
David 10 m w at home Ark  
ROJES?, Syntha 20 f w house servant Ark  
George 14 m w at home Ark  
BOYT, Louise 52 f w house keeper LA  
James 17 m w farmer Miss  
Dickey W. 14 m w farmer Miss  
MONK, Peyton 21 m w farmer 11 acres in Tenn\*  
HALL, Isabel 12 f b servant Ark

\* Note about 11 acres in Tenn. written in pencil above the entry.

**Monroe County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 -59)

p. 21 Cypress twp 20 June 1870 P.O. cypress  
Line 25

38/36 BOYE, Wesley 25 m from farm laborer Tenn  
Ann 20 f b k. house Tenn  
Minerva 14 f b farm laborer KY  
Hilliard 12 m b farm laborer KY  
Phredonia 10 f b (deaf-mute) KY  
Margaret 7 f from Ark\*TX  
Sallie 6 f from TX  
Meshack 1 m m Ark  
John Wesley 6/12 m from (Jan. 1870) Ark

\*Ark was crossed out and Texas written in.

**Pulaski County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 -62)

p. 163 Eastmann twp. 1 June 1870 P.O. Little Rock  
Line 8

38/44 BOYED, Fleetwood 39 m w carpenter 250 550 Ark  
Mary E. 24 f w k. house Sc  
MILLER, Andrew 60 m w carpenter ---100 Penn  
DARLING, Missouri 46? f w asst to k.house KY  
Albert 18 m w at school Ark  
George E. 8 m w Ark

p. 194 Grey twp 7 June 1870 P.O. Little Rock Line 25

51/58 BEULL, Robert 37 m b farmer 600 300 Miss  
Sophia 28 f b k house Miss  
Ann 16 f b at home Ark  
Mary 13 f b at home Ark  
Ellen 11 f b at home Ark  
BOYETT, Ed 21 m b farm laborer MO

(Continued on page 9)

---

(Continued from page 8)

**Scott County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 - 63)

p. 640b Sugar Creek twp. 24 June 1870 P.O. Reville  
Line 24

16/16 BOYETT, James M. 28 m w farmer --- 150 Tenn  
 Sarah W. 19 f w k house Ark  
 Anna 7 f w Ark  
 Jane 1 f w Ark  
**Searcy County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 \_ 64)  
 p. 56b Locus Grove twp. 25 July 1870 P.O. Blue Mountain  
 Line 7  
 57/58 BOYETT, James F. 21 m w farm laborer Tenn  
 Loatisa? 24 f w k. house Ark  
 Mary 1 f w TX

p. 69 Wiley's Cove twp. 29 July 1870 P.O. Wiley's Cove Line 1  
 1/1 BOYED1 Charles 59 m w farmer 800 1140 KY  
 Lavina 60 f w k. house AL  
 Charles 15 m w farm laborer Ark  
 Wm. F. 16 m w farm laborer Ark  
 Samuel 14 m 2 farm laborer Ark  
 Andrew J. 10 m w Ark  
 James H. 7 m w Ark

p. 72 Wiley's Cove twp. 30 July 1870 P.O. Wiley's Cove Line 22  
 46/46 BOYED, George W. 33 m w farmer -- 1085 Tenn  
 Sarah 33 f w k. house Ark  
 Louis W. 13 m w Ark  
 Troan? F. 9 m w Ark  
 Vina A. 4 f w Ark  
 Floyed 1 m w Ark

p. 73 Wiley's Cove twp. 1 August 1870 P.O. Wiley's Cove Line 35  
 63/63 BOYED, James 25? m w farmer --- 200 Ark  
 Ann 25 f w k. house Ark  
 Louisa E. 4 f w Ark  
 Izora 2 f w Ark  
 Florance 10/12 f w (Dec 1869) Ark  
**Sebastian County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 65)  
 p. 116 Centre twp. 24 August 1870 P.O. Greenwood  
 Line 23  
 230/229 BOYTT, Thomas 52 m w farmer 600 300 Tenn  
 Mary 35 f w k. house AL  
 Tennessee 11 f w at home Ark  
 Francis 9 f w Ark  
 Geo. W. 7 m w Ark  
 Willis E. 3 m w Ark

---

(Continued from page 9)

**Union County, Arkansas** (Roll M593- 65)  
 p.. 571 Lapile twp. 18 June 1870 P.O. Hillsboro  
 Line 20  
 4/4 BOYETT, Samuel M. 26 m w farmer 100 300 Ark  
 Ellen Iael?? 21 f w k. house LA  
 Lafayette 6/12 m w (Dec 1869) Ark

**White County, Arkansas** (Roll M593 - 67)  
 p. 380 Liberty twp 11 July 1870 P.O. West Point  
 Line 1

46/46	BOYEDD, W. H.	35	m w	laborer	---
125	Illinois				
	Martha	77	f V	at home	NC
	PORTER, Elizabeth	28	f w	k. house	Tenn
	Liza	10	f w	Ark	

**ARKANSAS NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES**  
**submitted by Pat Lap. Bennett**

Lonoke Democrat, Thurs. 18 Dec 1884 page 4, column 4 (under column entitled "Carlisle Dots.")

"Mr. Bud BOYETTE, well known in Lonoke as one of Richwoods best farmers, died in Hamilton Township on 8th inst. The deceased leaves a number of friends to mourn his death."

Lonoke Democrat, Thurs. 14 Dec 1939 page 4 column 6:

"Mrs. Arnette BOYTE, 68, died at the home of her son, Henry BOYTE of Tomberlin Tuesday. She was born in Arkansas county, received her education in Memphis, and came to Tomberlin as a young woman. She was the widow of James Hy BOYTE. Funeral services were held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Tomberlin Baptist Church by the Rev. P. E. TURNER."

==

---

**YOUR RIGHT TO FEDERAL RECORDS:  
 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT  
 AND THE PRIVACY ACT**

Had trouble getting a copy of your relative's social security application? Been denied access to what you feel should be public records? The following information, taken verbatim from a government publication, may provide some of the answers you need:

Reproduced from a brochure which "provides basic guidance about the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and the Privacy Act of 1974. Based on a question\answer format, it addresses the most frequently asked questions by persons who contact the Federal Information Centers.

**THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT**

**What information is available under the FOIA?**

The FOIA provides access to all federal agency records (or portions of those records) except those which are protected from release by nine specific exemptions . . . . The exemptions cover such material as (1) classified national defense and foreign relations information, (2) internal agency personnel rules and practices, (3) material prohibited from disclosure by another law, (4) trade secrets and other confidential business information, (5) certain inter-agency or intra-agency communications, (6) personnel, medical, and other files involving personal privacy, (7) certain investigatory records compiled for law enforcement purposes, (8) matters relating to the supervision of financial institutions, and (9) geological information on oil wells

.....

The FOIA does not apply to Congress or the courts, nor does it apply to records of state or local governments. However, nearly all state governments have their own FOIA-type statutes. You may request information about a state's law by writing the attorney general of the state.

The FOIA does not require a private organization or business to release any information directly to the public whether it

---

IA joint publication of U.S. General Services Administration, Washington, D.C. 20405, and the U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20530 (n.pub., n.d.). There is no identification on the brochure except it's name which heads this article and the notice of responsible publishers which leads this footnote.

has been submitted to the government or not. However, information submitted by private firms to the federal government may be available through a FOIA request

---

provided that the information is not a trade secret, confidential business information, or protected by some other exemption.

Under the FOIA you **may request** and **receive a** copy of any **record** that is in an **agency's** official files and is not **covered by one of the exemptions**<sup>2</sup>. . . When you make a FOIA request, you must describe the material you want as specifically as possible. If the agency cannot identify what you have requested with a reasonable amount of effort, it is under no obligation to you. It is not required by the FOIA to do research for you, to compile or analyze data, or to answer questions.

**Whom do I contact in the federal government with my request? How do I get the right address?**

No one office handles all FOIA requests. Each request for information must be made to the appropriate agency. . . . You may have to do a little research to find the proper office to handle your inquiry, but

you will save time in the long run if you send your request directly to the appropriate office. For assistance, you can contact the nearest Federal Information Center (FIC). Located throughout the country, the FIC's are specially prepared to help you find the right agency, the right office, and the right address. A list of FIC addresses . . . (follows].

**How do I request information under the FOIA?**

When you get the agency's name and address, write a letter of request to the agency's Freedom of Information Office. (Note on the envelope and at the top of the letter 'Freedom of Information Act Request.')

Identify the records you want as accurately as possible. Although you do not have to give the document's name or title, your request must reasonably describe the records sought. Any facts or clues which you can furnish about the time, place, persons, events, subject, or other details of the information or records you seek will be helpful to agency personnel in deciding where to search and in determining which records pertain to your request. This can save you and the government time and money and also improve your prospects of getting what you want.

**What about costs for getting records under the FOIA?**

An agency may charge only for the cost of searching for the

---

2 Boldface type added for emphasis.

---

material and the *cost* of making copies for you. Search fees usually range from \$4 to \$26 per hour; the rates generally reflect salary levels of the personnel needed for the search.

The charge for copying letter-size and legal-size pages can be as much as 25 cents apiece, but 10 cents per page is common in most agencies.

There is no requirement for uniform fees among the agencies. If you wish to avoid copying charges, you may ask to visit the agency in person to see the records.....

Some agencies waive charges if the total cost is minimal. This threshold amount varies from \$3.00 to \$30.00, depending on the agency.

You may receive a waiver or reduction of fees if you request it and can show the information you are seeking will, when released, primarily benefit the general public.

**How long will it take to answer my request?**

Federal agencies are required to answer your request for information within 10 working days of receipt (excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays). If you have not received a reply by the end of that time (be sure to allow for mailing time), you may write a follow-up letter

or telephone the agency to ask about the delay.

Sometimes an agency may need more than 10 working days to find the records, examine them, possibly consult other persons or agencies, and decide whether it will disclose the records requested. If so, the agency is required to inform you before the deadline. Agencies have the right to extend this period up to 10 more working day.<sup>4</sup>

A few agencies have received unexpectedly large numbers of requests.

If an agency has a backlog of requests that were received before yours and has assigned a reasonable portion of its staff to work on the backlog, the agency usually will handle requests on a first-come, first-served basis and may not respond to all requests within the statutory period.

### **What happens if the agency refuses to give me the information?**

An agency normally will deny an FOIA request only if it has a serious practical problem with granting it, supported by a

---

<sup>3</sup> This may be the law, but it is not always followed. The last request I sent for a one-page Social Security application, took six months, from date of my letter to receipt of the data.

<sup>4</sup> See previous footnote and following paragraph.

---

legal reason for denial (an exemption). If an agency denies your request, it must be able to prove that the information is covered by one of the nine exemptions listed in the Act. The agency must give you the reason for denial in writing and inform you of your right to appeal the decision.<sup>5</sup>

## **THE PRIVACY ACT**

### **What is the Privacy Act?**

The federal government compiles a wide range of information on individuals. For example if you were ever in military service or employed by a federal agency, there should be records of your service.

If you have ever applied for a federal grant or received a student loan certified by the government, you are probably the subject of a file. There are records on every individual who has ever paid income taxes or received a check from Social Security or Medicare.

The Privacy Act, passed by congress in 1974, establishes certain controls over what personal information is collected by the federal government and how it is used. The Act guarantees three primary right: (1) the right to see records about yourself, subject to the Privacy Act's exemptions, (2) the right to amend that record if it is inaccurate, irrelevant, untimely, or incomplete, and (3) the right to sue the government for violations of the statute including

permitting others to see your records unless specifically permitted by the Act.

It also provides for certain limitations on agency information practices, such as requiring that information about a person be collected from that person to the greatest extent practicable; requiring agencies to ensure that their records are relevant, accurate, timely and complete; and prohibiting agencies from maintaining information describing how an individual exercises his or her First Amendment rights unless the individual consents to it, a statute permits it, or it is within the scope of an authorized law enforcement investigation.

What information may I request under the Privacy Act?

The Privacy Act applies only to documents about individuals maintained by agencies in the executive branch of the federal government. It applies to these records only if they are in

---

5 The appellate process can be reported upon in a later article if enough interest is garnered from this article.

---

a 'system' of records, which means they are retrieved by an individual's name, social security number, or some other personal identifier. In other words, the Privacy Act does not apply to information about individuals in records that are filed under other subjects, such as organizations or events, unless the agency also indexes and retrieves them by individual names or other personal identifiers. Like the FOIA, the Privacy Act does not apply to records held by Congress, the courts, local governments or private organizations (except for the limitation upon the use of the social security account number, which does apply to state and local governments).

There are 10 exemptions to the Privacy Act under which an agency can withhold certain kinds of information from you. Examples of exempt records are those containing classified information on national security or those concerning criminal investigations. Another exemption often used by agencies is that which protects information that would identify a confidential source. For example, if an investigator questions a person about your qualifications for federal employment and that person agrees to answer only if his identity is protected, then his name or any information that would identify him can be withheld. The 10 exemptions are set out in the Act.<sup>6</sup>

**Whom do I contact in the federal government with my request? How do I get the right address?**

As with the FOIA, no one office handles all Privacy Act requests. To locate the proper agency to handle your request, follow the same guidelines as for the FOIA.

**How do I request information under the Privacy Act?**

Write an letter to the agency that you believe may have [the appropriate) file. . . . Address your request to the Privacy Act Officer or head of the agency, such as 'Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services.' Be sure to write 'Privacy Act Request' clearly on both the letter and the envelope.

Most agencies require some proof of identity before they will give you your records. Therefore, it is a good idea to enclose proof of identity (such as a copy of your driver's

---

6A complete copy of the act is available in U.S. Government Manual and the U.S. Code (section 552a of Title 5), which can be found in most public and university libraries. You may order a copy of the Privacy Act, Public Law 93-579, from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, for \$2.50. Specify stock number 022-003-90866-8.

license) with your full name and address.<sup>7</sup> Do not send the original documents. Remember to sign your request for information, since your signature is a form of identification, (A notarized signature is even better.) If an agency needs more proof of identity before releasing your files, it will let you know.

Give as much information as possible.....

---

**What about costs for getting records under the Privacy Act?**

Under the Privacy Act, an agency can charge only for the cost of copying records for you, not for time spent locating them. As with the FOIA, you might be able to avoid copying charges by requesting to visit the agency in person to see the records.

**How long will it take to answer my request?**

Under the terms of the Privacy Act, the agency is not required to reply to a request within a period of time. However, most agencies have adopted the 10-day period in their regulations. If you do not receive any response within 4 weeks or so, you might wish to write again, enclosing a copy of your original request.

---

**What about costs for getting records under the Privacy Act?**

Under the Privacy Act, an agency can charge only for the cost of copying records for you, not for time spent locating them. As with the FOIA, you might be able to avoid copying charges by requesting to visit the agency in person to see the records.

**How long will it take to answer my request?**



Under the terms of the Privacy Act, the agency is not required to reply to a request within a period of time. However, most agencies have adopted the 10-day period in their regulations. If you do not receive any response within 4 weeks or so, you might wish to write again, enclosing a copy of your original request.

---

## FEDERAL INFORMATION CENTERS

### **Alaska**

Federal Information Center  
701 C Street  
Box 33  
Anchorage, AK 99513

### **California**

Federal Information Center  
300 N. Los Angeles St.  
Los Angeles, CA 90012

### **Colorado**

Federal Information Center  
Federal Center  
P. O. Box 25006  
Denver, CO 80225

Federal Information Center  
650 Capitol Mall  
Sacramento, CA 95814

---

Federal Information Center  
880 Fron Street  
San Diego, CA 92188

### **Florida**

Federal Information Center  
144 First Avenue South  
Room 105  
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Federal Information Center  
450 Golden Gate Avenue  
Box 36082  
San Francisco, CA 94102

### **Georgia**

Federal Information Center  
75 Spring Street, SW  
Atlanta, GA 30303

### **Hawaii**

Federal Information Center  
300 Ala Moana Blvd.  
Box 50091  
Honolulu, HI 96850

### **Illinois**

Federal Information Center  
230 South Dearborn Street  
23rd Floor  
Chicago, IL 60604

### **Massachusetts**

Federal Information Center  
McCormack P. O. C. H. Building  
Room 812  
Boston, MA 02109

### **Michigan**

Federal Information Center  
477 Michigan Avenue  
Room M-25  
Detroit, MI 48226

### **Missouri**

Federal Information Center  
1520 Market Street  
Room 2616  
St. Louis, MO 63103

### **Nebraska**

Federal Information Center  
215 North 17th Street  
Omaha, NE 68102

**New York**

Federal Information Center  
111 West Huron  
Bullalo, NY 14202

**Ohio**

Federal Information Center  
550 Main Street  
Cincinnati, OH 45202

**New York**

Federal Information Center  
26 Federal Plaza  
Room 2-110  
New York, NY 10278

**Oregon**

Federal Information Center  
1220 SW Third Avenue  
Room 321  
Portland, OR 97204

**Pennsylvania**

Federal Information Center  
9th and Market Streets  
Room 4127  
Philadelphia, PA 19107

**Texas**

Federal Information Center  
819 Taylor Street  
Fort Worth, TX 76102

---

Federal Information Center  
515 Rusk Avenue  
Houston, TX 77002

When requesting information  
on deceased relatives, send a copy of individual's death certificate and enclose a  
statement relating your exact relationship.

---

**JOHNSON COUNTY, ILLINOIS**

**BOYT FAMILIES**

Elisha T. BOYT, of Johnson County, Illinois, served during the Civil War. Elisha may be a brother of Samuel BOYT. Elisha was born in Davidson County, Tennessee in 1824. He enrolled in 1862 in Johnson County, Illinois. He was discharged at Nashville, Tennessee on 25 December 1861, but reenlisted at Mound City, Illinois. He was again discharged at Cairo, Illinois on 20 September 1862.

In the 1860 U.S. Census, Elisha was living in Johnson County, Illinois with his wife Susan HOLMER. Later Elisha married Paralee (SMITH) SANDERS in Stoddard County, Missouri. Paralee was a sister to Joseph Plummer SMITH.

This information was submitted by Ilene Worth, of Essex, Missouri.

=====

RENEWAL

Due to rising costs of postage and printing, the Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e Newsletter subscription costs for 1990 will be \$15.00.

**Please make checks payable to** Wendy Elliott not the Newsletter.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

city, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_



©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

VOLUME VI, NUMBER 1

JAN/FEB/MAR 1990

Publ. & Edited by Wendy Elliott, C. G. 4808 Garland St Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Phillip V. Boyett Family	2
Early Moman BOYETT . . . . .	. 4
John Newton BOYETT	6
D. F. WILSON & Lula BOYETT	8
Julius Houston BOYETT . . . . .	10
1900 Texas Soundex . . . . .	12
Plum Branch Cemetery Stephens Co. TX	. 12
E . B . BOYETT . . . . .	13
Queries . . . . .	14
1850 U.S. Census of Tennessee . . . . .	15
Family Records of Patsy ADKINS . . . . .	15
Greene Co., AL 1850 U.S. Census . . . . .	16
Elijah BOYETT . . . . .	17
Leslie BOYETT Family . . . . .	18

Added: Text from obituaries on pages 17,18.

2

Phillip W. Boyett Family  
Submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth  
Nacogdoches, Texas

See also: Vol. V, No. 3 (July/Aug/Sept 1989), p. 18.  
Marriages Recorded in P. W. Boyett's Bible

page one:

"What God Hath Joined together [page torn]  
This Certifies That the Rite of Holy Matrimony

was celebrated between

P. W. Boyett of Arkansas and S. C. Boyett of Arkansas  
On the 19th of Dec. 1869 (sic) at Shady Oak Church by Rev. Davis  
Witness (?) Davis, Mary Davis

page two:

Marriages

Mr. P. W. & Mrs. Sarah A. Boyett was married Dec. 19th, 1867  
B. R. Guthrie & Sallie C. Boyett was married Oct. 20th, 1887  
Noah W. Boyett & Mattie Henderson was married Aug. 28th 1893  
W. W. Boyett & Rebecca Welch was married June 14th 1896  
J. K. Boyett & Emma A. Boyett was married Sept. 20th, 1896  
N. D. Boyett & E. E. Mayshaw was married July 19th, 1889  
N. D. Boyett & Minnie Conn was married March (?). 19[?]

[Handwriting changes)

D. L. Boyett was married to Robert Winkle May 7th 1904  
E. M. Boyett & Ola Fuller was married Nov. 30th 1905  
C. S. Boyett & Emma Curl was married Dec [?] [?]

-----

## BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS

### COUNTY COURTHOUSE

State of Arkansas)

County of Bradley) I do hereby certify that Joined in Marriage on the 19th  
of December 1867 Phillip Boyet to Sarah An (sic) Catherine Boyet he being  
21 years of age and she being 18 years of age all of Bradley Rev. W. K. Davis  
A true copy Feby 6th 1868 an ordained minister of the church  
W. W. Hughey, clerk  
B. [?] Moseley (?)

---

3

Phillip W. Boyett, b. 3 April 1846 in Union Parish, LA; he was the son  
of James Thomas and Mary "Polly" (SALLIER) BOYET; m. 19 Dec 1867,  
Bradley Co., AR, to Sarah Ann Catherine BOYET. He d. 20 Jan  
1904 in Sabine Co. TX where he is buried in Gravel Hill Cemetery.  
Sarah Ann Catherine BOYET was born 22 Oct 1850 in Union Parish, LA; she  
was the daughter of William BOYET. Sarah Ann Catherine d. 12 Nov 1919  
in Sabine Co., TX where she is buried in Gravel Hill Cemetery.

Their Children:

1. Mary A. b. 28 Dec 1868; d. 30 Dec 1868.
2. Sarah Ann Catherine "Sally" b. 1 April 1870, Sabine Co., TX;  
m. 20 Oct 1887 in Sabine Co., TX to Benjamin R. GUTHRIE. She d. 6  
May 1891 in Sabine Co., TX and is buried there in Gravel Hill Cemetery.
3. Noah Washington b. 19 May 1872 in Sabine Co., TX; he m. 28 Aug  
1893 in Sabine Co., TX to Mattie E. HENDERSON; he d. 16 Aug  
1907 in Sabine Co. and is also buried at Gravel Hill Cemetery.
4. William Wesley b. 11 Mar 1874 in Sabine Co., TX; he m. 14 June  
1896 in Sabine Co., TX to Rebecca Louise WELCH. He d. 14 May 1947 and

is buried in Griffen Cemetery, Sabine Co., TX.

5. Nathan Daniel b. 17 July 1876 in Sabine Co., TX; m. (1) 19 July 1889, Sabine Co., TX to Ester Ella MAYSHAW and m. (2) 17 Mar 1901 to Minnie Lee CONN; he d. 26 May 1945 and is bur at Gravel Hill Cemetery in Sabine Co.,TX.

6. Emma Argent b. 8 June 1879 Sabine Co. TX; she m. 20 Sept. 1896 in Sabine Co., to Joseph K. BOYETT; she d. 5 April 1961 in Panola Co.,TX and is buried at Beckville, Panola CO.,TX.

7. Elias Mathew b. 9 June 1881 in Sabine Co., TX; he. m. 30 Nov 1905 in Sabine Co.,TX to Olla FULLER; he d. 11 Sept 1935 in San Augustine Co. ,TX; he is buried at Rosevine Cemetery in Sabine Co., TX.

8. Columbus Simon b. 5 June 1884 in Sabine Co., TX; m. (1) 23 Dec 1906 in Sabine Co.,TX to Emma CURL and m. (2) about 1928 or later to Minnie WRIGHT; he d. 20 May 1962 in Sabine Co.,TX and is bur. at Gravel Hill Cemetery.

9. Della Luella b. 31 Dec 1886 in Sabine Co., TX; m. 7 May 1904 in Sabine Co. to Robert V. WINKLE; she d. 2 Sept 1910 in Keville, AR. She is buried in Keville, AR.

10. Thomas F. b. 10 April 1889 in Sabine Co., TX; d. 16 April 1889 in Sabine Co., AR where he is buried at Gravel Hill Cemetery.

11. Leah C. b. 28 Nov 1890 Sabine Co., TX; m. Charlton "Jack" EDDINGS; she d. in 1950 and is buried at Rosevine Cemetery in Sabine Co., TX.

12. Ernest Edward b. 26 Oct 1893 in Sabine Co.,TX; m. (1) 10 Nov 1915 in Sabine Co., TX to Tera Phenada GRAY and m. (2) 15 Aug 1927 in Bradley Co., AR to Gertie HOLLINGSWORTH; he d. 21 Nov 1963 in Bradley Co., AR and is buried at Gravelridge Cemetery, Heritage, Bradley Co., AR. He changed spelling of his surname to BOYETTE when he moved to Arkansas.

Sources of Information: Bible, Census, Cem records, persn knowl.

---

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year
	Birth	31	Jan	1
	Chr'nd			
	Mar.	31	Aug	1
	Death	30	Jun	1
	Burial	31	Jun	1
	Places of Residence			
	Occupation	Dairy-		
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) Make separate sheet for each			

Thelma Baldwin

Star Rt. Box 241A

Stephenville, TX

76401

His Father John

Wife's F

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year
	Birth	06	Jan	1
	Chr'nd			
	Death	01	Oct	1
	Burial	02	Oct	1
	Places of Residence			
	Occupation if other			
	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) Make separate sheet for each			

Ila Boyett

Address 950 McCart St.

City, State Stephenville

Date TX 76401

Her Father Plumme

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. 1-15-61 Rev. 1-15-61. This publication of The Everton Publishers, Inc. is a trademark and service mark of the publisher. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the publisher's written permission.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year
1	Ila Mahota Boyett Full Name of Spouse	Birth	29	Sep	1
		Mar.	Never	Ma	
		Death			
		Burial			





# CLAIRETTE R HELD OCT. 2 MRS. E. M. BO

Funeral services for E. M. Boyett, 66, Erath native, at 4 p. m. Oct. 2 in the Methodist Church with Cox, pastor of the church, assisting, assisted by Rev. H. of Cisco.

Mrs. Boyette died Oct. 1 in Lubbock. She had been living the last with a daughter. Effie Boyett was born Jan. Erath County.

On Aug. 31, 1903, she married E. M. Boyett, who died in death on June 30, 1941, a member of the Methodist

Survivors are two daughters, Miss Isla Boyett of Lubbock and Mrs. Joe Baldwin of Stephenville; one son, Herman L. Boyett of Hico; and two children.

Burial was in the Stephenville Cemetery under the care of the Stephenville Funeral Home. Pallbearers were R. L. Kenneth, Hammit, J. Morrison, Charlie W. Thompson and Howard

## Mrs. Effie Boyett Rites Slated To

Funeral services for Mrs. Effie Boyett, 66, who died at the home of a daughter, Boyett, 612 Ave. K, will be conducted at 4 p. m. in the Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Cemetery.

Survivors include her daughters, Miss Boyett and Mrs. Baldwin, Stephenville; her brother, G. C. Miller, Stephenville.

She had lived in Lubbock nine years, moving to Stephenville.

An inquest verdict was returned by Justice of the Peace Shipp in the death of a woman who was found dead

# EARLY BOYETT DIES MONDAY

d. 30 JUNE 1941

b  
E. M. Boyett, 66, resident of Erath county for the past twelve years, died unexpectedly from a heart attack Monday morning, June 30, at 7:45 o'clock at his home near Stephenville.

His death was a great shock to his family and friends. Apparently in the best of health Sunday, he got up Monday morning complaining of not feeling well. After attending to a few morning chores about the barn he returned to the house and lay down, telling his wife he would rest for a few minutes while she finished breakfast. When she went in the room to call him, she found him dead.

The body lay in state at the family residence on the Alexander road until Tuesday afternoon, July 1, when it was taken to Clairette for the funeral service at the Methodist church at 3 o'clock. Rev. W. Albert Richardson of Stephenville, minister of the Christian church, conducted the rites.

A large crowd attended and there was a beautiful floral offering. Friends of the family assisted with the flowers and composed a choir which furnished music for the service. Pallbearers were Wiley Thompson, Artie Thompson, Archie Thompson, Sam Thompson, Herschel Miller and Elmer Miller.

Interment was made in the Clairette cemetery under the direction of Higginbotham Funeral Home.

Earl Moman Boyett was a native of Alabama, born January 31, 1875 in Marion county where his parents, Newton Boyett and Mary Elizabeth Homer Boyett lived for a long number of years. Both were natives of Alabama. In 1887, at the age of 12 he came with his parents to Texas, settling at Hico, where he was reared to young manhood.

He was married at Hico on August 31, 1903 to Miss Effie Miller. Sixteen years later, in 1929, they moved to their present home four miles south of Stephenville on the Alexander road.

Mr. Boyett is survived by his wife, Mrs. E. M. Boyett; one son, Herman L. Boyett, and two daughters Mrs. Joe Baldwin and Miss Ila Boyett, all of Stephenville. He also is survived by one brother, J. H. Boyett of Waco, and two sisters, Mrs. Lula Wilson of Snyder and Mrs. J. L. Jordan of Hico.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

John Newton BOYETT

This information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Mary Boyett's Bible	Birth	Jun	1847	8			Ala.
Ila Boyett	Chr'nd						
Cometary records	Mar.	ca	1867		Marion Co.		Ala.
Death records	Death	30 Jun	1909		Miss. or Ala.		
Family got on train at Tueplo, Miss. to come Erath Co. TX in 1887	Burial				Miss. or Ala.		
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

11. Sallie Boyett His Father John Boyett Mother's Maiden Name Dolla Sta

b. 11 Aug 1886 Miss.

12. Eddie Jocie Boyett Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth HOMER

b. 29 Oct 1892 Miss.

d. 13 Jun 1905 TX

Clariette Cem.

Birth & some deaths

Compiler from Mary's Bible

Address Ms. Opal (Mainey) Boyett

City, State 1307 Maxine Street

Date Fort Worth, TX 76117

Her Father James Willis HOMER Mother's Maiden Name Loucinda H

1 Rufus John or John Rufus Boyett

Full Name of Spouse Sarah E. Riddle

2 John Luther Boyett

Full Name of Spouse Beatrice Seay

3 David Leslie Boyett

Full Name of Spouse Sally McFadden

4 (Bob) Julius Houston Boyett

Full Name of Spouse Mattie Florence Hall

5 (Dock) Early Moman Boyett

Full Name of Spouse Effie Dova Miller

6 Ella Boyett

Full Name of Spouse

7 Emma Boyett

Full Name of Spouse

Copy of Family Group No. 101 in the Census Database for 1880-1920. This information was obtained from the 1920 Census of the United States. The information was obtained from the original census records.



## Mrs. Boyett Dies At Age of 78

Friends and relatives were saddened recently when Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Boyett died at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. L. J. Jordan, one mile west of the city.

Mrs. Boyett was well known, having lived in and near Hico for over forty years. She was seventy-eight years and four months of age when she passed away.

She leaves five children to mourn her departure.

*b. 13 Sept 1849  
d. 26 Jan 1928*

### CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the people for their kindness during the sickness and death of our mother and for the beautiful floral offerings. May God's blessings be upon each one in our earnest prayer.—Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Boyett and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Boyett and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyett and family, Mrs. Lula Wilson.

## Mrs. Jones Jordan succumbs Thursday, After Long Illness

Mrs. L. J. (Jones) Jordan passed away early Thursday morning, December 21, in Hico Hospital after being in ill health for a number of years. Funeral services were at Clairette Methodist Church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, conducted by Rev. J. L. Ray of Gorman.

Burial was in Clairette Cemetery. Barrow-Rutledge Funeral directors had charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Jordan, nee Lillian Victoria Boyett, was born February 14, 1883, in Mississippi. She was the daughter of Newton and Mary Homer Boyett, and came to Texas with her parents at the age of four. Since that time, she had lived in and around Hico, except for four years in Runnels County.

Mrs. Jordan was united with the Methodist Church when a

John Boyett m. 06 Sept. 1840 Murray Co. GA  
Delila Stanfield

26 Nov. 1850 Marion Co. AL Dist # 14  
Pg 143 226-233

John Boyett	32	W M	Laborer	GA
Delila "	28	W F		N.C.
Ervin "	10	W M		GA
Elizabeth "	7	W F		MS
William D. "	5	W M		AL
Neuton "	3	W M		AL
James Stanfield	13	W M		AL

1860 Marion Co. AL

*221-360*

John <u>Boyt</u>	45	W M	Farmer	Unknown?
Delila "	40	W F		S.C.
James "	18	W M		GA
Elizabeth "	16	W F		MS
William "	13	W M		AL
Jasper "	9	W M		AL
Samantha "	6	W F		AL
Sarah "	2	W F		AL
Emeline "	19	W F		AL

1 July 1870 Marion Co. AL Pikeville  
281-281

John <u>Boyd</u>	21	W M		AL (John Newton)
Mary "	20	W F		AL
John "	3	W M		AL (John Rufus)
Luther "	1	W M		AL (John Luther)

**J. R. BOYETT KILLED**

I am not sure what his g







# Under Wheels of Trucks

SNYDER, Dec. 11 (Spl).—Mrs. D. F. Wilson, 67, was killed when run over by a truck in North Snyder about noon Monday.

She was killed as she attempted to cross Ave. S about four blocks north of Snyder Square.

James R. Melver, who lives about three miles south of Snyder on the Sweetwater highway, was driver of the McClatchey brothers truck which ran over the woman.

Mrs. Wilson is survived by a son, John Cook, who lives in California; a daughter, Mrs. Doris Wilson Shuck, of Chicago, and six stepchildren, all of Snyder—Edgar, Frank and Emmett Wilson, Mrs. Henry Kelley, Mrs. Jim Mebane, and Mrs. Jack Colwell, and a sister, Mrs. Jones Jordan, of Hico.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete at Bolger Barnes Funeral Home.

Husband's Full Name (2) D. F. Wilson

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth						
Chr'nd						
Mar.			1918			
Death						
Burial						

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Record
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Boyett

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	03	Mar	1881	Ala.	Prob. Marion Co.)	
Chr'nd						
Death	11	Dec	1950	Snyder	Scurry Co.	TX
Burial				Snyder	Scurry Co.	TX

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. L/H A.B. Cook b.5/20/1872 d. 12/

Her Father	John Newton Boyett	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary E
------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------

Form 41 Copyright 1941 by The Evening Advertiser, Inc. 1000 North Main Street, Dallas, Texas. Price 10c. U.S. PATENT OFFICE. This form is a trademark of the U.S. Patent Office.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1	Ruth Cook Full Name of Spouse	Birth	01	June	1903			
		Mar.						
		Death	25	Sept	1908			
		Burial						
2	George Cook Full Name of Spouse	Birth	04	June	1904			
		Mar.						
		Death	18	Sept	1904			
		Burial						
3	John Cook (Buddy) Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
4	Doris Wilson Full Name of Spouse SHUCK	Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
5		Stepchildren						
		Edgar, Frank, Emmett Wilson of Snyder						
		Mrs. Henry Kelley, Mrs. Jim Mebane						
6		Mrs. Jack Colwell						
7								



---



From:  
Hamilton Co. Tx History

## G. B. COOK

George B. Cook was born in Tennessee April 11, 1817. He had two brothers, Hollis and Wash Cook. His mother's name was Sarah (Austin) Cook. As a young man he lived in East Texas in Anderson and Cherokee Counties. He was married in Palestine, Texas, in 1869 to Mary Pickering. One son, Charley H. Cook, was born in 1869. After his wife's death G. B. Cook was married to Lou A. Pettit of Panola County who was born August 3, 1846. Four children were born in Cherokee County, A. B. Cook on May 20, 1872, Jodie, Walker, H. born on December 4, 1875, and Edd.

In 1878 the family moved to Hamilton County near Carlton, Texas. Three more children were born, Rueben, Sally, and a daughter Beatrice who died in infancy. George B. Cook was a farmer and an evangelist. He held meetings in the county and was well known in Hico where he was a minister in the Holiness Church. He was a man highly respected and he and Grandmother Cook were affectionately known as Uncle George and Aunt Lou Cook.

G. B. Cook died in Snyder, Texas, on November 18, 1916. Lou A. Cook died in Hico, Texas, on June 15, 1917. They are both buried in Carlton, Texas Cemetery. Their son, A. B. Cook is also buried in Carlton Cemetery. He died on December 24, 1905. Several other Cooks are buried there as well. Wash Cook is in the Hico Cemetery, as is Mary A. Cook who was Edd

Cook's first wife, Charley H. Cook and wife Kate are buried in Collon Wood Cemetery. Rueben and Ellie Cook now rest in Clair-ette, Texas, and Jodie and John Splawn in Alexander, Texas. Walker H. and wife Hat- tie Lou Cook are in Houston, Texas. Rose-wood Park. Sally and Ike Aaron are in Stamford, Texas. Edd Cook and second wife Mattie are buried near Groesback.

George B. Cook b. 11 Apr 1847 d. 18 Nov 1916

Lou A. Pettit b. 3 Aug 1846 d. 15 June 1917

A. B. Cook b. 20 May 1872 Cherokee Co. Tx  
d. 24 Dec 1905 buried Carlton Cem.

m. ca 1902 Lula E. Boyett

## Funeral Rites Tomorrow For Mrs. Wilson

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 o'clock for Mrs. Lula Wilson who was killed instantly Monday when struck by a truck as she was crossing Avenue S.

Mrs. Wilson, 67 years of age, lived at 1805 Twenty-third Street. She was pronounced dead on arrival at Snyder Hospital where she was taken by ambulance immediately after the accident.

Funeral services will be held at the First Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. R. E. Hubbard, pastor of the church officiating. Interment will be in Snyder Cemetery, with arrangements in charge of Bolger-Barnes Funeral Home.

Mrs. Wilson was born March 9, 1883. She was married to the late D. F. Wilson about 1918, and he preceded her in death by several years.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Julius Houston (Bob) Boyett

This Information Obtained From:

Personal knowledge.



From U.S. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Photo by Max Baer. All rights reserved. This is a reproduction of the original photograph. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	26	May	1873		Marion Co.	Ala.
Chr'nd						
Mar.	12	Sep	1909	Clariette	Erath Co.	Tex.
Death	24	Jun	1948	Lorena Rt# 1	McLennan Co.	Tex.
Burial	25	Jun	1948	Stanford Chapel Cem.	McLennan Co.	Tex.

**Places of Residence**  
**Occupation** Farmer **Church Affiliation** baptist **Military Rec.**

**Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.**  
**His Father** John Newton Boyett **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Elizabeth

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mattie Florence Hall

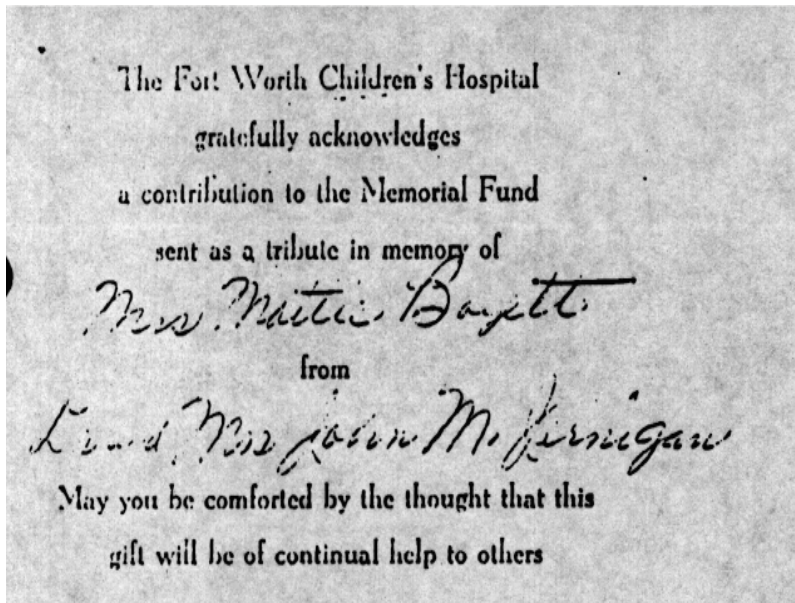
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	27	Sep	1889		Bosque Co.	Tex.
Chr'nd						
Death	19	Feb	1965	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.
Burial	21	Feb	1965	Stanford Chapel Cem.	McLennan Co.	Tex.

**Complete** Ms. Opal (Matney) Boyett  
**Address** 1307 Maxine Street  
**City, State** Fort Worth, TX 76117  
**Date** 1-817-838-2290

**Places of Residence**  
**Occupation if other than Housewife** **Church Affiliation** Baptist  
**Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.**  
**Her Father** Ellsberry Hall **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1	Earlie Lee Boyett Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	Mar	1910		Erath Co.	Tex.
		Mar.	Not married					
		Death	23	Mar	1971	Waco	McLennan Co.	Tex.
		Burial	24	Mar	1971	Stanford Chapel Cem.	McLennan Co.	Tex.
2	Mary Ann Boyett Full Name of Spouse* Tony Lambert	Birth	18	Apr	1911		Erath Co.	Tex.
		Mar.	28	Sep	1931	Marietta	Love Co.	OK
		Death	12	Feb	1984	Clovis	Curry Co.	NM
		Burial	15	Feb	1984	Sweetwater Cem.	Wise Co.	Tex.
3	"E" "B" Boyett Full Name of Spouse* Opal Norene Matney	Birth	01	Jul	1913		Wise Co.	Tex.
		Mar.	16	Mar	1934	Rhome	Wise Co.	Tex.
		Death						
		Burial						
4	Lula Mae Boyett Full Name of Spouse* b. Oct 1913 (1) John Estus Smith	Birth	25	Jul	1915		Wise Co.	Tex.
		Mar./1	28	Oct	1933	m/2 Posey E. Smith		01 Jun 1951
		Death						
		Burial						
5	Ola Lillian Boyett Full Name of Spouse* James Willis Pitts	Birth	01	Sep	1918		Wise Co.	Tex.
		Mar.	01	Dec	1934		Wise Co.	Tex.
		Death						
		Burial						
6	Tina Muriel Boyett Full Name of Spouse* b. 14 Mar 21 (1) James Lee Potter	Birth	18	Oct	1922		Parker Co.	Tex.
		Mar./1	17	Aug	1939	Decatur, Tx. (2)		19 Aug 1949 Dallas
		Death						
		Burial						
7	Betty Lou Boyett Full Name of Spouse* TWINS	Birth	24	Aug	1928		Wise Co.	Tex.
		Mar.						
		Death	08	May	1929		Wise Co.	Tex.
		Burial						





## J. H. Boyett Dies At Hewitt, Texas

Julius H. (Bob) Boyett, 75, died at his home at Hewitt, Texas, at 10:20 p. m. Thursday, June 24, 1948.

Funeral services were held at Connally's Funeral Chapel, Waco, Texas at 2 p. m. Saturday, Rev. Jack Power of Decatur officiating. Burial was in Stanford Chapel Cemetery near Waco.

Survivors: his widow, two sons and six daughters: Early Boyett, Hewitt, Texas; E. B. Boyett, Decatur, Texas; Mrs. Mary Lambert, Pettit, Texas; Mrs. Lula Mae Smith, Decatur, Texas; Mrs. Ola Pitts, Hewitt, Texas; Mrs. Muriel Potter, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Reeva Sue Baggett, Los Alamos, N. Mexico; Miss Bobbie Boyett, Waco, Texas; twenty-two grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Jones Jordan, Tico, Texas; Mrs. Lula Wilson, Snyder, Texas.

Active pallbearers were E. G. Maddox, Herbert Warren, Roy Dennard, Bill Lebrowsky, Posy Smith, and Mose Taylor.

Mr. Boyett lived in Wise County, near Decatur, for a number of years before moving to McLennan County in 1937.

# BOYETT 2-19-65

Mrs. Mattie Florence Boyett, 76,  
residence 3020 Goldenrod, passed  
away Friday Member Baptist  
Church. Survivors: Sons, E. B.,  
Earl; daughters, Mmes. James  
Pitts, Tony Larnbert, Marvin  
Boggett, Harry Murphy, Connie  
Samuels; sisters, Mmes. Berlie  
Rosenburg, Neely Hill, Wallace  
Hutches, Ola Garv; brothers,  
Prenton, Chester and Charlie  
Hall; 31 grandchildren, 37 great-  
grandchildren. Services 1 p. m.  
Sunday, Lucas Memorial Chapel,  
Rev. J. W. Walker, Kings High-  
way Baptist Church, officiating.  
Interment Stanford Cemetery,  
near Waco. Arrangements  
LUCAS  
517 N. Sylvania TE 8-2337

12

## 1900 U. S. CENSUS TEXAS

Boyett, Early M.	Jan 1875	25	AL	Runnels Co.
Julius H.	May 1873	27	AL	Runnels Co.
Roomers of Jocie MsKenzie				
Boyett, John L.	Jul 1896	30	AL	Hamilton Co.
Roomer with uncle Gable W. Homer				
Boyett,, John W.	Jun 1848	51	AL	Hamilton Co.
Mary E.	W Sep 1849	50	AL	
Lula E.	D Mar 1881	19	AL	
Lillian V.	D Feb 1883	17	MS	
Eddie J.	D Oct 1892	7	TX	
Lucian E.	GS Dec 1893	? 6	TX	(1894) S/O David
Lucinda	M Aug 1825	74	AL	
Lucinda was his mother-in-law, Lucinda (Hall) Homer				

John W. was John Newton Boyett & Mary Elizabeth Homer  
Rufus not on 1900 Texas Census Mrs. Opal (Matney) Boyett  
1307 Maxine Street  
Fort Worth, TX 76117

David Leslie Boyett had appendicitis and was operated on at home and he died 4 Nov 1894. His son Lucian E. Boyett was born in Dec. 1894. His mother died when he was eleven days old and his grand parents raised him.. Lucian didn't marry until late in life and left no issue.

**PLUM BRANCH CEMETERY  
EOLIAN COMMUNITY, STEPHENS CO., TX**

Plum Branch Cemetery--Eolian Community--Stephens Co., TX

Thomas J. Boyett	Jasper Boyett s/o Wm. J.
June 21, 1849	June 29, 1896
Oct. 11, 1895	July 16, 1958

Wm. J. Boyett	Calvin Jasper Boyett
Sept. 25, 1870	Oct. 5, 1927
Sept. 5, 1899	Oct. 17, 1934

Rebecca Boyett	W.J. Boyett m. Rebecca L. Zant d/o James
Feb. 21, 1870	27 Jan 1895 Stephens Co., TX
May 2, 1938	

**1901 Stephens Co., TX**

Boyett, Rebecca	Feb	1870	30	GA
Jasper S	Jan	1890	? 3	TX (29 Jun 1896)
Silas P. S	Dec	1897	2	"
Willie J. S	Mar	1900	2/12	"

Mrs. Opal (Matney) Boyett  
1307 Maxine Street  
Fort Worth, TX 76117

---



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** "E" "B" Boyett

This	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
	Birth	01	Jul	1913	West of Decatur	Wise Co.	TX
	Chr'd						
	Mar.	16	Mar	1934	Rhome	Wise Co.	TX
	Death						
	Burial						

**Places of Residence**  
**Occupation** Lennox-Retiree **Church Affiliation** Baptist **Military Rec. No.**  
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
**His Father** Julius Houston Boyett **Mother's Maiden Name** Mattie F.

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Opal Norene Matney

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	06	Jan	1919	Justin	Denton Co.	TX
Chr'd						
Death						
Burial						

**Compiler** E. B. & Opal **Places of Residence**  
**Address** 1307 Maxine St. **Occupation if other than Housewife** Nurse LVN **Church Affiliation** Baptist  
**City, State** Ft. Worth, TX Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
**Date** 76117 **Her Father** Robert Lee Matney **Mother's Maiden Name** Augusta

Form No. 10-64 (Rev. 1-65) This document is for use in the home by individuals only. It is not to be used for official purposes.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
	1 (Gwen)	Birth	26	Aug	1935	S. of Decatur	Wise Co.	TX m/2
	Gwendolyn Elaine Boyett	Mar.,	24	Apr	1953	Weatherford	Parker Co.	TX
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	(1) Oscar Warren Mollohan	Burial						
	2	Birth	17	Jan	1940	Decatur	Wise Co.	TX
	Barbara Colleen Boyett	Mar.	22	Apr	1955	Hope	Hemstead Co.	AR
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Paul Edward Murray	Burial						
	3 b. 09 Sep 1934	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	5							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	6							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	7							
	Full Name of Spouse*							



**E. B. BOYETT FAMILY**

"E." "B." BOYETT b. 1 July 1913 Decatur, Wise Co., TX, son of Julius Houston (Bob) BOYETT and Mattie Florence HALL. E. B. married 16 ar 1934 in Rhome, Wise Co., TX to Opal Norene MATNEY who was born 6 Jan 1919 in Justin, Denton Co., TX. Opal is the daughter of Robert Lee MATNEY and Augusta Lee PERKINS.

Their children:

1. Gwendolyn Elaine BOYETT b. 28 Aug 1935 Wise Co. TX. m (1) 24 Apr 1953 Watherford, Parker Co., TX Oscar Warren MOLLOHAN who was b. 3 July 1931 in Clay Co., WV, son of Oscar Roy and Myrtle (MCCRACKEN) MOLLOHAN. Gwendolyn m. (2) 6 July 1962 Watherford, Parker Co., TX to John Henry STEWART, son of Quincy Bowman and Martha Nail (CORNETT) STEWART. John was born 24 Nov 1926 in Ajo, AZ. Her children are Louanne and Kenneth Warren MOLLOHAN and Molly Sue STEWART.

2. Barbara Colleen BOYETT b. 17 Jan 1940 Decatur, Wise Co.,TX. m. 22 Apr 1955 in Hope, Hempstead Co., AR Paul Edward MURRAY who was born 9 Sept 1934 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. Paul is the son of Roy Coleman and Edith Leura (DAVIS) MURRAY. They are the parents of six children: Mary Beth, Jerry Paul, Edith Lynn, Joe Dale, Pamela Norene, and Gary Dewayne.

=====

QUERIES

BOYETT J. J. (Joseph Josiah) BOYETT, b. NC 25 Dec 1795; d. Randolph CO., GA

8 Oct 1867 bur. Shiloh Baptist Ch., Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. M. before 1820 census.

PEACOCK Gatsy, b. 27 Oct 1803; d. Henry (now Houston) Co., AL on 27 Feb 1891, bur. Beulah Baptist Church. In U.S. Census in 1820, 1830 Laurens Co., GA. In 1840-1850 U.S. Censuses in Randolph Co., GA.

Who were the parents of J. J. BOYETT? When did they migrate to GA? Where in NC did they live?

Who were the parentsof Gatsy PEACOCK? Were they from NC? If so, what county? When did they migrate to GA?

Has anyone a marriage date for J. J. and Gatsy BOYETT? Bunelle H. Gresham, 4916 Rutland, Ft. Worth, TX 76133

Bunelle H. Gresham, 4916 Rutland, Ft. Worth, TX 76133

=====

**1850 Census of Tennessee**

Hardin Co. BOYTE, Thomas 27 KY, Margaret 19 TN William 3/12 Hr.  
485-203

Marshall Co. BOYT, James 60 NC, Eliza 50 MC, Berthena 66, Zippy 33,  
Joshia 30 Jesse 28, Edith 26, Chelley 21, James 18, Franklin 14,  
Thomas 11 Ms 192-217

" " BOYT, Katherine 66 Nc, Jesse J. 42 TN, Divoid Wilder 45,  
George W.

Birmingham 43, Rosanah C. 36, John M. 13, Hugh T. 10, &  
Elias W. 3. Ms 190-216

Shelby Co. BOYTT, Thomas 29 NC, Nancy 30 IL, Letty 9, Mary 7,  
Indiana 5, Martha 3, James 1, Rebecca Reves 16. Sh 422-209

(Thomas Boyett m. Nancy Reeves 21 Jan 1838 Obion Co. TN) BOYET, John  
J. 41 TN, Deborah L. 32 TN, Elizabeth 13, Catherine 11, Frances 9,  
John 7, Rhoda 5, Edward 1/12 Sh 1442-355 John 2,

Stewart Co. BOYT, Lemuel 60 NC, Sarah 50 GA, William 28, Dauson 21,  
Martha 18 Mary 15, Sarah 10, John Buford 1. St 206-791

BOYT, Thomas 33 TN, Eliza 17 KY, St 229-794

BOYT, William 33 TN, Elizabeth 23, David 6, Sarah 3, Mary 1,  
St 233-794

(Will Boyt m. Elizabeth Wynn==21 Nov 1841 Stewart Co. TN

Gibson Co. BOYTT, Elijah 38 NC, Susan 39 TN, Thomas 19, Elizabeth 16,  
James 12 Lewis 10, Tennessee 8, Alabama 6, Clarinda 2, Annie 9/12

(Elijah Boyt m. Susan Crane =25 Apr 1831 Gibson Co. TN) G 1542-5

" " BOYT, J.P. 21 TN, Minerva 17 TN, G 1573-474

(Joseph P. Boyett m. Manerva M. West 12 July 1849 Gibson Co.

BOYTT, Lecia 55 NC, Nathan 21 NC, John 18, Lucinda 24 24, G 2266-57

" " BOYTT, Durham ?? NC, Clarinda 29 Ms, Martha 9, Nancy 7,  
Wiley 4,

John 3/12. C 2260-574

" " BOYTT, Eli 40 NC, Sarah 35 TN, William 14, Stephen 13,  
Elijah 11, Joseph 9, George 7, Mary 6, Hulda 4, Robert 7/12

Martha Ennis 24. G 1517-466

Family records from Patsy Adkins==Rt 1 Box 63D = Oakland, TN 38060

Eli Boyett m/1 Parthenia Jernigan==8 Jan 1833 Coffee Co. TN One  
daughter Parthenia Boyett b. 10 Oct 1833

Eli Boyett m/2 Sarah Jernigan ===--=9 Jan 1834 Coffee Co. TN

Children:

J. William Boyett b. 17 Jan 1835

Stephen A. b. 23 Nov 1836

Elijah W. (Walkup) b. 29 Nov 1838 m. S.A. Mitchell = 25 Dec  
1859 Gibson Co.

Joseph Hickman b. 23 Nov 1840

George T. b. 22 Nov 1842 m. Harriett S. Bottoms= 13 Jan 1868

Mary Elizabeth b. 09 Sep 1844



Wiley F. b. 15 Sep 1846 d. By 1850  
Mahulda J. b. 18 Apr 1848 m. J.K. Bottoms = 13 Jan 1868  
Robert E. b. 13 May 1850  
John Wesley b. 21 Feb 1852  
Marshall Co. Page 22 P.O. Widow Mo. Allowance  
Cert.#27,427 Elizabeth Boyett Lewisburg 1812 \$ 8.00

Date of Orrig. Allowance Oct 1879 (Widow of James)  
Stewart Co. Lemuel Boyte Dover Survivor 1812 \$ 8.00  
Date of orrig. allowance Sep. 1871

---

16

**Greene Co., AL 1850 Census**

Pg 277 Green Boyett 24 AL s/o Robert & Sarah ( ) Boyett, Sumter  
Co., AL  
Mary " 21 AL m. 27 Au~ 1842 Mary Swilly Sumter Co., AL  
Sarah F. " 6 AL  
Robert J. " 5 AL  
John 3 AL  
Stephen D. " 1 AL

G.B. Boyett m. L.D. Lawson 19 Dec 1869 By J.N. Lewelling, Nachodoches  
Co., TX

Green B. Boyett, Pvt. Co. H. 2 Tex.Cav. ( 2 Tex. Mt'd Rifles)  
He nor his widow applied for a Civil War pension.

Boyett, Green B. 68 AL b. Dec 1832 1900 Wise Co.. TX  
114;141;6;87

Lydia W 51 GA b. Jun 1848  
Jackson J. S. 14 TX b. Apr 1886  
Vaught, Chas. V. SL 32 TX b. May 1868  
Rosalie D 16 TX b. Jul 1883  
Noble, J. Roomer 75 b. May 1826 Ireland Non-citizen

Boyett, James E. 63 TN b. Mar 1837 1900 Wise Co., TX 114; 150;  
14; 68

Mary E. W 58 TN b. Oct 1841  
Arthur B. S 19 TX b. Mar 1881 (James Elijah Boyett)  
Boyett, Jack J. 24 TX 1910 Wise Co., TX 253; 172  
Estella W 14 TX  
Willie S 1 TX  
Liddie M 58 GA

James Elijah Boyett, Sgt. Co.H. 47th TN Inf.  
Mrs. Mary E. Boyett==Civil War Widow's Pension Approved # 20827  
She died in the home of her granddaughter Miss Estelle Nobles, a  
teacher.

Maggie Boyett (Margaret) d/o James E. Boyett m. 24 Nov 1887 Wise Co.,  
TX

R.W. Nobles (Robert Wesley) Parents of Sage Nobles, sheriff of Wise  
Co.

1850 Tennessee Census

Gibson Co. Boytt, Elijah 38 NC, Susan 39 TN, Thomas 19, Elizabeth 16, James 12 Lewis 10. Tennessee 8, Alabama 6, Clarinda 2, Annie 9/12  
GI 542-275

Elijah Boytt m. Susan Crane==25 Apr 1831 Gibson Co., TN

Crafton Cemetery, Wise Co., TX Tombstones

Green B. Boyett 12 Dec 1832==3 Jan 1905== 17 Jan 1905

Death. Cert.

M.J. Boyett 9 Nov 1870 6 Aug 1880

J.T. Boyett 1 May 1873 18 Dec 1886

**Confederate Veteran. Vol. III #1**

**\* J. E. Boyett, Chico, Texas:—I wish to make inquiry of the whereabouts of two ladies who waited upon me when I was wounded at Franklin, Tenn. Their names, at that "long time ago," were Misses Mollie Brown, and Sallie Reams. I belonged to the Forty-seventh Tennessee Regiment, Cheatham's Division. Fell just where the Columbia and Franklin Turnpikes cross, and lay there all night. I was wounded in the left shoulder and right thigh. These ladies came to me the next morning just after sun up. They dressed my wounds and waited on me for seventeen days, until I was sent to Nashville. I would like to hear from them if living. I often think of these dear ladies as having saved my life.**

Abstracts from Wise County Messenger

29 Dec 1888

Our friend, J.E. Boyett, accompanied his pretty little boy and girl, on Saturday, started on a visit to his home in Tennessee, where he will remain several weeks.

17

Elijah Boyett b. ca 1798 N.C. d. 08 Nov 1843 Mason Hill. Obion Co., TN m. 20 Aug 1818 Stewart Co., TN

Martha Perves b. Ca 1805 d. After 1866 Obion Co., TN

Barney Smith Boyett b. 17 Jan 1832 or 34 IL d. 18 Sep. 1913; Quail, Collinsworth Co., I

B.S. Boyett m. Elizabeth Andrews 15 Sept. 1853 Gibson Co., TN

Barney (18-1850)--(26-1860) Elizabeth (21-1860) d. ca 1875/76 Dunklin Co., MO

Elizabeth Leah was probably her full given name, and LEAH was not her maiden name.

(Marr. record from computer print-out of TN births and marriages L.D.S.)

Barney m(2) Laura \_\_\_\_\_ 1876/77 Prob. Dunklin Co., MO

Elijah Harrison Boyett b. 14 Dec 1877 Dunklin Co., MO d. 14 May 1955 m. 25 July 1897 (Johnson Co., TX Marr. Book # 9 )

Donia May Thomas b. 02 Mar 1880 d. 12 Mar 1969

Both buried Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX

1. Leslie Ray Boyett b. 24 Feb 1902 Johnson Co., TX d. 25 Nov 1984

m/1 1923 (divorced 1945)

Bessie Beatrice Chapman      b. 04 Jan 1902      d. 13 Jan 1985  
m/2      May 1949  
Hester Lillian (Black) Grimsley      b.      1900      d. 19 Jun 1988

Dau:      Verna Lou Boyett      b. 20 Mar 1927  
m/1 Welton George Grimsley (1920-1989)      m/2 Nicklous McBride

Children:      Helen (Grimsley)Wardrop~~Eddy Grimsley--Rebecca(Grimsley)  
Allen  
Six grandchildren

2.      Verna May Boyett      b. 03 Aug 1927      Johnaon Co., TX (Lives Lamar,  
MO)

m/1 John Parks(dec'd) m/2 Johnny Morrison(dec'd) m/3 Hurshell Jeffries  
d.Nov 1989

Sons:      John Parks      and George Parks  
3.      Melvin "C." Boyett      b. 22 Jan 1919      Johnson Co., TX  
m.      1938  
Evelyn Dunn      b. 26 Oct 1913

Dau:      Linda Ruth Boyett  
m.      Jim Henry  
Two daughters

Melvin C. Boyett--5 Circle Park Ct.--Mansfield, TX 76063  
Verna McBride--5133 Collinwood--Ft. Worth, TX 76107

**See added pages for obituaries for this page.**

---

18

## **Boyett, Leslie Family**

Some of the Boyetts, years back, came from South Carolina and my granddad Barney Boyett came to Mansfield from Missouri. You could buy land for \$1.00 an acre then but granddad Boyett didn't want to buy it because you had to pay taxes on it. There was no need to buy it because the land was free. All you had to do was brand the cows and let them roam the country. Then round them up and sort them out.

E. H. Boyett, my father, was born in Mansfield and later married a fine lady, Donna Mae Thomas of Mansfield. My father was a farmer and stock-raiser.

He at one time went to West Texas and lived out a claim and then sold the claim. He started to buy land at the Narcatic Farm but when he saw all white rocks and not good farming land he decided to buy land in Mansfield (33 mi. East of Mansfield)

I have a fire-poker left to me by my grandad, Barney Boyett, that was originally made by my great-great-great grandad and goes back to the Revolutionary War.

I started school in Lillian in 1909 and the school was right beside the 1st Baptist Church house. Later in

the year the school was moved to the old brick school house.

I had a good primary school teacher, Mrs. R.L. Rigby, and her husband Mr. R. L. Rigby was the school superintendent.

We all liked our school Principal, Jake Hendricks, because he was a fair man and no respecter of persons. If you needed shook, he shook you down!

The Lillian High School had a good lab, great track meets, and nice proms.

I began school with Zella Ball and we dated some and wrote poems and graduated together. Then we went our different ways and she married a fine man and I married a wonderful lady, Hester Black Boyett. Mrs H. Boyett's mother and father, George and Mary Black came to New Hope in 1917. Mrs. Boyett remembers being baptized in 1918 at New Hope Church along with eleven young men who were going off to War 1. Bros. Arnold from Ft. Worth officiated.

Some old settlers of New Hope were the McVains and Virgil Turpins and George Grimsley.

When I started to school, Lillian was an up and coming to town. It had two? ??? hardware stores, two grocery stores, a cafe, a barber shop, livery stable, blacksmith shop and a lumber yard. About 1916 it caught on fire and the east-side of town burned up and the town never recuperated and when the depression came it was killed off

We had good time in Lillian with the many church affairs. most of the people were church-going people. The family break down dances were fun and I spent many a night square dancing, Rag dancing, waltzing, and doing the polkas. We would have a barbecue between 12:00 and 1:00 and dance again.

I did a lot of fox hunting all over the country. We ran wolves and fox just for the sport of it.

My dad and I had about 15 hounds and knew everyone in, and we knew every wooded trail from here to Hadley and to Grand Prairie.

People would call us at night and tell us "we have wolves so come and bring your ~ We could go anywhere we wanted to as long as we had those dogs we had the right of way.

I was farming during WWI and was a bit too young to go. During WWII I was a bit too old so I didn't see any military service.

I heard preacher Whitehead now of Cleburne, preach a funeral for a man who had lived for 100 years. The preacher said "He was at a loss for words."

Well, so am I at this point. Now if I was on my tractor I would think of many more things to tell you...

I am 82 years old and those were the old days and I enjoyed all of them.

-----  
Some time ago I wrote about a man named G. B. Boyett, who had written a letter to the Confederate Veteran Magazine. I asked for information about the gentleman, but received no answer to my query. Shortly after that time, I found a notice of his death in the Wise County Messenger of 20 Jan 1905. "Crafton: Uncle g. B. Boyett, one of the first settlers of this part of the county, died on the 6th of this month and was buried by the Masons." I still need information about where he was born, where he was buried, etc. It is a thrill to me to find something about these men, most of whom have bee forgotten many years. Every time I read the microfilms of the old newspaper, I find a few more of the veterans, an obituary here, a story of a visit to the place of birth, or the death of a spouse.

Catherine Gonzales

Wise Co., TX Hist. Soc.

ADDED PAGE Follows:

---

Vol. VI, Number 1, Jan/Feb/Mar 1990

pp.17

Hester Lillian Boyett

farmer

14 or 19 June 1988

Hester Lillian Boyett a Mansfield resident, died Saturday at a Mansfield hospital. She was 88.

Funeral will be at 3 p.m. tomorrow at Blessing Funeral Home in Mansfield. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.

Mrs. Boyett was born in Cransfill Gap and was a long time resident of Mansfield. She operated a farm west of Mansfield with her husband, Leslie Ray Boyett, who died in 1984.

Mrs. Boyett was a member of the First Baptist Church of Lillian.

Survivors One daughter Orene McKennon of Mansfield, two sons, Welton Grimsley and Skeet Grimsley, both of Mansfield, 10 grandchildren, and several great-grandchildren.

#### Boyett

##### Leslie Ray Boyett

82 of Mansfield died Sunday. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Hester Boyett, Mansfield; daughter Verna McBride, Mansfield; stepdaughter Orene McKennon; stepsons Welton and Skeet Grimsley both of mansfield; brother Melvin Boyett, Mansfield; Verna Jefflies, Lamar Missouri; three grandchildren; six step grandchildren. Services 4pm Central Baptist Church, internment Mansfield Cemetery. Arrangements Blessing-McInnis funeral home, Mansfield.

#### Boyett

##### Bessie Boyett

Of Fort Worth died Sunday. Survivors: Daughter, Verna Mc Bride, Mansfield; granddaughters, Rebecca Allen, Helen Wardoo, both of Fort Worth; grandson Eddy Grimsley Whitt (looks like:

Whill);stepgrandsons, Bobby McBride Weatherford, Gary McBride, Fort Hood; six great-grandchildren.

Services 11am Greenwood Chapel,

Larry Marshall, minister officiating. Graveside services 1:30 pm

Tuesday Waxahachie City Cemetery.

# BOYTE/BOYET/T/NEWSLETTER

Volume VI, Number 2

Apr/May/June 1990

Publ & Edited by Wendy Elliott, C.G. 4808 Garland St Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

William C. BOYT.....	2
Sarah BOYT.....	3
Texas State Widow's Pension .....	3
Mississippi BOYET/BOYT/BOYETT.....	3
BOYETT Gravestones in Texas .....	9
BOYETT Brothers Ranch.....	10
1900 U.S. Census Texas .....	11
Plum Branch Cemetery.....	11
Louisiana Confederate Soldiers .....	12
Queries.....	14

---

2

### WILLIAM C. BOYT

Submitted by Billye Yager, Glendale, AZ

William C. BOYT b. 1 Jan 1817 in TN; d. 25 May 1897, Licking, Texas Co., MO. Md. (1) 21 Nov 1841 or 22 Dec 1841 in Henry or Stewart Co., TN to Elizabeth WYNN. Md. (2) Mary HUNT 29 Dec 1853 probably in MO.

William d. 25 May 1894 in Texas Co., MO; he is bur. in Boone Creek Cemetery, located between Houston and Licking, MO. Daniel and third wife were living with their son, Daniel C., at the time of William's death.

Children of first wife:

- i. David P. or C. b. 5 Sept 1843/4 Henry Co., TN; md. Emily TROUT 8 July 1877 in MO; he d. 20 Apr 1916-18.
2. Sarah Ann b. 15 Oct 1847; md. William Riley WILLIAMS on 20 Dec 1866 in MO; she d. 22 July 1898 in MO.
3. Mary Jane or E. b. 1849 in IL.

Children of second wife:

4. Joseph B. b. 25 Apr 1855; md. Elizabeth STARK; he d. 3

- Oct 1874 in Texas Co., MO.  
5. Martha E. b. 1858 in IL.

William C. BOYT md. (3) Sarah Ann Elizabeth AGEE-SMITH about 1865. She was b. 15 Apr 1831 in TN; she d. 14 Jan 1910 in Texas Co., MO.

Children of third wife:

6. Daniel Collier b. 24 Feb 1866 in Dent Co., MO; md. (1) Ollie Jane HAGGARD 18 Sept 1891/2 in Licking, Texas Co., MO; he d. 9 Sept 1933, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.  
7. Nancy Jane b. 1869 Dent Co., MO; md. Thomas KELLY; moved to California.

Daniel C. BOYT b. 24 Feb 1866, son of William C. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (AGEE-SMITH) BOYT, md. Ollie Jane HAGGARD, daughter of S. M. "Mack" and Meletine HAGGARD of Licking, Texas Co., MO.

Their children:

- i. Earnest Decator b. 1 Aug 1893, MO; d. 19 May 1968 in OK.  
2. Jessie Lee b. 16 Feb 1896, MO; d. 7 Dec 1978 in AZ.  
3. Fred Ewing b. 11 Feb 1898, MO; d. 1 Mar 1952 in MI.  
4. Mildred Maletina b. 9 Sept 1901, MO; d. 30 Apr 1984 in OK.

---

3

5. John Eugene b. 7 Sept 1903, MO; d. 13 Nov 1962, in IA.  
6. William McCuin "Mack" b. 15 Aug 1907, MO; d. 11 Nov 1975.  
7. Virginia Elizabeth b. 14 July 1910, MO; d. 24 Oct 1964 in TX.

William C. BOYT and son, Daniel BOYT were Masons and members in the Salem Lodge in Dent Co., MO; later this became the Latamier Lodge.

Daniel BOYT was sheriff of Sherril twp., Texas Co., MO from 1915-17. Later the family moved to Houston where Daniel purchased the DRAKE farm on the west edge of town. He was deputy sheriff of Houston, Texas Co., MO from August to his death on 9 September 1933.

He owned a large general store and grain and feed store as well as a large farm at the edge of Houston, Texas Co., MO.

Documentation for above information was obtained in the family Bible, from federal census records, newspaper articles, and fellow researchers.

=====

**Sarah BOYT**

Information from Esther WANER, Guthrie. OK

Sarah BOYT, daughter of William C. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth BOYT, [see above] was b. 15 Oct 1847; md. 20 Dec 1866 William Riley WILLIAMS; she d. 22 July 1898 in Texas Co., MO. William Riley b. 6 Apr 1844 in Warren Co., TN; he d. 30 Apr 1918, Texas Co., MO.

=====

**TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES**  
**WIDOWS' APPLICATION FOR PENSION**  
Submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth, Nacogdoches, TX

Form B.  
Widows' Application for Pension

[handwritten across top of form: Dead 11-17-28-)

Name of Applicant: Mrs. M. E. BOYETT  
Wise County  
Postoffice: Decatur  
Filed: Mar 1912  
Approved: June 26th 1912  
Pension allowed from: Sept. 1st 1912

---

4

(continued from page 3)  
Rejected: [blank]

R. A. BUFORD, Commissioner of Pensions

-----  
War Department  
The Adjutant General's Office  
Washington, March 19, 1912.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions  
State of Texas  
Austin

The records show that James E. BOYETT, 2d sergeant, Company H, 47th Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted December 3, 1861, and that he was captured December 17, 1864, at Franklin, Tennessee, and released June 16, 1865, at Louisville,



Kentucky, on taking the oath of allegiance.

-----  
Commissioner of Pensions  
State of Texas  
Austin

To the Adjutant General,  
War Department  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to request the military record of James E. BOYETT, who is reported to have enlisted in Company "K", Regiment 47th Tenn. Cheathams Div. Infantry in the service of the Confederate States Army.

Purpose: The widow of the person above named is an applicant for a Confederate pension granted by this State, and I desire to verify his proof of service.

Very respectfully,

R. A. BUFORD

Commissioner of Pensions  
-----

(continued on page 5)

---

5

(continued from page 4)

Form B

For Use of Widows of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

The State of Texas

County of: **Wise**

I, Mrs. **M. E. BOYETT**, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of **James E. BOYETT**, deceased, who departed this life on the 7 day of **March**, A.D. **1911**, in the county of **Wise**, in the State of **Texas**.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the **16** day of **Feb.**, A.D. **1868**, in the county of **Obion**, in the State of **Tenn.**

My husband, the said **James E. BOYETT**, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to **March**1, A.D. **1880**, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assess value of over one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? **71 years**
2. Where were you born? **Henderson Co., Tenn.**
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? **since 73**
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? **came to Wise 1885 Decatur P.O.**
5. What was your husband's full name? **James Eligh BOYETT**
6. What was the date of his death? **March 7th 1911**
7. In what State was your husband's command originally organized?  
**Tenn.**

---

6

8. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge. **Enlisted in 61 Served to Close of War**
9. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service.  
**Company K. Cheathams Dis 47th Tenn**
10. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service. **Infantry**
11. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? [**blank**]

[next page]

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant) M. E. BOYETT

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1912 E. M. Allison, County Judge Wise County, Texas

-----  
AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
county of: **Wise**

Before me **E. M. Allison** County Judge of **Wise** County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared **R. W. Robles & Buck Smith**, who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know that Mrs.

**M. E. BOYETT**, applicant for a pension as the widow of **James E. BOYETT** deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of James E. BOYETT deceased; that they personally know that she has not remarried since the death of her husband, for whose service in the army she claims a pension, and that they have no interest in this claim.

Signature of witness **R. W. NOBLES**  
Signature of witness **R. S. SMITH**

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of March, A.D. 1912  
E. M. Allison  
County Judge Wise County, Texas (continued on page 7)

(continued from page 6)

[another sheet entitled "Affidavit of Witnesses" is also included, but it gives most of the identical information as above and further attests that "**Mrs. M. E. BOYETT** was a resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A.D. 1880."]

-----  
CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, R. L. GILBERT, State and County Assessor in the County of Wise, State of Texas, do hereby certify that **Mrs. M. E. BOYETT**,, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-first Legislature, approved March 26, A.D. 1909, is charged on the land and personal property rolls of said county, in her name, or the name of a trustee, with estate, real, personal and mixed, at the

assessed value of **nothing** dollars.

Given under my hand, this 11 day of Mch, A.D. 1912

R. L. GILBERT  
State and County Assessor

-----  
APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

THE STATE OF TEXAS,  
County of **Wise**

I, **Estelle Nobles** do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late **Mrs. M. E. BOYETT**, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 20827 and whose original county was **Wise**

The said pensioner **Mrs. Mary E. BOYETT**, died on the **12th** day of **November**, 1928, in the town of **Decatur, Texas**, County of **Wise**. Texas. The pensioner died in the home of **Miss Estelle Nobles** who was related to the pensioner as **Grandaughter** (sic)

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the funeral expenses incurred by the said pensioner **Mrs. Mary B. BOYETT**

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner (sic) as (Friend) **Grandaughter** (sic) that my postoffice is **Decatur, Texas. Decatur, Texas.**

Signed: **Estelle Nobles**

Sworn to before me this **15th** day of **November**, 1928.

**W. O. BAILEY**

Notary Public in and for **Wise County** State of Texas (continued on page 8)

---

8

(continued from page 7)

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER

I, **C. L. CHRISTIAN**, do certify that I am undertaker in the town of **Decatur**, County of **Wise**, State of **Texas**, that I had charge of the body of **Mrs. Mary E. BOYETT**, who died in the town of **Decatur**, County of **Wise**, State of **Texas**. on the **12th** day of **November** 1928. That said body was prepared for burial by me on the **13th**, day of **November** 1928, and that I am of the opinion that warrant herein applief for should be issued to the said **Estelle Nobles** who makes the foregoing application.

Signed **C. L. Christian**

Undertaker.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN

I, **J. J. Ingram M.D.**, do certify that I am a practicing physician, and that I attended **Mrs. Mary E. BOYETT** in her last illness, and am of the opinion that her ailments were **Arteriosclerosis of the arteries of brain.**

I further certify that I am of the opinion that the Mortuary Warrant above requested should be issued in the name of the aforementioned applicant, in accordance with Act passed by the Thirty-eighth Legislature and approved March 2, 1923.

Signed **J. J. Ingram, M.D.**

Physician's address **Decatur, Texas.**

=====

#### **MISSISSIPPI BOYET/BOYT/BOYETT**

In a letter sent by Paul Cook of Cranford, NJ, there are the following information, comments, and questions:

In From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas Boyet (Anaheim, Calif.: author, 1982) it is stated that Shadrack BOYET, Jr. was the ancestor of many of the present-day BOYETTs in Mississippi and Louisiana. Paul comments that he has discovered a whole flock "who are not descended from Shadrack."

He says, "In the IGI [International Genealogical Index compiled by the Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City, Utah] there is a note that Evan BOYETT was born to Isaac BOYETT on September 15, 1803 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina. It seems a little remarkable that this exact birth date coincides with that found on Evan's Mississippi tombstone, except that I suspect that IGI information came from Jesse L. Fedrick who has probably seen the tombstone. In any event there are many BOYETTs in central

---

9

Mississippi who are descended from Evan and his brother John W. BOYETT. There is a family group sheet in a local library which takes the view that there were two other brothers, William and Robert. The order of birth would be William (1794), John (1796), Evan (1803) and Robert (1807). I have a little trouble accepting William and Robert as brothers."

He asks, "Can you tie Isaac back to the main family?" He adds that he has "quite a bit of detail on the descendants of Evan and John" which he is happy to share. He adds, "Believe it or not, Evan has a living grandson."

Another question he asks is, "Do you know where to find Mr. Fedrick?" Apparently Mr. Fedrick lived in Scottsboro, AL at the time he

submitted the material for the IGI, but he no longer resided there.

Note: If any of you can help, please do so, and let your editor know and share the information with all the readers.

=====

BOYETT GRAVESTONES IN TEXAS  
submitted by Jesse White, Lubbock, TX

Sarah Celestia LEE  
born July 26, 1853  
died Jan -- 1885

M. C. Lee  
born in Alabama  
Dec. 15, 1845  
died in Texas  
Jan. 17, 1898

---

10

From Texans With Land

**STEPHENS COUNTY** Submitted by Luteen Carroll, Gainesville, TX

**BOYETT BROTHERS RANCH -1874-** Seventeen miles southwest of Breckenridge

**FOUNDER:** James Solomon Zant of South Carolina

**1980 CO-OWNERS:** Mrs. Sharon White Bell: Sour Lake  
Dale Elton Boyett, Dallas  
Jesse Carpenter White, Jr., Canyon  
Mrs. Marza Boyett White. Albany

James Solomon Zant, born September 26, 1839, in South Carolina, was a Confederate soldier in U.C.V. Company A of the 37th Georgia Regiment. After losing everything in the Civil War, Zant moved to Texas to find drier land. He left Effingham County, Georgia, which is close to Macon, and started his Texas homestead in January 1879. Prior to starting his homestead, Zant had received title to his 441 acres in 1874. He purchased his land from the Blind Asylum. Later, he added 160 acres to his ranch. Zant raised cotton, wheat, sorghum, and Hereford and mixed breed cattle. He married Margaret Eliza Smoak on December 22, 1859. The Zants had nine children: John Solomon, Julia Elfe, Mary Emma, James Henry, Rebecca Lincen, Margaret Annie, Alice, George A., and Joe T. Zant's ranch He husband was William Jasper Boyett. The Boyett family raised the same crops and livestock as the Zant family. They also continued clearing the land of mesquite and rocks for cultivation. Jasper Zant, Silas Poe, and William Jesse were the Boyetts' three sons. In May 1938, the sons received title to the 600-acre ranch. In 1958, the present co-owners received title to 170 acres of the original ranch. They are involved in conservation of the land and continue to raise livestock. Mrs. Edith Boyett Wampler lives on the ranch and her Sister Marza Boyett White operates the ranch. Two other co-owners, William Brian Boyett and Joe T. and Annetta Boyett Bynum, live out of the state. Their portion of the land is managed by their brother Dale

In 1915, Rebecca Lincen received 600 acres of the Elton Boyett.



*In the spring of 1896, James Solomon Zant, his children, and grandchildren gathered for this family portrait. Zant began his homestead in 1879 on 441 acres he had purchased five years earlier. He later expanded the farming operation with an additional 60 acres. Today, part of the land is the Boyett Brothers Ranch, Stephens County.*

1900 U. S. CENSUS TEXAS

Boyett, Early M. Jan 1875 25 AL Runnels Co.  
Julius H. May 1873 27 AL Runnels Co.  
**Roomers** of Jocie McKenzie

Boyett, John L. Jul 1896 30 AL Hamilton Co.  
Roomer with uncle Gable W. Homer

Boyett,, John W. Jun 1848 51 AL Hamilton Co.  
Mary E. W Sep 1849 50 AL  
Lula E. D Mar 1881 19 AL  
Lillian V. D Feb 1883 17 MS  
Eddie J. D Oct 1892 7 TX  
Lucian E. GS Dec 1893 ? 6 TX (1894) S/O David  
Lucinda M Aug 1825 74 AL  
Lucinda was his mother-in-law. Lucinda (Hall) Homer

John W. Was John Newton Boyett & Mary Elizabeth Homer

Rufus not on 1900 Texas Census  
**Ms. Opal (Matney) Boyett**  
1307 Maxine Street  
Fort Worth, TX 7611-

David Leslie Boyett had appendicitis and was operated on at home and he died 4 Nov 1894. His son Lucian E. Boyett was born in Dec. 1894. His mother died when he was eleven days old and his grand parents raised him.. Lucian didn't marry until late in life and left no issue.

**PLUM BRANCH CEMETERY  
EOLIAN COMMUNITY, STEPHENS CO., TX**

Plum Branch Cemetery--Eolian County--Stephens Co., TX

Thomas J. Boyett	Jasper Boyett s/o Wm. J.
June 21, 1849	June 29, 1896
Oct. 11, 1895	July 16, 1958
Wm. J. Boyett	Calvin Jasper Boyett
Sept. 25, 1870	Oct. 5, 1927
Sept. 5, 1899	Oct. 17, 1934

Rebecca Boyett      W.J. Boyett m. Rebecca L. Zant d/o James  
Feb. 21. 1870      27 Jan 1895      Stephens Co., TX  
May 2. 1938

1900 Stephens Co., TX

Boyett, Rebecca	Feb	1870	30	GA
Jasper S Jan	1890	? 3	TX (29 Jun 1896)	
		Silas P. S	Dec 1897	2 "
Willie J. S	Mar 1900		2/12	"

**Ms. Opal (Matney) Boyett**  
**1307 Maxine Street**  
**Fort Worth, TX 7611-**

---

12

Records of LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS and Louisiana Confederate Commands  
Compiled by Andrew B. Booth, Commissioner Louisiana Military Records  
The Reprint Company, Publishers - Spartanburg,~ South Carolina - 1984  
Submitted by Pat Lape Bennett, Little Rock, AK  
Volume I, pages 75 & 76

BOYET, George T., Pvt. Co. E. 13th Battn. La. (Partisan Rangers). En. Aug. 15, 1862, Monroe, La. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862. "Absent Sick." Roll dated Jan. 1st. to April 30th, 1863, "Absent without leave."

BOYET, J.T., Pvt. Co. E. 27th La. Infy. En. New Orleans, La., March 14th, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and Paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On list not dated of men reported for exchange at Shreveport, La., April 1st, 1864.

BOYET, Jacob B., Pvt. Co. C. 9th La. Infy. En. March 15th, 1862 Bienville, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, ::Present. Wounded at Port



Republic, June 9th."

Rolls from June 30th, 1862, to Oct. 31st, 1862, "Absent, sick." Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Died at White Sulphur Springs, Dec. 4th."

Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., June, 1903, "Born Ba., occupation farmer. Res. Buck Horn. Age when enlisted 19; single; supposed to be dead."

BOYET, John, Pvt. Co. A. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cavalry. En. Camp Moore, La., May 13th, 1862. Roll not dated, Present. Substitute of S.J. Warren.

BOYET, S.L., Pvt. Co. A. 3rd La. Cavalry. On Rolls of Prisoners of War. Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res. Washington, La.

BOYET, T.W., Pvt. Co. E. 27th La. Infy. En. New Orleans, La., March 14th, 1862. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On List not dated of men who have reported for exchange at Shreveport, La., April 1st, 1864.

BOYET, W.N., Pvt. Co. E. 3rd La. Cavalry. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., June 26th, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

BOYET, Westley D. (also Boyet, D.W.), Pvt. Co. C. 9th La. Infy. En. July 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present to Aug., 1861. Died Sept. 12th, 1861 at Camp Bienville. Born Ga., occupation farmer. Res. B. Horn. Age 21; single.

BOYET, William N. (also Boyt, William N.), Pvt. Co. F. 11th Battn. La. Infy. En. Harrisonburg, La., May 5th, 1862. Rolls from May, 1862, to Oct., 1862. "Rejected by Examining Physician."

BOYETT, Ethel, Pvt. Co. I. 31st La. Infy. En. March 16th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Rolls to Feb. 1863.

BOYETT, Francis M., Pvt. Co. K. 31st La. Infy. En. April 14th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Rolls to Feb. 1863.

BOYETT, J.R., Pvt. Co. E. 17th La. Infy. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for March and April 1862, "Died April 1st, 1862, Corinth, Miss."

BOYETT, J.W., Pvt. Co. G. 28th La. Infy. (Gray's). En. July 7th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present Jan. and Feb. 1863. Deserted June 1st, 1863.

BOYETT, Samuel, Pvt. Co. I. 12th La. Infy. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore,

La. Present on all Rolls to Aug. 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct. 1862. "Detailed as Regtl. Teamster." Rolls for Nov., 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present.

On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled, Greensboro, N.C., April 26th, 1865.

BOYETT, W.H., Pvt. Co. G, 8th La. Infy. En. March 15th, 1862, Minden, La.

Rolls to Aug. 31st, 1862, "Absent. Missing since Valley Campaign, May 1862." On Rolls of Prisoners of War as BORDETT, D., captured Fishers Hill, Sept. 22nd, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Harpers Ferry, Va., Oct. 1st,

1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the "War Dept. Washington, D.C., June, 1903, "Occupation, farmer, single; missing since May\_\_\_\_\_ 1862. Supposed to be dead.

BOYETT, Y.R., Pvt. Co. F. 4th Battn. La. Infy. En. March 24th, 1862,

Monroe, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Died May 19th, 1862."  
BOYETER, W.M., Pvt. Co. F. 12th La. Infty. En. March 16th, 1862,  
Monroe, La. Present on Rolls to Feb. 1863.

Index To Confederate Soldiers In Units Raised Directly By The  
Confederate Government. Roll #3, M818 (National Archives)

BOYED, David, Jr., Pvt., Signal Corps, C.S.A., (BOYD, David, Jr.)  
BOYED, Jack, Pvt., Co. B, 10th Confederate Cav. Formed by consolidation  
of the 19th Battn. Ga. Cav. and the 5th Battn (CAV.) Hilliard's Legion  
Ala. Vols.

BOYED, Robert, Pvt., 2nd Co. C 1st Confederate Cav.; see also Robert  
Boyd, Murray's Tenn. Cav.

BOYETT, J., Pvt., Co. C 20th Confederate Cav. (Lay's Regt., Confederate  
Cav.)

BOYEE, Holthle, Pvt., 1st Seminole Mounted Vols, formerly 1st Battn.  
Seminole  
Mounted Vols.

Arkansas World War I Discharge Records (From Camp Pike, Pulaski County,  
Ark) These records are available on microfilm at the Arkansas history  
Commission.

BOYETT, Monroe E. - Army Serial #2,919,987, White, Residence Thornburg,  
Perry Co., Ark., Inducted at Perryville, Ark. Sept. 18, 1918, Born  
Thornburg, Ark., on June 23, 1897, Discharged Dec. 9, 1918, served at  
Students Army Tng. C Tulane Univ. New Orleans, La.

BOYETT, Newton Army Serial #2, 591,818, White, REsidence RFD #1,  
Mansfield, Sebastian Co., Ark., Inducted at Waldron, Ark. May 1, 1918,  
Born Mansfield, Ark., age 25 yrs., Served Tr. G 308 Cav. to Sept 13,  
1918; Btry A 66 FA to discharge on Dec. 27, 1918.

BOYETT, Ruffin A. - Army Serial #475,914, White, REsidence Hope,  
Hempstead Co.,  
Ark., Enlisted at Jefferson Bks., Mo. April 29, 1918, Born Hope, Ark.,  
Age  
21 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days, Served QMC 15 Co. Camp Meigs Washington D.C. to  
Jan.

4, 1919, Camp. Sup. Det. Camp Grant, Ill. to discharge March 31, 1919,  
Corpoal on March 6, 1919.

BOYETT, William Chester - Army Serial #3,005,364, White, REsidence  
Thornburg, Perry Co., Ark., Inducted at Perryville, Ark. July 13, 1918,  
Born Perryville, Ark. Oct. 20, 1895, Served 1 Co. Mobile CAC to Sept.  
24, 1918, Btry. C 36 Arty CAC to discharge Dec. 27, 1918.

BOYETT, William H. - Army Serial #2,869,847, White, Residence Emmet,  
Nevada Co.1

Ark., Inducted Prescott, Ark. May 27, 1918, Born Hope, Ark., Age 26  
yrs.  
3 mos. 12 days, Served Camp Pike July Auto Repl Draft to Sept. 7, 1918,  
6

Corps MP to discharge, Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 26, 1918, Served overseas Aug.  
9,  
1918 to May 7, 1919.

BOYETT, William T. - Army Serial #2,871,496, White, Inducted at  
Waldron, Ark. May 27, 1918, Born Scott Co., Ark., Age 26 yrs. 4 mos. 12  
days, Served 19 Co Camp Pike July Auto Repl Draft to Aug. 27, 1918, H~.  
Co. 334 Inf. to Se~t. 28, 1918, Co. E (?) 334 Inf. to discharge,

Corporal July 4, 1918, Pvt. May 14, 1919, Served overseas Sept. 2, 1918 to April 28, 1919, Discharged May 14, 1919.

---

14

BOYETT, Carl L. - Army Serial #492,309, White, Residence Carlisle, Lonoke Co Ark., Enlisted RA at Jefferson Bks., Mo. May 16, 1918, Born Roanoke, Ark. (this should read Lonoke, Ark.), Age 19 years 5 mos. 12 days, Served Co. A 44 Inf. to Oct. 8, 1919, Rmt. Det. Auxiliary Rmt. Dep 331 QMC to discharge June 11, 1919 for re-enlistment, Pvt.

#### QUERIES

BOYT, William C. b. 1 Jan 1817 TN; d. 25 May 1897 Licking, Texas Co., MO. Md. (1) Elizabeth WYNN either 21 Nov 1841 or 22 Dec 1841 Stewart Co., TN. Md. (2) M. Mary HUNT 29 Dec 1853 MO; Md. (3) Sarah Ann Elizabeth AGEE-SMITH in 1865 MO. Need info on William's parents. Where did Elizabeth WYNN BOYT die? Billye Yager, 4331 W. Dailey, Glendale, AZ 85306

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume VI, Number 3

July/August/Sep 1990

Publ & Ed by Wendy Elliott 4808 Garland St. Anaheim, CA 92807

## Table of Contents

Stephen H. Boyett	.....1
Evan Boyett	.....6
Isaac BOYETT	.....11
William W. BOYETT	.....11
John W. BOYETT	.....12
Evan BOYETT	.....16
Robert T. BOYETT	.....16

Note: The following material was written and submitted by Paul Cook of New Jersey. The information and documentation are so well presented (without typographical errors as well) that with minor omissions, the data is presented here as it was furnished.

Also, the Boyt-Boyette Family Association has recently joined the Federation of Genealogical Societies. Thus, each of you will soon be receiving their publication, The Forum at no additional cost.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION

### BOYETT

The parents of Fannie Williams Boyett Stanton<sup>9</sup> were:

FATHER: Stephen (Steve) H. Boyett<sup>8</sup>, born in Attala County, Mississippi, probably in April 1839. This date is from information submitted to the Mormons. His new gravestone says 1838, but his brother Elias' gravestone says Elias was born on February 26, 1838. It is therefore very unlikely that Steve was born in 1838 unless they were twins, a contention I have never heard made. On the 1850 Census Steve was said to be twelve and Elias thirteen, but I think this must be taken to mean only that Elias was one year older than Steve.

Steve married Elizabeth Emmaline Makamson in 1859, and the 1860 census shows them living near his parents with eight-month-old Martha and an eight-year-old child. The sex of the latter child on the census has been marked over so that it could be either Male or Female. The name is listed as M. W. Macinson, but we believe this to be Martha Ann

Makamson, youngest daughter of Obadiah<sup>7</sup> and Mary<sup>7</sup> Word Makamson, who was seven at the time.

Roll 287 of the Records of Mississippi Soldiers in the Confederate Army shows that Steve enlisted in Company K, 20th Mississippi Infantry at Corinth, Mississippi on March 11, 1862, for the duration of the war. He was sent to the hospital on May 23, 1863. and left it of his own accord five days later. He was carried as Absent Without Leave for six months, but on the November-December report this was changed to desertion. The record then shows a form headed, "List of deserters, conscripts and rascals from Attala County, Mississippi supposed to have gone to the swamps." His name is then written and below is a note, "An extremely bad man." From what the record shows this seems a harsh judgment although he seems to have had a reputation for irascibility most of his life.

The oral tradition in the Stanton family says nothing about military service, but rather that his wartime occupation was selling mules to the Confederate Army. This seems very possible as he made his living after the War for many years as a veterinary and was known as Dr. Boyett. After Emmaline's death he married about 1896 Rose Ann Weems, who was born in Mississippi on December 10, 1852 and died on October 31, 1933 with burial in the

---

1. On the 1900 Census he said he was born in April 1840, and on the 1910 Census he said he was 70. However, on the 1850 Census, he was 12, in 1860, 21, in 1870, 31, in 1880, 41. The evidence points to April 1839.

---

city Cemetery in Kosciusko, Mississippi.<sup>1</sup> Steve died on February 15, 1934 with burial in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, Mississippi, thus surviving both his wives.

MOTHER: Elizabeth Emmaline Makamson Boyett<sup>8</sup> was born on April 5, 1842, probably in what was called "the 23rd District" of Choctaw county, Mississippi and died probably in Attala County on October 4, 1893 with burial in the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, Mississippi. Mr. Stanton<sup>9</sup> said he didn't know her first name. He may never have met her, but she seems to have been known most of her life as Emma, and her gravestone gives it as Emma E. Boyett.

Elizabeth Emmaline<sup>8</sup> was orphaned in October 1857 when her mother died. Her father had died the previous year. The 1860 census of Oktibbeha shows her brother, Charles, then 14, living with Nancy Woodson<sup>6</sup> and her brother, Obadiah, then 9, living with "E. Huntley, merchant, guardian for the minor heirs of Mary Makamson, deceased." . Erastus Huntley was the husband of Mary Makamson, a sister of Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Makamson. Since Charles and Martha Ann are found living with relatives, the question

whether Nancy Woodson<sup>6</sup> was in some way related to the Makamsons is raised.

CHILDREN: All born in Mississippi, probably in Attala County.  
By Stephen<sup>8</sup>'s first marriage to Elizabeth E. Makamson<sup>8</sup>:

1. Martha Boyett, born 1859. She married before 1874 John L. Dickson (Dickerson on the 1880 census). He was born in Mississippi in October 1855. Martha died before she was forty, and John married Linnie L., born in Mississippi in September 1872, and thus two years older than John's oldest daughter. We do not know when Martha died, but suggest that it was either in the six year break in births between 1883 and 1889 or in the five year break between 1891 and 1896, the second being more likely because of Linnie's youth. Accordingly, we do not know which are Martha's children and which Linnie's. The children of John (all born in Mississippi) are:

A. Caladonia Dickson, born 1874.

B. Allie Dickson, born in November 1877, married craft and lived in Kosciusko.

C. Annie B. Dickson, born in October 1879.

-----  
1. Her full name and dates were furnished by her granddaughter, Mrs. Bettie S. McCool, who copied them from the gravestone. Mrs. McCool says the gravestone gives the year of birth as 1852. The 1900 census shows her birth date as December 1862. In 1910 she said she was 45.

However, she had a child, Stephen, in 1904 when, if she were born in 1852, she would have been 52. This does not seem likely.

2

---

D. Levi C. Dickson, born in September 1881.

E. Nellie E. Dickson. born in August 1883, married Bill Bailey and lived in Zama, Mississippi.

F. Essa Dickson (a son), born in June 1889.

G. Katie E. Dickson, born in August 1891.

H. Jack Dickson, born in August 1896.

I. Clide B. Dickson, born in September 1898.

2. Maud (or Maudin) Boyett, born 1866. She was four years old on the 1870 Census and thirteen years of age on the 1880 census. The IGI gives her birth as 1866, but this may have been taken from the 1870 Census. Nothing further has been found.

3. Anna Holmes Boyett, born November 21, 1869, married John Thomas Simpson and died on March 4, 1957 with burial at the Sallis Cemetery. They had six children:

- A. Kosy Simpson.
- B. Earnest Simpson.
- C. Spurgeon Simpson.
- D. Mammie Simpson Turner.
- E. Della Simpson married twice, first to Holman, and second to Weems. She had no children by either marriage.
- F. Charles Dee Simpson never married.

4. Emma Boyett, born 1873, married Joseph Musselwhite and had ten children:

- A. Ellie Musselwhite married first, Walter Paul Coleman and had one son:

- 1. Walter Paul Coleman, Jr. born 1916, who lived in Kosciusko, married Mary Virginia Taylor and died on April 19, 1990 with burial in the Parkway Cemetery in Kosciusko. They had one son, James Coleman of Janesville, Wisconsin, who has a son, Walter Paul Coleman, III.

Ellie then married V.L. Watson by whom she had another son:

- 2. J. C. Buckley of Roswell, Georgia.

---

Ellie became ill with tuberculosis and before she died in 1920, she put the two boys up for adoption. which explains the change in Buckley's name.

- B. Lottie Musselwhite married Welden Oaks. They had four children who live around Cruger, Holmes County, Mississippi.

- C. Mae Musselwhite married Easley. They had seven children, including Gene and Annie Ruth who are schoolteachers in Shreveport, Louisiana, and Lena Mae Musselwhite who married Ospelall, a Gulfport, Mississippi Ford dealer.

- D. Annie Musselwhite married McKee. They had no children.

- E. James K. Vardam Musselwhite, born September 30, 1903 and died June 30, 1985. He married Pearl Kettle They had six children who live in the Springdale Community, Attala County, Mississippi.

- F. Benson Musselwhite married Purvis Stevens. They had one son.

G. Fannie Musselwhite married Eddie Kinsey. They had nine children. She lives with one of her sons in Memphis, Tennessee.

H. Steven Musselwhite married Lucy Powell. They had two children. He lives near Durant, Mississippi, which is just west of Sallis.

I. Marie Musselwhite married first, Machoward and had one son, and married second, Steve Toubby and had another son.

5. Fannie Williams Boyett born on December 8, 1876, married Stonewall Lee Stanton<sup>9</sup> November 15, 1896 and died in Choctaw County, Mississippi on September 22, 1897 thirteen days after the birth of their only child, Fannie Laverne Stanton<sup>10</sup>, the mother of Marjory Biggart Cook<sup>11</sup>. Mr. Stanton said that he remembered her dancing around the room with her baby in her arms the night before she died. Her grave is at the Wake Forest Baptist Church Cemetery in Sturgis, Mississippi.

6. David Boyett, born 1878. He appears on the 1880 Census with his age given as two years. We have found nothing else. He either died or left the state before 1900.

7. Florence Boyett, born in 1882, married twice, and died in 1934 with burial in the Sallis Cemetery. By her first marriage to Rule she had three children, Virginia Rule and two sons. By her second marriage to Cummings she had several children.

4

---

By Stephen<sup>9</sup>'s second marriage to Annie Weems:

9. Meredith Weems Boyett, born September 5, 1897. His wife's name was Dorothy. They had no children and Dorothy has died.

10. Zelda Boyett, born February 16, 1900, married Charlie Bentley Sims (March 13, 1892 - April 7, 1959) and died July 9, 1979. They had nine children. Zelda and Charlie are buried at the Carson Ridge Cemetery in Attala County, Mississippi.

11. Stephen Boyett, born in 1904, died about the age of seventeen. He, of course, never married.

5

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION

### BOYETT

The parents of Stephen H. Boyett<sup>8</sup> were:



FATHER: Evan Boyett<sup>7</sup>, born in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina September 15, 1803, married Millie Wallace in 1835 in Mississippi, died December 31, 1890 in Attala county, Mississippi. The fact that there are four brothers living in the same county and that they seem to have married in Mississippi suggests that their father migrated from North Carolina when they were minors.

MOTHER: Millie Wallace Boyett<sup>7</sup>, born in Mississippi on April 12, 1815, and died in Attala County on August 11, 1985. We have not found her parents who she consistently says were both born in Mississippi although this is historically difficult.

Evan and Millie are buried near their daughter, Hannah, in the Brooks-Rimmer-Davis-Dean Cemetery in Kosciusko, Mississippi. The cemetery is on Route 14 on the left as one travels from Kosciusko to Louisville, not far beyond the road to Williamsville.

CHILDREN: All born in Mississippi.

1. Hannah Boyett, born on November 2, 1836, married about 1853 Isaac Newton Dean (IGI), born on November 20, 1822 in Anderson, Indiana and died November 3, 1900 in Attala County, Mississippi. The papers found in Kosciusko suggest that his mother was an Anderson and that the actor, James Dean is descended from this family. Hannah died on September 5, 1871, before either of her parents. Her father's will mentions a granddaughter who was Hannah's daughter. Hannah is buried in the Brooks-Rimmer-Davis-Dean Cemetery just east of Kosciusko. Her grave is beside those of her parents. We did not see Isaac's grave although the records say it is there. The children of Hannah and Isaac were:

A. Ellisay Dean, born November 20, 1852, married at Kosciusko on January 29, 1871 George Washington Clark, Jr. He was born at Kosciusko on May 31, 1849. His mother was Caroline Winters. Ellisay died on March 22, 1940 and is buried in Rosebud, Texas. Their children were:

1. Isaac Cass Clark, born on January 29, 1872 at Kosciusko. If this date is right, the boy was born on the parents' first wedding anniversary

2. Daniel Curtis Clark, born on January 29, 1875 at Kosciusko (that date again)!

3. James Alvin Clark, born on December 7, 1878 at Kosciusko.

---

B. Louella Dean, born 1856, married Alvin Clark, born in 1852, a brother of George Washington Clark, Jr.

C. Margaret j. Dean, born February 17, 1859, married William Dixon Brooks, born July 22, 1832 and died May

5, 1903. He was the son of Joshua James Brooks and Sarah Smith.

Margaret died on April 28, 1952 and both are buried at the cemetery of the Jerusalem Baptist Church between Kosciusko and Smyrna, Mississippi.

They had at least one daughter, Reatha, who married her cousin, Hatlie Clark, son of Margaret's sister, Ellisay. Hatlie is described as "the youngest son of G.W. Clark, Jr." but we do not know whether this means he was James Alvin Clark or not.

D. Exartes Dean (female), born 1860.

E. Ellen D. Dean, birth date unknown, but the family group sheet lists her in this order. She married three times, first to J. Phillips and third to Cobb.

F. Isaac (Ike) Dean. An Isaac Dean married Sarah Johnson in Jefferson County, Mississippi on January 17, 1882, but we do not know whether it was the same Isaac.

C. Eswin W. Dean, born May 23, 1862, married Elizabeth Holland and died April 4, 1947 with burial at the Brooks-Rimmer-Davis-Dean Cemetery.

H. Carrie Dean, born 1864, married Fed Pleillet on February 26, 1882.

2. Elias W. Boyett, born February 26, 1838, married in 1860 Jane V. Makamson, born December 16, 1838, daughter of Obadiah and Mary Word Makamson<sup>7</sup> and sister to Elizabeth Emmaline Makamson<sup>8</sup>, wife of Elias' brother Stephen Boyett<sup>8</sup>. Elias served as executor of his father's estate. Elias died on April 26, 1926 and Jane on December 31, 1906.

Their graves are in the cemetery of the Jerusalem Baptist Church between Kosciusko and Smyrna, Mississippi. Their children, all of whom were born in Mississippi, were:

A. Louisa Boyett, born January 16, 1860, married Charles Thrasher and died on February 3, 1947. Mr. Fedrick has her first name as Luvenia.

---

1. Obadiah Makamson was born in South Carolina in 1808 and died in Mississippi in October 1856. His father was James Makamson, born in South Carolina about 1776 and died in Winston County, Mississippi in 1851. James' father was Andrew Makamson who was born in Ireland and came to South Carolina about 1772. He died there between 1810 and 1820.

---

B. Wallace C. Boyett, born January 27, 1862, married in 1884 Lucy Allison, born in Mississippi in February 1868. Their children were:

1. Elroy W. Boyett, born March 1885.

2. William G. Boyett, born January 1888.
3. Charlie D. Boyett, born December 1889.
4. Lydia E. Boyett, born January 1892.
5. Alva C. Boyett, born January 1895.
6. Lonnie W. Boyett, born January 1898.

C. Maude Tennessee Boyett, born July 28, 1863, married Alvin Jack Culpepper and died on June 23, 1936.

D. Rutha J. Boyett, born August 21, 1865, married Joel Clinton Sills, born at Kosciusko on January 23, 1862, the son of Needham James Sills and Louise Hobby. Rutha died on August 31, 1956. Joel died January 13, 1910. They are buried at the Jerusalem Baptist Cemetery. They had two sons:

1. Clarence Sills, born on February 20, 1902 in Attala County.
2. Emmette Wilson Sills, born on June 6, 1903 in Attala County.

E. Mary Annie Boyett, born April 2, 1867, married Charlie Johnson and died August 23, 1949. (Jerusalem cemetery.) Note that Mary Annie's cousin Isaac Dean also married a Johnson.

F. Lizzie Alice Boyett, born March 18, 1869, married Robert Smith and died January 23, 1945. (Jerusalem cemetery.) After the death of his wife, Elias W. Boyett lived with Lizzie Alice.

G. Charles Wilson Boyett, born May 11, 1871, married on April 5, 1890, Nancy Jane Poole who was born in Mississippi in June 1876. Charles died on December 19, 1965 and Nancy on December 7, 1951. Their children were:

1. Eunice Eastell Boyett, born February 22, 1893, married before 1910 Jesse Clinton Boyd, born April 15, 1887. Eunice died on May 9, 1970 and Jesse on March 13, 1976. (Jerusalem Cemetery.)
2. Vida B. Boyett, born February 3, 1895. She married a man surnamed Ray and died in childbirth

---

September 23, 1918. Her grave is marked, "Vida Boyette Ray and Infant". (Jerusalem Cemetery.)

3. Clarence Edward Boyett, born February 16, 1897, married Ella Hugh Ferguson on October 19, 1917.

4. Charley E. Boyett, born November 1899.

5. Ida M. Boyett, born in 1902.

6. Fred C. Boyett. born in 1903.

7. Clyde L. Boyett, born 1906.

8. R. B. Boyett, born in 1908.

9. James David Boyett, born November 11, 1911, married Mary Kate ----- born December 5, 1914. James died September 8, 1962 and Mary Kate on May 27, 1976. That Charles and Nancy were his parents is taken from the IGI.

3. Stephen H. Boyett<sup>8</sup> (q.v.)

4. Wallace P. Boyett, born in 1841, died in 1842.

5. Sarah Jane Boyett, born in 1843, married first, Thomas Simpson on June 21, 1872 and second, Jake Sulton. Sarah died on September 14, 1938.

6. Millie Ellen Boyett, born January 17, 1845, married on June 27, 1872 as his second wife, David Pearson Smith, the widower of her cousin, Margaret Ann Boyett, daughter of John Boyett. Millie died September 14, 1938 and David on March 17, 1910. They had nine children. Four did not live long enough to be named. Three sons died before the age of four. The two who survived were:

A. Ada C. Smith, born April 27, 1873, died November 19, 1992. Her grave is at Sallis.

B. Sallis Freeman Smith, born December 1, 1878, married on December 27, 1911 at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, Fay Walker who was born in Lawrenceburg on March 20, 1877. Sallis Smith was a physician and perhaps practiced in Sallis. They had one daughter, Frances Clyde Smith who was born at Sallis on October 1, 1913 and married George Archie Chancellor at Ackerman on September 12, 1933. Sallis Smith died on September 9, 1919 and Fay died in Mobile, Alabama on March 7, 1951. Both are buried at Sallis.

7. Evan L. Boyett, born in 1847. He was killed in the Civil War and so is not mentioned in the will which was written after his death.

---

8. Samuel Boyett, born in 1849, married Miss Crosby. The will refers to a daughter-in-law who is the widow of Samuel Boyett.

Note: the family of Elias Wilson Boyett has apparently adopted the form "Boyette". I have not followed this for the sake of consistency.

The basis for this entry is: 1850 U.S. Census of Attala County, Mississippi, Roll 368, item 1102-1104. It appears in the index under "Boyath, Evan." Also, 1860 U.S. census of Attala county, Roll 577, Item 615-680. The geographical reference is Township 15, Range 8 E.

Also Attala County (Mississippi) Wills, Roll 30. Also 1988 IGI for Mississippi and family sheets submitted to the LOS by Jessie Lane Fedrick of Scottsboro, Alabama, a great-great-grandson of Elias Wilson Boyett. Also gravestones in Attala county, Mississippi, unpublished material in the Attala County Library in Kosciusko, Mississippi, and A Place Called Sallis by Anne Hughes Porter.

10

---

SIXTH GENERATION  
BOYETT

The parents of Evan Boyett<sup>7</sup> were:

FATHER: Isaac Boyett<sup>6</sup>.

MOTHER: Unknown.

CHILDREN:

Note: There is material in the Attala County Library in Kosciusko, Mississippi that indicates William, Evan and Robert Boyett may have been brothers of John Boyett. I think the evidence demonstrates that John and Evan were brothers. They appear to have come directly to Mississippi from North Carolina about 1825. William clearly went to Georgia and lived there many years before coming to Mississippi. He is not buried in Sallis. Robert also seems not to be connected with either Evan or John. The fact that they all were born in North Carolina means nothing as there were hundreds of Boyetts in North Carolina, especially in Duplin County. So far, only Evan has definitely been identified as Isaac's son. But the following is what we have found.

1. William W. Boyett, born May 27, 1794 in North Carolina, married Elizabeth Williamson who was born in Georgia in 1803. He died April 12, 1876 and is buried in a family cemetery near Youth Center Lake in Attala County, Mississippi. A note on the family group sheet of John W. Boyett seen in the Attala County Library in Kosciusko, Mississippi says with respect to the burial place, "Same as Wm. W. Boyett." This is wrong. There is such a cemetery on the map and it is miles from the Sallis cemetery where John is buried. The 1950 Census of Attala County shows three daughters all born in Georgia. The fact of this long Georgia sojourn, when Evan and John apparently came directly to Mississippi from North Carolina, makes me doubt that William is their

brother. The daughters were:

- A. Ava A. Boyett, born in Georgia in 1824.
- B. Lavinia Boyett, born in Georgia in 1826.
- C. Elizabeth Boyett, born in Georgia in 1833. Shortly after the 1850 Census she married Hiram Browning, who must have died before 1860 because she is found with four small children living with her parents in 1860. The children, all born in Mississippi were:
  - 1. Louisa Browning, born in 1852.
  - 2. William Browning, born in 1853.
  - 3. Hester (IGI has Lenora) Browning, born in 1856.

- 
- 4. Martha Browning, born in 1859.

2. John W. Boyett, born in North Carolina on August 30, 1796. His wife was Margaret Elizabeth Calhoun, born in South Carolina on November 6, 1810. They were married in Mississippi. I believe she was his second wife, the first having died in North Carolina. John and Evan seem to have come to Mississippi between 1824 when Thomas was born in North Carolina and 1829 when Ezekiel was born in Mississippi. John died on August 5, 1872 and Margaret on March 12, 1863. Both are buried at the Sallis Cemetery in Sallis, Mississippi. John's children were:

By his first wife:

A. Thomas S. Boyett, born in North Carolina in 1824. I do not know that he was John's son, but at the time he was born William was in Georgia and had a daughter born that year. Evan and Richard are too young to be Thomas's father. Thomas appears on the 1850 Census, single, working as a farm laborer. By 1860 he has married Mary B. born in North Carolina the year after he was, and they have two children John H. (5 years old) and William T. (4 years old) indicating a marriage about 1854. The 1870 information is consistent with this except that Thomas is 49 and William 13. The 1880 information conforms in no respect except Thomas's age. He does not appear again.

1. William T. Boyett. On the 1900 Census he said he was born in March 1852, while we know Thomas's son was younger than that.

William may have said this so he would be older than his wife, Mary, who was born in Alabama in December 1853. They had six children, all born in Mississippi:

- a. Sallie Boyett, born October 1885.
- b. Jessie W. Boyett, a son, born November 1887.

- c. Bobby R. Boyett, born October 1889.
- d. Mosie B. Boyett, a daughter, born December 1891.
- e. Emmett Boyett, birth date missing.
- f. Maggie B. Boyett. birth date missing.

By his second wife, Margaret Elizabeth Calhoun Boyett:

B. Ezekiel William Boyett, born October 22, 1829, died October 29, 1887. He apparently did not marry and is buried at Sallis.

---

C. Curtis Y. Boyett, born in 1831. He may have died young as he is not seen again.

D. James E. Boyett. born August 27, 1834, married Mary F. Teague, born about 1840 in Mississippi. Their children were:

1. Jasper H. Boyett, born in July 1858. He married between 1882 and 1892 Della W. Ottensley, born in Mississippi in June 1858. she had a son, Alex A. Ottensley, born in Mississippi in August 1882, so obviously she had been married before. No previous marriage of Jasper has been found. They had one daughter:

a. Eva Boyett, born in Mississippi in February 1892.

2. Tennessee Boyett (a daughter), born in 1864.

3. Joseph T. Boyett, born in May 1867, lived in Newport, Attala County, Mississippi. He married Beatrice, born in Mississippi in December 1870 (according to the 1900 Census, but her gravestone has 1868.) She died in 1932, and he in 1950. They are buried at Sallis. Their children (all born in Mississippi) were:

a. Walter Boyett, born in August 1890.

b. Percy Leo Boyett, born in September 1891.

d. Earl Boyett, born in March 23, 1895, killed November 10, 1918, the day before the Armistice. He was a private in the 128th Infantry, 32nd Division and is buried at Sallis.

e. Elias Boyett, born in December 1896. On the 1910 Census, this position is listed as James C. Boyett.

- f. Emma R. Boyett, born in November 1898.
- g. Carolyn (or Evelyn) Boyett, born in March 1900.
- h. A son born in 1903 whose name we cannot read.
- i. Obie K. Boyett, born in 1905.
- k. A son born in 1907 whose name we cannot read.
- l. Estelle Boyett, born 1909/10.

13

---

The father, James Boyett was living with this family in 1900, indicating that the mother, Mary Teague Boyett had probably died. I believe this is he even though his birth date is slightly in error.

- 4. John Boyett, born July 8, 1869.
- 5. James E. Boyett, born in 1871.
- 6. Eliza Boyett. born in 1872.

E. Jasper N. Boyett, born August 27, 1834, married Georgia E. Burnley March 4, 1861 and died on September 29, 1886. Georgia was born at Sallis on May 28, 1838, the daughter of Henry Terrell and Phaldy Story Burnley, and died on July 30, 1897. Jasper and Georgia are buried at Sallis. Their children were:

- 1. Oscar W. Boyett, born in 1861, married Mary E. Sallis (February 1865 -1937) and died in 1948. Both are buried at Sallis. Their children whom we can identify from the Sallis Cemetery records and from the Census are:

- a. Fleming Boyett, born February 20, 1890, died June 12, 1890.
- b. Gladys May Boyett, born March 6, 1892, never married and died November 28, 1981 with burial at Sallis.
- c. Christine Boyett, born December 1895, never married and died in 1969 with burial at Sallis.
- d. Nina F. Boyett, born January 1898.
- e. Paul B. Boyett, born in 1901.
- f. Wirt S. Boyett, born 1904, died 1972.

- 2. Phoebe E. Boyett, born August 24, 1864, married James Monroe McCluskey at Sallis on June 26, 1890.



3. Earnest Newton Boyett, born February 11, 1867, married Filorena, born November 1873. They lived in Newport, Attala County. Earnest died on December 11, 1902 and is buried at Sallis. After his death Filorena married Emmet Nalues. Earnest and Filorena had one son:

a. Sylvin Boyett, born in September 1898.

4. Calhoun S. Boyett, born on July 16, 1870, died September 6, 1872.

14

---

5. Anna Burnley Boyett, born December 17, 1871.

6. Ralph Burnley Boyett, born December 7, 1874.

7. Otto Boyett, born in 1878

F. Joseph W. Boyett, born in May 1836. He first married Elizabeth who was ten years younger than he. Their children (all born in Mississippi) were:

1. Louella Boyett, born in 1870.

2. John Boyett, born in 1874.

3. Joseph A. Boyett, born in 1875.

4. Liza Boyett, born in 1877.

5. Sophia Boyett, born in 1878.

6. Ada Boyett, born in January 1880. She and her father are the only members of the family appearing on both the 1880 and 1900 Censuses, but this makes identification possible.

By 1900, Elizabeth had died and he married very soon Mary J., born in Mississippi in May 1872. She was thus two years younger than Joseph's oldest daughter, Louella.

Their children were:

7. Etta Boyett, born December 1881.

8. Purlis Boyett (a son), born January 1885.

9. Bettie Boyett, born September 1891.

10. Fannie Boyett, born October 1892.

11. Henry M. Boyett1 born December 1898.

- 12. Nettie Boyett, born in 1901.
- 13. Oscar Boyett1 born 1903.
- 14. Clay Boyett. born in 1904.
- 15. Irene Boyett, born in 1908.

G. Eliza J. Boyett, born in 1839. The IGI shows a Jane Boyett marrying in Sallis on January 5, 1860 Henry Story Burnley, who was born in Georgia in 1835. Henry was the brother of Jasper Boyett's wife. Jane may well be Eliza because of the middle initial. Henry and Jane have one recorded son:

15

---

1. Willie Cube Burnley, born on February 13, 1872 at Sallis. He married at Sallis on February 19, 1899 Mary Emma Adcock, born April 25, 1882 at Sallis, the daughter of William Thomas and Sallie Little Adcock. Willie and Mary Emma had a son, Herbert Burnley, born at Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi on June 1, 1920.

H. Margaret Ann Boyett, born on January 12, 1843, married as his first wife, David Pearson Smith, who married second, Millie Ellen Boyett, daughter of Evan Boyett. Margaret died on February 17, 1871, thirteen days after the birth of their son, David, who died on August 3, 1871. Margaret is buried near her parents and David with the other Smith infants in the Sallis Cemetery.

I. Louisa Boyett,. born in 1846.

J. Pauline G. Boyett, born in May 1850, married William H. Dodd.

3. Evan Boyett7 (q.v.).

4. Robert T. Boyett, born in North Carolina in 1807, married Elizabeth L. (Anderson ?), born in North Carolina in 1828. This is probably a second marriage for Robert. He is as dubious as a brother to Evan and John as William is. He shows in Mississippi on only the 1860 Census. They have living with them Caroline P. Anderson (23) and Julian F. Anderson (19) both born in North Carolina. I can explain these only as Elizabeth's siblings. The children of Robert and Elizabeth (all born in Mississippi) were:

A William C. Boyett, born in 1853.

B. Edwin E. Boyett, born in 1855.

C. Joseph M. Boyett, born in March 1860.

The information for this entry is from IGI and other LDS records and from the Census for the years 1850 through 1910. (1850 Census, Attala

County, Mississippi, Roll 368, Family # 302). That John is the son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and therefore a brother to Evan<sup>7</sup> comes from the Jessie Fedrick material although Mr. Fedrick does not make that conclusion specifically. A note found at the Attala County Library says that William, Evan and Robert were probably brothers to John and there is a family group sheet to this effect. As our comments indicate we do not take this very seriously.

---

**Querie**

BOYT, William C. b Jan.1, 1817 Tenn. d May 25, 1897 Licking. Mo. m Elizabeth Wynn either Nov.21, 1841 or Dec. 22, 1841 Stewart Co. Tenn. Does anyone know who William's parents were and when and where Elizabeth Wynn died.

Billye Yager  
4331 W. Dailey  
Glendale, AZ. 85306

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume VI, Number 4

Oct/Nov/Dec 1990

Ed. & Publ by Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chowan Co., NC Deed Abstracts . . .	2
LANGSTON Lineage .....	3
Colonial Records of NC	4
Emmanuel Co., GA	4
Index to Sumter Co., AL Wills . . .	7
North Carolina Gen. Reference . . .	7
North Carolina Hist. Review . . .	B
History of Wayne County (NC]	9
Internat'l Gen. Index	12
Renewal Notice	27

Some material in this publication is reprinted by permission of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. In granting permission for this use of copyrighted material, the church does not imply or express either endorsement or authorization of this publication.

2

### Chowan Precinct North Carolina 1696 to 1723: Genealogical Abstracts of Deed Books

by Margaret M. Hofmann  
(Waldron, N.C.: Roanoke News Co.)

Deed Book B. #1, Chowan County, N.C.

#802 pg. 236 NATHANIEL CHEVIN and THOMAS BOYD, Esquire Arbitrators  
between SMITHWICK and DUCKENFIELD, Esquires 10 Nov 1712 EDWARD

SMITHWICK Compt. and WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD, Esquire Defendant:  
concerning a bill under the hand and seal of WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD for 30  
L sterling money of England payable to WILLIAM RIGGS or his heirs and  
dated 4 May 1696 the sd. CHEVIN and the sd. BOYD rule the sd.  
DUCKENFIELD shall pay 33 L 9 shillings and 3 pence on or before the  
last day of Nov. 1713 unto the sd. SMITHWICK Chowan 16 Nov. 1712; I  
EDWARD SMITHWICK Do Assign all my Right and title of the within  
mentioned Instrument to JEREMIAH VAIL /s/ EDWARD SMITHWICK Reg. 8 May  
1716.

Deed Book W #1. Chowan County, N.C.  
#333 pg. 159 ANTHONY WILLIAMS of Chowan Prect. and MARTHA his wife to  
GEORGE WINNS of Chowan Prect., Weaver 17 July 1713 4 L current passable  
Money of this Province acres (not given) on ye north side of Wickacon  
Creek part of~640 acres Bounded by 2 branches and joining JOHN BEVELIE  
and ROBERT LEWIS and running up ye creek granted 1 Apr. 1713 by THOMAS  
POLLOCK President of this Colony and Commander-in-Chief and signed by  
N. CHEVIN, THOMAS BOYD, and TOBIAS KNIGHT Wit.: TREDDELL KEEFFE, JAMES  
CORLEE his mark Reg. (not given)

Deed Book B #1, Chowan County, N.C.  
#988 pg. 456 Agreement between GERRARD LYNCH on behalf of his wife  
KATHARINE KING (Relict of HENRY KING) and one of the administrators of  
the Estate of the sd. HENRY KING 4 Apr 1717 the sd. LYNCH receives use  
of slave Frances during the life of KATHARINE and then the sd. slave to  
go to KATHARINE's children  
Wit.: THOMAS BOYD, EDWARD MOSELEY Reg 19 Aug 1717 (Document signed  
CATHARINE LYNCH)

### LANGSTON LINEAGE

submitted by Katheryn Blackmon Moore  
of North Charleston, SC

Members of the LANGSTON family intermarried with those from the JONES,  
KING, BOYT, and BLACKMON/BLACKMAN families. One group left Wayne Co.,  
NC and migrated to Darlington District, SC in 1793.

(Editor's note: records in the International Genealogical Index  
compiled by the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, show  
that Thomas BOYTE whose will was probated in 1783 in Wayne Co., NC was  
married to Ann LANGSTON. The documentation for this specific  
information is not cited--other than family records.)

John LANGSTON and Martha YATES probably lived in Bertie Co., NC.

Their son: John LANGSTON of Wayne Co., NC was born in 1738 and died in  
1781. He was a Revolutionary Patriot. He married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ ?REDDICK.  
Their son:

Reddick LANGSTON was born in 1776 in Wayne Co., NC and moved to

Darlington District, SC. He died there in 1848. His son:

Ervin LANGSTON was born in SC in 1812. He married Elizabeth HILL and died in 1898. Their son:

Wade Hampton LANGSTON was born in 1856 in Darlington District, SC. He married Mary Ellen REVELL. (Editor's note: Darlington District became Darlington County in 1868.) Wade died there in 1937. Their daughter:

Mattie Martha LANGSTON was born in Darlington Co., SC in 1882; she married James Walter BLACKMON; she died in 1936. They had children and grandchildren who are living and for rights of privacy are not included in this lineage.

(Editor's Note: Court, tax, and land and property records for **Nansemond County, VA; Johnston** Co., NC; Dobbs Co., NC; and Wayne Co., NC prove that the LANGSTON and BOYT/BOYTE/BOYET families were friends and neighbors. They served as witnesses for each others' transactions and frequently were adjacent land owners. There is no doubt that some of these family members intermarried over the course of two centuries in which they resided near each other. Unfortunately, there are few marriage records for North Carolina prior to the twentieth century.)

The Colonial Records of North Carolina  
Published Under the Supervision of the Trustees  
of the Public Libraries. BV Order of the  
General Assembly

Collected and Edited by William L. Saunders, Sec. of State

Volume VI--1759-1765

(Raleigh: Josephus Daniels, Printer to the State, 1888)

p. 1264

Sent by Mr. MOORE and Mr. JOHNSTON

Mr. Robert JONES Presented a Certificate from the County Court of Northampton County, certifying that James BOYTE of said County is very aged and poor; Praying to be exempted from paying Public Taxes &c.

Ordered he be exempt accordingly.

**BOYETT/BOYT**

submitted by Gwen (BOYETT) White, [now deceased]

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County

Estray Book, p. 34:

"Proof" 23 April 1860 Arthur BOYT, J.P.

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County

We, Elizabeth BOYT as principal and James H. J. MARTIN as security acknowledge ourselves held and firmly bound to James B. KENNEDY, Ordinary for said County and his successors in office in sum of \$500.00 subject to the following conditions of above obligation are these[:]

Whereas James J. [BOYT] and Thomas L. (BOYT) and Harriett R. BOYT, minor children of Elijah BOYT are entitled to considerable property of deceased father~s estate now should the said Elizabeth BOYT natural Guardian of said minor children well and truly demean herself of Guardian aforesaid agreeable to law in all things be faithful to the performance of said trust then the above obligations will be void Otherwise of force.

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged in open court 7 Jan 1867/5/ Elizabeth BOYET (S.G.)

James H. J. MARTIN

(continued on page 5)

---

5

(continued from page 4)

Minor children James J. [BOYT], Thomas L. (BOYT), and Harriett BOYT. Elizabeth BOYT, (Gwen's note says daughter of Thos. Jr.) made natural Guardian of minor children of Elijah BOYT. (Gwen's note: Patience must have died between 1863 and 1867.)

Property of James BOYT, dec'd 1857 Final Settlement:  
Emmanuel Co., GA 27 Feb 1879.

Rebecca BOYT of Emmanuel Co., GA for and in the natural affection I bear to my son, Stephen BOYT and my daughters Elizabeth BOYT and Alice BOYT and grandson, Francis B. BOYT, Emmanuel Co., Georgia, for and in consideration of sum of \$5.00 cash in hand paid by said Stephen, Elizabeth, Allice (sic), and Francis B. BOYT, receipt of which is acknowledged, I do give and grant unto above children 16 head of cattle stock and my entire household and kitchen furniture to have and hold.

In testimony of I set my hand and affix my seal this Feb. 27, 1879

/s/ Rebecca BOYT

In presence of

G. M. T. WHITFIELD Recorded 26 June 1879

John S. KEMP W. R. KEMP, clerk

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County

Heirs of Elijah BOYT convey all title, right to father's estate to their mother, patience (BOYD) BOYT. (Gwen's note: Patience was the daughter of Shadrack M. SMITH)

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County Court of the Ordinary 1857-1858

James BOYT dec'd 1857, Emmanuel Co., GA, Executrix & Executor Rebecca and Arthur BOYT.

Heirs: wife, Rebecca; sons: Arthur and Stephen, minor. Estate settled final 27 Dec 1858. Stephen BOYT receives \$75. stipulated in will to purchase horse for himself when of age.

Test: Schley WILLIAMS (sic) /s/ Stephen BOYT  
(continued on page 6)

---

6

(continued from page 5)

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County  
Court of the Ordinary, Record Book B.

Sales of Property, see pages 136, 152, 212, and 242 Vouchers: 252.253  
1857 and 1858 - 1861.

Settlement of estate of James BOYT, Dec 1857. born 1799. Wife Rebecca. Sons: Arthur and Stephen, minor till 27 Dec 1858. Stephen rec'd \$75 stipulated in father's will for purchase of a horse. Rec'd of Arthur BOYT. /s/ Stephen BOYT  
Test: Schly WILLIAMSON (sic)

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County

WILL pp. 86-7:

I, James BOYT being of advanced age deem it right and proper to as respects my land and property do make my last will and testament. be buried in decent manner...secondly, I desire just debts be paid by executrix and executor named hereinafter.  
Thirdly, I bequeath to my beloved wife, Rebecca, all land lying in Emmanuel County, Georgia, 702 acres, to have and hold during her lifetime or widowhood, also the negroes and their increase. Fourthly, to my wife I give the sorrel mare, a boy horse, mule, all stock cattle, hogs, household furniture, ready money, and notes.  
Fifthly, I appoint my wife, Rebecca, and my son, Arthur BOYT, executrix and executor of my last will and testament. I also desire my executrix and executor ... request my son Stephen BOYT be given \$75. to purchase a horse whenever he should marry or require them to do so. 29 Oct 1857 (sic)



In presence of us David STRANGE /5/ James BOYT (L.S.) John  
OVERSTREET  
Matthew ALLMOND John A. KEMP  
Sworn and subscribed to 3rd day of August 1857 (sic)  
Gideon H. KENNEDALRED? (L.S.)

(Gwen's notes [no other explanation]):

State of Georgia, Emmanuel County  
John BOYD (sic) 27 Aug 1861  
Abraham BOYD (sic) 27 Aug 1861 Recorded 1862, p. 283 (L.S.)  
William B. BOYD (sic) 3 Mar 1863 Recorded 1863, p. 2  
Benjamin BOYD (sic) 22 May 1863 Recorded Deed Bk, pp 1 & 2 Recorded  
Deed Bk E

=====

---

7

**INDEX TO ALABAMA WILLS  
1808-1870**

Compiled by the Alabama State Society  
Daughters of the American Revolution  
(Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977)

Name	County	Type	Book	Year	Page	
BOYETT, Ellen	Sumter	Will		2	1851-72	114
BOYETT, Lock	Sumter	Will		1	1828-51	89
BOYETT, Robert	Sumter	Will		1	1828-51	225
BOYETTS, (sic)	Missouri	Sumter	Will	1	1828-51	349
BOYD, John	Sumter	Will		1	1828-51	291
BOYD, John	Sumter	Will		2	1851-72	50
BOYD, Sam. B.	Sumter	Will		2	1851-72	77

North Carolina Genealogical Reference:  
A Research Guide for All Genealogists  
Both Amateur and Professional

compiled and edited by  
Wallace R. Draughon, D.D.S. and  
William Perry Johnson, professional genealogist

(Durham: n.pub., 1966)  
Surname Index:

Boyd 168, 707,814, 861, 981, 1008, 1215, 1216, 1385, 2006, 2337,  
2398, 2710, 2913, 2947, 2986, 3032,3033, 3048, 3072, 3081,  
3212

Boyet 497, 774, 940

Boyett 244, 2996

Boyette 940, 2947

Boyte 369

The North Carolina Historical Review

Volume XXXI, Number 1 (January 1954)  
(Raleigh: State Dept. of Archives & History)

From an article entitled "The Confederate Letters of Ruffin Barnes"

p. 89  
Camp 43d Regt. N.C.T.  
October 21st 1863

Dear wife,

Yours of the 8th came to had yesterday. I was very glad to hear from you and hear you were all well. Your letter found me well but very much fatigued from hard marching. We have been marching for the last two weeks. We did not lie up but one day in the time. We did not have any regular engagement with the enemy but had very heavy skirmishing for three days & a good portion of the time we were double-quicking (sic) after the Yankees. We all thought we would have a hard fight at Bull Run or Manassas, but there was only a part of our forces engaged there. Two of our Brigades were badly cut up. The one Bill Bardin<sup>1</sup> was in suffered very bad. I saw Bill Bardin. He was wounded in the big toe very bad. I saw Ivey Yelverton<sup>2</sup> He was wounded in the thigh. He was wounded very bad. I think his thigh was broken.

After the fight was over we commenced tearing up & burning the Rail Road. The Yankees never troubled us any more after we turned back. We burned the Rail Road from Manassas to the Rappahannock River, a distance of about thirty miles. We captured a good many prisoners but I have not heard how many yet. We did not have near as much fighting to do as we all thought we would have to do when we found out where we were going. We are in no regular camp yet. We are now about seven miles from Culpeper. I can't tell where we will go in camp or when, but I hope it won't be long, for I think we have all done enough for one campaign. We had some very rainy bad weather while we were on the march. I think & do hope we will all have some rest now. Always when we are on those tramps we don't get any furloughs. I won't promise you when I will come, but you must not get out of heart there will be a chance for me to come after awhile. I wish I could see you. I could tell you of a great many things I have had to encounter with since I

saw you.

(continued on page 9)

---

<sup>1</sup>He was probably William H. Barden, son of Arthur Barden and wife Penelope Simms Barden of Wayne County.

<sup>2</sup>lvey Yelverton was also a Wayne County man.

(continued from page 8)

I should of written you sooner but could not send off my letter while we were marching. You may tell Silas I received his letter the same time I did yours. I am sorry to hear silas had such a sick family. He has had a hard time. You must try to fix all the children off with shoes the best you can. I will come as soon as I can. I am sorry peas are scarce and not anything to fatten hogs with but corn and I reckon that is sorry, too. The only thing I like to have forgotten: Stephen BOYETT, Jack Boswell<sup>3</sup> & Hance Davis<sup>4</sup> all deserted after we started on this march. I think they are making their way home. I must come to a close for the present. I want you to write soon. I will write soon as we get in camp.

I remain your loving husband, R. Barnes

History of Wayne County  
Address by Judge Frank A. Daniels  
At Opening of Wayne County's New Court House  
November 30. 1914.

pp. 14-15

... It May not be amiss to trace the descent of Wayne. As I have stated, it is the western half of Dobbs county. Dobbs county was formed from Johnston by the act of the General Assembly of 1758, and included the territory now embraced in Wayne, Greene, and Lenoir, all of which is described in the act of the General Assembly as St. Patrick's Parish. The court house, jail and stocks of Dobbs county were, in 1779, located about 12 miles from Goldsboro, near Bizzell's mill, in what is now known as New Hope township, in Wayne county. After the creation of Wayne, the courts of Dobbs were directed to be held at the house lately occupied by Col. Glasgow, in the town of Kinston. I have talked with some of our eldest citizens, who remember to have seen the ruins of the Dobbs county jail near the mill.

(continued on page 10)

---

3Jack Boswell was undoubtedly J. J. Boswell, farm laborer, listed in the Wilson County Census of 1860. He was born in 1830 and had a wife and four children. Jesse J. Boswell was a private in Company C, Forty-third North Carolina Infantry Regiment, CSA.

4Probably Henderson Davis of Company C, Forty-third North Carolina Infantry Regiment, CSA. He was born in 1840 and was an illiterate day laborer.

Johnson (sic) county, named after Gabriel Johnson (sic), perhaps the best of our Royal Governors, was founded in 1746 of the upper half of Craven, which was in 1722 one of the nine precincts of Bath. All of these precincts were embraced in the grants of Charles II to his favorites, who were known as the Lords Proprietors, and embraced a territory much wider than the North Carolina of today, and extended from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. So that Wayne may claim Royal descent, if she wishes it.

A short account of the conditions in 1779, and prior thereto, may enable us to better appreciate the difficulties and advantages existing at the time of the establishment of the county.

Prior to 1730, the only occupants of the territory now known as Wayne county were Indians and wild animals. At that time the population of the entire state was only 36,000. About that year settlers gradually began to come in, but there was no general movement of immigration before 1750. Among the earliest settlers were the Quaker families, the Edgertons, Hollowells, Pikes, Pearsons, Deans, Coxes and others. At the time of the establishment of the new county, the population was about 5,000, one-fifth of whom were slaves.

In 1790, according to the first census of the United States, there were 4576 whites, and 1557 slaves, some of whom were probably Indians, or of Indian descent, it having been customary to hold Indians captured in war as slaves, which may account for the characteristic Indian features and color frequently observed in the descendants of former slaves. The names of the heads of families are for the most part those best known to this generation

The majority of our citizens were never slave-holders. The principal business of the country was hog and cattle raising, and the principal crop was corn, though a small quantity of cotton and tobacco was grown and the turpentine industry was beginning. A great epidemic in 1760 destroyed seven-eighths of the cattle of the State. The cleared areas were small, except in a few instances. The oldest clearing in the county, and probably at the time the largest, was the farm of Josiah SASSER, upon which the first court was held . . . and which has been, according to well established tradition, in continuous cultivation since 1775, and probably prior to that date.

There were few roads and travel was usually by neighborhood paths on horse-back. Practically all the houses were built of logs. An order in Council, March 31, 1726, provides that "For the saving of lands for the future, every house shall be fifteen foot long, ten Broad, made tight and habitable of clap and loggs (sic) squared, with roof and chimney place and a Door place. The whole acre cleared well and the

major part of it broke up and planted with either fruite (sic) trees or grain." . .

(continued on page 11)

(continued from page 10)

Clothing, shoes and hats were made at home, home grown cotton, wool, leather and the skins and fur of wild animals being utilized for the purpose.

A traveler, writing just before the Revolution, says: "There is but little specie in circulation, there being no occasion for it; for a planter raises his own meats, beef and bacon, his own corn and bread, his drinks, cyder and brandy, his fruit, apples, peaches, etc., and a great part of his clothing, which is cotton."<sup>6</sup>

In 1790 there were only four post offices in the State-Edenton, New Bern, Wilmington and Washington,--and up to 1759 no post routes.

Letters were carried by travelers from plantation to plantation and forwarded as promptly as practicable, but the means of communication were inadequate and unsatisfactory...

There were four or five newspapers published in North Carolina at the beginning of the Revolution, at New Bern, Wilmington, Halifax, Edenton and Hillsboro. The publication of the North Carolina Gazette<sup>7</sup> was begun in New Bern by James DAVIS about 1751 or 1752

There were no public schools, though as early as 1746 John STARKEY, a minister of the established Church of England, introduced and procured the enactment by the General Assembly of a bill making an appropriation of 6,000 pounds for the establishment of free schools, but the money was spent for other purposes

Another appropriation of the same amount was made in 1754, but met the veto of England.

At the time of the establishment of Wayne County, there were, so far as our records show, only two schools in this State where there was any semblance of public education . . . Not until 1839 was there any Act of the General Assembly creating a public school system, and no poll or property tax was levied for the support of the schools until after 1850

. . . After careful examination of our histories and records, I am able to find no evidence that any school existed in Johnston, Dobbs, or Wayne prior to 1790, or that any was taught in Wayne until after the passage of the Act of 1839, under which the public school system began

. . . . .

=====

---

smoney in coin.

<sup>6</sup>No credit is cited for this quotation.

71talics added by editor.

---

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
BOYETT (M)..... Spouse: HOLLONDON	M:	25 Feb 1859 Obion, Tennessee	NS19591	1007235
BOYETT (M)..... Father: William Morace BOYETT Mother: Sarah Virginia CHELTON	B:	5 Mar 1891 Bryan, Brazos, Texas	B033603 24	1260800
BOYATT, Aaron (M)..... Father: G. W. BOYATT Mother: Beulah	B:	29 Jul 1852 Southampton twp, Burlington, New Jersey	C508621	Not Available
BOYATT, Abslom T (M)..... Spouse: Rebecca Jane WATSON	M:	29 Feb 1879 Scott, Tennessee	NS19661	926287
BOYETTE, Ada Francis (F)..... Father: William A. BOYETTE Mother: Polly BOYETTE	B:	2 Jul 1859 Duplin, North Carolina	B514903 26	1356024
BOYETTE, Ada Francis (F)..... Spouse: Jonas M. TAYLOR	M:	30 Mar 1886 Duplin, North Carolina	B514903 29	1396024
BOYETT, Alabama (F)..... Spouse: R. D. WARD	M:	5 Jan 1865 Obion, Tennessee	NS19591	1007235
BOYET, Alice (F)..... Spouse: Hardee DAVIS	M:	18 Jun 1844 Lenoir, North Carolina	NS16011	6320294
BOYATT, Amanda (F)..... Spouse: J. A. SIMPSON	M:	10 May 1884 Scott, Tennessee	NS19661	926287
BOYETT, Ann (M)..... Father: Wiley A. BOYETT Mother: Mattie COCKERHAM	B:	17 Dec 1906 Winn, Louisiana	5000109 24	Not Available
BOYATT, Andrew J (M)..... Spouse: Lucinda E. WATSON	M:	7 Jun 1883 Scott, Tennessee	NS19661	926287
BOYTT, Angus H (M)..... Father: William BOYTT Mother: Flora BURNETT	B:	26 Dec 1857 Marion, Marion, South Carolina	H000026	B04067-B04165
BOYET, Ann (F)..... Father: Thomas BOYET Mother:	M:	15 Feb 1816 Wayne, North Carolina	7801707 49	1126198
BOYETT, Ann (F)..... Spouse: C. O. DAIL	M:	20 Dec 1865 Wayne, North Carolina	B424202 40	1395852

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

## SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page 13

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch # Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Docuser
(continued)			
BOYETTE, Anna (F)..... Spouse: W. V. B. SMITH	M: 15 Apr 1862 Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina	8424202 61	1395852
BOYETT, Anna (F)..... Father: Stephen BOYETT Mother: Emma MAKENSON	B: 1869 Attala, Mississippi	8565603 3	1396910
BOYETT, Anna Burnley (F)..... Father: Jasper BOYETT Mother: Georgia BURNLEY	B: 17 Dec 1871 Sallis, Attala, Mississippi	7819304 61	1126348
BOYETT, Annabell (F)..... Father: William Jackson BOYETT Mother: Charlotte COOK	B: 31 Jul 1908 Berrien, Georgia	8618196 7	1396215
BOYETT, Annie (F)..... Father: William Hill BOYETT Mother: Jessie TAYLOR	B: 21 Jul 1873 Berrien, Georgia	8616194 53	1396209
BOYETTE, Annie Irene (F)..... Father: Calvin BOYETTE Mother: Zilphay Ann KING	B: 19 Jun 1894 Sampson, North Carolina	8803501 48	Not Available
BOYETTE, Annie Louretha (F)..... Father: Clarence Lafayette BOYETTE Mother: Rella KING	B: 16 Sep 1930 Sampson, North Carolina	8803501 47	Not Available
BOYETT, Annie May (f)..... Father: Mac Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCEP	B: 21 May 1903 Hyllon, Nolan, Texas	7719204 28	1059283
BOYATT, Annie Moore (F)..... Father: William Lewis BOYATT Mother: Mary Elizabeth CLARK	B: 12 May 1883 Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana	8684308 26	1396260
BOYATT, Annie Moore (F)..... Spouse: Laurent Douglas HAMILTON	M: 1 Jun 1905 Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana	8807482 26	Not Available
BOYETTE, Appy (F)..... Father: Mother:	B: 29 Nov 1839 Wayne, North Carolina	7225217 49	822033
BOYETTE, Appy (F)..... Spouse: James W. SMITH	M: 27 Jul 1858 Wayne, North Carolina	7304618 67	822644

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)



## International Genealogical Index (IGI) (161) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.07

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

14

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call No. For Source Doc.
(continued)				
BOYETT, Archie (M) Father: William Jackson BOYETT Mother: Charlotte COOK	B:	3 Feb 1872 Berrien, Georgia	8516104 54	1396209
BOYETT, Arrilla (F) Father: William Hill BOYETT Mother: Jennie TAYLOR	B:	16 Jun 1893 Berrien, Georgia	8730706 14	
BOYETT, Arthur (M) Spouse: Martha BEST	M:	26 Jul 1793 Duplin, North Carolina	A458113	458113
BOYETTE, Arthur Bradford (M) Father: John G BOYETTE Mother: Penny BALLANCE	B:	23 Aug 1882 Johnston, North Carolina	7211240 50	820331
BOYETTE, Arthur Bradford (M) Spouse: Helen EDGERTON	M:	13 Nov 1905 Johnston, North Carolina	7223630 59	822016
BOYETT, B. E (M) Spouse: Luna V. NINTON	M:	30 Dec 1890 Gibson, Tennessee	M519543	1007446
BOYETT, B. S (M) Spouse: Elizabeth ANDREWS	M:	15 Sep 1853 Gibson, Tennessee	7224521 50	822041
BOYETT, Baptist (M) Spouse: Mary Ann FENTRIS	M:	16 Jan 1848 Obion, Tennessee	M519591	1007215
BOYETT, Barney Benard (M) Father: Noah Jackson BOYETT Mother: Lula LOVE	B:	7 Nov 1909 Newton, Texas	8418192 98	1395829
BOYETT, Beanie B (F) Father: John Floyd BOYETT Mother: Sarah PARKER	B:	6 Apr 1891 Coosa, Alabama	1902400	0883486
BOYETT, Beanie B (F) Spouse: Tolbert Neal KELLEI	M:	23 Feb 1917 Coosa, Alabama	1902400	0883486
BOYETT, Belvia (F) Father: Mac Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B:	21 Mar 1893 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719264 27	1059283
BOYETT, Benjamin F (M) Spouse: Ida ARLEDGE	M:	8 Sep 1887 Winn, Louisiana	8709007 63	1396323
BOYETT, Berthena (F) Father: Franklin BOYETT Mother: Jincy PIKE	B:	3 Oct 1851 Tallapoosa, Alabama	8518302 3	1396046

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Consec N=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

Reprinted by permission. *International Genealogical Index™* Copyright © 1988 by  
Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

## International Genealogical Index (IGI) (161) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.07

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

14

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call No For Source Doc
(continued)				
BOYETT, Archie (M)..... Father: William Jackson BOYETT Mother: Charlotte COOK	B:	3 Feb 1872 Berrien, Georgia	8516104 54	1396209
BOYETT, Arrilla (F)..... Father: William Hill BOYETT Mother: Jennie TAYLOR	B:	16 Jun 1893 Berrien, Georgia	8730706 14	
BOYETT, Arthur (M)..... Spouse: Martha BEST	M:	26 Jul 1793 Duplin, North Carolina	A458113	458113
BOYETTE, Arthur Bradford (M)..... Father: John G BOYETTE Mother: Penny BALLANCE	B:	23 Aug 1882 Johnston, North Carolina	7211240 50	820331
BOYETTE, Arthur Bradford (M)..... Spouse: Helen EDGERTON	M:	13 Nov 1905 Johnston, North Carolina	7223630 59	822016
BOYETT, B. E (M)..... Spouse: Luna V. NINTON	M:	30 Dec 1890 Gibson, Tennessee	M519543	1007446
BOYETT, B. S (M)..... Spouse: Elizabeth ANDREWS	M:	15 Sep 1853 Gibson, Tennessee	7224521 50	822041
BOYETT, Baptist (M)..... Spouse: Mary Ann FENTIS	M:	16 Jan 1848 Obion, Tennessee	M519591	1007215
BOYETT, Barney Benard (M)..... Father: Noah Jackson BOYETT Mother: Lula LOVE	B:	7 Nov 1909 Newton, Texas	8418192 98	1395829
BOYETT, Beanie B (F)..... Father: John Floyd BOYETT Mother: Sarah PARKER	B:	6 Apr 1891 Coosa, Alabama	1902400	0883486
BOYETT, Beanie B (F)..... Spouse: Tolbert Neal KELLEI	M:	23 Feb 1917 Coosa, Alabama	1902400	0883486
BOYETT, Belvia (F)..... Father: Mac Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B:	21 Mar 1893 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719264 27	1059283
BOYETT, Benjamin F (M)..... Spouse: Ida ARLEDGE	M:	8 Sep 1887 Winn, Louisiana	8709007 63	1396323
BOYETT, Berthena (F)..... Father: Franklin BOYETT Mother: Jincy PIKE	B:	3 Oct 1851 Tallapoosa, Alabama	8518302 3	1396046

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Consec N=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

Reprinted by permission. *International Genealogical Index™* Copyright © 1988 by  
Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

09 MAR 1990

## SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

15

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call # For Source Doc
(continued)				
BOYETT, Berthens (F)..... Spouse: Richard TINER	M:	31 Dec 1877 Elmore, Alabama	8518302 4	1396046
BOYETT, Bertie (F)..... Father: Stephen A. BOYETT Mother: Martha J. SLOAN	B:	Dec 1876 Gibson, Tennessee	8103503 6	1260832
BOYETT, Betsy (F)..... Spouse: Willis CASON	M:	1823 Laurens, Georgia	7528302 98	894643
BOYETT, Beulah (F)..... Father: William Jackson BOYETT Mother: Charlotte COOK	B:	9 Dec 1905 Berrien, Georgia	8616104 55	1396209
BOYETT, Bobtest (M)..... Spouse: Mary Ann FENTRIS	M:	16 Jan 1848 Obion, Tennessee	7255302 52	822597
BOYETT, C. E. (M)..... Spouse: Willie WRIGHT	M:	2 Sep 1881 Gibson, Tennessee	7803211 62	1126210
BOYETT, C. E. (M)..... Spouse: Willie WRIGHT	M:	4 Sep 1881 Gibson, Tennessee	M519542	1007465
BOYETT, Caleb (M)..... Father: Mac Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B:	30 Sep 1898 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719204 28	1059283
BOYETTE, Calvin (M)..... Father: Satchel BOYETTE Mother: Seaney Or Senie WEEKS	B:	17 Feb 1850 Sampson, North Carolina	8803501 50	Not Available
BOYETTE, Calvin (M)..... Spouse: Zilphey Ann KING	M:	1878 Sampson, North Carolina	8803501 51	Not Available
BOYETTE, Carl (M)..... Father: Phineas BOYETTE Mother: Clarissa Susan SMITH	B:	11 Mar 1892 Lenoir, North Carolina	7733405 1	1126166
BOYETTE, Carl (M)..... Spouse: Addie Minnerfred DAVIS	M:	13 Apr 1913 Lenoir, North Carolina	7733405 5	1126166
BOYETT, Carrie (F)..... Father: Asbury BOYETT Mother: Elender SUMMERLAND	B:	17 Jul 1885 Blackshear, Pierce, Georgia	7800032 27	538440
BOYET, Catharine M (F)..... Spouse: A. G. TILGHAN	M:	24 Nov 1855 Fayette, Tennessee	M519191	1003129

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellan

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

## SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

P. 16

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Num for Source Docu
(continued)				
BOYETT, Catherine (F)..... Spouse: John WINS	M:	18 Aug 1866 Wayne, North Carolina	8424202 40	1395852
BYATT, Catherine (F)..... Spouse: Charles Edward Lucas JACKSON	M:	26 Sep 1888 Logan, Cache, Utah	M178155	178155
BOYETT, Charles (M)..... Spouse: Lore WRIGHT	M:	17 Jul 1873 Gibson, Tennessee	M51542	1007465
BOYETT, Charles (M)..... Spouse: Luc. WRIGHT	M:	17 Jul 1873 Gibson, Tennessee	7807211 70	1126219
BOYETT, Charles Baptist (M)..... Father: Eli BOYETT Mother: Sarah JERNIGAN	B:	17 Jul 1854 Gibson, Tennessee	7235302 48	822597
BOYETT, Charles Berley (M)..... Father: Charles Baptist BOYETT Mother: Lucinda Jane WRIGHT	B:	26 Nov 1898 Gibson, Tennessee	8107710 12	1260833
BOYETT, Charles Heaton (M)..... Spouse: Lucretia FLOWERS	M:	6 May 1847 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina	A451473	157473-457477
BOYETTE, Charles Wilson (M)..... Father: Elias Wilson BOYETTE Mother: Jane V. MARENSON	B:	11 May 1871 Attala, Mississippi	8471303 2	1395817
BOYETT, Charley J (M)..... Father: Wiley M. BOYETT Mother: Addie JONES	B:	5 Jun 1914 Munson, Santa Rosa, Florida	7411604 47	934234
BOYETT, Charlotte Ann (F)..... Father: Elhel Dread BOYETTE Mother: Elizabeth Ann RUSSELL	B:	12 Jul 1859 Union, Louisiana	8387104 45	1395653
BOYETT, Chason (F)..... Spouse: Sad FENRELL	M:	13 Jan 1848 Johnston, North Carolina	M516014	6330297
BOYETT, Cynthia Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Zachariah T. BUZZEE	M:	15 Feb 1877 Hillsborough, Florida	M516102	879412
BOYETT, Clarence Edward (M)..... Father: Charles Wilson BOYETTE Mother: Nancy Jane POOLE	B:	16 Feb 1897 Zana, Attala, Mississippi	8406804 73	1395738
BOYETT, Clarence Edward (M)..... Spouse: Ella Hugh FERBUSON	M:	19 Oct 1917 Attala, Mississippi	8406804 74	1395738

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page 17

Names (Six)	Event Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)			
BOYETT, Clarence Everett (M)..... Father: Thomas BOYETT Mother: Alice Belle ROGERS	B: 24 Nov 1903 Carter, Missouri	8636502 73	1396297
BOYETTE, Clarence Lafayette (M)..... Father: Calvin BOYETTE Mother: Zilphey Ann KING	B: 19 Mar 1884 Sampson, North Carolina	8803501 50	Not Available
BOYETTE, Clarence Lafayette (M)..... Spouse: Rella KING	M: 11 Jan 1922 Clinton Twp. Sampson, North Carolina	8803501 51	Not Available
BOYET, Clarky (F)..... Spouse: Lemong NORSWORTHY	M: 26 Dec 1832 Duplin, North Carolina	M516032	6330313
BOYETT, Clementine (F)..... Spouse: John EATON	M: 27 Nov 1879 Coffee, Tennessee	M519121	802745
BOYETT, Cloranda (F)..... Spouse: A. B. HARGETT	M: 3 Jul 1876 Obion, Tennessee	M519592	1007236
BOYETT, Clarence (F)..... Spouse: William CROCKETT	M: 25 Mar 1830 Gibson, Tennessee	M519211	1002623
BOYETTE, Collie (F)..... Spouse: R. E. KING	M: 17 Nov 1887 Gibson, Tennessee	M519542	1007465
BOYETT, Cotula (F)..... Father: Stephen A. BOYETT Mother: Martha J. SLOAN	B: Feb 1870 Gibson, Tennessee	8103503 5	1260832
BOYETT, Cotula (F)..... Spouse: Robert Lee KING	M: 17 Nov 1887 Gibson, Tennessee	8103710 14	1260833
BOYETT, Crecy (F)..... Father: William Jackson BOYETT Mother: Charlotte COOK	B: 16 Jan 1895 Berrien, Georgia	8616104 55	1396209
BOYETT, Cullin J (M)..... Spouse: Belliah MATTS	M: 12 Feb 1846 Gibson, Tennessee	M519214	1002626
BOYETT, Curtis Y (M)..... Father: John W. BOYETT Mother: Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN	B: 1831 Attala, Mississippi	8474303 3	1395817
BOYETT, J. S (M)..... Spouse: Clarinda CRENS	M: 20 Aug 1838 Gibson, Tennessee	7224521 48	822041

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

## SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page 18

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Num. For Source Docu.
(continued)			
BOYATT, Daisy (F)..... Father: William Lewis BOYATT Mother: Mary Elizabeth CLARK	B: 29 Feb 1874 Clear Springs, Jackson, Indiana	8684598 26	1376260
BOYETTE, Daniel (M)..... Spouse: Hannah BRADSHAW	M: 15 Aug 1861 Sawson, North Carolina	7808097 47	1126263
BOYETT, Daniel B (M)..... Spouse: Fannie E. DARK	M: 11 Jul 1889 Miss, Louisiana	8709097 63	1376323
BOYET, David (M)..... Spouse: Alice JOHNSON	M: 26 Jun 1807 Gates, North Carolina	M516004	6350288
BOYET, David (M)..... Spouse: Nansey LANGSTON	M: 20 Feb 1824 Gates, North Carolina	M516004	6350288
BOYATT, David (M)..... Spouse: Sarah WINCHESTER	M: 27 Apr 1867 Scott, Tennessee	M519541	921287
BOYETT, Delilah (F)..... Father: William Hill BOYETT Mother: Jewina TAYLOR	B: 26 Feb 1864 Berrion, Georgia	8616104 53	1376209
BOYETTE, Dennis Military (M)..... Spouse: Star, Roosevelt TALBOT	M: 1 Mar 1899 Laural Hill, Okaloosa, Florida	7696596 77	1018274
BOYETT, Dessie (F)..... Spouse: Joseph THOMPSON	M: 11 Mar 1880 Gibson, Tennessee	M519542	1007465
BOYETT, Dickey (F)..... Spouse: Henry BEST	M: 20 Jan 1807 Duplin, North Carolina	A457583	431583-437587
BOYETTE, Dickey (F)..... Spouse: Alexander TUCKER	M: 26 Mar 1835 Lowndes, Alabama	A537275	531275,537276,5373 537341,537342
BOYETT, Douglas C (M)..... Father: William Horace BOYETT Mother: Sarah Virginia CHILTON	B: 28 May 1892 Bryan, Brazos, Texas	8033643 24	1240800
BOYETT, E. N (M)..... Spouse: Jennie PAULY OR PARK	M: 12 Jul 1882 Chickasaw, Mississippi	M516713	891477
BOYETT, Earl Jackson (M)..... Father: George Peavy BOYETT Mother: Arcadia Ielda MAUGHARY	B: 6 Mar 1926 Newton, Texas	8418112 97	1315820

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage W=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page 19

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch # Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)			
BOYETT, Earnest Malcom (M)..... Father: Jesse Oliver BOYETT Mother: Florida Vinice HAMILTON	B: 17 Jan 1931 Pensacola, Escambia, Florida	7200030 7	820355
BOYETT, Earnestine (F)..... Father: Jasper M. BOYETT Mother: Georgia E. BURNLEY	B: 1867 Attala, Mississippi	8565603 2	1396010
BYATT, Edward Halliday (M)..... Father: Thomas BYATT Mother: Emily Charlotte	C: 16 Nov 1862 Christ's Church, Aye. Westchester, New York	C519161	962876 ITEM 2 Printout: 1002752
BOYATT, Edwin (M)..... Father: William Lewis BOYATT Mother: Mary Elizabeth CLARK	B: 25 Feb 1874 Clear Springs, Jackson, Indiana	8684308 26	1396260
BOYETT, Effie Lula (F)..... Father: John Wesley BOYETT Mother: Malinda Louisa FLOWERS	B: 20 Apr 1886 Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee	8103503 4	1260832
BOYET, Electra N (F)..... Spouse: George W. BRAME	M: 18 Nov 1889 Clay, Mississippi	M516812	875740
BOYETT, Eli (M)..... Spouse: Parthenia JERNIGAN	M: 8 Jan 1833 Beechgrove, Coffee, Tennessee	7813702 35	1126306
BOYETT, Eli (M)..... Spouse: Sara JERNIGAN	M: 9 Jan 1834 Beechgrove, Coffee, Tennessee	7813702 35	1126306
BOYETT, Eli E (M)..... Spouse: Martha A. REEVES	M: 1 Jun 1854 Jasper, Georgia	7609817 52	1058314
BOYETT, Elias Wilson (M)..... Father: Evan BOYETT Mother: Millie WALLACE	B: 26 Feb 1838 Attala, Mississippi	8474303 1	1395817
BOYETT, Elijah W (M)..... Father: Eli BOYETT Mother: Sarah JERNIGAN	B: 29 Nov 1838 Gibson, Tennessee	7235302 49	821597
BOYET, Elisha (M)..... Father: Thomas BOYET Mother:	M: 15 Feb 1816 Wayne, North Carolina	7801793 60	1126198
BOYATT, Elisha (M)..... Spouse: Flenon DOUGLASS	M: 12 Feb 1872 Scott, Tennessee	M519661	926287

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child G=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED 181 ENTRIES

Page 20

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch # Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)			
BOYETT, Eliza (F)..... Spouse: John M. LEDNARD	M: 23 Dec 1891 Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas	8708404 75	1346322
BOYETT, Eliza (F)..... Father: Mac_Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B: 4 Aug 1891 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719204 26	1059283
BOYETT, Eliza Ann (F)..... Father: Ethel_Dread BOYETTE Mother: Elizabeth Ann RUSSELL	B: 1 Dec 1865 Union, Louisiana	8387104 45	1395653
BOYETT, Eliza J (F)..... Father: John W. BOYETT Mother: Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN	B: 1839 Attala, Mississippi	8474305 3	1395817
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett (F)..... Father: Lafayette Benjamine BOYETTE Mother: Tabitha C. HUNTER	B: Oct 1867 Columbia, Arkansas	8387104 41	1395653
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett (F)..... Father: Lafayette B. BOYETTE Mother: Tabitha C.	B: Oct 1867 Jasper, Texas	8316111 47	1395572
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett (F)..... Spouse: Daniel H. BEHANNON	M: 11 Jul 1884 Jasper, Texas	8312607 20	1395530
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Willis CASON	M: 29 Jan 1823 Laurens, Georgia	4458156	458156
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: David JONES	M: 21 Apr 1837 Duplin, North Carolina	7417209 15	935073
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: William C. MOODY	M: 3 Oct 1837 Lenoir, North Carolina	4457007	457007-457009
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Daniel HALL	M: 18 Dec 1843 Lawrence, Mississippi	8520071	905518
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: J. H. MC NIGHT	M: 19 Mar 1863 Obion, Tennessee	8519591	1007235
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: William J. ROADS	M: 16 Oct 1871 Tallapoosa, Alabama	8526013	1302446
BYATT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: James Henry RADSON	M: 26 Feb 1872 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	8183398	183398

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)



09 MAR 1990

SELECTED 181 ENTRIES

Page 20

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch # Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)			
BOYETT, Eliza (F)..... Spouse: John M. LEDNARD	M: 23 Dec 1891 Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas	8708404 75	1346322
BOYETT, Eliza (F)..... Father: Mac_Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B: 4 Aug 1891 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719204 26	1059283
BOYETT, Eliza Ann (F)..... Father: Ethel_Dread BOYETTE Mother: Elizabeth Ann RUSSELL	B: 1 Dec 1865 Union, Louisiana	8387104 45	1395653
BOYETT, Eliza J (F)..... Father: John W. BOYETT Mother: Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN	B: 1839 Attala, Mississippi	8474305 3	1395817
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett (F)..... Father: Lafayette Benjamine BOYETTE Mother: Tabitha C. HUNTER	B: Oct 1867 Columbia, Arkansas	8387104 41	1395653
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett (F)..... Father: Lafayette B. BOYETTE Mother: Tabitha C.	B: Oct 1867 Jasper, Texas	8316111 47	1395572
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett (F)..... Spouse: Daniel H. BEHANNON	M: 11 Jul 1884 Jasper, Texas	8312607 20	1395530
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Willis CASON	M: 29 Jan 1823 Laurens, Georgia	4458156	458156
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: David JONES	M: 21 Apr 1837 Duplin, North Carolina	7417209 15	935073
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: William C. MOODY	M: 3 Oct 1837 Lenoir, North Carolina	4457007	457007-457009
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Daniel HALL	M: 18 Dec 1843 Lawrence, Mississippi	8520071	905518
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: J. H. MC NIGHT	M: 19 Mar 1863 Obion, Tennessee	8519591	1007235
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: William J. ROADS	M: 16 Oct 1871 Tallapoosa, Alabama	8526013	1302446
BYATT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: James Henry RADSON	M: 26 Feb 1872 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	8183398	183398

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page: 21

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Patch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)			
BYATT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Benjamin James BEER	M: 20 Oct 1873 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	M183599	183599
BYATT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: James Joseph KEEP	M: 8 Mar 1873 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	M183400	183400
BOYATT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: Moses MATTERS	M: 23 Feb 1878 Scott, Tennessee	M519661	926287
BOYETT, Elizabeth (F)..... Spouse: James W. GAY	M: 14 May 1885 Sunter, Florida	M513281	975771
BOYATT, Elizabeth Jane (F)..... Father: Jordan BOYATT Mother: Sarah OWEN	B: 22 Oct 1830 Carr Twp, Jackson, Indiana	B014002 11	1260699
BOYETT, Elizabeth Jane (F)..... Father: Thomas BOYETT Mother: Elizabeth ERSKINS	B: 30 Nov 1867 Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana	B774207 15	
BOYETT, Elizabeth Jane (F)..... Spouse: Jordan Mc Right FOX	M: 28 Dec 1893 Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana	B774207 15	
BOYETT, Elizabeth Leona (F)..... Father: John Wesley BOYETT Mother: Henrietta JONES	B: 7 Oct 1879 Jasper, Texas	B478004 18	1395856
BOYETTE, Elizabeth Marsylvia (F)..... Spouse: Orvin Hunter BUCK	M: 11 Jul 1863 Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi	7016111 84	538466
BOYETTE, Ella (F)..... Father: Jesse BOYETTE Mother: Hattie MITCHELL	B: 14 Apr 1879 Butler, Alabama	M002099	
BOYETT, Ella (F)..... Spouse: J. H. DAVIS	M: 24 Sep 1885 Escaambia, Florida	M514453	941003
BOYETT, Ella E (F)..... Father: Delaney BOYETT Mother: Frances Lucinda COOM	B: 31 Jul 1880 Opp, Covington, Alabama	7413604 44	934234
BOYET, Ellis P (M)..... Spouse: Mary BRISTER	M: 17 Dec 1850 Lawrence, Mississippi	M520072	903519
BOYETT, Elsie (F)..... Father: Mac_Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B: 7 Nov 1896 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719204 27	1039283

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

## International Genealogical Index (TM) (IGI) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.07

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page 22

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Numbr For Source Docume
(continued)			
BOYET, Elsie H (F)..... Father: Ton BOYET Mother: Matilda BARTON	B: 1 Sep 1898 Butler, Missouri	7834905 57	1126454
BOYETT, Emerantha (F)..... Spouse: John D. ISHAM	M: 31 Jul 1851 Lowndes, Alabama	7127326 43	538945
BOYETT, Emma (F)..... Father: Stephen BOYETT Mother: Emma MAKEWSON	B: 1873 Attala, Mississippi	6565603 3	1396010
BOYETT, Ennis, Belle (F)..... Father: John Wesley BOYETT Mother: Henrietta JONES	B: 12 May 1899 Jasper, Texas	8478004 18	1395856
BOYET, Ephra (M)..... Spouse: Milberry MATTHEWS	M: 21 Apr 1806 Duplin, North Carolina	A457193	457193-457197
BOYET, Equilla (F)..... Father: Thomas BOYET Mother:	M: 15 Feb 1814 Wayne, North Carolina	7801743 60	1126198
BOYETT, Esther R (F)..... Spouse: Jesse WYATT	M: 12 Feb 1849 Obion, Tennessee	M519591	1047235
BOYETTE, Ethel (F)..... Father: Lafayette Benjame BOYETTE Mother: Tabitha C. HUNTER	B: 1871 Jasper, Texas	8387104 41	1395653
BOYETT, Ethel Ann (F)..... Father: Ethel Dread BOYETT Mother: Nancy PORTER	B: 19 May 1845 Union, Louisiana	8387104 44	1395653
BOYETTE, Ethel Dread (M)..... Spouse: Sarah Ann SAUCER	B: 10 Aug 1800 Scriven, Georgia	8387104 43	1395653
BOYETTE, Ethel Dread (M)..... Spouse: Sarah Ann SAUCER	M: 5 Sep 1821 Scriven, Georgia	8387104 43	1395653
BOYETT, Ethel Dread (M)..... Spouse: Nancy PORTER	M: 9 Jan 1842 Lowndes, Alabama	8387104 44	1395653
BOYETTE, Ethel Dread (M)..... Spouse: Elizabeth Ann RUSSELL	M: 18 Jun 1857 Union, Louisiana	8387104 45	1395653

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage W=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

Reprinted by permission. International Genealogical Index™ Copyright © 1988 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch # Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
BOYETTE, Eugene Peavy (M) Father: George Peavy BOYETT Mother: Arcadia Inelda DAUGHMAY	B:	1 Feb 1914 Newton, Texas	8418172 97	1395820
BOYETT, Eula Maude (F) Father: Everett Rhoades BOYETT Mother: Hattie Ida PHILLIPS	B:	5 Jul 1886 Corsicana, Navarro, Texas	8427805 92	1395874
BOYETT, Eula Maude (F) Spouse: Charles Edward MAKEFIELD	M:	14 Apr 1901 Smith, Tennessee	8427805 93	1395874
BOYETT, Eula Maude (F) Spouse: Charles Edward MAKEFIELD	M:	14 Apr 1901 Smith, Tennessee	8417402 46	1395808
BOYETT, Eunice Eastell (F) Father: Charles Wilson BOYETT Mother: Nancy Jane POOLE	B:	22 Feb 1893 Attala, Mississippi	8414402 84	1395790
BOYETT, Evan (M) Father: Isaac BOYETT Mother:	B:	15 Sep 1803 Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina	8474303 1	1395817
BOYETT, Evan (M) Father: Evan BOYETT Mother: Millie WALLACE	B:	1847 Attala, Mississippi	8474303 1	1395817
BOYETT, Ezekiel William (M) Father: John W. BOYETT Mother: Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN	B:	22 Oct 1829 Attala, Mississippi	8474303 3	1395817
BOYETT, Falby E (F) Father: Jasper M. BOYETT Mother: Georgia E. BURNLEY	B:	1864 Attala, Mississippi	8565603 2	1396010
BOYETT, Felix (M) Father: Ethel Dred BOYETTE Mother: Elizabeth Ann RUSSELL	B:	17 Mar 1861 Union, Louisiana	8287104 45	1395653
BOYET, Ferreby (F) Spouse: Benjamin NICHOLS	M:	28 Aug 1811 Johnston, North Carolina	7310234 70	822768
BOYETT, Fevines (M) Father: Jasper M. BOYETT Mother: Georgia E. BURNLEY	B:	1870 Attala, Mississippi	8565603 2	1396010
BOYETT, Fannie B (M) Father: John Wesley BOYETT Mother: Malinda Louisa FLOWERS	B:	23 Jun 1875 Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee	8103503 4	1260832

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

09 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

Page 24

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Num For Source Doc#
(continued)			
BOYETT, Fannie Bi (M) Spouse: Evie Rivers TILGHMAN	M: 24 Feb 1899 Gibson, Tennessee	8103710 13	1260833
BOYETT, Francis M (F) Spouse: Frank M. SMITH	M: 29 Apr 1877 Hillsborough, Florida	M516102	979612
BOYETT, G. T (M) Spouse: Harriett S. BOTTOMS	M: 13 Jan 1868 Gibson, Tennessee	7803211 59	1126210
BOYETT, George (M) Spouse: Cuzzy WALSTON	M: 25 Dec 1827 Johnston, North Carolina	7315912 65	822799
BOYETT, George (M) Spouse: Carisa Or Cuzzy WATSON	M: 25 Dec 1827 Johnston, North Carolina	A457148	457148-457152
BOYETT, George (M) Spouse: Crissy WATSON	M: 27 Sep 1837 Johnston, North Carolina	7127512 74	538967
BOYETT, George (M) Father: Ethel Dread BOYETT Mother: Nancy PORTER	B: Feb 1850 Union, Louisiana	8387104 44	1395653
BOYETT, George (M) Spouse: Elizabeth P. WADSWORTH	M: 2 Dec 1858 Manatee, Florida	M516131	1017159
BOYETTE, George Nightower (M) Father: Edwin BOYETTE Mother: Mary ALDERMAN	B: 12 Mar 1901 Kirkland, Atkinson, Georgia	6940432	001907
BOYETT, George Peavy (M) Father: John Wesley BOYETT Mother: Henrietta JONES	B: 16 Mar 1884 Jasper, Texas	8478004 18	1395856
BOYETT, George Peavy (M) Spouse: Arcadia Imelda DAUGHTARY	M: 7 Jul 1912 Newton, Texas	8418192 99	1395820
BOYETT, George T (M) Father: Eli BOYETT Mother: Sarah JERNIGAN	B: 22 Nov 1842 Gibson, Tennessee	7235302 51	822597
BOYETT, George W (M) Spouse: Dolly KEEN	M: 27 Dec 1883 Orange, Florida	M513292	976682
BOYETT, George Worthy (M) Father: Noah Jackson BOYETT Mother: Lula LOVE	B: 18 Apr 1907 Newton, Texas	8418192 98	1395820

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

07 MAR 1990

SELECTED IGI ENTITIES

Page 25

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
BOYETT, Georgia (F) Spouse: Charles M. PRICE	M:	24 Sep 1884 Hillsborough, Florida	M516103	979413
BOYET, Georgia L (F) Father: Tom BOYET Mother: Matilda BARTON	B:	2 Jan 1896 Butler, Missouri	7934905 57	1126454
BOYETT, Gertrude (F) Father: Mac_Donald BOYETT Mother: Mary Jane DANCER	B:	8 Oct 1887 Hylton, Nolan, Texas	7719204 26	1039283
BOYETT, Gincey (F) Father: Jordan BOYETT Mother: DIXON	B:	23 Dec 1856 Blackshear, Pierce, Georgia	8617191 19	1316213
BOYETTE, Grizzy Ann (F) Spouse: Jacob R. WALL	M:	15 Nov 1866 Johnston, North Carolina	A456695	456695
BOYETTE DEAN, Hannah (F) Father: Evan BOYETTE Mother: Millie	B:	2 Nov 1836 Attala, Mississippi	7023813 93	538624
BOYETT, Harriett (F) Spouse: Willie WATSON	M:	2 Jan 1846 Johnston, North Carolina	7127709 28	538946
BOYETT, Mattie (F) Spouse: William Edmund HORNE	M:	19 May 1886 Lanesboro Imp, Anson, North Carolina	8026895 39	1240782
BOYETTE, Haywood (M) Spouse: Sarah FRYER	M:	7 Jun 1837 Warren, Mississippi	M520372	884048
BOYET, Henry (M) Father: Thomas BOYET Mother:	M:	15 Feb 1916 Wayne, North Carolina	7801743 60	1126198
BOYETT, Henry (M) Spouse: Celia CORLEY	M:	14 Apr 1842 Harengo, Alabama	7707467 36	1459031
BOYETT, Henry (M) Spouse: Alice YARBROUGH	M:	11 Dec 1883 Obion, Tennessee	M519592	1407236
BOYET, Henry A (M) Spouse: Kate MURPHY	M:	2 Sep 1875 Hanceck, Mississippi	M516883	892517
BYATT, Henry Furner (M) Father: Thomas BYATT Mother: Emily Charlotte	C:	18 Nov 1860 Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester, New York	0510161	962876 (ITEM 2 Printout: 1002752)

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

(continued)

07 MAR 1990

## SELECTED 761 ENTRIES

Page 16

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
BOYET, Herryby (F) Spouse: Benjamin NICHOLS	M:	28 Aug 1811 Johnston, North Carolina	M516032	6330313
BOYETT, Hessay (F) Spouse: Jacob WOOD	M:	15 Sep 1841 Onslow, North Carolina	M516047	6330327
BOYETT, Horace (M) Father: William Horace BOYETT Mother: Sarah Virginia CHILTON	B:	28 Feb 1887 Bryan, Brazos, Texas	8033603 24	1260800
BOYETT, Horace Avery (M) Father: Charles Baptist BOYETT Mother: Lucinda Jane WRIGHT	B:	23 Feb 1878 Gibson, Tennessee	8101710 12	1260833
BOYET, Howell (M) Father: Thomas BOYET Mother:	M:	15 Feb 1816 Wayne, North Carolina	7801793 60	1126198
BOYETT, Hulda (F) Spouse: L. L. BURNMATT	M:	15 Dec 1879 Obion, Tennessee	M519592	1007236
BOYATT, Ida (F) Father: William Lewis BOYATT Mother: Mary Elizabeth CLARR	B:	29 Sep 1879 Clear Springs, Jackson, Indiana	8684308 26	1396260
BOYATT, Ida (F) Spouse: Edmond ROBERTSON	M:	6 May 1896 Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana	8807082 25	Not Available
BOYATT, Ina B (F) Father: Thomas BOYATT Mother: Sarah	B:	28 Apr 1887 Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio	7924110 63	1260588

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous  
 Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Reprinted by permission. *International Genealogical Index™* Copyright © 1988 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

# BOYTE/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Volume VII, No.1      Jan/Feb/Mar 1991

Publ. & Ed. By Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

DICKEY-BOYET Family . . . . .	2
William Hill BOYETT.....	2
Jordan BOYETT .....	3
William M. BOYETT .....	4
LANGSTON Family.....	5
Georgia Confederate Pensions.....	5
Census of Conf. Soldiers in AL.....	5
Elzie BOYET.....	6
BOYETTS in Texas.....	10
Gateway to Texas: Biog. Dir. . .	11
1860 Texas Census Index.....	12
Nacogdoches Co., TX Vital Rec . .	12
1910 Census-Nacogdoches Co. . . .	12
Boyetts Buried in Nacogdoches Co.	13
Silas L. BOYETT.....	15
Reuben BOYETT.....	18

---

2

### JOSEPH DICKEY AND MARY BOYET

submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth

Margaret received the following information from Lines and Lifestyles: Dickey, Moore, Parsons, & Some Related Families from William C. Dickey, San Antonio, TX who sent it to her:

Patrick DICKEY came to South Carolina from Ireland on the ship Nancy in 1767; he moved to Georgia. His son, Joseph DICKEY married Mary BOYET, daughter of James BOYET and Sabrey SASSER. Joseph was a witness or at least mentioned in James BOYET's will.

Children of Joseph DICKEY and Mary BOYET are as follows:

1. Mary (Polly) who married Needham HURST
2. Joseph, Jr. who married Elizabeth BRAGG on 22 Feb 1833 in Screven Co., GA.
3. John who married Appy \_\_\_\_\_
4. Joseph W. married Mary THOMPSON on 8 Aug 1839 in Screven Co., GA.
5. James married Celia (BRAGG?)
6. Patrick married Sally \_\_\_\_\_



7. Elizabeth married 15 Feb 1827 to Thomas BURKE.
8. Samuel married Nancy A. BURKE on 25 Jan 1846 in Screven Co., GA.
9. Enos B. married Mary \_\_\_\_\_

-----  
 Also submitted by Margaret Hollingsworth:

Taken from Volume 5 of Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, p. 42.  
 BOYETT, William Hill 1834-98 LANIER

William Hill BOYETT b. 27 July 1834, Duplin Co., NC, son of Jesse BOYETT. "He came in his youth to Berrien (Now Lanier) County and made his home with his half-sister and husband, John and Treacy BOSTICK (Vol. II) until his marriage." He m. 25 Dec 1856 Emaline Jemima TAYLOR, b. 22 Jan 1842, S.C., daughter of William J. TAYLOR also of Berrien County." She d. 28 June 1926; he d. 16 Dec 1897.

William Hill and Jemima(h) had eleven children as follows:

1. Sarah b. 9 Dec 1860; m. 23 Sep 1880, Manasseh HENDLEY.
2. William Jackson b. 11 Oct 1862; m. 27 Aug 1882 Charlotte COOK, dau of J.J.
3. John b. 22 Jan 1865; m. Mary Ann SIRMANS, dau of John C.
4. Samantha Jane b. 22 Jan 1867; m. Moses LEE, son of John.
5. Delilah b. 26 Feb 1869/70; m (1) 1 Sep 1889 Archibald GASKINS; m (2) William SUTTON; she d. 22 July 1962.

---

3

(continued from page two)

6. Isaac b. 20 Apr 1871; m. Martha Salina BOSTICK; d. 21 Jan 1919.
7. Annie b. 21 July 1873; m. Thomas Jackson CRUM; d. 21 Jan 1950.
8. Mary b. 28 Aug 1875; m. Edward DUGGAN. 9. Jemima(h) b. 26 Sep 1877; m. Martin WEAVER.
10. Jesse b. 28 Mar 1881; m. 2 July 1889 Leona CRUM; d. 24 Nov 1952.
11. Arrilla b. 16 June 1883; m. (1) Ed SUTTON; m. (2) Will RICKARD.

"Mr. BOYETT bought land near the present town of Ray City, and lived there and farmed until his death Dec. 16, 1897. His widow died. June 28, 1926. They were buried at Empire Church."

"Mr. BOYETT volunteered Aug. 22, 1862, in Co., "I", 50th Georgia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A., as a private. He was detailed as a shoemaker Nov. 17, 1862 and sent to Columbus, Ga., where he rendered that service to the army until February, 1865. He was paroled at Thomasville, May 11, 1865, and returned home."

In addition to the above, Darlene and Bryant Boyette sent notes relating to this family with same exact dates and only one minor change in spelling of "Jemima" which they show as "Jemimiah" which is noted as (h) in the above compilation. Darlene writes, "We know William Hill's father was Jesse & maybe his mother Keziah SMITH of Duplin Co., N.C. But none in the family have learned

Jesse's birthdate, marriage date, or death date or where they came from. It seems the 'trail' is cold at this point."

Editor's note: If anyone can enlarge upon this information and will share it with the Newsletter readers, it would be greatly appreciated.

Volume 8, Pioneers of Wiregrass. Georgia, p. 33-34:

**BOYETT, JORDAN 1831-85 Pierce**

Jordan BOYETT was born in 1831 in either Emanuel or Bulloch County, a son of Seth and Patience MOORE BOYETT. He was married in Bulloch County to Barbara DIXON, daughter of James and Mehalia DIXON. She was born about 1827 in Bulloch County.

**Jordan BOYETT** moved to Ware County with his father-in-law in the early 1850's and was cut into Pierce County in that county's formation. To Jordan and Barbara BOYETT were born:

1. James b. 28 Sep 1854; m. (1) Cecilia WASDEN 6 Dec 1877;  
m. (2) Florence ROBERSON 12 July 1892.
2. Adeline b. 1855 m. Jacob THOMAS; d. 1880.

(continued on page four)

---

4

(continued from page three)

- 3 Gincey b. 25 Dec 1856; m. Matthew ASPINWALL 26 Oct 1876.
4. Margaret b. 14 Oct 1861; m. George Edward GRINER.
5. Caroline b. 1862; m. Patrick O. C. GUEST 26 Sep 1880.
6. Elizabeth b. 1863; (probably died young).
7. Jordan, Jr. b. 1865; (moved to Augusta, Richmond Co., GA).
8. Barbara b. 9 June 1867; m. Marion B. RHODDENBERRY.

Barbara Dixon BOYETT d. 1867; probably in childbirth with the youngest daughter, who was given her name. Jordan BOYETT was then married, in 1868, to Mary Ann NETTLES, b. 1845, and a daughter of Martin NETTLES. To Mary Ann and Jordan were born:

9. Joseph b. 1870; m. unknown.
10. Mary Jane. b. 1871; m. William Owen GRINER, 6 Mar 1895.
11. John b. 1873; m. Onie JOHNSON 2 Feb 1904.

The location of the graves of Jordan and his wives is unknown. The above information was contributed originally by Michael H. PAFFORD of Blackshear, GA.  
WILLIAM M. BOYETT 1835-1928 PIERCE

William M. BOYETT was born 17 Oct 1835 in Emanuel or Bulloch Co., son of Seth and Patience (MOORE) BOYETT. He moved to Tattnall Co., GA about 1855; m. Tattnall Co., GA 10 Sep 1858 to Sarah Priscilla HOLLAND, daughter of William of Tattnall County. She was b. 8 Aug 1841, Tattnall Co.

Children of William M. and Sarah:

1. Asbury b. 12 July 1859; m. Ellender DEDGE 31 Dec 1880.
2. Thomas Jefferson b. 14 Jun 1861; m. Florence THORNTON 17 Dec 1885.
3. Steve b. 1 Oct 1863; m. Laura THORNTON 10 Oct 1885.
4. William E. b. 30 July 1865; m. Charlotte ASPINWALL 31 Dec 1885.

5. Polly Ann b. 1868; m. Joe SMITHORIE 13 Nov 1893.
6. Sarah b. 1873; m. Frank KIRKLAND.
7. James b. 1876; m. Viney DOUGLAS 19 Dec 1897.
8. Ida Mizell b. 22 Jan 1877; m. John B. Gordon SUMMERLIN 9 Nov 1890.
9. Eli b. 1878; m. Alzada "Sadie" HODGES, 23 Apr 1904.
10. Algerean McClelland b. 7 June 1880; m. Savaila SWEAT 27 Feb 1901.

William BOYETT and family settled in Pierce County sometime during the 1860's and were residences there when the 1870 U.S.

(continued on page five)

5

(continued from page four)

Census was enumerated. William and Sarah Priscilla were members of the Primitive Baptist Church at Ramah and later at Ben James in the western section of the county. Sarah d. 8 Feb 1907 and was buried in the cemetery at Ben James Church. William was nicknamed "O1 Hickory" d. age 93, 28 Apr 1928 and is buried adjacent to his wife.

Aritcle was contibuted to Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia by Michale H. Pafford of Blackshear, GA.

## **LANGSTON**

**submitted by Katheryn Blackmon Moore, No. Charleston, SC**

John LANGSTON was a Revolutionary War soldier. His son, Reddick LANGSTON, was born in Wayne Co., NC and moved to Darlington District, SC in 1793.

John LANGSTON, possibly of Bertie Co., NC, m. Martha YATES. Their son, John LANGSTON, resided in Wayne Co., NC. John was b. 1738 and d. 1781; it is probably the younger John who served during the Revolutionary War. John married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ (possibly REDDICK).

John and Ann's son, Reddick LANGSTON was b. 1776; moved to Darlington District, SC; and d. 1848. His son, Ervin LANGSTON b. 1812; m. Elizabeth HILL; lived Darlington Dist., SC; d. 1898. Ervin and Elizabeth's son was Wade Hampton LANGSTON. Wade was b. 1858 and d. 1937 in Darlington Dist., SC. He m. Mary Ellen REVELL. Mary and Wade's daughter was Mattie Martha LANGSTON, b. 1882 and d. 1936 in Darlington Co., SC. She m. James Walter BLACKMON and their son Wellings James BLACKMON b. 1924 in Darlington Co., SC. He m. Rebecca Oteria MOSLEY b. 1921, d. 1956.

**GEORGIA CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION: DECATUR CO.-MRS. ELIZABETH BOYETT 27 JAN 1894** widow of **John H. BOYETT**, Co. F, 50th GA killed in Battle of Cedar Creek Virginia 19 Oct 1864.

**CENSUS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS RESIDING IN ALABAMA IN 1907**  
 #23 John Andrew BOYETT P.O. Redfield, AL, born 12 Nov 1838 Meriweather Co., GA. Entered service as pvt 22 Mar 1861 at

Pensacola, FL in Co. F 1st FL thru 28 Mar 1862. Re-enlised as Pvt 28 Mar 1862 in Co B, 1st FL Inf. continued to end of war.

---

6

This and following information was submitted by Luteen Carroll.

**ELZIE BOYET**

Elzie BOYET was born 7 March 1828 in Alabama. In the soundex for the 1900 and 1910 U.S. Censuses of Texas, households are listed as follows:

Nacogdoches Co., TX

Name	rel.	birth: date	age	birthplace
BOYET, Elzie	head	Mar 1828	71	Alabama
" Sarah E.	wife	Feb 1854	46	Alabama
" Jessie A.	son	Feb 1883	17	Texas
" Lousia J.		Mar 1880	20	Texas
BOYET, John E.	head	Mar 1871	29	Texas (83:49:12:44)
" Willis	wife	Feb 1871	29	Texas
" Zeolla	dau	Nov 1895	4	Texas
" Vanie	dau	Nov 1897	2	Texas
" George	son	Apr 1900	2/12	Texas

1910

BOYET, John E.	head	38
" Willis	wife	38
" Zeola	dau	14
" Vanie L.	dau	11
" George	son	9
" Floy	dau	7
" Veleter	dau	5
" Holland	son	2
" Arena	dau	2/12
BUSH, Rachel	M-in-law	53

A Soldier's Pension application is on file at the Texas State Archives for E. BOYET, Nacogdoches County, Postoffice Cushing, Texas. Cushing is near the county line between Nacogdoches and Rush counties. His first application in 1902 was disapproved because he did not state the time of service and because he owned land. He reapplied in 1909; this was filed 14 August of that year as #16153. Form A of the second request gives the following data with handwritten information in boldface type:

(continued on page seven)

---

7 (continued from page six)

He was "honorably discharged or surrendered In April or May 1865, on

account of close of the war"... "What is your age? 82 March 7, 1909  
Where were you born? Alabama How long have you resided in Texas? 66  
years In what county do you reside? Nacogdoches How long have you  
resided in said county and what is your postoffice address? 49 years,  
P.O. Cushing, Texas. Have you applied for a pension under the  
Confederate pension law and been rejected? If rejected, state when and  
where. Yes, about 6 years ago at Nacogdoches, Texas. What is your  
occupation? if able to engage in one? Farming In what State was the  
command in which you served organized? Texas How long did you serve?  
Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge. 3 years & 8  
mos. Enlisted in latter part of 1861, and Discharged at close of war.  
What was the letter of your company, number or name of battalion,  
regiment or battery? Co. B. 8th Texas, Infantry, Young's Regiment,  
Walker's Division. What branch of the service did you enlist in--  
infantry, cavalry, artillery or navy? Infantry. Have you  
transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of  
becoming a beneficiary under this law? No. [Signed] E. (his mark  
X) BOYET [and dated] 3 July 1909. This is followed by the signature  
of F. P. Marshall, County Judge, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

#### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Nacogdoches

Before me F. P. Marshall, County Judge of Nacogdoches County..  
personally appeared B. C. Branch & P.W. Pirte, who are personally known  
to me to be credible citizens... on oath state that they personally  
know E. BOYET.. a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas  
since prior to January 1, A.D. 1880, and that they have no interest in  
this claim. [signed) E. C. Branch and Pitts Pirte and dated 3 July  
1909.

In the second section referring to AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES, in the  
statement of the County Judge (F. P. MARSHALL) it reads: "State of  
Texas, on this day personally appeared F. H. HOYA & Geo. F. INGRAHAM  
who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by  
me sworn, on oath state that they are personally acquainted with the  
foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made  
in his application are correct.... And they further make oath to the  
following facts touching the applicant's service in the Confederate  
Army:

**The said B. BOYET enlisted in Co. B, 8th. Texas infantry and served in  
said Co and regiment until close of var, making more than three year.  
service. He made a good soldier. We know these facts because we Vere  
in the same regiment but not in same Co., together, but were together  
almost every day. Their signatures follow as is  
the same date and judge's name.**

(continued on page eight)

---

8 (continued from page seven)

CERTIFICATE OF THE STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, A. Y. DONEGAN, State and County Assessor in the County of Nacogdoches, State of Texas, do certify the E. BOYET...is charged on the land and personal property rolls of said county with estate, real, personal and mixed, at the assessed value of \$480.00...This is dated 20 July 1909 and signed by DONEGAN.

A slip of paper in the file shows the following:

1557453  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington. August 21, 1909

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions  
State of Texas, Austin

The records show that E. BOYETT, private, Company B, 12th (Young's), also called 8th Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted May 13, 1862. The roll of the company for January and February, 1864, last roll on file, shows him present. No later record found.

The file includes a copy of the form letter sent to the Office of Commissioner of Pensions from the State of Texas Office of Commissioner of Pensions which repeats a little of the above data.

In his original 1901 application, the file has a large "65" across the top of a folded paper which front reads CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION. This is dated 25 September 1902. It shows the name of applicant E. BOYETT Looneyville P.O., Nacogdoches Co. It is marked Disapproved with the same date and is signed by E. A. BOLINES or BOLMES. The back of the paper has the following note:  
Fails to state time of service. Owns Land.

The original application contains a little more information as follows in an abbreviated form:

Name? **Elzie BOYET**  
Age? **I am 73 the 7th day of Mar 1902.**  
Residence? **Nacogdoches**  
Length? **57 yrs.**  
Applied previously? **No.**  
Occupation? **Farmer.**  
Physical condition? **It is bad.**  
Unable to labor? **Old age, and the last few yrs. have had kidney disease.**

(continued on page nine)

---

9 (continued from page eight)

Co. & Reg't? **Co. "B." Capt. Lewellen. Young's Regiment**  
Service in Navy? **No**  
Received any pension? **No.**  
Describe property? **80 acres of very poor land = \$120.00 1 mule**  
**= \$25. 2 cows & calves = \$28.**  
Sold land? **None.**  
Income? **I have received 1,450 lb. bale of cotton this yr.**  
Are you indigent? **Yes.**  
Unable to labor for your support? **Yes.**  
Transferred property? **No.**  
Did you desert the CSA? **No** Live in Texas continuously since 1 Jan 1880?  
**Yes.** his

signed E. X BOYET  
mark

dated 18 Dec 1901 and also signed by R. MIDDLEBROOK County Judge  
Affidavit of witnesses are signed by V. J. VAUTER and V. L. RAWLINSON  
on same date.

The file includes an AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIAN which abstract gives the  
following information:

Dr. G. V. BUSH told the County Judge (R. MIDDLEBROOK) under oath that  
he had examined B. [~~BOYD~~ is crossed out and is followed by] BOYETT...  
and finds him laboring under the following disabilities which render  
him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support  
for himself: and family fror? own Diabetus and other weakning Diseased  
renders him from making a surfant for his him Self and family This  
difficult to understand statement is dated 10 Feb 1902 and is signed by  
doctor and county judge. This is followed by another certificate of  
the county judge and in turn is followed by the County Commissioners'  
Certificate which is dated 15 May 1902.

An extract from a published compilation submitted by Luteen Carroll [no  
source is cited) shows:

BOYETT, ELZEY (sometimes BOYD, BOYT)  
Born: 7 March 1823 Alabama  
Died: 14 Nov 1910  
Buried: McKnight Cemetery, unmarked  
Spouses: 1st Louisa Rawlinson, m. 18 July 1854  
2nd Sarah Ellen BAWCOM, m. 14 March 1877  
Service: enlisted 13 May 1862 Co. B., 8th Texas Infantry:  
Young's Reg't.; Walker's Division' discharged April or May  
1865.  
Pension: #16153 (also rejected pension application)  
Comments: in Texas 66 years (1909); 1864 Relief List

---

10

From an unidentified source, Luteen Carroll sent the following  
abstracts concerning BOYETTs in Texas:

BOYET, ELZEY (sometimes Boyd, Boyt)

Born: 7 March 1823 Alabama  
Died: 14 November 1910  
Buried: McKnight Cemetery, unmarked  
Spouses: 1st Louisa Rawlinson, m. 18 July 1854  
2nd Sarah Ellen Bawcom, m. 14 March 1877  
Service: enlisted 13 May 1862 Co. B., 8th Texas Infantry; Young's  
Regt.; Walker's Division; discharged April or May 1865  
Pension: #16153 (also rejected pension application)  
Comments: in Texas 66 years (1909); 1864 Relief List

BOYETT, JEFFERSON

Born: 1 September 1835  
Died: 25 January 1897 (28 January 1893 pension date)  
Buried: Pleasant Hill Cemetery  
Spouse: Mary Ann Vaught, m. 9 July 1856 Rusk County  
Service: 1864 Relief List

BOYETT, MRS. MARY ANN VAUGHT

Born: 18 August 1837 Lawrence County, Alabama  
Died: 13 February 1922  
Buried: Pleasant Kill Cemetery  
Spouse: Jefferson Boyett, m. 9 July 1856 Rusk County  
Pension #34043  
Confederate Mortuary Warrant #4967

BOYETT, MRS. SARAH ELLEN BAWCOM

Born: ca 1848 Alabama  
Died:  
Buried: probably McKnight Cemetery  
Spouse: Elzey Boyett, m. 14 March 1877 Nacogdoches  
Pension: #19843  
Comments: in Texas 50 years (1910)

BOYETT, WILLIAM B.

Born: 10 October 1844 Alabama  
Died: 26 July 1896  
Buried: Pleasant Hill Cemetery  
Spouse: Sarah Hartless, m. 3 September 1869 Rusk County

BOYETT, MRS. SARAH P. HARTLESS

Born: 25 October 1847 Rusk County  
Died: 14 October 1929  
Buried: Pleasant Hill Cemetery  
Spouse: William B. Boyett, m. 3 September 1869 Rusk County  
Pension: #34204  
Confederate Mortuary Warrant #114822



(Also included in this compilation were several listings for BOYD, one of which was "Lock" who married Harriet WOOD 12 March 1863.)

BOYETT, CHARITY PHILLIPS - b. ca 1806 Georgia, died by 1865 Nacogdoches, buried Sand

Hill Cemetery in Rusk County, married Chatham Boyett. 1862 Tax List.

CHILDREN:

Marion, b. ca 1829 Ala., Thomas, b. ca 1831 Ala., Greenberry, b. ca 1835 Ala.,

Jefferson, b. 1 September 1835 Ala., Mary A., b. ca 1838 Ala., Susannah, b. Ca

1840 Ala., John, b. ca 1842 Ala., Ellen, b. ca 1843 Ala., Nancy, b. Ca 1845 Ark.,

William B., b. 10 October 1847 Ark., Zachariah, b. ca 1849 Arkansas.

BOYETT, ELZEY b. 7 March 1823 Alabama, died 14 November 1910, buried McKnight

Cemetery (unmarked), married 1st Louisa Rawlinson 18 July 1854, 2nd Sarah Ellen Bawcom 14 March 1877 (pension date) 18 March 1880

(courthouse date); possibly son of Chatham & Charity Phillips Boyett.

1857 Tax List, 1860 Census, farmer, 1861 Tax List, 1862 Tax List, C.S.A. Co. B., 8th Texas Infantry, enlisted 13 May 1862, discharged May 1865, 1867 Voter Registration, Confederate Pension #16153, 1870 Census, 1870 Muster Roll, 1880 Census, 1890 Census Indian Creek

BOYETT, ELZEY, cont.,

Beat. CHILDREN: Winnie Elizabeth, b. 18 July 1855, Sarah J., b. ca 1858,

Harrison, b. ca 1856, Caroline, b. ca 1860, Mary, b. ca 1864, John, b. 1 March

1871, Martha, b. ca 1874, F. B., b. ca 1876, Louisa, b. ca 1878.

BOYETT, GREENBURY (GREENBERRY) - b. ca 1835 Alabama (Georgia?), died Ca 1905 in

Wise County, Texas, married 1st Sarah Nichols 1 January 1857, 2nd Lyda D. Law-

son 19 December 1869; son of Chatham & Charity Phillips Boyett. 1860 Census,

1867 Voter Registration, 1870 Census, 1870 Muster Roll [aged 40 years, 2 months,

5 days. CHILDREN: Martha J., b. ca 1857 Texas, James Jackson.

BOYETT, JEFFERSON B. - b. 1 September 1835 Alabama, died 25 January 1893, buried

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, married Mary Ann Vaught 9 July 1856; son of Chatham

& Charity Phillips Boyett. 1861 Tax List, 1862 Tax List, C.S.A. 1864 Relief

List, 1867 Voter Registration, 1870 Census, 1870 Muster Roll, 1880 Census.

CHILDREN: Nancy A., b, 17 October 1857, Henry, b. Ca 1860, Mary Adella, b. 16

December 1862, William M., b. ca 1867, John Jefferson, b. 24 May 1870, Levi

Allen, b. 18 September 1873, L. A.(female), b. ca 1876, Sampson A. "Sammy", b.

28 March 1878, Ella, b. 7 January 1881.

BOYETT, JOHN E. b. 1 March 1871 Nacogdoches, died 25 May 1955, buried McKnight Cemetery, married Willis Bush; son of Elzey & Louisa Rawlinson

Boyett. 1880 Census. CHILDREN: George H., b. 19 April 1900.  
 BOYETT, JOHN JEFFERSON - b. 24 May 1870, died 8 December 1945, buried Bethel Cemetery, married Hattie E. Strode 10 September 1890; son of Jefferson 8. & Mary Ann Vaught Boyett. 1880 Census. CHILDREN: J. Willie, b. 21 August 1891, Mary Etta, b. 26 June 1895, George Houston, b. 26 October 1897, James Bernie, b. 13 August 1901, Jeffie Mae, b. 6 November 1908, infant daughter, b. 11 September 1893.  
 BOYETT, LEVI ALLEN - b. 18 September 1873, son of Jefferson B. & Mary Ann Vaught Boyett. Early Texas Birth Records.  
 BOYETT, MARY ANN VAUGHT - b. 18 August 1837 Lawrence County, Alabama, died 13 February 1922, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, married Jefferson B. Boyett 9 July 1856 Rusk County, Texas; daughter of James & Lucinda Birdwell Vaught. Confederate Pension #34043, Confederate Mortuary Warrant #4967. CHILDREN: see Jefferson B. Boyett.  
 BOYETT, SAMPSON A. "SAMMY" - b. 28 March 1878, died 6 June 1961, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, married Margaret Ellen Hopkins; son of Jefferson B. & Mary Ann Vaught Boyett. 1880 Census. CHILDREN: Lester J., b. 14 October 1905, Harvey J., Sr., b. 31 January 1908, infant daughter, b. 20 May 1918.  
 BOYETT, SARAH ELLEN BAWCOM - b. ca 1851 Alabama, died after 1910, probably buried McKnight Cemetery, married Elzey Boyett 14 March 1877 (pension date) 18 March 1880 (courthouse date); daughter of Asa & Ann Bawcom. Confederate Pension #198843, in Texas 50 years (in 1910]. CHILDREN: see Elzey Boyett.  
 BOYETT, SARAH HARTLESS - b. 25 October 1847 Rusk County, died 14 October 1929, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, married William B. Boyett 3 September 1869 Rusk Co., daughter of Elihue W. & Frances Thomas Hartless. Confederate Pension #34204, Confederate Mortuary Warrant #14822. CHILDREN: see William B. Boyett.  
 BOYETT, STEPHEN - b. ca 1846 Mississippi, married Priscilla, 1870 Census, farmer, 1870 Muster Roll. CHILDREN: William, b. ca 1869 La.  
 BOYETT, THOMAS - b. ca 1831 Alabama, married Rebecca; son of Chatham & Charity Phillips Boyett. 1860 Census, farmer. CHILDREN: Nancy V., b. ca 1856 Texas, William C., b. ca 1859 Texas.  
 BOYETT, WILLIAM B. - b. 10 October 1844 Arkansas, died 26 July 1896, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, married Sarah Hartless 3 September 1869 Rusk County; son of Chatham & Charity Phillips Boyett. 1880 Census, C.S.A. CHILDREN: F. B. (dau.) b. ca 1872 Texas, Addie S., b. 5 October 1865, M. M.(dau.), b. ca 1876, O. L. (dau.), b. ca 1877, Novel Wade, b. 1 September 1892.

1860 TX CENSUS

Boyett, Elzy	Nacogdoches CO. TX LINN FLAT P.
Boyette, John	Falls CO. TX Carolina P.
Boyett, C.H.	Burleson Co. TX Evergreen P.
Boyett, Frances	Burleson CO. TX Brazos Boito P.

Boyett, G.W. Nacogdoches CO. TX Linn Flat P.  
 Boyett, James C. Brazos CO. TX Boonville P.  
 Boyett, John Rusk CO. TX Mount Enterp  
 Boyett, N. Burleson CO. TX Brazos Boito P.  
 Boyett, Thomas Nacogdoches CO. TX Linn Flat P.

Nacogdoches Co. TX marriages

Greenberry W. Boyett - Sarah Nichols 1-1-1857

G.B. Boyett - L. D. Lawson 12-19-1869

Deaths Nacogdoches Co. TX

John J. Boyett 12-8-45 son of Jeff Boyett

Mrs Jeff Boyett died 2-13-1922 B. in Pleasent Hill Cemetery U

Mrs Willie Boyett died 6-25-41 daughter-in-law John J. Boyett

Nacogdoches Co. TX 1910 Census 107:91

Boyett, John J. 39  
 Hattie 36 W  
 Willie 18 S  
 Etta 14 D  
 Georgie 12 S  
 Berrace 8 S  
 Jeffie 1 2/12 D.

J.J. Boyett signed mortuary warrant for Sarah Boyett, but he was a public notary of Nacogdoches Co. In the one of Mrs Jeff Boyett it states he is the son.

**BOYETT'S BURIED IN  
 NACOGDOCHES COUNTY**

<u>Last name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Death</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Name of spouse</u>
BOYETT,	Bessie	1886/08/31	1972/10/2	McKnight	Jesse Boyett
	George H	1900/04/19	1971/11/04	McKnight	
	Harlie	1912/03/25	1913/06/06	Bethel	
	Harlon	1906	1969	McKnight	Lesie Mayers
	"Link"				
	Harvey J.	1908/01/31	1971/04/21	Pleasant Hill	Patricia Silverstein
	Hattie	1874/04/21	1958/09/29	Bethel	John J. Boyett
	Elizabeth				
	Strode				

	Infant daughter	1893/09/11	1893/09/14	Pleasant hill	
		1918/05/20	1918/05/20	Pleasant	
	infant son	1916/09/09	1916/09/10	McKnight	
	J. W. "Willie"	1891/08/21	1972/09/16	Bethel	Mary Addie Olds
	Jefferson	1835/09/01	1897/01/26	Pleasant Hill	Mary Ann Vaught
	Jess	1882/02/07	1962/10/30	McKnight	Bessie
	John E.	1871/03/01	1955/05/25	McKnight	Willis Bush
	John	1870/05/24	1945/12/08	Bethel	Hattie E. Strode
	Jefferson				
	Lester J.	1905/10/14	1955/07/03	Pleasant Hill	
	Margaret Ellen Hopkins	1880/03/19	1948/09/01	Pleasant Hill	Sam A. Boyett
	Mary Ann Vaught	1837/08/18	1922/02/13	Pleasant Hill	Jefferson Boyett
	Melba Anetha	1936/04/21	1947/02/2?	McKnight	
	Novel Wade	1892/09/01	1969/06/26	Pleasant Hill.	Lillie E. Stephens
	Sammie A.	1878/03/28	1961/06/06	Pleasant Hill	Margaret Ellen
Hopkins	Sarah P. Hartless	1847/10/25	1929/10/14	Pleasant Hill	William E. Boyett

14

**BOYETT WIVES BURIED IN  
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY**

<u>Last name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Death</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Name of spouse</u>
NOONER	Preston	1853/02/24	1903/09/19	Pleasant Hill	Mary
Adella Boyett	Gilkey				
LLOYD Boyett	John	1854	1884	McKnight	Winnie Elizabeth
COLLIER Boyett	E. J.	1895/07/15	1970/03/03	McKnight	Zeola
BOYETT	Bessie McKnight	1886/08/31	1972/10/21		Jesse Boyett
	Hattie Elizabeth Strode	1974/04/21	1958/09/29	Bethel	John J Boyett
Boyett	Margaret Ellen Hopkins	1880/03/19	1948/09/01	Pleasant Hill	Sam A.
	Mary Ann Jefferson Vaught	1837/08/18	1922/02/13	Pleasant Hill	

Sarah P. 1847/10/25 1929/10/14 Pleasant Hill William  
 B. Boyett  
 Hartless

Willis Bush 1871/02/11 1941/06/25 McKnight John Boyett

Count: 9

BOYETT's BURIED IN  
 NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

<u>Last name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Death</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Name</u>
<b>of spouse</b>					
BOYETT	Wade A.	1910/07/05	1912/09/30	Pleasant Hill	
	William B.	1844/10/10	1896/07/26	Pleasant Hill	
	Sarah Hartless				
	Willis Bush	1871/02/11	1941/06/25	McKnight	John Boyett
Count: 23					

15

Silas Ladrick Boyett

Silas L. Boyett was born March 1847 in Washington Parish, LA. He came to TX about 1866-69

Henderson Co., TX 1900

Silas's children?

Boyett, Silas L.	March	1847	53	LA	57:63:22:11
Eva E. D	Feb.	1884	16	TX	
Boyett, William	March	1866	34	LA	57:63:13:87
Boyett, Robert H.	May	1869	31	TX	57:63:12:27
Maude A. W	Oct	1873	26	MS	
Junie D	July	1895	4	TX	
Lonzo P. 5	Oct.	1899	7/12	TX	
Boyett, Doc	Jan.	1874	26	TX	57:63:5:81
Dallie W	July	1882	17	TX	
Allen C. S	June	1899	1/12	TX	

1910 Kaufman Co. Census

Boyett, Silas	63	LA
Mary A. W	40	AL
Silas L. S	3	TX
Terry, Mary A.	ML 76	AL
Boyett, Robert H.	Henderson Co.	TX
Boyett, Doc	Howard Co.	TX
Boyett, William E.	41	Henderson Co. born LA
Betty W	35	TX
Alpha D	7	TX

The age is different but this is the only William Boyett born LA in the 1910 census.

None of these Boyett's are in the 1880 census. Silas died Feb. 17 1924

in his home in Malakoff, TX.; Henderson Co. Mary Ann Boyett died July 1, 1942.

Maybe someone is looking for this and we can get some feedback.

Newsletter Vol. 11, Number 1 Jan. Feb. Mar. page 2

In Confederate Soldiers from LA. LISTED

S. L. Boyett, Pvt. Co. A 3rd. LA Cav. 1865 (note: POW.)

He had

only parole to prove he was in the war.

---

16

An extract taken from the SOLDIER'S APPLICATION FOR A PENSION was also submitted by Luteen Carroll:

#27998 S. L. BOYETT Henderson County Malakoff, Texas

Filed: May 1914 Approved 1 June 1914 Pension allowed 1 Sep 1914 At

bottom of cover card is note: Return parole

FORM A

FOR USE OF SOLDIERS WHO ARE IN INDIGENT CIRCUMSTANCES THE STATE OF TEXAS County of Henderson

I, Silas Lodrick BOYETT do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension to be granted... I was honorably discharged at Gainesville, Ala about May 5, 1865 at the close of war...

Age? 67 years.

Where born? In Washington Parish, La.

Length of Residence in Texas? 45 years

County of Residence? Henderson

Length of Residence in County and P.O.? In Henderson co 43 years-Post-office Molokoff, Texas

Rejected application previously? Have never applied

Occupation? Electrician Physical condition? Fair

From which state? In La

Length of service? about 3 years

Co., battalion, etc.? Co. A. 34 Louisiana Cavalry

Transferred? Never transferred

Cavalry, artillery, or navy? cavalry

Rank? Private

Special Service? Not detailed.

Assessed value of home? Own none

Transferred property? No

Signature: S. L. BOYETT dated 1 June 1914

Signed C. D. OWEN, County Judge Henderson County, Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Signed before C. D. OWEN...C. N. COTTEN & M. D. LAMMONS witnessed the foregoing on 1 June 1914.

On a separate page the following is noted:

The foregoing application is hereby approved on the evidence of a parole issued to applicant S. L. BOYETT by U. S. Major

General E. B. CANBY, at Gainsville Ala in May 1865  
This June 8th 1914  
Geo. W KYSER

Commissioner of Pensions

Below this is a CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR which states that D. F. HENRY, State and County Assessor for Henderson (continued on page 17)

---

17

(continued from page 16)

County, Texas, certifies that S. L. BOYETT...has homestead of no value and that his other property is valued at five Hundred Fifty-Five Dollars. This is dated 6 June 1914 and signed by D. F. HENRY.

A typed letter is included in the file. This is dated 6 June 1914 and is addressed to Hon. Geo. W. KYSER, Austin, Texas. It reads in part: Enclosed herewith please find application of S.L. BOYETT for a pension.

He searched diligently for some living witnesses of his service in the Confederate army, and found none. He therefore submits his parole as the best evidence he can produce, and I recommend that you accept this evidence for I know that he could get no other proof.

Again, Mr. Boyett prizes his parole very highly, and desires that you return it to him if you can do so. If you must keep it on file there, please write me or him to that effect so that he will understand the matter.

Yours very truly,  
C. D. OWEN

Also included in the file is an APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT. This is undated, but contains pertinent information:

County of Henderson I, Mrs. S. L. BOYETT do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late S. L. BOYETT, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 27998 and whose original county was Henderson. The said pensioner, S. L. BOYETT, died on the 17 day of Febry, 1924, in the town of Malakoff, County of Henderson, Texas. The pensioner died in the home of (His) Mr. & Mrs. S. L. BOYETT who was related to the pensioned as wife

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the expenses incurred by the said pensioner, S. L. BOYETT...I am related to the pension as Wife that my postoffice address is Malakoff **Texas**. Signed Mrs. S. L. BOYETT It is witnessed by A. A. TRUDIVE/TRUDORE Notary Public in and for Henderson Co...

The Undertaker was Dan Gentry...Malakoff...who states that he had charge of the body of S. L. BOYETT who died in the town of Malakoff...on the 16 day of Febry, 1924. That the said body was prepared for burial by me on the 18 day of Febry 1924...

Physician's certificate is also attached and gives the cause of death as Senility and toxemia. The attending physician was D. B. OWEN, M.D., Malakoff, **Texas**.

Editor's Note: For additional information on Silas's parentage, see Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 1 (Jan/Feb/Mar 1988) and Vol. III, No. 4.

---

18

**EUGENICS RECORD OFFICE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON**

RECORD OF FAMILY TRAITS

Person filling out and submitting data was Ivy Devine BOYETT, date was 18 April 1922, and his address was Oxford, Mississippi.

**Father's Father**

1. **Full name** Reuben BOYETT      2. **Date of birth**
3. **Birthplace:** Town      **State or Country** Georgia
4. **Education** Limited
5. **Residences, principal** Chambers Co., Ala.
6. Age at Marriage      Total No. of sons 4 of daughters None  
Ages of those that died early, sons      daughters
  
7. Occupation at successive ages Planter. student
  
8. Lesser diseases to which  
there was special liability: In Youth    In middle age    None
  
9. Grave illnesses in youth None In middle age    None
10. Surgical operations undergone      None
  
11. If dead, cause of death and age at death Caused by wreck of  
cotton press (Oct. 1858)
  
- 11a. State whether blood relative of wife, and if so what No
12. SPECIAL tastes, gifts or peculiarties of mind or body.

Character. favorite pursuits. amusements etc. Overseer of plantation

---

19

Note:      this study was a completed set of these forms.      Each form was



for another individual as follows: Father's Father (above), Father's Mother, Father, Mother, Mother's Father, Mother's Mother, and the children of one pair of parents. Another form presented the statistics for these individuals. On that record the following was noted: sex of child (person), age for which description is given, height or tall/short/etc., weight or slender/medium/corpulent, color of hair, color of eyes, complexion, general mental ability, special ability: vocal music, drawing or coloring, literary composition, mechanical skill, in calculating or mathematics, in remembering, General bodily energy, condition of sight, age when sight defect acquired, condition of hearing, age when hearing defect acquired, condition of speech, temperament, use of hands, birthmarks, hare lip or cleft palate, abnormal fingers or toes, other traits.

For Reuben BOYETT the following was charted: no age, medium height and weight, medium brown hair, dark blue eyes, blond complexion, medium to good mental ability, medium in literary composition, strong sight, strong hearing, normal speech, no birthmarks, harelip, cleft palate or abnormal fingers or toes.

A third form was a synopsis of the others, but included such information as cause of death and special or striking gifts.

20

**EUGENICS RECORD OFFICE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON**

**RECORD OF FAMILY TRAITS**

Person filling out and submitting data was Ivy Devine BOYETT, date was 18 April 1922, and his address was Oxford, Mississippi.

**Father's Father**

1. Full name Reuben BOYETT      2. Date of birth
3. Birthplace: Town      State or Country Georgia
4. Education Limited
5. Residences. principal Chambers Co.. Ala.
6. Age at marriage      Total No. of sons 4 of daughters None Ages of those that died early, sons      daughters
7. Occupations at successive ages Planter, student
8. Lesser diseases to which  
there was special liability: In Youth      In Middle age None
9. Grave illnesses in youth None In middle age None
10. Surgical operations undergone      None
11. If dead, cause of death and age at death Caused by wreck of cotton press (Oct. 1858)
- 11a. State whether blood relative of wife, and if so what No
12. Special tastes, gifts or peculiarities of mind or body.

Character, favorite pursuits. amusements etc. Overseer of  
plantation

Note: this study was a completed set of these forms. Each form was for another individual as follows: Father's Father (above), Father's Mother, Father, Mother, Mother's Father, Mother's Mother, and the children of one pair of parents. Another form presented the statistics for these individuals. On that record the following was noted: sex of child (person), age for which description is given, height or tall/short/etc., weight or slender/medium/corpulent, color of hair, color of eyes, complexion, general mental ability, special ability: vocal music, drawing or coloring, literary composition, mechanical skill, in calculating or mathematics, in remembering, General bodily energy, condition of sight, age when sight defect acquired, condition of hearing, age when hearing defect acquired, condition of speech, temperament, use of hands, birthmarks, hare lip or cleft palate, abnormal fingers or toes, other traits.

For Reuben BOYETT the following was charted: no age, medium height and weight, medium brown hair, dark blue eyes, blond complexion, medium to good mental ability, medium in literary composition, strong sight, stron hearing, normal speech, no birthmarks, harelip, cleft palate or abnormal fingers or toes.

A third form was a synopsis of the others, but included such information as cause of death and special or striking gifts.

# BOYTE/E-BOYETT/E NEWSLETTER

Volume VII, Number 2

Apr/May/June 1991

-----  
Publ & ed by Wendy L. Elliott, C.G. 4808 E.Garland St. Anaheim, CA  
92807

=====

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Land Office Records . . . . .	2
William Hill BOYETTE . . . . .	2
Irwin BOYETT & Descendants . . . . .	4
Wayne Co., NC Deed . . . . .	6
Elijah Walkup BOYETT . . . . .	7
Phillip W. BOYETT . . . . .	8
Forum Notice . . . . .	9
<hr/>	
RAMSEY-BOYETT Family . . . . .	10
AIS 1860 Census Index - Texas . . . . .	10
Pedigree Charts . . . . .	10
Treasy BOYETTE . . . . .	12
Homestead Papers-Lucy WHITTY . . . . .	12
Land Records Madison Co., FL . . . . .	13
Equity Court Case Wayne Co., NC . . . . .	14
Renewal Notice . . . . .	19
Ancestral File . . . . .	20
QUERIES . . . . .	24

[Some material in this publication is reprinted by permission of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. In Granting permission for this use of copyrighted material, the church does not imply or express either endorsement or authorization of this publication]

The land grant index at the above repository of land grant records in Texas contains several BOYET/TT entries. Individuals may request research on land grants for each name, but a \$2.00 search fee per given name is required. Write first and request the proper form to use in ordering the records. After you have returned the completed form and check for the appropriate amount, the staff will examine each file for that name and send you forms on the documents in each file with the information shown on each document with the photocopy fee for each. It is a time-consuming process, but well worth the wait.

To save further time, I have abstracted the BOYET/BOYETT names from the index. These follow:

C.N. BOYET	Liberty County	P_000415
Eve BOYET	Milam County	P_004675
John H. BOYET	Lamar County	P_000107
Calvin N. BOYETT	Sabine County	P_000100
charity BOYETT	Rusk County	3_000532
H.A. BOYETT	Houston County	3_000805 & 3_001165
James C. BOYETT	Liberty County	3_000225
Jefferson BOYETT	Rusk County	3_000543
Nathan L. BOYETT	Milam County	S_000592
Thomas BOYETT	Bexar County	P_000512

**WILLIAM HILL BOYETTE FAMILY**  
continued from Vol. VII, No. 1

Family information compiled from Huxford's Pioneers of WireGrass Georgia, U.S. Censuses, personal information of BOYETTE descendants, and Connell\_Morris & Allied Families, pp. 921\_2.

William Hill BOYETTE's oldest daughter, Sarah BOYETTE, was born 9 Dec 1860 in Berrien Co., GA. She m. 23 Sept 1880 to Manasseh HENDLEY who was b. 13 Aug 1865 in Berrien Co., GA. He the son of John D. and Catherine (GRIFFIN) and died Aug 1925.  
(continued on page three)

3

(continued from page two)

Their children are:

1. Malcolm HENDLEY	b. 1889; m. Minnie SIRMONS
2. Minnie	b. 1892
3. Annie	b. 1895 m. George KNIGHT
4. Marcus	b. 1897 m. Miss LUKE
5. Sarah	b. 1899 unmd
6. Manasseh	b. 1901
7. Webster H.	b. 1903
8. Jesse	b. 1905
9. Mima	
10. Rhetta	m. Charlie PITTMAN
11. Martie	m. Ellis RICHARDSON

William Hill BOYETTE's son, Isaac was b. 20 April 1871 in Berrien Co., GA. He d. 21 Jan 1919 in Cook Co., GA and is bur. at Empire Church Cemetery in Berrien Co., GA. Isaac m. Martha "Mattie" Saline BOSTICK, daughter of John David and Rachel (KIRKLAND) BOSTICK. Mattie was b. 13 Jan 1871 in Berrien Co., GA; she d. 25 Apr 1960 and is bur. Wilkes Cem, Cook Co., GA.

Their children are:

1. stillborn girl b.& d. 17 Dec 1891 Adel, Berrien Co. GA.
2. Emma BOYETTE b. 15 Feb 1893 Adel; m. Leonard ROWAN; d. 20 Apr 1975.
3. Rhemer (m) b. 14 July 1895 Adel; d. 10 Oct 1918 (WWI)
4. Lillie b. 1 Aug 1897 Adel; m. Howard WALKER.
5. Noah b. 6 July 1900 Adel; m (1) Armetta JOHNSON; m (2) Margaret DREW; he d. 6 Jan 1988.
6. Lonnie b. 7 Mar 1902 Adel; d. 20 Dec 1903.
7. Lossie (m) b. 14 Apr 1906 Adel; m. Estelle COPPAGE; d. 31 Oct 1980.
8. Vonnie (f) b. 24 Dec 1908 Adel; m. Bob GIBBS; d. 8 Apr 1961.
9. Connie (m) (twin) b. 27 June 1911 Adel; m. Lorene Fletcher; d. 26 Feb 1944.
10. Onnie (f) (twin) b. 27 June 1911 Adel; m. Herman GLISSON; d. 1 Jan 1944.
11. Hill (m) b. 28 July 1915 Adel; m. Wilma FUTCH; d. 22 May 1984.

William Hill BOYETTE's daughter, Annie, was born 7 July 1873 in Berrien Co., GA. She married Thomas J. CRUM who was b. 4 Sep 1870 and d. 9 Dec 1943. Annie d. 21 Jan 1950; they are bur. Beaverdam Cem, Ray City, Berrien Co., GA.

(continued on page four)

---

4

(continued from page three)

Their children are:

1. Benjamin CRUM b. 1896
2. Mary b. 1901
3. Annie May b. 1903
4. John C. b. 1905
5. Lilla A. b. 1909

The above information was taken from Huxford's Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, U.S. Censuses, persn knowl of Boyette descendants, and Connell Morris & Allied Families, p. 921\_2.

==

Following information submitted by Charles E. BOYETTE, Steens, MS:

**IRWIN BOYETT: DESCENDANTS AND RELATED FAMILIES**

Irwin BOYETT, probably a son of James BOYETT, m. 2 Feb 1823 in Monroe Co., GA to Julia Ann MUNDY, daughter of Reuben MUNDY of Jasper Co. GA; their marriage was also recorded in Jasper Co. for 28 Apr 1823. Irwin died relatively young about 1824 (at which time his brother, Edward was administrator of his estate in Screven Co., GA. Julia Ann m. (2) 9 Sep 1827 in Fayette Co., GA to Jeremiah PITTMAN. Julia's father, Reuben MUNDY, while living in Houston Co., GA drew land in Jasper Co. in the

1821 Georgia Lottery. [William W. BOYETT was also a resident of Jasper Co. GA as was a HEARD family. William W. drew land located in Monroe Co., GA, while he was a resident of Jasper Co. in the 1821 lottery. If there is a relationship to William W., it is unknown at this time. ]

Jeremiah PITTMAN witnessed a deed from James MAY to Reuben MUNDY on 12 Feb 1825 in Monroe Co., GA where William W. BOYETTE was the J.P. who recorded the deed.

Jeremiah PITTMAN was in Allen's District Henry Co., GA when he drew land during the 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery. Julia Ann and her second husband Jeremiah PITTMAN were in Fayette Co., GA when the 1830 U.S. Census was enumerated. From 1840 through 1860 they were in Butler Co., AL as appears in the federal censuses. Some of their children (probably not all) are as follows:

- i. Hillery C. PITTMAN b. @1829 prob in Fayette Co., GA.
  - ii. James b. @ 1835 Fayette Co., GA.
  - iii. Amanda M. b. @ 1838 in GA; m. Samuel BROOKS 11 July 1860 in Butler Co., AL.
  - iv. William b. @ 1838 Butler Co., AL.
- (continued on page five)

---

5

(continued from page four)

- v. Robert C. b. @ 1840 Butler Co., AL; m. Mrs. Martha DAVIS 8 Oct 1865 in Butler Co., AL.
- vi. Mary b. @ 1845 Butler Co., AL.
- vii. George b. @ 1847 Butler Co., AL.
- viii. Walker/Walter b. @ 1849 Butler Co., AL.

Reuben BOYETT b. @ 1824 GA (probably the son of Irwin and Julia Ann (MUNDY) BOYETT) drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery in GA as an "orphan" while living in Allen's District, Henry Co., GA. Reuben m. his first cousin, Louisa Amanda HEARD, 18 Nov 1849, Troup Co., GA; Louisa was the daughter of Amanda "Mandy" Malvina MUNDY, (b. 9 May 1806 [another daughter of Reuben MUNDY); she d. 29 July 1873) and John Jasper HEARD, (b. 16 Mar 1798; d. 4 July 1867.

Reuben BOYETT was killed in a cotton press explosion in Chambers Co., AL in Oct 1858. His widow, Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT married secondly, Reuben's half\_brother, James "Jim" M. PITTMAN, who probably was the son of Jeremiah PITTMAN and Julia Ann (MUNDY) BOYETT. Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT/BOYAT d. of typhoid fever on 1 July 1862 in Hogansville, GA. Her second husband, James M. PITTMAN, then m. (2) Louisa's first cousin, Mrs. Susan Elizabeth (HEARD) COCKRELL, daughter of George Washington HEARD, brother of John D Jasper HEARD. [George and John and families moved to MS abt 1867; John's settled Chickasaw & Clay counties. Both George and John d. near West Point, Palo Alto, MS in July 1867.3 Susan had one son by her previous marriage [see below).

Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT's children:

1. John Jasper BOYETT b 18 Jan 1853 Chambers Co. ,AL; d. 1862.
2. Erwin Newton b. 19 Nov 1854; d. Mar 1930/1.
3. George Washington b.28 Nov 1856; d. 21 May 1945.

4. Reuben Charles b. 30 Oct 1858; d. infancy.

James M. and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT PITTMAN's child:

1. Lucinda Ellamae PITTMAN, b. 1 May 1861 in Hogansville, GA; She and parents moved to Lafayette Co., MS about 1867. She was listed in the 180 and 1880 Lafayette Co., MS U.S. Censuses; in 1870 in home of James M. & Susan, and in 1880 with her husband James and two children. She m. James Robert BOSWELL on 23 Nov 1876 in Lafayette Co., MS.

Lucinda Ellamae (PITTMAN) and James Robert BOSWELL's children are:

- i. George BOSWELL b. @ 1877.
- ii. Amanda E.[Effie?3 b. 1878/9.
- iii. Newton

Susan Elizabeth HEARD and Mr. COCKRELL's son:

1. William Samuel "Sam" Barton COCKRELL. He was foreman of the Huntington Ranch which later were moved from the site

(continued on page six)

---

6

(continued from page five)

of the present-day Huntington Museum/Library in San Marino, CA. Had at least one child: Catherine who m. Mr. OLSON and had a son Richard OLSON.

James M., Susan Elizabeth, Rose Dell, Sam Cockrell, and family and possibly Lucinda Ellamae (PITTMAN) BOSWELL moved to San Marino, CA in the late 1800s or early 1900s. Jim and Susan are bur. in Pomona, CA. He was a railroader in Hogansville, GA in 1860.

[Editor's note: Please see query concerning these families.]

**WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
DEED BOOK 7, PAGE 10**

13

To all to whom these presents shall come I Sarah BOYTE of the county of Wayne send greeting know ye that I the sid Sarah BOYTE for and in consideration of the natural Love and Affection which I have and bear unto my beloved Son Joseph Ballard BOYTE of the county of Wayne and for divers other good causes and considerations me hereunto moving have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Joseph Ballard BOYTE all and singular my goods and chattels following here mention the goods to have hold and Enjoy all and singular the goods chattels and personal Estate aforesaid unto the said Joseph Ballard BOYTE his Exers. Admrs. & assigns forever and I the sid Sarah BOYTE all and singular the aforesaid goods chattels and premises to the said Joseph Ballard BOYTE his Execurs. Admrs. & assigns against all others whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents in witness to wit One Mare 1 Horse colt 5 head of Cattle 1 Bed & furniture 1 Pot 1 Pan 1 Dish 2 Plates 1 Hackle 1 flax wheel 1 Ax. 1 Weeding hoe 1 Cutter 1 flock hoe 1 Chest 1 Pail 1 Diggin one keeler 1

Cann 2 Basons and all my whole & sole Estate for ever seald signed in presence of us

[written immediately below)

after her decease

this 14 day of January 1799

Jacob B. BOYTE +

John Thompson

her

Sarah X BOYTE (seal)

mark

Wayne County January term 1799

Then was the within Deed of Gift from Sarah BOYTE to Joseph B. BOYTE provd by the Oath of Jacob BOYTE a subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be registered

Test Jas. Sasser C.C.

[Editor's Note: Joseph Ballard BOYTE and Jacob Ballard BOYTE were the illegitimate sons of Sarah BOYTE and John BALLARD.]

7

#### ELIJAH WALKUP BOYETT

From Luteen Carroll, Gainesville, TX:

Elijah Walkup BOYETT, son of Eli and Sarah (JERNIGAN) BOYETT, was b. 29 Dec 1838 in Gibson Co., TN. (see Newsletter Vol VI, No. 1 and From Boyt to Boyette, p. 49 & 71). He m. Susan Alabama MITCHELL 25 Dec 1859 Gibson Co., TN. Susan was b. July 1841 probably in Gibson Co., TN, daughter of William N. and Margaret, both natives of Tennessee. Elijah states that he enlisted in the Confederate Army 25 Dec 1861, in Gibson Co., TN, but the records show that the date was actually 3 Dec 1861.

He was in Co. H, 47th Tenn. Infantry—a unit which was organized in and consisted mostly of men from Gibson County and surrounding areas.

He served from "Dec 1861 to the close of the War.. .1 was paroled in April 1865." Official records show that he was listed as "present" on the company roll for Jan and Feb 1864 which is the last roll on file.

During the War Between the States, Elijah lost his right eye and part of his nose. In his pension application he notes his disabilities as "loss of right Eye, Right Inguinal Hernia, and Senility." This is verified by Edward J. Hamilton, county physician.

His application includes a statement that "I have been a bona fide citizen of the State of Texas Ever since 1870" and other records agree. He and family were in Stephens County when the 1880 U.S. Census was enumerated:

Elijah W. BOYETT	41	yrs. b. TN
Susan A.	37	yrs. b. TN
Sarah E.	17	yrs. b. TN
Mattie W.	13	yrs. b. TN
Naomi	11	yrs. b. TN
William	8	yrs. b. TX
Louisa	7	yrs. b. TX
John E.	3	yrs. b. TX.

In 1900 Elijah (b. Dec 1838 TN) and Susan (b. July 1841 TX), and their youngest child, Charles (b. Sept 1882, TX) were living in Aransas Co., TX. In Elijah's pension application he states that he has "a claim on a House and 2 Lots and 4 3/4 achors (sic) of Land in Aransas and Sanpatricio Countys, but I Cant get aney thing for it one Hundred Dollars wod be a big Price for the Property. No Personal property." He



answers to a question concerning his wife's property, "I have no wife." Susan d.1901 near Corpus Christi, TX.

In Elijah's application for pension from Texas is an undated deposition made by Elijah's first cousin, James E. BOYETT. James states, "I am 69 yrs old I reside at Chico, (Wise Co.] Texas.. .I personally knew E.W. BOYETT...have know E.W. BOYETT 60 yrs. Knew

(continued on page eight)

---

8

(continued from page nine)

him first in Gibson Co., Tenn about 1846." This states that they both joined at Trenton, TN (county seat of Gibson Co.) in the same company "and served to the close of the war... I served with him all through the war."

A second deposition to Elijah's war service was made by J. G. REED, a farmer whose address was R.F.D. No. 1, Alvord, Wise Co., TX (about ten miles from Chico). He states that he "knew E. W. BOYETT from about 1855 until about 1875...first knew him in Gibson Co., Tenn." J.G. REED was living with Elijah's deceased Uncle Elijah BOYETT's family when the 1870 U.S. Census was taken. J.G. states that he was with Elijah when they enlisted and served in the same company. He adds, "He (Elijah) had an eye shot out and his arm broken at Atlanta Ga in 1863. I do not think he is able to earn a living...."

The application also states that Elijah lived in and owned property in Aransas and San Patricio counties, TX. Elijah applied for his pension in Houston, Harris Co., TX where he was living 15 Aug 1906. His address was 915 Taylor St. at that time, and he states that he has lived in Houston for eight months.

Elijah was a farmer, but in his application he states that he is "unable to do much work" because of his physical condition which he states is caused by "over work, strain and old age."

He died in Hopkins Co., TX and is buried in the Shirley Cemetery in Hopkins Co., TX. His son\_in\_law, J. C. FRONEBERGER applied for reimbursement for Elijah's burial costs. Elijah d. 24 June 1918 near Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. His oldest daughter, Sarah E., had married Joshua FRONEBERGER; [they were residents of Hopkins Co., TX.) Sarah was born 1862 [in Gibson Co., TN and d. 1937 probably in Hopkins Co., TX;) Joshua b. 1852, d. 1924. In his application for reimbursement for Elijah's burial costs, Joshua gives his own address on 12 July 1918 as RFD #6. Sulphur Springs, TX.

**PHILLIP W. BOYETT**

Phillip W. BOYETT, son of James Thomas and Mary "Polly" (SALLIER),

BOYETT b 3 Apr 1846 in Union Parish, LA; m. 19 Dec 1867 in Bradley Co., AR; d. 20 Jan 1904 Sabine Co., TX; bur. Gravel Hill Cem., Sabine Co., TX. Phillip m. Sarah An Catherine BOYET, daughter of William BOYET, b. 22 Oct 1850 Union Parish, LA; d. 12 Nov 1919 in Sabine Co., TX; bur. Gravel Hill Cem, Sabine Co., TX.

(continued on page nine)

---

9

(continued from page eight)

Children of Phillip W. and Sarah BOYETT, all born in Sabine Co.,TX:

1. Mary A. BOYETT, b. 28 Dec 1868; d. 31 Dec 1868.
2. Sarah An Catherine "Sally" b. 1 Apr 1870; m. 20 Oct 1887 Sabine Co., TX to Benjamin R. GUTHRIE; d. 6 May 1891 Sabine Co., TX; bur. Gravel Hill Cem, Sabine Co., TX.
3. Noah Washington b. 19 May 1872; m. 28 Aug 1893 Sabine Co.,TX to Mattie E. HENDERSON; he d. 16 Aug 1907 Sabine Co., TX; bur Gravel Hill Cem, Sabine Co., TX.
4. William Wesley b. 11 Mar 1874; m. 14 June 1896 Sabine Co., TX to Rebecca Louise WELCH; he d. 14 May 1947 in TX; bur. Griffen Cem, Saline Co., TX.
5. Nathan Daniel b. 17 July 1876; m. (1) 19 July 1??? Ester Ella MAYSHAW m. (2) 17 Mar 1901 Minnie Lee CONN; d. 26 May 1945 Saline Co., TX; bur. Gravel Hill Cem, Sabine Co., TX.
6. Emma Argent b. 8 June 1879; m. 20 Sept 1896 Sabine Co., TX to Joseph K. BOYETT; d. 5 Apr 1961 Panola Co., TX; bur. Beckville, Panola Co., TX.
7. Elias Mathew b. 9 June 1881; m. 30 Nov 1905 Sabine Co., TX to Olla FULLER; d. 11 Sept 1935 in San Augustine Co., TX; bur. Rosevine Cem, Sabine Co., TX.
8. Columbus Simon b. 5 June 1884; m. (1) 23 Dec 1906 Sabine Co., TX Emma CURL, m. (2) in or aft 1928 Minnie WRIGHT; d. 20 May 1962 Sabine Co., TX; bur. Gravel Hill Cem, Sabine Co., TX.
9. Della Luella b. 31 Dec 1886; m. 7 May 1904 Sabine Co., TX to Robert V. WINKLE; d. 2 Sept 1910 Keville, AR; bur. Keville, AR.
10. Thomas F. b. 10 Apr 1889; unmd; d. 16 Apr 1889, Sabine Co., TX; bur. Gravel Hill Cem, Sabine Co., TX.
11. Leah C. b. 28 Nov 1890; m. Chariton "Jack" EDDINGS; d. 1950; bur. Rosevine Cem. Sabine Co., TX.
12. Ernest Edward b. 26 Oct 1893; m. (1) 10 Nov 1915 Sabine Co., TX to Tera Phenada GRAY, m. (2) 15 Aug 1927 Bradley Co. ,AR to Gertie HOLLINGSWORTH; d. 21 Nov 1963 Bradley Co., AR; bur. Gravelridge Cem, Bradley Co., AR. He changed his surname from BOYETT to BOYETTE when he moved to Arkansas.

Sources of Information: Marriages from family Bible as recorded in courthouse in Warren, Bradley Co., AR; census records; persn knowl of Gertie BOYETTE, William C. DICKEY, Jr.; Mike BOYETT; gravestones; some marr rec from courthouse and other fam Bible rec.

Editor's note: All Newsletter subscribers will soon begin receiving

free issues of the FORUM, the quarterly publication of the Federation of Genealogical societies. This is an additional benefit of subscribing to the Newsletter, and there is no extra charge for this.

Taken from Civil War Census Arkansas about 1911:

**THOMAS WALTER RAMSEY AND ANN ELIZA BOYETT**

Thomas Walter RAMSEY of Hamburg, AR, b. 23 Dec 1829 at Florence, Stewart Co., GA, son of Wright Evans and Martha Ann (MILLER) RAMSEY. Thomas was educated in Union Co., AR; he was treasurer of Ashley Co. from 31 Oct 1905 to 31 Oct 1910. In 1911 he was county and probate judge; he was a Democrat, Methodist, and Mason. He served as a private in Co. B., 3rd Ark. Regt of Inf. from 9 June 1861 through May 1865. He was Commander of James Morris Camp No. 1309 in Hamburg. Thomas m. Ann Eliza BOYETT, daughter of Jackson and Jane BOYETT of Hamburg, AR. They were m. 19 July 1863 in Union Co., AR.

Children of Thomas and Ann Eliza:

1. Arthur RAMSEY m. Daisy WHITE.
2. Kate m. Feilin BRADFORD
3. Paul m. Effie LACY
4. Exie

The above information was certified by W. J. GRANTHAM, Assessor of Ashley Co., AR on 17 Jan. 1912.

Accelerated Indexing System's 1860 Census Index for Texas:

BOYET, Elzy	Nacogodch	185	Linn Flat P. TX
BOYETER, John	Falls Co.	152	Carolina P. TX
BOYETT, C. H.	Burleson	143	Evergreen P. TX
BOYETT, Frances	Burleson	123	Brazos Botto TX
BOYETT, G. W.	Nacogdoch	162	Linn Flat P. TX
BOYETT, James C.	Brazos	060	Boonville P. TX
BOYETT, John	Rusk	241	Mount Enterp TX
BOYETT, N.	Burleson	122	Brazos Botto TX
BOYETT, Thomas	Nacogdoch	162	Linn Flat P. TX
BOYT, John	Smith	057	Mount Carmel TX
BOYT, Lenord A.	Henderson	052	Sciance Hill TX
BOYT, Luraney L.	Henderson	052	Sciance Hill TX

**Pedigree Chart of Joseph WILLIAMS, Austin, TX includes the following:**

James BUCKLEY, son of Butler and Elizabeth (STORY) BUCKLEY, b. 1750 in VA; d. 1865 ?; James m. Temperance BOYETT, who was b. 16 Jan 1787 in SC or GA near Augusta, Richmond Co., GA; she d. 5 June 1860 in Monticello, Lawrence Co. (MS).  
Their son, James BUCKLEY, b. 11 May 1804 in Barnwell Dist. SC; m. 14 Jan 1830 to Elizabeth PARKMAN; he d. 28 Dec 1883 in Lawrence

(continued on page eleven)

---

11

(continued from page ten)

Co., MS; Elizabeth b. 7 July 1812 in SC; d. 1863 Lawrence Co., MS. Their son, James Marion BUCKLEY was b. 10 Oct 1830 in MS; James Marion m. 1856 to Bethany CRAFT b. 27 Feb 1837 in Pike Co., MS; James Marion d. 28 Dec 1885 in Lawrence Co., MS and Bethany d. Apr 1901 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

A letter from Joseph Williams to Frances BOYET PARKINSON, Hazlehurst, MS was forwarded to me for the Newsletter:

"...Temperance BOYETT who married James BUCKLEY and died in Lawrence Co. MS 6-5-1860.. .I would appreciate very much any info you can supply me about this Temperance BOYETT.

In the old Monticello (MS) Cemetery I understand there is a marker thus: 'Temperance, wife of Jas. Buckley, born in S.C. 1-16-1787 died 6-5-1860'. On the other hand, we have a letter dated 6-14-1895 from Wilson BUCKLEY Harrison, MS to his nephew Ben C. BUCKLEY, Jackson City, MS in which he writes 'My Mother's Father was named BOYETT.' She was born in Augusta, Georgia."

Editor's note: Anyone having any information concerning Temperance, please contact Joseph R. Williams, 1605 Watchhill Rd., Austin, TX 78703.

**Taken from the Pedigree Chart of Anne Trevarthen, 121 Underwood Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23185. Anne would appreciate hearing from anyone with additional information on any of these lines.**

[presented in annentafel form with those pertaining to BOYETTE lineage; editor's notes are added in brackets]:

1. Daisy Mae BOYETTE b. 11 Nov 1919, Wayne Co., NC; m. 19 Aug 1936 to Norman CREECH; d. 9 Jan 1978 in Johnston Co., NC.
2. Anderson BOYETTE b. 30 Mar 1891/2 VA; d. 29 May 1971 Wilson Co. NC. Anderson had brothers: Condary who m. Elise WATSON and Clyde who m. Julie LANGLEY. Anderson m. Lillie Viola DAVIS.
3. Lillie Viola DAVIS b. @ 1896, daughter of Steven DAVIS and Lugenia BALLANCE.
4. William H. BOYETTE (a railroad man), b. 5 June 1863; d. 16 July 1896; bur. Polly WATSON'S Crossroads Cem.
5. Sarah C. WIGGS, b. 20 Dec 1869; d. 29 Nov 1951 Johnston Co. NC?, bur. Upper Black Creek?
6. Steven DAVIS b. 18 Dec 1865; m. 25 June 1885 Johnston Co., NC; m. (2) Eliza LANGSTON; d. 20 May 1947.

(continued on page twelve)

(continued from page eleven)

7. Lugenia BALLANCE d. 17 May 1912.  
Children of Steven and Lugenia (BALLANCE) DAVIS were: Eddie, William Henry, Milie, Willie, Anderson, Lillie, Bynam, Mary, Persie, Steven, Bessie, and Zeddy.
  8. Amos BOYETTE b. @ 1829 [of Johnston Co.NC ]; m. Sally FERRELL
  9. Sally FERRELL
  10. Ballard WIGGS
  11. Cherry WATSON
  12. Bynam DAVIS, b. 22 Nov 1832; d. 22 July 1924 bur Davis Fam Cem
  13. Millie BOYETTE b. 11 Nov 1836 Johnston Co., NC; she is a sister of #8 Amos above; d. 1 Jan 1902 bur Davis Fam Cem
  14. Alvin Ballance d. 10 Sept 1899.
  15. Sally BOYETTE b. @ 1840 Johnston Co., NC; sister of #8 & #13; d. 3 Feb 1903.
  16. George BOYETTE b. @ 1808 [of Johnston Co. NC]; m. 25 Dec 1827 in Johnston Co., NC Cuzzy, Causia, or Carisa WATSON.
  17. Carisa or Cuzzy WATSON b. @ 1810 NC [probably related to Durham JONES, son of America TOLER, wife of Dickson TOLER/TOLAR who were devisees in James JONES' will dated Dec 1825 Wayne Co., NC; heard in Equity Court.)
  18. Sam FERRELL
  22. Jesse WATSON
  23. Laner AINNANT
- (George BOYETTE b. 1808 is reported to be the son of Joseph BOYETT and Sally LANGLEY. Joseph is recorded as a son of George BOYETT/BOYETTE and Tamsey O'NEAL. (Vol.11, No.4). George b. 1808 and Cuzzy's children were Amos, Joseph, Enos, Melinda, Milley, Nancy, Sally, Martha, Stephen, Cally, and George.)

L.C. McCall of Hiawassee, GA, a descendant of Treasy BOYETT writes:

Treasy BOYETTE was b. 1834 in Duplin Co., NC; she m. John BOSTICK also of Duplin Co., NC. In 1808 Jesse BOYETTE m. Keziah SMITH on 10 Aug 1808 in Duplin Co., NC. In Huxford's *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia*, Jessee BOYETTE is listed as the parent of Treasy BOYETTE. Huxford's work shows: Treasy BOYETTE, b. 1816, and her half-brother William Hill BOYETTE, b. 1834 moved to Berrien Co., GA about 1850. So William Hill BOYETTE's mother was not Keziah SMITH. Huxford has an incomplete sketch on William Hill (see pp. 2 & 3 of this Newsletter).

Submitted by John Mercer, St. Paul, MN:

Homestead Certificate No.6620, Application #7700 (handwritten data noted with boldface type; (surnames in all capitals added)

(continued on page thirteen)

(continued from page twelve)

"Whereas There has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Gainesville, Florida, whereby it appears that pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May 1862 **"To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain,"** and the acts supplemental thereto, the

claim of **Lucy WHITTY** has been established and duly consummated, in conformity to law, for the **East half of the North East quarter of section twelve in Township one South of Range ten East of Tallahassee Meridian in Florida containing seventy nine acres and eighty five hundredths of an acre**---- according to the Official

Plat of the survey of the said Land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: **Now know ye**, That there is, therefore, granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said **Lucy WHITTY**--the tract of Land above described TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said **Lucy J. WHITTY**-- and to her heirs and assigns forever.

(signed by Benjamin Harrison and dated 29 April 1890)

Homestead Certificate No.11282 Application # 19077 ...Land Office at Gainesville Florida... of **John E. WHITTY**.. **West half of the South East quarter of Section twelve in Township one South of Range ten East of Tallahassee Meridian in Florida containing seventy nine acres and eighty four hundredths of an acre**... **John E. WHITTY**...[signed by Grover Cleveland and dated 14 Feb 1895]

(cover reads: United States To John E. WHITTY----Filed for Record Jan 10" 1898 Recorded in Deed book Q, page 340 [lower half of page] Thos Z. Martin

Clerk \$1.00 Paid Fred P. Shaffer D.C.

Another section shows: State of Florida)

Madison County) Be it remembered That I Thos Z.

Martin Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing Deed have been duly recorded in the public records of said county. witness my hand and seal this the 10" day of January A.D. 1898

THIS INDENTURE, Made this        day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighty Nine, Between **R. H. WHITY and Emily E. WHITY his wife and William C. JOHNSON and Sarah A. JOHNSON his wife of the County of Madison and State of Fla** of the first part and **John E. WHITTY** of Same Place of the second part:

WITNESSETH, That the said part        of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of one        Dollars, lawful money of the United States of America, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, at or before the ensembling and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has

(continued on page fourteen)

(continued from page fifteen)

Granted.. and by these presents Do Grant...unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns, forever, all that parcel or tract of Land situate, lying and being in the county of madison and State of Florida described as follows: the East half of the [writing obliterated] North East quarter of Section twelve Township one South

of Range ten containing eighty Acres more or Less...[signed) R. H. WHITY (seal), William C. "X" JOHNSON (seal), Sarah A. "X" JOHNSON. [Witnessed by J. A. BETHEN? W. M. FRIES and G. B. HAVEN

[followed by wives' depositions]:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS That we Sarah A. JOHNSON and Emily E. WHITTY wives of the above named B. H. WHITTY and William C. JOHNSON do by these presents, made and executed by our separate and aparat from my said husband, and in the presence of G. B. Haven a conveyance, for the purpose of Relinquishing our Dower and Right of Dower... [dated) 8th November...(18)89. [more not copied here] Warranty Deed from William C. JOHNSON & R.H. WHITTY to J. E. WHITTY Filed... Madison Co., FL 1 Jan 1890 Recoded in Book "0" pp 33\_35.

Submitted by M. E. H. Jackson, Canadian, TX.

From Ye Olde Dobbs Trail Vol. 6, No. 1, July 1990:

State of North Carolina: Wayne County In Equity  
To the Honorable the Judge of the Court of Equity of the  
County of Wayne:

The Bill of Complaint of Stephen BOYT, Amos BOYT, Micajah BOYT, Dempsy BOYT, and of Elisha BOYT, Louisa BOYT, Ollen BOYT, Alice BOYT, John Ashley BOYT, and the said Elisha Louisa, Ollen, Alice and John his Infants and sue in this behalf by Polly BOYT their mother and next friend, the said Polly BOYT administratrix of Moses BOYT, and Thomas WISE, all of Wayne County and of America TOLER and Eliza TOLER, Elizabeth TOLAR and Durham JONES of Johnston County, the said Eliza, Elizabeth and Durham are Infants and sue in this behalf by the said America TOLER their mother and next friend, humbly Therwith That James JONES late of Wayne County, on or about the twentyeth day of December in the year One thousand eight hundred and twenty five being of sound and disposing mind and memory, duly made and published his last will and testament in writing, with the solemnity required by law for the disposition by will of real and personal estate, and in or about the [blank space] day of January following the execution of said will departed this life without having revoked, cancelled or in any way altered the said will. (blank space]

(continued on page fifteen)

---

15

(continued from page fourteen)

Your Orators further shew unto your Honor that of this said will your Orator Stephen BOYT and William THOMPSON were appointed Executors: and although the said will was seen by several persons after the decease of the said James JONES, It has been subsequently taken away from the place where it was deposited, and the said executors have not been able to find the same, so that the said will cannot be obtained to be proved in regular form of law in the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Wayne County, and your Orators verily believe that it has been lost or

destroyed. Your Orators further shew unto your Honor that the said last will, thus made, published and declared contained the following devises and bequests, and no other, and was they believe (faded) \_\_\_pref\_\_d in the terms and to the effect following, that is to say. I James Jones do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following\_\_ (end of page) (next page, unnumbered on this copy] I leave Sixty acres of land lying on the West side of the road that leads from Arthur Jones' to Hillary Hooks' to be sold at my death The balance of my land over the road I give to Elisha BOYT, called the son of Moses BOYT, to him and his heirs forever. I lend to my wife Mary JONES all my land, except the fifty acres to be sold, and all my negroes and other property during her life. I give to said Elisha BOYT son of Moses BOYT a negro Boy, called Coalman to him and his heirs forever. I give to Moses BOYT a piece of land on the other side of said road begining at the road at a stake toward Arthur JONES' and runs with Arthur JONES' lines to a Stump James JONES' Willy JONES, and Arthur JONES' corner; then across from the Stump, through or by the Shop field so called, to a burnt pine; then to an Oak near the cart path, called Coors Cart path, to apine his, and Kennedys and Howells Corner then to the road with Kennedys line. then to the begining. I give to Moses BOYT two negroes named Rose and her infant to him and his heirs, forever. I leave to Thomas WISE a negro boy named Nathan, and if the said WISE should die without an heir of his body the said negro shall come back to Stephen BOYT. I leave to the said Moses BOYT two mules Jack and Gin and all my hogs at the wild\_cat pen to him and his heirs. I leave to America TOLER (sic), widow of Dickson TOLAR (sic) deceased two cows and calves, and to her three children fifty dollars each for three years for schooling said children. I give to Stephen BOYT seven negroes named Bill, Silva, Charles, Sampson, Lucy and her two infants;-all the land that has not been willed away; all the stock except that has been willed away:-all the household and kitchen furniture, and all

(continued on page sixteen)

---

16

(continued from page seventeen)

of the property thats not given away, except five pounds which I give to my heirs at law.

I leave to Amos BOYT, Micajah BOYT, and Demspy BOYT the debt John McKINNE owes me.

I appoint William THOMPSON and Stephen BOYT my (end of page] [beginning of next unnumbered page) executors\_which said will your Orators charge was signed by the mark of the said James JONES, thus "James his mark Jones" \_ and acknowledge to be his last will in the presence of John C. PENDER and Hamilton HOWELL, who in his presence and in presence of each other signed their names as Witnesses. thereto.

And your Orators further shew unto your Honor that the said James JONES



left a widow Molly JONES who resides in Wayne county, and one brother; Arthur JONES, and one sister Betsey GARNER the wife of Willis GARNER; all of whom reside in Wayne County. And the following descendants of deceased brothers and sisters \_ that is to say\_\_

Thomas WISE, only child of Edith WISE.

and Henry JONES, Theophilus JONES, charity JONES, Mary HEDGEPEETH, Bryan(?) JONES, Percy (JONES crossed out) wife of Ephraim THOMPSON, Edith JONES, Charlotte JONES, Dorcas GREEN wife of James GREEN, the children of Willis JONES deceased. and Barden TOLAR, Enos TOLAR, Betsey STRICKLAND wife of Benjamin STRICKLAND, children of Grace\_\_Tolar, who was the wife of Myar(?) TOLAR.

and Robert JONES, John JONES, William JONES, Penny JONES, and Hardy JONES, children of Hardy JONES.

and David HOWELL, Edmund HOWELL, Theophilus HOWELL, James HOWELL, Ozborn HOWELL, Molly WALLER wife of Elijah WALLER, Nelly HOWELL, Sally HOWELL, Joshua HOWELL, and Lewis HOWELL, children of Jemima HOWELL, who was the wife of Ozborn HOWELL.---

To which said living brother and sister, and to the said descendants of the deceased brothers and sisters of the said James JONES (subject to the dower of his widow) would have descended as his heirs at law all the real estate of the said James JONES and among the said widow & brother and sister and children of deceased brothers & sisters, as next of kin, would have been disi[faded]ted all the personal estate of said deceased [end of page)

[beginning of next unnumbered page) had the said deceased died without will or testament.

Your Orators Eliza & Elizabeth TOLER, and Durham JONES are the children of America TOLER mentioned in the said will. Moses BOYT survived the said James JONES and has since died, leaving your Orators Elisha BOYT, Louisa BOYT, Ollen BOYT, Alice BOYT &, John Ashley BOYT his children and heirs at law----

(continued on page seventeen)

---

17

(continued from page sixteen)

Administration on the estate of said Moses BOYT has been granted to your Oratrix Polly BOYT.

Your Orators further shew unto your Honor that Molly JONES widow of said James JONES disclaims all benefit under the said will, insists on and prefers the dower and distributive share given to widows who dipart (sic) from their husbands will\_\_Your Orators further shew unto your Honor that they are in danger of loosing the benefit of the devises and bequests to them, by reason that the said will has been lost or destroyed before being proved: And that the persons herein named as heirs at law and next of kin of the deceased James JONES claim to take by descent and by distribution the real and personal estate of the deceased as though he had died intestate: And your Orators are unable either to prove the due execution of said will, to make out a copy of its contents, or to establish its loss, without the aid of a discovery

from the said heirs at law and next of kin, and are without the means of any competent and effectual remedy for the assertion of their rights, except through the interposition of this Honorable Court. The said Arthur JONES, Willis GARNER and Betsy his wife and Thomas WISE, Mary HEDGEPEETH, Borden TOLAR, Enos TOLER, Benjamin STRICKLAND & Betsey his wife, reside in Wayne county. Bryan JONES, Ephraim THOMPSON & Percy his wife, Edith JONES, Charlotte JONES, James GREEN and Dorcas his wife, and David HOWELL and [written above] Ozborn HOWELL reside in Johnston county.  
[Reference number (?North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC) is shown as 103 (Wayne County).508.19.]

From the above Equity Court case your editor has identified and grouped the following families:

Children of [?Theophilus?] JONES of Wayne Co., NC:  
(correct birth order is unknown]

1. Edith m. WISE; d. bef Dec 1825.
2. Willis/Willy JONES, d. bef Dec 1825 Wayne Co., NC.
3. Grace m. Myar? TOLAR; d. bef Dec 1825.
4. Hardy d. bef Dec 1825.
5. Jemima m. Ozborn HOWELL; d. bef Dec 1825.
6. James m. Mary "Molly;" he d. Jan 1826 Wayne Co., NC. They had no issue.
7. Arthur lived Wayne Co., NC in Dec 1825; d. aft Dec 1825.
8. Betsy m. Willis GARNER; lived in Wayne Co., NC; she d. aft Dec 1825.

Mary "Polly" STEVENS m. Moses BOYET (b. @ 1780 son of Amos) on 28 Feb 1810 in Johnston Co., NC. Moses was a devisee in James JONES'

(continued on page eighteen)

---

18

(continued from page seventeen)

will and it noted by the Orators that Moses died after Dec 1825. Moses' will was probated in Wayne Co. in March 1826. They resided in Wayne Co. Moses' children were also named as petitioners in the equity court case concerning the administration of James' will; they were under legal age, thus termed "infants" in the above cited Equity case and under guardianship of their mother.

- i. Elisha BOYT b. @ 1808 Wayne Co., NC.
- ii. Louisa b. @ 1810 Wayne Co., NC.
- iii. Ollen/Allen M. b. @ 1812 Wayne Co., NC.
- iv. Alice E. b. @ 1814 Wayne Co., NC.
- v. John Ashley b. 1816 Wayne Co., NC.

The other BOYTS mentioned in James JONES' probate were Stephen, Dempsey, Amos, and Micajah. These were brothers of Moses BOYET and sons of Amos BOYET Sr. of Wayne Co., NC. Amos had eight children, including six sons\_\_John is not mentioned in James' probate. Micajah was b. @

1778; Dempsey b. @ 1781, Amos [Jr.] b. @ 1784, Stephen b. @ 1792, and John b. @ 1795; all in Wayne Co., NC.

America m. Dickson TOLAR/TOLER. James' will does not specifically state any relationship, but it is possible that her son, Durham JONES was James' son. In his will her children are named as:

- i. Durham JONES
- ii. Eliza TOLER
- iii. Elizabeth TOLER

Edith and her husband, Mr. WISE had only one living son in 1825:

- i. Thomas WISE of Wayne Co., NC.

Willis JONES was the father of the following:

- i. Henry JONES
- ii. Theophilus
- iii. Charity
- iv. Mary m. Mr. HEDGEPEETH.
- v. Bryan?
- vi. Percy m. Ephraim THOMPSON
- vii. Edith
- viii. Charlotte
- ix. Dorcas m. James GREEN

Grace and Myar? TOLAR/TOLER were the parents of:

- i. Borden TOLAR
- ii. Enos

iii. Betsey m. Benjamin STRICKLAND

(continued on page nineteen)

(continued from page eighteen)

Hardy JONES was the father of:

- i. Robert JONES
- ii. John
- iii. William
- iv. Penny
- v. Hardy

Jemima JONES m. Ozborn HOWELL; they were parents of:

- i. David HOWELL
- ii. Edmund
- iii. Theophilus
- iv. James
- v. Ozborn
- vi. Nelly
- vii. Sally
- viii. Joshua
- ix. Lewis

RENEWAL NOTICE

ITS TIME TO RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION, IF YOU ALREADY HAVEN'T

\$12.00 per year for 4 issues and free queries

Send payment to:

Wendy Elliott

4808 E. Garland St.

Anaheim, CA 92807\_1005

---

**The following information is taken from The Ancestral File 2.10 (9 Mar 1990)-an on-going compilation--collected and organised into The Ancestral File under the direction of by the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah from submissions from various individuals from around the country (and in some cases--from other countries). This and all genealogical data should always be documented and verified through original or primary sources if at all possible. The following information is copyrighted (1988 by Corporation of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. All Rights Reserved.) Permission to reprint it once only was obtained through correspondence.**

=====

20

Name	Birth Name	Birth Place	Birth Date	Relative
BOYSTER, Susan Estelle		MO	1892	Fa:William Issac Ja*
BOYSTER, Wallace Gilbert		MO	1896	Fa:William Issac Ja*
BOYSTER, William Issac Jacob		MO	1859	Fa:Daniel BOSTER (B*
BOYSTON, DR JOHNSON SALISAW. Sarah*	NameOnly		ABT1871	Sp:Tom STUMP
BOYSTON, William.....	NameOnly		ABT1875	Sp:Lee
CORUM				
BOYT, Bessie Mae		TX	1866	Fa:Thomas P. BOYT
BOYTE OR BOYT OR BOYETT, Celia Or*		NC	1786	Fa:Thomas BOYTE OR *
BOYT, David	NameOnly		ABT1856	Sp:Emilv Jane TROUT
BOYT, Ed			1885?	Fa:Felix Allen BOYT
BOYT, Elezebeth			1861	Fa: Hugh BOYTS
BOYT, Elizabeth	NameOnly		PRE1871	Sp:Thomas May PEAK
BOYT, Eva Ann		IL	1886	Fa:Felix Allen BOYT
BOYT. Felix Allen		IL	1842	Sp:Sarah Ann DUNN

BOYT, Frank NameOnly ABT1880 Sp:Jessica Maude BA\*  
 BOYT, Georgia Ann FL 1863 Fa:John T.BOYT  
 BOYT, John T. GA 1834 Fa.Kindred BOYT  
 BOYT, Jordon NameOnly ABT1845 Sp:Mary Ann NETTLES  
 BOYT, Kindred NameOnly PRE1834 Sp:Susannah JARRETT  
 BOYT, Kindred B. NameOnly PRE1844 Sp:Susannah JERROLD  
 BOYT, Mable IL 1883 Fa:FelixAllen BOYT  
 BOYT, Mary E FL 1862 Fa:John T. BOYT  
 BOYT, Mary Elizabeth GA 1844 Fa:Kindred B. BOYT  
 BOYT, Myrtle IL 1881 Fa:Felix Allen BOYT  
 BOYT, O. Rufus NameOnly ABT1888 Sp:Betty Mabel BIRD  
 BOYT, Susan Elizabeth MS 1831 Fa:Mr. WALLIS  
 BOYTE OR BOYET OR BOYT, Thomas 1760? Sp:Elizabeth LANGST\*  
 BOYTE\BOYET\BOYT, Thomas 1760? So:Elizabeth LANGST\*  
 BOYT,. Thomas P. 1860? Sp:Molly (DONALDSON)\*  
 BOYTE 1529? Sp:Mary CULLUM  
 BOYTE, Archie NameOnlv LIVING Sp:Carrie Percilla\*  
 B'OYTE,Barra Lyndon NameOnly LIVING Sp:Opal HANSEN  
 BOYTE OR BOYT OR BOYETT. Celia Or\* NC 1786 Fa:Thomas BOYTE OR\*  
 BOYTE, Estelle NameOnly ABT1871 Sp:Albert Franklin\*  
 BOYTE, George NameOnly ABT1891 Sp:Lillian SMITH  
 BOYTE, Otto NameOnly ABT1892 Sp:Lona PETERMAN  
 BOYTE, Roger 1525? Sp:Sibley CULLUM  
 BOYTE OR BOYET OR BOYT. Thomas 1760? Sp:Elizabeth LANGST\*  
 BOYTE\BOYET\BOYT. Thomas 1760? Sp:Elizabeth LANGST\*  
 BOYET LIVING Fa:Benjamin BOYET  
 BOYET, Aaron NameOnly ABT1816  
 Sp:Harriet DURHAM  
 BOYET, Benjamin Romania 1866? Sp:Mollie BOYET  
 BOYET, Eliz. "Bettie" 1804? Sp:Moses HEADDEN  
 BOYET, Elizabeth NameOnly PRE1857 Sp:David F. JONES  
 BOYET, Mollie 1888? Sp:Benjamin BOYET  
 BOYTE OR BOYET OR BOYT, Thomas 1760? Sp:Elizabeth LANGST\*  
 BOYTE\BOYET\BOYT, Thomas 1760? Sp:Elizabeth LANGST\*  
 BOYETT NameOnly ABT1877S Sp:Mattie Elizabeth\*  
 BOYETT 1880? Fa:William Thomas B\*  
 BOYETT 1882? Fa:William Thomas B\*  
 BOYETT, A. D. F. 1859 Fa:William A. BOYET\*

21

Name	Birth Place	Birth Date	Relative
BOYETT, Addie		1875	Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Ailsey		NameOnly	PRE1852 Sp:James Briscoe BR*
BOYETT, Amos J.		1845	Fa:William A. BOYET*
BOYETT, Annie Jackson C*		NameOnlv	ABT1870 Sp:Thomas
BOYETT, Annie BOY*	GA	1873	Fa:William Hill
BOYETT, Annie May	TX	1903	Fa:Macdonald
BOYETT			

BOYETT, Arrilla BOY*		GA	1883	Fa:William Hill
BOYETT, Belvia BOYETT		TX	1893	Fa:Macdonald
BOYETT, Bill	1874			Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETT, Bob	NameOnly	ABT1891		Sp:Nelia BERRY (TW*
BOYETT, Caleb	TX	1898		Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Cebron BOYETT		TX	1888	Fa:Macdonald
BOYTE OR BOYT OR BOYETT, Celia Or*		NC	1786	Fa:Thomas BOYTE OR *
BOYETT, Charles Hopton	NameOnly	PRE1857		Sp: Lucretia FLOWERS
BOYETT, Clarence Everett	MO	1903		Fa:Thomas BOYETT
BOYETT, Clarinda	1876'?			Fa William Thomas B*
BOYETT, Claudia	1895			Fa:Hyrarn Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Columbus C.	Ala	1896		Fa:Hyrarn Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Cora .L	1886			Fa:Hyrarn Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Deely	1866'?			Sp:James HALL
BOYETT, Delilah	GA	1869		Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, Dunham Josiah GEORGE				NameOnly PRE1875 Sp:Missouri
BOYETT, Dunham Josiah		NameOnly	PRE1875	Sp:Missouri GEORGE
BOYETT, Eli	NameOnly	PRE1835		Sp:Sarah A. JERNIGAN
BOYETT, Eliza.	NameOnly	ABT1853		Sp:John M. LEONARD
BOYETT, Eliza	1865			Sp:John M. LEONARD
BOYETT, Eliza	TX	1891		Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Eliza Elizabeth	MO	1860		Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETT, Ella	1881			Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Elsie	TX	1696		Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Emma	1862'?			Fa:Millard F. BOYETT
BOYETT, Emmert Rear	MO	1898		Fa:Thomas BOYETT
BOYETT, Floyd Chester	MO	1909		Fa:Thomas BOYETT
BOYETT, Frances C	Ala	1657		Fa:Henry.BOYETT
BOYETT, George	MO	1873'?		Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETT, Gertrude	TX	1867		Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Harriett	NameOnly	PRE1856		Sp:Wiley WATSON
BOYETT, Hattie	FL	1895		Fa:Millard F. BOYETT
BOYETT, Hazel	NameOnly	ABTI900		Sp:John Henry WILSON
BOYETT, Henry	NameOnly	ABT1845		Sp:Celia CORLEY
BOYETT, Henry	1860			Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Henry	1884'?			Fa:Millard F. BOYETT
BOYETT, Henry	NC	1815		Sp:Alley
BOYETT, Henry C.	1921			Fa:John Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Houston	1901			Fa:Hyrarn Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Huey	NameOnly	ABT1840		Sp:Jane SERMONS
BOYETT, Hyram Monroe	AL	1861		Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Issac	GA	1871		Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, James Henrv	NameOnly	LIVING		Sp:Susette June WRI*
BOYETT, James Herbert	Cuba Gr*	1905		Fa:Robert Emmett BO*
BOYETT, James Hoarce	1886'?			Fa:Millard F. BOYETT
BOYETT, James Riley	LA	1848		Fa:Ethelred BOYETTE
BOYETT, Jefferson B.	AL	1835		Sp:Mary Ann VAUGHT
BOYETT, Jemima	GA	1877		Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, Jessie	NameOnly	PRE1816		Sp:
BOYETT, Jessie	NameOnly	PRE1834		Sp:
BOYETT, Jessie	1847			Fa:William A. BOYET*
BOYETT, Jessie	GA	1881		Fa:William Hill BOY*

BOYETT, Jessie E MO 1885 Fa:William Thomas B\*  
 BOYETT, Jessie, Thomas NameOnly ABT1882 SP:Leonia CRUM

---

22

Name	Birth Place	Birth Date	Relative
BOYETT, Jim	AL	1850?	Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Joe		1876?	Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETT, John		1847?.	Sp:
BOYETT, John	GA	1865	Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, John H.	Ala	1855	Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, John Henry		1894	Fa:Hiram Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, John Jefferson	TX	1870	Fa: Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Josiah	NameOnly	ABT1868	Sp:Elizabeth Clemen*
BOYETT, Josiah S. (TWIN)	TN	1864	Fa: William H. Or J.*
BOYETT, Judy Faye	LIVING		Fa:Raymond Jack BOY*
BOYETT, Julia	NameOnly	ABT1845	So: John R. MORGAN
BOYETT, Julia		1850	Fa:William A. BOYET*
BOYETT, Lacy Curtis	LA	1892	Fa.:James Riley BOYE*
BOYETT, Lacy Curtiss	NameOnly	LIVING	Sp:Argon WALLACE
BOYETT, Laura	NameOnly	ABT1890	Sp:Harry Ula GREEN
BOYETT, Laura		1892?	Sp:Harry Ula GREEN
BOYETT, Laura	LIVING		Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Lela	NameOnly	ABT1872:	Sp:Tommie THOMPSON
BOYETT, Lettie		1844?	Sp:James M. STEELMAN
BOYETT, Levi Allen		1873	Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Lewis Fillmore		1888?	Fa:Millard F. BOYETT
BOYETT, Linda Lona	NameOnly	ABT1875	Sp:Willie Barton GU*
BOYETT, Linden Ray	MO	1902	Fa:Thomas BOYETT
BOYETT, Lucinda	NameOnly	PRE1838	Sp:James B. HENDERS*
BOYETT, Lurancy	NameOnly	PRE1844	Sp:
BOYETT, Macdonald	TX	1857	Fa:Charles Hopton B*
BOYETT, Malcolm	TX	1869	Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Marion		1856?	Sp:Susan RUCKER
BOYETT, Martha Ann	NameOnly	ABT1860	Sp:William Sanders*
BOYETT, Mary		1852	Fa:William A. BOYET*
BOYETT, Mary	NameOnly	ABT1861	Sp:Alfred Sidney CR*
BOYETT, Mary	GA	1875	Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, Mary Adella		1862	Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Mary Carolyn	NameOnly	ABT1843	Sp:W. Randall JAMES
BOYETT, Mary Elda	GA		1869 Fa:William J. BOYETT
BOYETT, Mary Etta	TX	1695	Fa:John Jefferson B*
BOYETT, Mary Lecy	MO	1862	Fa:William H. Or J.*
BOYETT, Matthew Mason	MO	1870	Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETT, Millard F.		FL	1863? Sp:Ruth SHIVER
BOYETT, Nancy	NameOnly	ABT1780	Sp:John HOWELL
BOYETT, Nancy A.(Nannie)		1857	Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Nancy Evaline		TN	1864 Fa:William H. Or J.*
BOYETT, Nancy J.	AL	1853	Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Nona Elizabeth	MO	1874	Fa:William Thomas B*
BOYETT, Nora Lee		FL	1890 Fa:Millard F. BOYETT

BOYETT, Otis Jasper		1898	Fa:Hiram Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Pearl Mae		1882	Fa:Hiram Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Pharro Braxton		1886	Fa:Hiram Monroe BOY*
BOYETT, Rachel	TX	1895	Fa:Macdonald BOYETT
BOYETT, Raymond Jack		LIVING	Fa:Lacy Curtiss BOY*
BOYETT, Raymond Jack JR		LIVING	Fa:Raymond Jack BOY*
BOYETT, Richard August	MO	1905	Fa:Thomas BOYETT
BOYETT, Robert	NameOnly	PRE1833	Sp:Hulda CRAMIE
BOYETT, Robert Emmett		KY 1873	Sp:Agnes LouiseKES*
BOYETT, Rosa Lee	NameOnly	ABT1877	Sp:William Franklin*
BOYETT, Samantha Jane	GA	1867	Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, Sammy A	TX.	1878	Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, Sara	1872?	Fa:John BOYETT	
BOYETT, Sarah	GA	1860	Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, Sarah Ann Lanora	GA	1875	Fa:Dunham Josiah B0*

23

Name	Birth Place	Birth Date	Relative
BOYETT, Sarah E.	AL	1859	Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Susan	TN	1923	Sp:Andrew MASSEY
BOYETT, Susan Mary	TN	1833	Fa:Robert BOYETT
BOYETT, Susan R.	Ala	1848	Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Teresa Diane	LIVING		Fa:Raymond Jack BOY*
BOYETT, Theodore Roosevelt	LIVING		Fa:LIVING
BOYETT, Thomas	Ala	1850	Fa:Henry BOYETT
BOYETT, Thomas	MO	1873	Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETT, Thomas Jefferson	NameOnly	ABT 1889	Sp:Mary SUTTON
BOYETT, Treacy	NC	1816	Fa:Jessie BOYETT
BOYETT, Walter Herbert	MO	1900	Fa:Thomas BOYETT
BOYETT, Will	NameOnly	ABT1870	Sp:Rebecca Lincen Z*
BOYETT, Will	NameOnly	ABT1880	Sp:Mattie Ola HIGDON
BOYETT OR BOYETTE, William A.	NC	1823	Sp:Mary A. or Pollie*
BOYETT, William H. or J.	TN	1835	Fa:Eli BOYETT
BOYETT, William Hill	NC	1834	Fa:Jessie BOYETT
BOYETT, William J.	GA	1862	Fa:William Hill BOY*
BOYETT, William Mcelder (Mac)		1867	Fa:Jefferson B. BOY*
BOYETT, William		1878?	Fa:William Thomas B*
BOYETT, William Thomas	TN	1853	Sp:Mary Jane "Molly"
BOYETT, Winifred		1853	Fa:William A. BOYET*
BOYETT, Winnifred	NameOnly	PRE1787	Sp:Henry DYESS R. S.
BOYETT, Zella	MO	1862?	Fa:John BOYETT
BOYETTE, Carl	NameOnly	ABT1886	Sp:Addie Winnifred *
BOYETTE, Cullen	NameOnly	ABT1823	Sp:Delila WATTS
BOYETTE, Daniel	Of Nc	1775	Sp:Elizabeth BOYER
BOYETTE, Eliza Margurett	AR	1867	Fa:Lafayette B. BOY*
BOYETTE, Ethelred	AL	1800	Sp:Nancy PORTER
BOYETTE, Jimmie	NameOnly	ABT1851	Sp:Martha BOYKIN
BOYETTE, John	NameOnly	PRE1899	Sp:Josephine Collin*
BOYETTE, Lafayette B.	NameOnly	PRE1867	Sp:Tabitha C. "JONE"
BOYETTE, Luraney	NameOnly	PRE1854	Sp:Harbird CORBITT
BOYETTE, Mary	NameOnly	ABT1925	Sp:Lauren Morris ST*



BOYETTE, Mary Elizabeth 1857 Sp:Issiac Newton BA\*  
 BOYETTE, Minnie Ann NameOnly ABT1886 Sp:Thomas Henry KENT  
 BOYETTE, Minnie E. 1886? Sp:William Perry HU\*  
 BOYETTE, My Cahah NameOnly ABT1899 Sp:Mary Elizabeth S\*  
 BOYETTE, My Cahah NC 1899 Fa:John BOYETTE  
 BOYETTE, Nancy NameOnly PRE1820 Sp:Isaac STROUD  
 BOYETTE, Nancy NC 1800 Fa:Daniel BOYETTE  
 BOYETTE, Nancy North C\* 1807 Sp:Benajah HARPER  
 BOYETTE, Ola Inez NameOnly ABT1904 Sp:Thomas Esper BRY\*  
 BOYETTE, Feany Elizabeth NC 1857 Fa:William A. BOYET\*  
 BOYETTE, Pennie NameOnly ABT1850 Sp:Sanders A. PEEDIN  
 BOYETTE, Ranson NameOnly ABT1841 Sp:Patience BOYKIN  
 BOYETTE, Ranson NameOnly ABT1847 Sp:Sarah BOYKIN  
 BOYETTE, Thelma Allie Velma Lee NameOnly ABT1910 Sp:Forest Leon KNOX  
 BOYETTE, Vera NameOnly ABT1892 Sp:Ira Grissom HARP\*  
 BOYETT OR BOYETTE, William A. NC 1823 Sp:Mary A Or Pollie\*  
 BOYETTE, William NameOnly ABT1882 Sp:Estelle SNOWDEN  
 BOYETTE, William Jack NameOnly ABT1867 Sp:Charlotte COOK

WATCH FOR YOUR COPY OF THE FORUM

---

PITTMAN/BOYETT/MUNDY/HEARD QUERY

24

Queries

ATTEMPTING TO PROVE THAT:

1. Reuben Boyett was son of Irvin Boyett & Julia Ann Mundy.
2. Reuben Boyett was grandson of & named after Reuben Mundy.
3. Julia Ann Boyett who married Jeremiah Pittman Sept. 9, 1827 was mother of Reuben Boyett.
4. Reuben Boyett was half brother to children of Jeremiah Pittman and Julia Ann.
5. Reuben Boyett & James M. Pittman were half brothers & both married Louisa Amanda Heard, Reuben Boyett first.
6. Irvin Boyett who married Julia Ann Mundy Feb. 2, 1823 in Monroe Co. Ga., recorded in Jasper Co. Ca., was son of James Boyett of Screven Co. Ca.

ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS:

1. If Irvin Boyett, who married Julia Ann Mundy Feb. 2, 1823 in Monroe Co. Ca. was same as Irvin, son of James, why was his estate administered back in Screven Co. Ca. in 1824 by his brother, Edward & why was there no reference to his wife & son
2. How did Irvin Boyett die and where? Natural causes, illness, accident, murder, hanging, Indian wars or what?
3. Was Irvin living with William W. Boyett in Jasper Co. Ga. or Monroe Co. Ga. before Irvin's marriage to Julia Ann Mundy Feb. 2, 1823, or possibly with other kin Wm. W. Boyett was living in Jasper Co. Ca. in 1821 when he drew land in Monroe Co. Arthur, Seth and James Boyett also drew land in Monroe Co. Ca. in the 1821 Ca. Land Lottery. \*\*\*\*

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

1. Reuben Boyett (Orphan) and Jeremiah Pittman, both of Allens'

District in Henry Co. Ga., and William A. Pittman of Fayette Co. Ca. and brother of Jeremiah Pittman all drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery.

2. The latest records I found in the Butler Co. Ala. Court House that concern the Jeremiah Pittman family are marriage records of two who appear to be children of Jeremiah & Julia Ann Pittman:
  - a. Amanda M. Pittman (probably named after Amanda Malvina Mundy, sister of Julia Ann Mundy) married to Samuel Brooks on July 11, 1860.
  - b. Robert C. Pittman to Mrs. Martha Davis, October 8, 1865.
4. Did the Jeremiah & Julia Ann Pittman family move away from Butler Co. Ala. after the Civil War?
5. Did Samuel Brooks (who married Amanda M. Pittman) remain in Butler Co. Ala. or vicinity after the Civil War?
6. Did Jeremiah Pittman sell the land around Georgiana/Avant community which he bought in 1860?
7. Is there a Jeremiah Pittman Family Bible and who owns it/address?
8. Where are Jeremiah Pittman & Julia Ann (Mundy) (Boyett) Pittman & family member buried?
9. Where is James Boyett of Screven Co. Ga. buried?
10. Where is Irvin Boyett (son of James Boyett of Screven Co. Ga.) buried?

CHARLES E. BOYETTE  
RT. 1, BOX 182  
STEENS, MISS. 39766  
HOME PHONE 601-327-7544

# BOYTE/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

---

---

Vol. VII Number 3

July/Aug/Sept 1991

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA

---

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas General Land Office Records.....	2
Additions and Corrections .....	3
Barzilla Green .....	4
Lawrence Co., MS Marriage Records ....	5
TX Confederate Pension Applications....	6
Delilah (WATTS) BOYETT .....	8
Two NC Revolutionary War Vouchers .....	16
Johnston Co., NC BOYETTES.....	17
NC Revolutionary War Voucher.....	20

---

2

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, p.2:

### TEXAS GENERAL LAND OFFICE

The following documents are on file in the Archives and Records Division of the Texas General Land Office. Photostatic copies of each are available for the indicated fee:

- NAME OF ORIGINAL GRANTEE: **Charity BOYETTE** File # Rusk-3-532:
1. Settler's Certificate \$5.00 (Dated 11 Feb 1857 Rusk Co., a settler on vacant land, shows mark of Charity BOYETT.)
  2. Field Notes \$5.00 (Description of the metes and bounds of 70 acres in Nacogdoches Co and 90 acres in Rusk Co., surveyed 20 Feb 1855.)

3. Patent \$5.00 (Final title issued 25 Aug 1859, Patent 21, Vol.27. Chain carriers when land was surveyed were **Jefferson BOYETT** and **Green B. BOYETT.**)

NAME OF ORIGINAL GRANTEE: **Jefferson BOYETT** File # Rusk-3-543:

1. Settler's Certificate \$5.00 (11 Feb 1857 Rusk Co., a settler on vacant land, shows mark of Jefferson BOYETT.)
2. Field Notes \$10.00 (Description of the metes and bounds of 160 acres in Rusk Co., surveyed 22 Feb 1858.)
3. Patent \$5.00 (Final title issued 7 Jan 1860, Patent 562 Vol 27.)

NAME OF ORIGINAL GRANTEE: **Nathan L. BOYETT** File # Milam-S-592:

1. Settler's Affidavit \$5.00 (4 June 1860 Burleson Co. Nathan L. BOYETT, settler on and improving vacant land; shows his mark.)
2. Survey Application \$5.00 (4 June 1860 Burleson Co. applies for survey by virtue of his settlement, shows mark of N. L. BOYETT.)
3. Field Notes \$5.00 (Description of the metes and bounds of 160 acres in Burleson Co., surveyed 4 June 1860.)
4. Patent \$5.00 (Final title issued 8 July 1862 Patent 585 Vol 7)

NAME OF ORIGINAL GRANTEE: **Thomas BOYETT** File# Bexar-P-512:

1. Field Notes \$5.00 (Description of the metes and bounds of 160 acres in Atascosa Co., surveyed 13 Feb 1868.)
2. Affidavit and Designation \$5.00 (2 Sept 1873 Atascosa Co., land in public domain which was vacant is settled.)
3. Certificate of Occupancy \$10.00 (15 Oct 1874, Atascosa Co., has occupied and improved land as a homestead for three consecutive years beginning 11 Nov 1870, the head of family, signed Thomas BOYETT.)
4. Patent \$5.00 (Final title issued 10 Apr 1875 Patent 475 Vol 2.)

**Editor's Note: If anyone orders one or more of the above described files, please share the information with Newsletter readers.**

Send in the enclosed card to continue receiving The Forum.

---

3

**Additions and corrections submitted by Paul W. Cook, 105 Cranford Avenue, Cranford, NJ 07016:**

In the issue which included Paul's genealogical data, Vol. VI, No. 3, p. 5 at top "Stephen9" should read "Stephen8." There is an error on p. 15, this concerns Elizabeth the second wife of Joseph W. BOYETT, bearing a children when she was nine years old. Clearly Etta and Purlis are children of the first wife. With the lack of the 1890 U.S. Census, Nettie is the first child that is known to be a child of the second wife.

In going over the issue, which was devoted to the Mississippi BOYT/BOYETT families, (Vol. III, No. 3] Paul notes that the "data has almost no mention of Isaac, the father of Evan and whichever of the others were Evan's brothers. That Isaac was the father of Evan rests specifically and solely upon the IGI." [International Genealogical Index compiled by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints headquartered in Salt Lake City, Utah]

Paul adds, that the Mississippi material implies that Amos may have been the father. Editor's note: Amos Jr. of Wayne Co., NC ties into the descendants of Thomas BOYET/BOYTE of early Wayne Co., and Thomas is most likely the descendant of Thomas BOYT/BOYTE who patented land in Nansemond Co., VA in 1697.

He notes that on p. 4 it states that Charles Galloway BOYETTE m. Allie WORD, daughter of Simeon W. WORD. Paul adds, "For the relevance of WORD, see page 7. Mary WORD, born in Georgia in 1618 was the wife of Obadiah MAKARNSON and the mother of Elizabeth Emmaline, the first wife of Stephen BOYETT, and of Jane V., the wife of Elias BOYETT."

Volume III, No. 3, p. 9: Ezekiel William BOYETT, (see also: Vol. VI, No. 3, p. 12]. There is agreement between these two entries that Ezekiel was born in 1829, but the first cited Tennessee as his place of birth, while the later gives it as Mississippi. Paul comments, that "That alone is important as I believe his father never lived in Tennessee. He (Ezekiel] is living with his parents in 1850, Roll 368, Family 302. He is 21. I didn't pick him up in 1860, although I am not saying he isn't there. In 1870, on page 118, Family 3, he is the only white living with a family of blacks, but the wealth is his. He is 40. In 1880 he is 51, living with a servant, Fannie HUDSON (10 years old) Vol 2, E.D. 18, Sheet 57, Line 17. He died on October 29, 1887 and I have seen his solitary grave at Sallis. Not, I think, the man who was born in Tennessee,

(continued on page four)

(continued from page three)

married Martha Harrell, had six children and went to San Saba, Texas."

Re: Vol. III, No. 3, p. 38--"...Frances SMITH who married Mr. Chancellor as the daughter of Curtis BOYETT SMITH, son of David Pearson SMITH and his first wife. I have her as the daughter of Dr. Sallis F. SMITH, son of David Pearson SMITH and his second wife... your information seems to come from the DAR records, mine from A Place Called Sallis, neither an impressively primary source. However, the DARs have Dr. SMITH, a prominent citizen of Attala County, as a

daughter, Sallie F. SMITH."

Paul adds, "the mother of Millie WALLACE who married Evan BOYETT is said by Jesse Fedrick to be NOBLES."

Taken from The Green Family. No. 1. The Descendants of Barzilla Green and Susan Elizabeth BOYT, 1971 by William ARDIS and Joan LOWREY. No page number. Submitted by Sue Carter Glenn, Shreveport, LA, (capitalization of surnames and boldface type added for emphasis]:

#### BARZILLA GREEN

Barzilla GREEN was born 2 June 1826 in Lawrence Co., Miss. He was the son of John GREEN and Elizabeth WROTEN. They lived near Brookhaven, which now lies in Lincoln Co. He married on 21 Oct 1844 Susan Elizabeth BOYT. Barzilla was 18 at the time, and Susan was six days short of being 13. They had a double wedding with Barzilla's sister, Elizabeth GREEN, who married Thomas C. BOYT, presumably Susan's brother.

The names of the parents of Susan Elizabeth BOYT and Thomas BOYT are unknown. Their mother was married three times: to a Mr. BURNS, a Mr. WALLIS, and Mr. BOYT. She had a son by Mr. WALLIS, a son Johnny BURNS, and four BOYT children: Thomas BOYT, born about 1824; Monk BOYT; Susan Elizabeth BOYT, born 27 Oct 1831; and Ellis BOYT, born about 1840. All the children were born in Mississippi. Ellis BOYT lived his whole life in Brookhaven, Miss. and died at the age of 103.

About 1847, John GREEN and his wife, Elizabeth WROTEN, decided to move to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. All of their children went with them, with the exception of their oldest son, Wiley GREEN. Barzilla and Susan GREEN had one child at this time, Henry W. GREEN, born 18 Jan 1846.

(continued on page five)

---

5

(continued from page four)

From the recollections of Mrs. Carl (Minnie Gee GREEN) PENDLETON of Idabel, Oklahoma, daughter of Wiley B. GREEN, and granddaughter of Barzilla and Susan GREEN:

"I do not remember my grandfather very well as I was only eight years

old when he passed away. He was a very quiet person. I understand he was a very strict father. He required each son to say grace at the table when he got to be twelve years old, and it was his turn each meal until the next one reached twelve. He was not a dirt farmer. He was a stock farmer is why he picked the location he did. He loved good horses and raised lots of pigs. He and grandma were good dancers and were invited to dance at weddings, and once when grandma was expecting one of her babies and could not go to the wedding, Grandpa was called on to be best man at the wedding and he was going to oblige. Grandma got his white suit ready for him to wear and when he straddled his horse the pants ripped in the stride and grandma sewed them up and he went on after griping and saying it was the last time he would serve as he had gotten too big for his breeches. The boys of Barzilla and Susan Elizabeth all had nicknames. Henry was Cap. Moses was Mike. Francis Marion was Cade. George was Unkle. Jasper was Knox. Papa Wiley B. was Mitch. Uncle Jim was FOOT. John was Scratch. Jesse was Mink. Aunt Hester was called Flax and Lizzie was Tip....

-----  
Also submitted by Sue Carter Glenn:

**LAWRENCE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI**

**SELECTED MARRIAGE RECORDS**

GREEN, Barzel and Susan BOYT 21 Oct 1844 Bk 2, p. 468.

BOYT, Thomas C. and Elizabeth GREEN 21 Oct 1844 Bk 2, pg 467.

=====  
**Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky  
Volume II (Confederate)**

**p. 166**

BOYOTTE, John R., private mustered in 4 October 1861 at Bowling Green, KY. Killed at Baton Rouge, LA on 5 August 1862.

**Volume I**

**p. 395**

BOYD, William, private enrolled 15 August 1862, mustered in 6 October 1862 at Paducah, KY for 1 year. Mustered out 6 October 1863 at Paducah, KY. Served Co. B, 15th KY Volunteers, Calvary.

[Editor's Note: This may be William BOYETT, son of Eli BOYETT, of Gibson Co., TN, who served-Union army-under the surname BOYD.

**TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS**

(submitted with an 1880 U.S. Census abstract by Luteen Carroll)

San Augustine Co., TX (94:77:01:60)

Name      Rel.      Birthdate   Age   Place of Birth

BOYET, William      Feb 1831      69      Alabama

San Augustine CO., TX (94:77:1:60)

BOYET, John E.      Sept 1854      46      Mississippi  
     Ollive      wife      Sept      1867      33      Texas  
 William E.      son      Nov      1887      13      Texas  
 Mary E.      dau      Mar      1890      10      Texas  
 Winnie E.      dau      Sept      1892      7      Texas  
 Joseph L.      son      Feb      1895      5      Texas  
 Lillie M.      dau      Dec      1897      2      Texas      (twin)  
 Lillie D.      dau      Dec      1897      2      Texas      (twin)

-----

Confederate Pension Application  
 (handwritten answers are noted herein with boldface type)

Application of Indigent Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899.

Name **William BOYET** age **68 years** Co. of residence **San Augustine**  
 Length of Residence and P.O. **35 Years** ?**Swanville?** **San Augustine**  
**County, Texas**  
 Applied for pension previously? **No I have not**  
 Occupation? **I am unable to do anutjing but was a farmer**  
 Physical condition? **very feeble**  
 What caused condition? **Do not know**  
 What Company and Regiment of Confederate Army? **Co E 19 Texas**  
**Infantry from 3rd July 1864 to close of the War Between the States**  
 Received any other pension? **No None**  
 What rel and personal property do you now own? **None Real or**  
**personal.**  
 What have you sold? Value? **Have had none ( 3 words illegible)**  
 Income? **None**  
 Are you in indigent circumstances? **I am**  
 Unable to labor? **I am**  
 Transferred property? **I have not**  
 Did you desert the Confederacy? **No.**  
 Have you been a bond fide resident of Texas? **I have**  
 Signed **William BOYET** date **21st** day of **Sebt** (sic) **1899**  
**Leoo. Bierhalter** County Judge **San Augustine Co., TX**

(continued on page seven)



(continued from page six)

This document is followed by an Affidavit of Witnesses which shows that **Rufus PRICE** and **James C. ANDERSON** personally knew **William BOYET** and vouched for his Confederate service. This is dated **29 Sept (sic) 1899**

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIAN

**San Augustine County**

**G. M. SMITH**...practicing physician of this County...has carefully and thoroughly examined **William BOYET**..... disabilities which render him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself: **Organic Heart disease - Cirrhosis of Liver -Enlarges Prostate gland, producing so called tank Bladder with Chronic Cystitis** **G. N. SMITH M.D.**  
**13 February 1900**

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY JUDGE

**San Augustine Co. Leo. Bierhalter 21 September 1899..** heard the application of **William BOYET** for a pension...**San Augustine** this **17th** day of **February A.D. 1900...**

Another document is signed by the County Commissioners.

=====

WIDOWS' APPLICATION FOR PENSION

Form B #20827 Stamped across top: DEAD  
**Mrs. N. E. BOYETT WISE** County Postoffice **Decatur** Filed **Mar 1912**  
 Approved **June 26th 1912** Pension Allowed **Sept 1th 1912** Written  
 across top of file cover: **Dead 11-17-28**

A letter to the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, is dated 19 Mar 1912. It is addressed to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas, Austin and reads as follows:

The records show that **James E. BOYETT**, 2d sergeant, Company H, 47th Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted December 3, 1861, and that he was captured December 17, 1864, at Franklin, Tennessee, and released June 16, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky, on taking the oath of

allegiance.

Accompanying this letter is a copy of the request from the Office of Commissioner of Pensions State of Texas Austin which adds that James E. BOYETT, who is reported to have enlisted in Company "K", Regiment 47th Tenn. Cheathams Div. Infantry.

(continued on page eight)

8

(continued from page seven)

Form B

For Use of Widows of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances The State of Texas County of **Wise**

I, Mrs M. E. BOYETT, do hereby make application... I am the widow of **James B. BOYETT**, deceased, who departed this life on the **7** day of **March**, A.D. **1911**, in the county of **Wise**...

I have not remarried.. .I was married to him on the **16** day of **Feb.** A.D. **1868** in the county of **Obion**, in the state of **Tenn**,...

My husband, the said **James E. BOYETT** enlisted... I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, 1880.... Age: **71 years**

Born: **Henderson Co. Tenn**

resided in Texas: **since 73**

resided in county of present residence and postoffice: **came to Wise 1885 Decatur P.O.**

Husband's full name: **James Eligh BOYETT**

His death date: **March 7th 1911**

Where was his command originally organized? **Tenn.**

How long did he serve? Give dates: **Enlisted in 61 served to close of war.**

Company, etc.: **Company K. Cheathams Dis 47th Tenn Req.**

Branch of service: **Infantry**

Signed: **M. E. BOYETT**

Dated: **11 March 1912** and signed by **E.M. ALLISON**, County Judge

=====

From a recently released publication comes a history of the claims of Indian heritage of Delilah (WATTS) BOYETT and other members of the WATTS family and her BOYETT descendants. The following is abstracted from:

Nancy Hope Sober. The Intruders: The Illegal Residents of the Cherokee Nation. 1866-1907. (Ponca City, Okla.: Cherokee Books, 1991), pp. 66-82.

The Watts family, claiming to be Cherokees by blood, became the nucleus of an organization of citizenship claimants that eventually numbered several thousand members and persistently fought for admission to Cherokee citizenship. Because they had been residents of the State of Arkansas for several years before entering the Cherokee Nation, the tribe considered them to be United States citizens and refused to admit

them to citizenship.

William Jefferson Watts, often referred to as W. J. or Jeff Watts, was the best known of the intruders in the Cherokee Nation. He first made claim to Cherokee citizenship in 1871 under the provisions of a Cherokee law passed on 18 November 1870 that invited North Carolina Cherokees to relocate in the Cherokee Nation provided they moved at their own expense. No rights accrued to these Indians until they

---

9

had settled permanently in the Nation. The law also required 'all such Cherokees' to appear before the chief justice of the Cherokee supreme within two months after their arrival and give satisfactory proof of their Cherokee blood. The chief justice was required to report information on 'all persons admitted by him to be entitled to Cherokee citizenship and.. persons denied the right of Cherokee citizenship' to the National council when it met in regular session in November of each year. on 22 November 1871, the National council amended the 1870 law by limiting the authority of the chief justice to the hearing of petitions and the taking of evidence from claimants. Watts' application was made in November 1871 before Chief Justice John S. Vann of the Cherokee supreme court.... 9

Since the National council had voted unanimously to deny admission to the Watts family, [Chief William P.] Ross was compelled by law to ask for their removal and it became the duty of the sheriff to sell their improvements just as improvements of other intruders had been sold.

The Watts family involved, Ross wrote, 'pretensions to Cherokee citizenship.. .by 80 to 100 persons who by blood, birth and residence, are citizens of the United States,..." The chief renewed his request for removal. However, on 7 July, the commissioner instructed Ingalls to see that the Wattses were not dispossessed by Cherokee authorities.... Inspector Watkins made his report in February 1876, he reviewed some of the citizenship cases then pending. He stated that there was 'abundant proof' of the kinship of the Watts family with the North Carolina Cherokees but that these people had lived in Arkansas for a number of years before coming to the Cherokee Nation. The real question, he believed, was whether 'having a **slight** sprinkling of Cherokee blood' and having resided in the states for a number of years, they should now be able to claim rights as Cherokee citizens. The National council had denied citizenship to the Watts clan based on the current constitution and tribal law dating back as far as 1817.<sup>10</sup> Watts was arrested for operating a store in the Nation without a license in 1877... Watts family.. .Sequoyah

---

<sup>9</sup>Pamphlet entitled Cherokee Citizenship and a Brief History of Internal Affairs in the Cherokee Nation with Records and Acts of the National Council from 1871 to Date by W. J. Watts, v.47, Library, OHS (hereinafter cited as W. J. Watts, Brief History of Cherokee Citizenship); Law passed 18 November 1870, NARG 75, M234/104/1029-30; Law passed 22 Nov. 1871, Microfilm No. 2161, Library, OHS.

<sup>10</sup>Ingalls to Smith, 6Aug. 1875, NARG 75, BIA-E102, S. C. 59,

district.. .37 families unlawfully living in the distsrict whose claims to Cherokee citizenship were based upon kinship to Jeff (William Jefferson), Solomon and Marion Watts... The claims of W.J. Watts, Solomon Watts and Marion Watts had been denied. A. J. Watts, William Watts and Mack Watts did not appear and, therefore lost by default.

Phillips asked for removal of the parties named but if the federal government wished to inquire further in the cases, he wanted the Union agent instructed to notify the parties that 'they must not cut, use, dispose. of, or ship out any timber or other property of the Cherokee Nation or its people' and that, until their claims were adjudicated, they were forbidden to engage in trading or merchandising, operating of sawmills, erecting buildings, or 'in any manner...to use or abuse' tribal property....

The case of Malachi Watts had been made a test case.... Any crime committed by their claimants.. was unpunished because the federal court at Fort Smith had not jurisdiction over a person who furnishes proof that he is a Cherokee, whether that proof is valid or not, and tribal court refuses to try him because the Cherokee authorities deny that he is Cherokee....

In (Muldrow).. [in] Sequoyah District... A 'town committee' made up of three men, all professing to be Cherokee citizens, negotiated with two other alleged Cherokee citizens for the purchase of eight acres 'lying along and situated on both sides of the (Arkansas Valley Valley] railroad.' Small building lots were laid out and offered for sale. Watts bought two lots and put up a store. His sister, Delila Watts Boyett, bought a lot and build a four-room cottage.. the land involved was not part of the Cherokee public domain...(All land in the Nation was the common property of the Cherokee people and not subject to purchase or sale.) Watts and his sister moved into their buildings in May or June 1888 and occupied them without 'hindrance, objection or molestation from the Cherokee authorities' until the third Monday in September. On that date, Union Agent Robert L Owen alledgedly ordered the properties sold with possession promised to the purchaser upon the eviction of Watts and Mrs. Boyett. Watts claimed to have prepared a statement 'showing in detail that the said townsite of Muldrow and the lots of myself and Mrs. Boyett were not on the Cherokee public domain.'... Indian police (were dispatched] to notify him and his sister to vacate within five days. Watts and Mrs. Boyett refused to yeild and, on 15 December, two members of the Indian police, the sheriff of Sequoyah District, and 'several others,' all armed with revolvers and rifles, 'proceeded to take up violently the household goods and belongings of Mrs. Boyett and carry them out into the street.

According to Watts, the policement demanded Mrs. Boyett's house keys but she refused and the policemen drew their guns, forced everyone from the house, and 'nailed up the outside doors.'... Watts.. .sold his merchandise and turned the building over to the Indian

---

police....

A year later the case was heard by the United States Attorney General who ruled that the Cherokee law of 1870 was valid, conclusive, final, and there was nothing to review. Therefore those who had been admitted to citizenship by the chief justice were "citizens of the Cherokee Nation." Sober's narrative continues:

When Watts returned from Washington, the property seized by the Cherokee authorities was restored to him and his family. However, the Cherokee delegation then in Washington with Chief Joel B. Mayes called on the attorney general and declared that Watts and his attorneys had 'taken undue advantage of the Cherokee delegation' by demanding an immediate opinion. The Cherokees claimed that the Watts family had not been admitted under the Cherokee law of 18 November 1870 but had come into the Nation two years later and applied to the chief justice of the Cherokee supreme court after his authority had been restricted by an amendment to the 1870 law dated 7 December 1871. A protest by the Indian delegation persuaded the secretary to reopen the Watts case and send an investigator to the Nation to ascertain the true facts in the case. Mayes wrote to President Harrison on 13 May 1889, asking specifically for the removal of Watts and his relatives. Secretary Vilas ordered their removal. Watts told the commissioner that he had been admitted in 1870 and 'had lost his papers showing this fact.' As a consequence, the commissioner reversed the order for his removal and permitted this large group of intruders to remain. Hayes had filed documents with the department that, he said, proved 'conclusively that Watts had practiced deception' on Commissioner Oberly. ... Watts had never been admitted to Cherokee citizenship but had been rejected repeatedly, Hayes stated. Watt's presence in the Nation 'encouraged intrusion from all other persons who were disposed' to trespass....

A special investigator was finally appointed by the Acting Commissioner to determine when the Watts entered the Nation, when they applied for citizenship, and whether or not the "records in this case could he found, and if they had been destroyed, then when, how, and by whom." The investigation found that records had been purposefully altered, contained four errors, and had been mislaid. He reported that all papers, except for those concerning the Watts case, had been restored to the executive office files. But he did not doubt the Watts' claim that they had Cherokee blood.

As related in Sober's work, Watts completed a pamphlet which contained "a sketch of the life of Malachi Watts, father of William Jefferson Watts ands 11 other children of two marriages."

[Malachi] Watts was reportedly born in Georgia about 1790. He moved to western Tennessee about 1820 and lived in Gibson

County until 1853. That year the family moved west, 'aiming to come to the Cherokee Nation, but they stopped in Johnson County, Arkansas, where they resided until January 1871." According to the author of the sketch, Malachi was 'a Cherokee and spoke the language fluently' and was known as 'the best trader in West Tennessee....

Watts included a variety of other documents intended to prove the rights of claimants to Cherokee citizenship with its accompanying monetary and property privileges.... Through the years other information concerning Watts's claim emerged.... During Watts's trial a great mass of evidence was presented; much of it inadmissible.

Affidavits from deceased persons, including one from Malachi Watts, were offered. Thomas Ragsdale, a slave in the Cherokee Nation before removal, testified in Watts's behalf but Ragsdale's daughter refuted his statements, saying that Ragsdale had been offered money and that he was not very truthful. Malachi Watts was described in testimony as looking like a 'half-breed Cherokee.' George Still and a man named Robbins swore that Malachi Watts was a white man who lived outside the Cherokee Nation in the southeastern United States but often visited within the Nation. Mrs. Paris, a Cherokee witness called by the tribe, claimed that she had known the Watts family before the removal and that none of them claimed to be Cherokees. All of the witnesses claimed to have known Malachi Watts. The attorney for the Cherokee Nation charged that W J. Watts had 'secured the friendship of Judge Vann' to obtain his citizenship. The case was decided against Watts on 23 August 1878.11...

On 18 October 1880, William A. Phillips, special agent and attorney for the Cherokee Nation, gave additional information concerning the Watts family in his letter to Assistant Attorney General Joseph K. McCammon. Phillips stated that Malachi Watts 'lived just outside the limits of the Old Nation in the State of Georgia.' For nearly 50 years Malachi Watts had traveled as a peddler among the Cherokees and on one occasion worked as a laborer under a permit, staying a year or two in the Nation. He married a French woman and neither he nor his sons were ever married to Cherokee women. His name was not on the census roll of the tribe made at the time of the removal in 1838-39 nor on the rolls made after the Treaty of 1846. According to Phillips, the Watts family members seeking citizenship in the Cherokee Nation in the Indian Territory did not claim kinship with any of the persons on the census rolls, nor was there any evidence

---

11Edward P. Smith to Ingalls, 30 Jan. 1875, NARG 75, M234/865/589-91; John Q. Smith to Thompson, 8 Dec. 1876, Cherokee Intruders (Tahlequah) File, 1859-1877; John Q. Smith to Chandler, 6 Feb. 1877, NARG 75, M348/28/512-18, Cherokee Advocate, 7 Sept. 1878, NARG 75, M234/869/339-43.

that they received per capita payments as Cherokee citizens. Malachi Watts did not emigrate with the Cherokees but, many years later, moved

with his family to Clarksville, Arkansas, where he lived for the rest of his life 'without pretending to claim Cherokee citizenship.'

Phillips gave what he termed a 'very modest estimate' of 'a per capita interest in the funds and lands' of the Cherokees and set this figure at \$800 to \$1,000. He described 'bogus' citizenship claimants as 'persons who have not the slightest basis for a claim to citizenship, or a particle of evidence to sustain it, and of this character is this Watts case.' If admitted to citizenship, Phillips estimated that three of the Watts families, aggregating some 40 individuals, would 'obtain nearly \$30,000' in property. Watts had already taken advantage of every opportunity to make money. In the fall of 1874 he had 'opened a road from Fort Smith to Fort Gibson and Muskogee with a good boat and able hands at Watts Ferry across the Arkansas River.' He eventually held 'six different farms and twelve business and dwelling houses,' all in or near Muldrow. For many years he operated a 'big store' in his community.<sup>1</sup>

In August 1888 the sheriff in Sequoyah District was preparing to sell the improvements of Watts and others because they had been declared intruders again. In an effort to continue his residence in the Nation, Watts repeated to the commissioner his claim of having been admitted to citizenship in the Nation in 1871 by Chief Justice Vann.

By this date, Watts and his followers had been rejected as citizens by the National council and several citizenship courts. Even though Watts's claim of admission in 1871 was not valid because the 1870 law related specifically to North Carolina Cherokees and his name, or the names of any of his ancestors, did not appear on the official rolls of the tribe, Attorney General Garland ruled that decisions made by Vann were conclusive and could not be reviewed or overturned by subsequent courts. Watts had managed to delay his eviction one more time.<sup>13</sup>

The Cherokee Indian Citizenship Association began the publishing of The Muldrow Register, a newspaper by and for intruders, in 1892.

According to Sober, "As of 8 April 1893, W.

---

<sup>12</sup>Phillips to McCammon, 18 Oct. 1880, NARG 75, BIA-E, S. C. 59, 1887-11258; Cherokee Advocate. 19 Dec. 1874; Final Report of the U.S. Board of Appraisers of the Improvements of Intruders in the Cherokee Nation. NARG 75, BIA-E411, Intruders, 33008 and 12562, 1895.

<sup>13</sup>Marcum to Mayes, 12 Aug 1888, Cherokee Intruders (Tahlequah) File, 1888, Indian Archives, OHS; Garland to Secretary (Attorney General's opinion), 23 Jan 1889; Oberly to Owen, 4 Feb. 1889, and Hayes to Noble, 13 May 1889, NARG 75 L-13797-1889.

J. Watts was serving as postmaster at Muldrow, a community populated almost entirely by intruders."<sup>14</sup> She continues:  
In March 1893, when the federal government approved the agreement with the tribe providing for the sale of the Cherokee Outlet, it required the Cherokees to pay for intruder improvements where occupancy had begun prior to 11 August 1886. Several of the Watts families appeared before the board of appraisers. W.J. Watts, Sr., was shown to have six

farms and 12 business and dwelling houses. Two of the farms had been acquired prior to 11 August 1886 and for these he was awarded \$2,448.40. The appraisers disallowed Watts's other improvements at Muldrow but the 'Great Interloper' was not disheartened nor did he vacate any of the properties....

The Watts claim was first denied by a formal citizenship tribunal on 23 August 1878. Again and again, in later years, the case was heard and denied. When the Dawes Commission took the responsibility of deciding Cherokee citizenship, the Watts claim applied once more.... On 9 September 1896, William J. Watts, as principal claimant, filed for 'himself and children and sixty-four other families, the whole number of persons embraced in the application being in the neighborhood of 300 individuals.' (these names and relationships are listed in an appendix in the book) The case was heard and denied on 22 November 1896 and Watts appealed to the federal court....

Many of the same documents were filed by Watts and the Cherokee Nation in this appellate case. Other documents were also submitted by the Cherokee as additional evidence against Watts' claim.

The Nation also presented copies of receipts from Matesha Watts, W. D. Blackard, Thomas Y. Hope, John Day, Henry H. Patterson, T. H. Blackard, Thomas F. Watts, **John A. Bayette** (sic), Alfred J. Watts, Marion J. Watts, Charles S Hermer, George M. Nichols, William J. Watts, James Sherman (sic), and Jacob H. Neal, dated 4 October 1895 and later dates, acknowledging 'full payment for improvements' of persons declared to be intruders in the Cherokee Nation....

Gibson's report confirmed that the claimants were descended from Malachi Watts and his brothers, whose father and grandfather, Garrett Watts and John Watts, respectively, 'were Cherokee Indians by Blood.'

He also found that in November 1871 W. J. Watts made application to Judge John S. Vann, asking that Malachi Watts and his descendants be admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation; that Malachi Watts brought his family to Clarksville, Arkansas, from the State of Tennessee 'at an early day;' that W. J. Watts and his

---

<sup>14</sup>Indian Chieftain, 8 Oct 1891; Cherokee Advocate, 26 Oct 1892, and 8 Apr 1893.

brother-in-law Jacob Mabray, were the only family members living in the Cherokee Nation in November 1871; that on 12 November 1871, Judge Vann 'passed favorably' on the application and 'ruled that the claimants should be admitted' to citizenship. Vann thereafter reported his action to the Cherokee senate, where it was referred to the committee on foreign relations. After being returned by that committee, Gibson stated that 'no further action seems to have been taken' in the case. The Watts claimants continued settling in the Nation and began exercising the rights of Cherokee citizenship<sup>15</sup>... However, (Judge Gibson) stated that 'the proof does not show that the claimants were North Carolina Cherokees, or that they were ever



enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation

The attorney for the Cherokees charged that there was no proof that the ancestors of the claimants were citizens of the Cherokee Nation or ...ever were recognized as Indians by the tribe, or ever lived as Indians among the Cherokees, the evidence being solely derived from the statement of the parties themselves, and from witnesses who testified solely as to their personal appearance, their resemblance to Indians, and their being considered Indians by the white people among whom they resided.

The Cherokees also denied that Watts's application had been approved by Judge Vann on 12 November 1871.... In examining the claim that W. J. Watts and the others were admitted to citizenship by Judge Vann, the court conceded this claim was true 'although there is a very grave doubt in the mind of the court upon this point.'..

If...Chief Justice Vann did on the 12th day of November 1871 enroll Malachi Watts and his descendants as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, such enrollment was made without any authority from the Cherokee Nation. He (Vann) was not clothed with any authority to make it, and his acts in that respect are null and void.

Malachi Watts and his offspring were citizens of the United States and if their Cherokee blood had ever entitled them to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, they had forfeited that citizenship when they became citizens of the State of Arkansas. This verdict upheld the decision made on 23 August 1878 by the Chambers citizenship court, which rejected the applications of the Watts families..e The decision of the Dawes Commission was affirmed and the applications of the claimants to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation denied. On

---

<sup>15</sup>Opinion of Judge William M. Springer in Report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes 1899. 133-47.

---

16

24 January 1698, W. J. Watts filed a motion for rehearing, which was also denied.... Some time prior to 27 September 1897 watts moved to Wagoner in the Creek Nation, where he speculated in the land of that tribe. After two years he returned to Muldrow, where he died 7 November 1904. He is buried in the Camp Creek cemetery there.<sup>16</sup>

Appendix A of this work includes names and relationships of all the Watts and BOYETT claimants. John A. BOYETT and Delilah BOYETT (estate of) are listed in Appendix B (data for 1895).

No. 8990 NORTH-CAROLINA Halifax Dist.  
 THIS may certify, That *Irach*  
*Boyd* of *Stamper*  
 county is allowed the sum of *Thirteen pounds*  
*Nineteen Shillings* specie, as by  
 report of the board of auditors. Dated this *30*  
*August 1783* *Stamper*  
*Mr. Hollis* } Dist.  
*Mr. Miller* } Aud.

North-Carolina, Newbern District, No. 416  
 Agreeable to an act of assembly, *Amos*  
*Boyett* of *Dobbs* county, is  
 allowed in specie, of *one pound*  
 Dated this *11* day of *June* 1785.  
*H. Cooper* } Dist.  
 Clerk. *John Hawks* } Aud.

<sup>16</sup>Notes and Documents, "A Cherokee Advocate of Statehood," *Chronicles of Oklahoma* 32 (Winter 1954-55); 434.

JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA BOYETTES

From several sources identified herein is data concerning a Johnston County, North Carolina family. All information in boldface type was obtained in the military service file and published military pension application papers.

George BOYETT b. about 1770 in Johnston Co., NC. The 1850 U.S. Census

for Johnston County shows that he was 80 yrs of age and his wife, Tamsey was age 73. They were living with Larkin G. BOYETT, age 30, a farmer. George's will was written 10 Aug 1844 and probated in Johnston Co., NC during November term 1852 (Johnston Co., NC Will Book, p. 659.)

George married **Tamsey O'NEAL, born 1776 of Edgecombe Co., NC.** She probably died after 1850 and before 1860 as she is not listed in the 1860 census for Johnston County. According to the military records, **Tamsey, was daughter of Patrick O'NEAL and Mary Rodgers or Rogers.**

Their children have been indentified as Penelope<sup>5</sup> Cally, Larry, Garry, James, Martha, Larkin G., and George. A record sent to the editory by Ann Berryman in 1985 shows that James BOYETT, born 11 Aug 1806, was listed in the "James Boyette Family Bible" but no other information was provided about this source. Note: Larking (sic) BOYETTE, b. 11 Jan 1820 and d. 12 Feb 1901 was buried in Larking Cemetery, Beulah twp., Johnston Co., NC (as shown in published cem rec--see below)

**Their son, George, was listed as such in the military service record. His birth was calculated as 1808 and he lived in Johnston County, NC at the time the record was made.**

Their children married as follows: Penelope m. a HICKS. Cally m. a JONES. Larry m. Piety WILLIAMSON on 12 Feb 1839 in Nash Co., NC (Marr. Bonds p. 20); Garry m. Temperance BOYKIN on 9 March 1835 in Nash Co., NC (Marr Bonds, p. 20). James m. Sidney WILLIAMSON on 1 March 1832 as recorded in this same James BOYETTE family Bible. Larkin G. m. Chloe BAGLEY between 1850 and 1858. They had eleven children. George m. Carisa or Cuzzy WATSON 25 Dec 1827 in Johnston CO., NC. Piety and Sidney WILLIAMSON were daughters of Thomas and Keziah.

Cemetery Records of Johnston County by Johnston County Genealogical Society compiled by Edna Alford Caudill, volume 1, p.42 shows that Choloe A. BOYETTE, b. 3 Apr 1836 d. 13 Mar 1896. Larkin's dates are cited above, and they are buried in the same cemetery along with several other, but later BOYETTES.

From a compilation taken from the 1850 U.S. Census of Johnston Co., NC, it can be seen that there were several BOYKIN families there

as well as Garry BOYT, George BOYTT, Isaac BOYTT, and Larkin ~~ca~~ BOYTT and families (pp. 9-10).

A family group record in the Genealogical Society of Utah Archives lists Joseph BOYET, b. 1830 in Johnston Co., NC as the son of George BOYET and Carisa or Cuzzy WATSON. Joseph was m. 11 Dec 1853 in Johnston Co., NC to Larkey BRYANT who was b. abt 1832 in Johnston Co., NC. This record was submitted by Clarence TYNDALL, 709 N. 7th East Provo, Utah some time before 4 Oct 1954. The only source of information is cited as "Johnston Co., NC Marr rec."

This relationship is established by the 1850 U.S. Census of Johnston

Co., NC which shows that Joseph, age 20, was still living with his parents in 1850.

A letter from Ann Berryman notes that she received from Margaret Lee, at the Johnston County Room, (Genealogy Section) of the Johnston County Library in Smithfield items concerning the BOYETTE slave house and family. Ann also noted that George BOYEET (husband of Tamsey) and Joseph BOYETT (husband of Sally) left wills in Johnston County. Her source is cited as Will Book 1, p. 538 Johnston Co., NC Will Abstracts 1825-1870 Vol. II.

-----

Isaac BOYTT b. about 1798 in NC has been identified (no proof supplied) as the son of Joseph BOYETT. He md. (1) Elizabeth who was twenty years his minor about 1838. Whether or not it is the same, an Isaac BOYETT md. Martha WOMBLE on 23 Feb 1854 in Nash Co., NC.

-----

My own research shows that Joseph BOYETT, b. abt 1770 of Johnston Co., NC served on a jury there in 1807. His deeds were proven in court in Johnston County in 1810; these deeds were for land purchased from Jonathan EVANS and~Isaac KEEN. The 1810 U.S. Census for Johnston County (p. 283) indicates that Joseph and wife had eight children at that time. Joseph and wife were both born between 1765 and 1784. Their oldest children were three girls born between 1794 and 1800. There were also four sons and another daughter born between 1800 and 1810.

-----

Ted LUCAS, 2543 Sherwood Ave, Charlotte, NC 28207 sent the following data:

Joseph BOYETTE of Smithfield, Johnston Co., NC md. Larkie JONES  
Their children were: Durham b. abt 1850, Edward, Addie, McRae who  
m. Loubertia, and Monticello who was b. 1863 and m. Henry Daniel  
LUCAS.

The 1850 U.S. Census of Johnston County, North Carolina lists the following BOYETTES:

57	BOYT, Garry	34	b. NC. farmer
	Tempy	25	b. NC

" Stephen 14 b. NC  
" Josiah 6 b. NC  
" Pomacy 4 b. NC (female)  
" Grizza A. 3 b. NC (female)  
BROWN, Edward 15 mulatto farmer

978 BOYTT, George 42 b. NC farmer  
    Causia 40 b. NC  
    Amos 21 b. NC farmer  
    Joseph 20 b. NC farmer  
    Enos 18 b. NC farmer  
" Melinda 16 b. NC  
" Milley 14 b. NC  
" Nancy 12 b. NC  
" Sally 10 b. NC  
" Martha 8 b. NC  
" Stephen 6 b. NC  
" Cally 4 b. NC (male)  
" George 2 b. NC

961 BOYTT, Isaac 52 b. NC farmer  
    " Elizabeth 32 b. NC  
    " Nathan 11 b. NC  
    " Sarah 9 b. NC  
    " James 4 b. NC  
KEENE, Council 15 b. NC farmer

1177 BOYTT, Larkin G. 30 b. NC farmer  
    George 80 b. NC  
    Tamsey 73 b. NC

=====

No 5024. State of No. Carolina the 10 October 1704  
 As Auditor for the District of Wilmington  
 This is to certify that Arthur Boyt was allowed  
 the sum of twenty pounds five Shillings for  
 his services in militia as  
 recorded in Pay Roll  
 No 3702  
 Lewis Holmes  
 The Courtledge  
 (M. Dickson)

(This is the text from the above document:

No. 5024. State of No. Carolina ? October 1704  
 As A????ton (looks like: Auditor or Anditon) for the district of  
 Wilmington. This is to certify that Arthur Boyt was allowed the sum of  
 Twenty pounds five Shillings ???? for his services in ?? militia as  
 c????ned in Pay Roll No. 3702.)

Wendy Elliott CG, CGI  
 Certified Genealogist  
 4808 E Garland Street  
 Anaheim, CA 92807

# **BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER**



Vol. VII, No. 4

Oct/Nov/Dec 1991

-----  
**Published & Edited by Wendy Elliott, 4808 Garland, Anaheim, CA 92807**  
-----

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Revolutionary War-NC Vouchers ....	2
Land Records-Dobbs County, NC .....	3
Wills - Wayne County, NC .....	5
Devisee/Devisor Index Wayne Co.NC ....	10
Renewal Notice . . . . .	12

---

2

### BOYT/BOYET/BOYTE REVOLUTIONARY WAR CREDIT VOUCHERS

#### IN THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES

(Extracted)

No. 1370 District of Wilmington Arthur BOYT 2 lbs 5 s  
16 March 1782

No. (punched out] Martin County Benjamin BOYET \$7,500. 1 May 1781  
(assigned to John EVERETT 18 Mar 1782)

No. 12 Hillsborough Benjamin BOYT ?lbs 7 s 10p  
1 May 1792 (soldier in the Continental Line of NC)

No. 27 H----orough Benjamin BOYT 5 lbs 15s 11p  
1 May 1792

No. 5306 Halifax District Benj'm BOYT 15 lbs 4s  
7 Feb 1782

No. 46 Benj BOYT \$7,500.  
25 April 1781 (received from James GREEN 5 \_\_\_ 1782)

No. 1371 District of Wilmington Ephram BOYT 1 lb specie  
 16 March 1782 (for service in the Militia)  
 No. 4072 Halifax District Isaac BOYT 8 shillings  
 16 Jan 1782  
 No. 1209 Halifax District Isaac BOYT 1 lb 16s  
 16 Jan 1782  
 No. 5339 Halifax District Isaac BOYT 10 lbs 18s  
 7 Feb 1782  
 No. 4050 Halifax District James BOYT 3 lbs  
 16 Jan 1782  
 No. 406 Dobbs County Joseph BOYET 1 lb  
 11 Jan 1785  
 No. 407 Dobbs County Jacob BOYET 1 lb  
 11 Jan 1785

No. 1354 District of Wilmington Samuel BOYT 1 lb 8 s  
 16 March 1782 (for service in the Militia)  
 No. 1374 Samuel BOYT 1 lb  
 16 March 1782 (for service in the Militia)

(continued on page three)

(continued from page two)

No. 1323 District of Wilmington Samuel BOYT 6 shillings  
 16 March 1782 (for service in the Militia)  
 No. 1292 Moses BOYETT 8 lbs  
 25 August 1783 (for M\_(punched out) service)  
 No. 1257 Warrenton Samuel BOYETT 28 lbs 8s 8p  
 1 May 1786 (for service in Continental Line of NC)  
 No. 9211 Halifax District Thomas BOYTE of Nash Co. 6 lbs  
 August (other part of date punched out]  
 No. 57 Newbern District Thos BOYT of Wayne (Co.) 10s  
 2 June 178 (for vouchers rendered)

No. 1353 District of Wilmington Wm. BOYT 1 lb 8s  
 16 March (1782--paper folded] (for Militia service)  
 No. 433 Halifax District William BOYTE 6 lbs 8s 2p  
 8 June 1782  
 No. 1295 District of Wilmington Wm. BOYT 9 lbs 8s  
 16 March 1782 (for Militia service)  
 No. 9211 Thomas BOYTE of Nash Co. 6 lbs  
 August (other part of date punched out]  
 No. 57 Newbern District Thos BOYT of Wayne Co. 10s  
 2 June 178 (for vouchers rendered)



DOBBS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Grant #64

This transaction may have been recorded on page 477 in the original grant book for this number appears alongside the following text;

Thomas BOYT 48 (acres in] Dobbs [County] on the Marsh Branch Joining his own and John MITCHELLS lines Beginning at a Stake in his own line and runs with his own line Et 114 pole to a maple in the Marsh Branch his own corner then No 33 Wt 22 pole to a red Oak John MITCHELs (sic) corner then with his line No 17 Wt 83 pole to a pine in said MITCHELs corner then So 75 Wt pole to a Black Jack in or near John SASSERs line then with or near his line So 12 Wt 40 pole to a pine thence to the first Station. Dated 21st Dec'r 1762  
Arthur Dobbs (Governor of North Carolina]

---

4

(continued from page three)

NORTH CAROLINA No. 304

His Excellency Arthur Dobbs, Esq; Captain-General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the said Province.  
To the Surveyor-General, Greeting,

You are forthwith to admeasure and lay out, or cause to be admeasured and laid out, unto Thomas BOYT, a Plantation, containing Two Hundred Acres of Land, in the County of Dobbs on the Marsh Branch Joining his own & John Mitchel's lines

Observing his Majesty's Instructions for running out Lands; Two just and fair Plans whereof, with a proper Certificate annexed to each, you are to return into the Secretary's Office, within Twelve Months from the Date hereof: And if the Warrantee shall not within Eighteen Months from the Date hereof, take out a Patent for the said Land, this Warrant, and all Proceedings thereon, shall be void and of no Force; and the said Land shall be deemed vacant and free to be taken up by any other Person.

Given at Wilmington under my Hand, the 20th Day of April Anno Dom  
1763 Arthur Dobbs

Nov'br 29th 1763  
Surveyed for Tho's BOYT Jr. A Acres 48

Plantation containing 48 Acres of Land in ye County of Dobbs On the Marsh Branch Joyning his Own and John Mitchels Lines Begining (sic) at

a Stake in his Own Line And Runs with his Own Line Et 114 pole to A Maple in ye Marsh Branch his Own Corner then No 33 Wt 22 pole to a red Oak John Mitchels Corner then with his line No 17 Wt 83 pole to A pine Said Mitchels Corner then So 75 Wt 52 pole to A black Jack in Or Near John SASSORS Line then with or Near his Line So 12 Wt 40 pole to a pine thence to ye first Station.

By Philip Stone  
D.Sw'r.

-----

The first record transcribed above is the Grant awarded to Thomas BOYT of Dobbs County, North Carolina. According to law a survey was required, and this was completed and recorded on 29 Nov 1763 as is transcribed immediately above. Although neither the 48 acre grant dated 25 December 1762 nor the 200 acre grant which is dated 20 April 1763 identify Thomas BOYT as junior or senior, the survey record clearly shows that this 48 acre grantee was Thomas BOYT, Jr.

(continued on page five)

---

5

(continued from page four)

Apparently Thomas BOYT had previously purchased or been granted land adjacent to the 48 acre grant, because the record states that part of the 48 acre parcel is bounded by "his own line" which refers to a previously established boundary. Thomas BOYT Jr.'s neighbors were John MITCHELL and John SASSER. Thomas BOYT's 200 acre plantation was shown to be adjacent only to lands belonging to John MITCHELL. Both the 48 acre and 200 acre properties were situated on the Marsh Branch in Dobbs County.

Dobbs County was organized in 1758 from Johnston County. It was discontinued in 1791. A portion of Dobbs County was used to create a part of Wayne County in 1779; what remained of Dobbs County became Lenoir County in 1791.

The following wills, recorded in Wayne County, North Carolina, are probably for Thomas BOYT Sr. and Jr. of Dobbs County, although there are at least two other Thomas BOYET/BOYTES that appear in the records of Wayne County for this same period. One is the son of Thomas BOYTE, Jr. as named in his father's will dated 15 February 1816, and the fourth Thomas BOYTE served as a witness to the same will.

=====

WILLS

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Thomas BOYET (Sr.) left a will which was probated in Wayne County, North Carolina during the January term of court in 1787. It reads as follows:

page 22

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas BOYET of the province of North Carolina and County of Wayne. Planter, being of perfect mind and memory, make this my last will and Testament, first, I desire to be buried in a decent manner at the descressition (sic) of my executor, my Temporal Estate first I give and bequeath to my beloved son Shadrack BOYET a piece or land, Begining (sic) at a white oak and down the Branch to the Puckkosen to the line and to the Begining (sic) I give & bequeath to my beloved son Amos BOYTE (sic) A piece of land which was Called Mitchel's Land the Land which is on the East side of the said Branch in that Tract to him I give and bequeath to my son and I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Her life Time my estate to maintain her on, and after her decease, my Hole (sic) and sole estate to my beloved son Thomas BOYET, I constitute and appoint my beloved son Thomas BOYET and Amoss BOYT my hole (sic) and sole executors, and annull all former wills & Legacies by (86 written between these two lines] by (sic)

(continued on page six)

---

6

(continued from page five)

me heretofore in any wise Left or made declaring and confirming this and no other to be my last will & Testament as witness whereof I here unto set my hand and Seal this 3rd day of September 1786

Signed Sealed and delivered

in presence of us

his  
Thomas + BOYT (Seal)  
mark

Jos. Ballard BOYT

Aaron WALLISS

Jan'y Court 1787

-----

The Inventory of the Estate of Thomas BOYET is recorded on page 103 and is No. 29. It is dated April Court 1787. The first sentence of this record states, "...the Estate of Thomas BOYET Dec'd 11 Nov 1786..."

which is probably his death date. The inventory lists both household and farming items and stock.

-----

Thomas BOYTE (Jr.) also of Wayne County, North Carolina, made his will

on 15 February 1816. It was recorded in Wayne County as follows:

In the Name of god Amen

I Thomas BOYTE of the County of wayn (sic) and State of North Carolina being Weak of Body But of Sound and perfect (sic) mind and memory bless Be god Do this 15th day of Fabruary (sic) one thousand Eight. (sic) hundred and Sixteen do make and order this My Last will and Testament in mannar (sic) and form As followes (sic) to wit I ?mipermise? my will and Desire is that all my jest (sic) Dets (sic) be paid by Executors Heareafter (sic) named Second my will is my ("beloved" written above line] son Henry BOYTE the land and other things that I have given him to be his part. (sic) and my beloved Son Elisha BOYTE the Land and other Things that I have given him to be his part also I give to my beloved (sic) Son Howell BOYTE all the Land that on the North Side of the rode (sic) that goes to Waynsboroug (sic) of a pallin [patent?] of Sixty Acers [blank space) Also my Lot in waynesborough ["e" written above the line] As Also I give to my beloved Son Thomas BOYTE the young gray mare bridel (sic) and Sadel (sic) and one Bed and furnituer (sic) when he marries or gits free Also I give to my beloved Son William BOYTE my Strase Coalte (sic) bridel and Sadel one bed and Furnatuer (sic) Also one Negrow (sic) gal by the name of Delce [or Delie] not to be taken from his (sic) Mother dureing (sic) her naturl (sic) Life without hir (sic) Consent Also I give to my beloved son Patrick BOYTE All the ["rest of my" written above the line] Land that I have not given away aftar the deth (sic) of my beloved wife Also one negrow (sic) Woman by the name of Chreara and one negrow Boy by the name of tom [not to taken from his mother during his naturl life" written above the lines) also I give to my beloved  
(continued on page seven)

---

7

(continued from page six)

daughtar Sela HOWELL five dollars besides what She has had Also I give to my beloved Daughtar Ann SASSAR twenty five Shillings besides what She has had Also my beloved Daughtar Nansa HOWELL what She has had to be her part as yet Also my beloved Daughtar Patta BOYTE What She has had to be her parte as yet Also my beloved Daughtar Equilla LANGSTON five Dollars besides what She has had also my beloved Daughtar Bekka BOYTE one bed and furniture when She Marries or Comes ("of" written above the line] age as also I give to my Beloved Daughter Elizabeth BOYTE one bed and Firnature (sic) Also one Negrow (sic) gal by the name of Juda not to be taken from hir (sic) mother During her naturl Life with ("out" written above the line] hir (sic) Consent Also I give to my beloved wife Elizebeth BOYLE ["t" is uncrossed] All my Property rayl (sic) and persnal that I have not given Away During hir naturl (sic) Life and Aftar her deth (sic) to my Son Pattrack (sic) all but one Negrow gall (sic) by the Name of Rose and one Negrow gall By the Name of Juluan and their increes (sic) And aftar the Deth (sic) of my beloved wife the Negrow gales (sic) rose and Julaan to be and their increes (sic) To be vallad (sic) and Some of the ares (sic) take them and if not Sel (sic) them to the hiests (sic) biddar (sic) and the money Equal Devided (sic) between Ann SASSAR Nanca HOWELL and Palla BOYLE (uncrossed t's] and my son Thomas BOYTE Also Bekke BOYTE and Wm LANGSTON son of Elijah LANGSTON and Equilla (sic) his wife I a nominale

(uncrossed "t"] and appoint my Worthy Frinds (sic) Isaac HANDLY and Cladeous S. HAMBELTON Executors of this my Last Will and Testament Rattufying (sic) and Confirming This and this only to be my Last will and Testament in witness Where of I the Sd Thomas BOYTE have hear (sic) unto Set my Hand and Seal the day and Date above mentioned Sealed and published pronounced and Delivred (sic) by the his Testator to be and Thomas + BOYTE (Seal) Containes (sic) his Last mark Will and Testament in the presants (sic) of us who are in the of (sic) Each other Claudias HAMILTON Uriah LANGSTON Qualified Exr only John FLOWRY thomas BOYTE (no capitals)

-----

Apparently the settlement of Thomas BOYTE's estate took several years. During the November 1827 of court for Wayne County, a record is included pertaining to the valuation of the estate's negroes as follows:

page 397

Agreeable to an order directed to us from the County Court of Wayne to Value the negroes belonging to the estate of Thomas BOYTE dec'd Report as follows, negro Girl Rose & Child Valued at Four Hundred

---

8

and fifty Dollars. Girl Julian Valued at Four Hundred dollars, Edy Valued at Two Hundred dollars Boy Elbert Valued at One Hundred and Eighty five dollars, Boy Tom Valued at one Hundred and Eighty five dollars. amounting in all to fourteen Hundred & Twenty dollars all which is Respectfully Submitted by your Committee August 29 1826  
 Samson LANE  
 John EVRETT  
 Uriah LANGSTON

The above Valuation was not agreed to by  
 The Heirs of Thomas BOYTE dec'd C. HAMILTON  
 Nov Term 1827

-----

Also on the same page is the following court record:

Acc't Sale of the Negroes belonging to the Estate of Thomas BOYTE dec'd:

Nov 20th	Negro Rose & child to	Henry SASSER for	\$460.25
	Julian	John HOWELL	427.25
	Edith	Thomas BOYTE	229.00
	Elbert	John HOWELL	141.25
	Thomas	John BOYTE	175.00

Aug 29th Hire of Julia for 2 mo	8.10
	\$1450.85
1826 Nov 20th John HOWELL rec'd	229.10
John BOYTE do	229.10
John THOMPSON do	229.10
Thomas BOYTE do	229.10
Uriah LANGSTON Grd for Wm LANGSTON	229.10
John BOYTE rec'd for keeping/ /negroes Rose & Child	11.70
Patrick BOYTE acc't Rose & Child/ /when sick	14.00
Jno. STARILY? for professional/ /services	5.00
Henry SASSER Rec'd	229.10
Dr. Baugh Rec'd	9.35
Commission on \$1450.25	36.30
	\$1450.25

This appears to be the final settlement of the estate of Thomas BOYET, (Jr.). Because of the stipulation in his will that the negroes Rose and Julian were to go to his wife and were not to be sold until after the death of his wife, Elizabeth, it can be assumed that Elizabeth died prior to 20 November 1826 when the negroes were sold.  
(continued on page nine)

---

9

(continued from page eight)  
Of primary importance is that this record along with Thomas Jr.'s will, provided all necessary clues to the husbands' names of Thomas Jr.'s daughters. Ann BOYTE married Henry SASSER. Nancy BOYTE married John HOWELL. Polly BOYTE married John BOYTE; Rebecca "Bekke" BOYTE married John THOMPSON.

This final accounting also provides the information that Equilla's husband Elijah LANGSTON was deceased in November 1827, and Uriah LANGSTON had been appointed guardian of Elijah and Equilla's son, William LANGSTON prior to the settlement of Thomas Jr.'s estate in November 1827.

[Note: this data corrects and supplements material included in From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas BOYET. See pages 17-23.]

Amos BOYTE's will:

In the name of God Amen I Amos BOYTE of the County of Wayne and State of North Carolina being sick and weeke (sic) of body but of Sound Mind and Memory do this 2nd day of April 1826 make and publish this my last Will and testament in maner (sic) following first I lend to my wife Elizabeth BOYTE during her life time or Widowhood One fether (sic) bed and furnature one Sow and Six pigs one Cow Cauld (sic) the Langston

Heiffer and her calf five barreles Corn one Hundred weight of flax from the brake and the Cotton patch at the Houses the field adjoining it on the rode (sic) the apple orchard and the field on the left hand of the rode going to the mill nere (sic) the long branch one wheel and card and one pot to be her choice and all the bacon that I (sic) one wash tub one Warter (sic) pale (sic) one bred (sic) tray and the dwelling House I Give to my Sun (sic) Dempsey BOYTE a peace (sic) of land adjoining the land of Uriah LANGSTON beginning at my corner up the branch and run down the branch untill (sic) ?run? east Come Will hit the black haw tree in the field and then [blank space] East to the back line then with Uriah LANGSTONS line run to the beginning the sad (sic) Dempsey to pay Uriah LANGSTON the are (sic) of Charty (sic) JONES tene (sic) Dollars Out of the land to Stephen BOYTE my Sun (sic) I Give appease (sic) of land begining (sic) where Dempsey hits the back line and with the line to a white Oake (sic) on the rode (sic) run the long branch then with the road to the bars that goes in to the apple orchart (sic) then to a White cake tree in the field neare the plum Orchard (sic) and Strate (sic) on to the line in the branch the Said Stephen to Give out his parte (sic) this land ten dollars to the ares (sic) of my Sun Moses BOYTE all the rest of my land to be equally divided betwin (sic) my Suns (sic) Micajah and Amos BOYTE by their paying ten dollars each to the airs (sic) of Moses BOYTE I give to my Sun John BOYTE my negro man Cadis and one horse Cicielo. Cadus and all the Hogs that is Caul (sic) Cadus The rest of my property is not Wild (sic) away I wish to be Sould (sic) and my Just Debts paid out of the money then the ballance if any to be equally divided between my Children Sher (sic) and Sher alike and I hereby Make and ordain my Suns John and Amos BOYTE Executors

---

10

of this my last Will and testament in witness thereof I the said Amos BOYTE have to this my last Will and testament Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written [the remainder is too faded to read]

his  
Amos + BOYTE  
mark

Howel BOYTE  
Patrick BOYTE

May Term of Court 1826  
=====  
WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  
DEVISOR/DEVISEE INDEX TO WILLS  
1782-1965

Devisor	Devisee	date	Bk-pp	File #
Thomas BOYET	Thomas, Amos	Jan 1787	A-85	17

Shadrack

Shadrack BOYET Martha, Mary, - - - 131  
Judy, Elizabeth

Joseph B. BOYTE Mary B., Feb 1816 R3-341 210  
Easter C. B.,  
Noah BOYTE,  
Salley P. HIX

Thomas BOYTE Henry, Bekke, Feb 1817 R4-33 221  
Elizabeth, Howell,  
Thomas, Patta, Wm.,  
Patrick, Elisha,  
Elizabeth & Rebecca BOYTE,  
Nansa & Sela HOWELL,  
William & Equilla LANGSTON,  
Ann SASSER

Amos BOYTE Elizabeth, May 1826 R5-261 319  
Dempsey, Amos,  
Moses--heirs of,  
Micajah & John BOYTE,  
Uriah LANGSTON

Polly BOYTE John WORRELL, Feb 1838 R7-261 433  
Henry BOYTE

David WORRELL Easter (WOR- Jan 1789 A-161 25  
REL) HOWELL,  
Jesse, Sarah, John,  
James WORRELL,  
  
Henry BOYET, Mary BOYET

(continued on page eleven)

---

11

Devisor	Devisee	date	Bk-pp	File#
William HOOKS	Dorcas, Blake,	Nov 1820	R4-365	264
	John, Nancy, Wm, Robert & Warren HOOKS, Morning HOWELL, Sarah WORRELL, Smithey RAIFORD, Polly BOYET			
Joshua HOWELL	George, Bryant,	JUL 1799	B-288	83
	& Edna BRADBURY, Silvie, Louis, Cliff, Burwell, Admiral, Jasper, Barbara & John HOWELL			



Archilus HOWELL Elizabeth, Nov 1811 R2-85 173  
 Abraham, Henry,  
 John, Needham, Stephen,  
 Caleb & Daniel HOWELL,  
 David, Stephen, & Charity PATE

Elizabeth HOWELL Henry, Caleb, Nov 1821 R4-462 273  
 Daniel, John,  
 Stephen-children of,  
 Needham, Emelia, Eliza,  
 Elizabeth-children of,  
 Winifred, Abram & Lucy HOWELL

James JONES Elisha, Moses, May 1827 R5-363 328  
 Stephen, Amos,  
 Dempsey, & Micajah BOYTE,  
 America-children of &  
 America TOLER, Thomas WISE

Isbel JERNIGAN Jesse & Jan 1783 A-25 7  
 Patience WATKINS,  
 Etheldred & Priscilla BOYT,  
 Jesse & Isbel HAYES,  
 Alse & John WIGGS

Uriah LANGSTON Mary, Equilla, May 1838 R7-385 436  
 Elisha, Asa, William,  
 Robert, Henry, Eleanor,  
 Elizabeth, Ira, Martha,  
 Lydia, Uriah, Wright,  
 George & Martha LANGSTON,  
 Polly PIKE, Sally HOWELL

Mary LANGSTON Asa W., George, Nov 1844 R9-140 491  
 Henry, Ira, Uriah &  
 Wright LANGSTON, Lydia  
 & Sarah HOWELL, Sarah  
 WADKINS, Martha VINSON, Polly PIKE

---

12

(continued from page eleven)

Devisor	Devisee	date	Bk-pp	File#
James THOMPSON	James-wife of,	Nov 1839	R7-557	451
	Elizabeth, Edney, Lotty, Sally, Wilie, Benonly, Jackson, James & Willie THOMPSON, Elizabeth PEACOCK, Charlotte PEACOOK,			

Sally BOYTE

=====

TIME TO RENEW

\$12.00 PER YEAR FOR FOUR ISSUES  
MAKE CHECKS TO WENDY ELLIOTT,

4808 E. GARLAND ST. ANAHEIM, CA 92807-1005

=====

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

---

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

=====

Vol. VIII, No. 1      Jan/Feb/Mar 1992

-----

Published & Edited by Wendy Elliott, 4808 Garland , Anaheim, CA 92807

=====

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Will of William BOYIT.....	2
Steelman-BOYETT Family.....	3
Texas Confederate Pensions .....	5
Query . . .	12

---

2

### WILL OF WILLIAM BOYIT BARNWELL DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA WILL OF WILLIAM BOYIT

In The name of the God amen. I William BOYIT of the State of South Carolina Barnwell District through the abundant (sic) mercy of Gods goodness though weak in body Yet of a Sound and perfect understanding and memory do Constitute this my Last will and testimony Testament (sic) and desire It may be Received by all as Such. I give up my soul to God and body to the dust from whence it Came as for my burial I desire It may be decent with out pomp or at the discretion of my dear wife and my Executors hereafter (sic) named tho I doubt not will manage it with all Request and prudence as to my worldly Estate, I turn I give to winniferd DYES and Jamima BOYIT Josiah BOYIT Bathany TOOL and Ezekiel BOYIT and Patience RED these my beloved Sons and Daughters here above named they are all

Above Come Equal heirs in all my worldly property after my death Except my Negro fellow Adam and he is to be free. and I appoint my beloved Son Josiah BOYIT and my Ezekial TOOL Executor to this my Last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty-fifth day of June In the year of our Lord 1808 and in 32nd amarican (sic) Indepence (sic)

his  
William BOYIT (SEAL)

mark

his  
William TOBIN  
mark  
Luke TOOL

Wright WELCH

Recorded in Will Book "A" Page 91

Recorded 12th day of January 1809  
D. Allen Ordinary of B. D.

Bundle 14, Package 12.

=====

---

3

STEELMAN/BOYETT FAMILY  
submitted by Greg Boswell, Victoria, TX

The following information was taken from charts, photographs of the family Bible birth and death pages, and notes which were submitted to the editor by Greg Boswell. The data is presented here with appreciation and with hopes of additional input on these families. This family is noted on pp. 54 and 77, and in the Addenda of From Boyt to Bovette written and published by the editor in 1982. As a comparison will show, there are many omissions and some errors in the data in the book. Those notes below in boldface type are taken from this book; all other information was furnished by Greg Boswell.

James Washington STEELMAN (possibly a brother of William Carrol) was b. @ 1838 in Tennessee, son of William (Bill) STEELMAN of Tennessee. He md. about 1858 (1) Lettie BOYETT who was b. 9 Sept 1840. **She was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy (REEVES) BOYETT.** Lettie d. 19 Aug 1881 and is buried in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield, Scott Co., AR. James Washington md. (2) Susan BOYETT, a sister of Lettie. Susan was b. **about 1855** in Mansfield, Scott Co., AR; d. in Konawa, Seminole Co., OK. James d. in Sasakwa, OK.

Children of James Washington and Lettie (BOYETT) STEELMAN:

1. Bethel (m) b. 1859 in **Arkansas**; m. 15 Dec 1889 Eva Hamby EVERGREEN who was born in Mansfield, Scott Co., AR.
- 2 Dora (or Udora) Lieucinda b. 6 July 1868 possibly in Conway **or Poss**, AR. She m. Mr. TUMP and **James Madison SCROGGINS. She d. 1967 in Greenville, Montague Co., TX.**
3. Tom/**Thomas J. b. @ 1873 in AR**; m. CORD; d. **1972** in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.

4. Zerelda J. b. @ 1866 in AR; md. Mr. YANCY.
5. Walter b. @ 1879 in AR; m. Annie
6. Robert Lee b. 17 Sept 1877 Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR; m. 1898 Ida May COFFEE in Francis, Indian Territory. He d. 2 Feb 1966 in Antlers, OK.

Children of James Washington and Susan (BOYETT) STEELMAN:

7. Abbie md. George RUPE
8. James md. Alice
9. Oscar (twin) md. Lilly
10. Roscoe (twin) md. Mary
11. Jesse md. Allie
12. Charlie Lewis b. 6 Aug 1894 Bonham, TX; md. 6 May 1929 Marie LINDERMAN; he d. 13 Apr 1978.

6. Robert Lee STEELMAN b. 17 Sept 1877, Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR; md. Ida May COFFEE in 1898 in Francis, Indian Territory

(continued on page 4)

4

(continued from page 3)

(now Oklahoma). Daughter of Mayes Clayborne Bolin and Anthelia Mozella (DEVERS) COFFEE, she was b. 18 Jan 1881 in Tuscumbia, AL; she d. 15 July 1966 in Antlers, OK.

Children of Robert Lee and Ida Mae/May (COFFEE) STEELMAN:

- i. Elmer b. 24 Nov 1898; d. 28 Nov 1898.
- ii. Charles Sidney b. 26 Jan 1901 in Francis, Indian Territory; md. Ola Virginia ISBELL; d. 27 Nov 1981.
- iii. Esther Fay/e b. 7 Mar 1903; md. John JONES; d. 22 Aug 1978.
- iv. Robert Lawrence b. 25 May 1905; d. 19 Nov 1918.
- v. Lee b. 28 Mar 1908; d. 28 Mar 1908.
- vi. Joe Bailey b. 15 Sept 1909; md. Eve; d. 7 Sept 1982.
- vii. Mayme Anthelia (Joan) b. 16 May 1912; md. John ZEEGERS.
- viii. Flora Helen b. 6 May 1915; md. Gene LOFTIN.
- ix. Hazel Agnes b. 30 Mar 1918; md. Jack McDONALD; md. Mr. HARTER.
- x. Raymond Aubrey b. 26 June 1920; killed in action during WWII in Italy--d. 31 Jan 1945.

Notes: William (Bill) STEELMAN knew little about Lettie and Susan BOYETT's family. He did know that Lettie died in Sebastian CO., AR and Susan died in Konawa, Indian Territory (Oklahoma), and that James Washington died in Sasakwa, Indian Territory.

Lettie's headstone in Coop Prairie Cemetery in Mansfield, AR reads:

Lettie, wife of J. W. STEELMAN (sic)  
 b. 9 Sep 1840 d. 19 Aug 1881

Robert Lee STEELMAN and Ida May COFFEE were not married in Giles Co., AR, but in Francis, Indian Territory.

1860 U.S. Census Sebastian Co., AR:  
Center township, P.O. Greenwood 25 July 1860

#738

BOYT, Thomas farmer 40 TN  
Nancy 41 IL  
Elizabeth 18 TN  
Indiana 16 TN  
Martha 13 TN  
Susan 5 AR  
Mahala 1 AR

#739

STILLMAN, James Farmer 22 MS  
Letta 20 TN  
Bethel C. 1 AR

=====

---

5

Texas Confederate Pension Applications  
submitted by Luteen Carroll, Gainesville TX

C. H. BOYETT, Nolan Co., TX. P. O. Hylton.  
Comptroller's File No. 3193  
12 Oct 1899

Application for pension was "disapproved." On the back was  
the notation "property" written across the top of the page.

The State of Texas  
County of Nolan  
...petitioner, C. H. Boyett, resident citizen of Nolan County....:

(The following is a list of questions with responses noted in boldface  
type):

What is your name? Answer **C. H. Boyett**

What is your age? Answer **Seventy Two <72> years**

In what County do you reside? Answer **Nolan**

How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office  
address? Answer **Twenty one <21> years. Hylton, Texas.**

Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law  
heretofore, and been rejected? If so state when and where. Answer **No.**

What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer **Farmer**

What is your physical condition? Answer **old, blind and infirm**

If your physical condition is such that you are unable by your own  
labor to earn a support, state what caused such disability. Answer  
**Ruptured, Blind in one eye and nearly so in the other.**

State in what company and regiment you enlisted in the Confederate  
army, and the time of your service? Answer Co. **"A." 17th Texas Inftry-  
About three years.**

State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land certificate under any previous law, and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have received. Answer **Have not**

What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give list of such property and value. Answer **160 acres. shoal land. for which I owe the state -worth about \$240.00 Also 1 horse, worth about \$10.00 <old and partially blind> - and 1 cow worth about \$12.00.**

(continued on page 6)

---

6

(continued from page 5)

What property, and what was the value thereof have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer **None**

What income, if any, do you receive? Answer **None**

Are you in indigent circumstances; this is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer **Yes**

Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer **Yes**

Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer **No**

Did you ever desert the Confederacy? Answer **No.**

Have you been continuously since the first day of January, 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer **Yes.**

Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

his  
C. H. X BOYETT  
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this **16th** day of **June** A.D. **1899.**  
**John A. Cochran**, County Judge, **Nolan** County, Texas.

-----  
AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of **Nolan**

Before me **John H. Cochran** County Judge of **Nolan** County, State of Texas on this day personally appeared **J. M. HARRIS and S. Z. HARRIS** whoa re personally known to me to be credible citizens, who being by me duly sworn on oath, state that they personally know **C. H. BOYETT** the above named applicant for a pension, and that they personally know that the said **C. H. Boyett** enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, and performed the duties of a soldier (or sailor) as claimed by him in the above and foregoing application,

(continued on page 7)

---

7

(continued from page 6)

and that they further know that he, the said applicant, is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.

**J. M. HARRIS**

his  
**S. Z. X HARRIS**  
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this **16th** day of **June** A.D. **1899**.

**John H. Cochran**  
County Judge **Nolan** County, Texas

-----  
AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIAN THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of **Nolan**

Before me **John H. Cochran** County Judge of **Nolan** County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared **R. E. MOODY** who is a reputable practicing physician of this County, who being by me duly sworn on oath, states that he has carefully and thoroughly examined **C. H. BOYETT** applicant for a pension, and find him laboring under the following disabilities which render him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself: **I find him he labering from the following disability. Rupture. Blind & Old age not able to work**

(Signature of Physician) **R. E. MOODY, M.D.**

Sworn and subscribed before me this **16th** day of **June** A.D. **1899**

**John A. Cochran**  
County Judge **Nolan** County, State of Texas



CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY JUDGE

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of **Nolan**

I, **John H. Cochran** County Judge of **Nolan** County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that on the **16th** day of **June** A.D. **1899**, before me came on to be heard the application of **C. H. BOYETT**, for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law of this State, approved May 12, A.D. 1899; that the answers of said applicant to the questions propounded were made under oath as the same appear in writing in the foregoing application; that the affidavits of the witnesses who

(continued on page 8)

---

8

(continued from page 7)

are credible citizens were made before me as the same hereinbefore appear, and that the foregoing affidavit of Doctor **R. E. MOODY** who is a reputable practicing physician of this County, was made before me. I also certify that the said applicant **C. H. BOYETT**, is not an inmate of the Texas Confederate Home, nor otherwise disqualified under the provision of Section 12, of the Confederate Pension Law. I further certify that after considering all the proceedings had before me relative to the said application for a pension by the said **C. H. BOYETT** I find the said applicant is lawfully entitled to the pension provided by the Confederate Pension Law of this State, and I hereby approve said application.

Witness my hand and seal of office at **Sweetwater** this **16th** day of **June** A. D. **1899**.

**John K. Cochran**

County Judge **Nolan** County, State of Texas  
-----

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF **Nolan**

We, the undersigned members of the Commissioners Court of **Nolan** County, Texas, hereby certify that the foregoing application of **C.**

**H. BOYETT** for a pension, together with the proof in support thereof on the **15th** day of **August** A.D. **1899**, and after a careful consideration of the same we find the said applicant is lawfully entitled to the pension provided for by the Confederate Pension Law of this State, and we hereby approve said application.

Witness our hands and seal of office at **Sweetwater, Tex** this **15th** day of **August** A.D. **1899**

**J. R. Brannon**

J. P. Dennis  
C. W. BOYETT  
?. E. ABNEY.

-----

(EDITOR'S NOTE: To conserve space the remaining Confederate Pension Applications will be presented in an abbreviated form in as much as the application includes the same paper work and questions as outlined above. When differences occur in the forms and contents, these will be noted and defined as in the original extract above.)

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION

**William BOYT San Augustine County, Texas P. O. Scoanville?**

Comptroller's File No. **6642**

(continued on page 9)

---

(continued from page 8)

9

**Approved 15 March 1900**

**San Augustine County, Texas**

**William BOYET resident of San Augustine County**

Name: **William BOYET**

Age: **68 years**

Residence: **San Augustine**

Length: **35 years, Scoanville, San Augustine county, Texas**

Applied previously: **No I have not**

Occupation: **I am unable to do anything but was a farmer**

Condition: **very feeble**

Cause of condition: **Do not know**

Co. & Reg't: **Co. E. 19 Texas Infantry from 3rd July 1864 to close of the War between the States.**

Pension or Veteran Donation Land: **No None**

Real Property: **None Real or personal.**

Sold property: **Have had none [illegible]**

Income: **None**

Indigent: **I am**

Unable to work: **I am**

Transferred property: **I have not**

Desert: **No**

Lived in Texas since 1880: **I have**

**William BOYET 21 Sept 1899**

Witnesses: **Rufus PRICE and J. C. Anderson.**

Physician diagnosis: **Organic Heart disease, Cirrhosis of liver.  
Enlarged Prostate gland producing so called tank Bladder with  
Chronic Cystitis.**

---

10

(continued from page nine)

WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR A PENSION

**Mrs. Mary A. BOYETT Henderson County P. O. Malakoff**

Filed 3/12/24 Rejected 3/10/24

**54 yrs old married 1905**

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of **Henderson**

**Mrs. Mary A. BOYETT...widow of S. L. BOYETT who departed this life...17  
day of Feby A.D. 1924 in the county of Henderson, in the State of  
Texas.**

. . .I was married to him on the **31** day of **May** A.D. **1905** in the county  
of **Henderson** in the state of **Texas....**  
My husband **S. L. BOYETT**, enlisted and served in the military service of  
the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United  
States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have  
been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A.D.  
1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of  
Texas....

Age: 54 (53 struck out)  
Born: Hale County Ala.  
Resident: 28 years  
Length in County: 13 years, Malakoff, Texas  
Husband's pension: Yes, Pile No. 27998  
Husband's name: Silas Ladwick BOYETT  
His death date: 17 Feby 1924  
Husband's military unit: Louisiana  
Length of service: 3 years. Date Discharge May 1865  
Company: Louisiana Cavalry  
Branch: Cavalry  
Transferred: not that I know of  
Mrs. Mary A. BOYETT 7 Mar 1924

---

11

(continued from page ten)

Witnesses: Dan Gentry, A. M. Churchill 7 March 1924

-----  
CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

Mrs. Mary A. BOYETT ... is charged on the tax rolls of said county with a homestead of the value of **Three hundred** Dollars...and of personal property of the value of **ten** Dollars.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR PENSION

Mrs. Sarah Allen BOYET Nacogdoches County-Postoffice Cushing, Texas  
Filed Feb 5, 1911 Approved 2/27/11 Pension allowed from Dec 1st  
1910.

#16153 Nacogdoches

I am the widow of **Elzie BOYET**, deceased, who departed this life on the **14** day of **November**, A.D. **1910** in the county of **Nacogdoches**, in the State of **Texas**. ... I was married to him on the **14** day of **March**, A.D. **1877** in the county of **Nacogdoches**, in the State of **Texas**. . .

Age: **62 years old**

Born: **in Alabama**

Length of Residence: **49 years. P. O. Cushing, Texas**

Husband's name: **Elzie BOYET**

His death date: **14 Nov 1910**

Husband's service: **Texas**

Length of service: **4 years. Enlisted near the beginning of the war and served till its close.**

Company: **I do not remember**

Branch: **Infantry**

Transferred property: **No.**  
**her**  
**Mrs. Sarah Allen X BOYET**  
**mark**

**26 January 1911**  
(Continued on page twelve)

---

12

(Continued from page eleven)

Witnesses: **A. J. Murphy & W. L. Rawlinson**

Date: **27 January 1911**

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

...The applicant herein is the widow of **E. BOYET**, deceased who was drawing a Confederate pension from **Noc. Co.** at the date of his death. The **No** of his application as shown by the records of the **Com**, of **Pensions** is **16153**. See his application for proof of his army service.  
**F. P. Marshall** County Judge

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

...Mrs. Sarah Allen BOYET...personal, real property value of \$230.00  
4 Feb 1911.

=====

Query: Paul R. Search, 4714 valley Hill Ct., Lakeland, FL 33813-2279  
would like to hear from those tracing the family of Joseph S. BOYETT  
and Susan A. RICE. Joseph was born @ 1836 in GA or NC, the son of  
Joseph and Gatsy BOYETT.

=====

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

---

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYTE/E-BOYETT/E NEWSLETTER

Vol. VIII, No. 2 Apr/May/June 1992

Publ.& Ed. by Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Confederate Pension Applications.....	2
Mrs . Jeff Boyett.....	2
Mrs. W. B. Boyett.....	3
E. Boyet.....	4
E. W. Boyett.....	5
Elijah Walkup Boyett.....	6
North Union Cumberland Presbyterian Cem.....	9
James A. Boyet.....	10
James Henry Smith.....	10
Up-dates--Boyette. . . .	11
Queries.....	12

2

## TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS (continued from Vol. VIII, No. 1) submitted by Luteen Carroll, Gainesville, TX

File #34043 WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR A PENSION

[written across top sheet in file is the word, "Dead."]

Mrs. **Jeff BOYETT** of Nacogdoches Co., TX P. O. Appleby, TX. Filed  
4/26/1917 Approved 4/28/1917 Pension from 1 June 1917

Mrs. **Jeff BOYETT**, widow of **Jeff BOYETT** who departed this life on the **28**  
day of **Jan** A.D. **1893** in the county of **Nacogdoches...Texas**. ...I was  
married to him on the 9 day of July A.D. 1857 in the county of **Rusk**, in  
the State of Texas.  
husband servied in the military service of the Confederate States....

Age: **83 years**

Born: **Laurence Co., Ala.**

In Texas: **75 years**

Length of present residence: **about 60 years Appleby, Tex**

Husband draw Pension: **no**

Husband's full name: **Jefferson BOYETT**

Military unit: **Texas**

Length of service: **two years**

Mrs. Jeff Boyett 17 April 1917

Witnesses: G. E. Samuels, M.D. and J. J. BOYETT 17 Apr 1917

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

Homestead value: **None**

Personal and real estate value: **None**

18 April 1917

DEPOSITION

State of Texas, County of Nacogdoches

**A. Tubbe being by me duly sworn deposes and says - I am 76 years of age I was in the confederate Army in the War between the States. I knew Jeff BOYETT during the Confederate War. I know that he was in the Confederate Army. I saw him-visited him while sick in Camp. I had known him before I do not know what company Jeff BOYETT was in. A. TUBBE**

**Subscribed and Sworn to before me this April 11th 1917.**

[A similar deposition was made by **Dr. G. E. SAMUELS**).

A note in the file is dated 14 March 1922 and is addressed to Mr. J. J. BOYETT, Appleby, Texas. It reads as follows:

(continued on page three)

---

3

(continued from page two)

Dear Sir:-This is to advise you that it will be necessary to return the pension warrant of \$24.00 issued to Mrs. Jeff BOYETT, a Confederate pensioner who died February 13, before I can issue you the mortuary warrant for which you have filed application....

A mortuary warrant account receipt was datelined Nacogdoches, March 1st, 1922. To **J. J. BOYETT...Appleby, TX \$30.00**

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF **Nacogdoches**. I, **J. J. BOYETT** hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late **Mrs. Jeff BOYETT**. . died **13 Feb 1922** in the town of **Appleby....** The pensioner died in the home of **W. B.**

**LAWSON...son-in-law. J. J. BOYETT... [is Mrs. Jeff BOYETT's) son.**

**Mrs. Jeff BOYETT** is buried in **Pleasant Hill** cemetery located in the county of Nacogdoches, State of Texas.

-----  
File # 34204

WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR A PENSION

[written across face of top page are the words, "Dead 10-17-29."]



**Mrs. W. B. [HODGES is crossed out] BOYETT, Nacogdoches County, P.O.  
# 1, Mahl, Tex**

Filed 6/1/17 Approved Jun 7, 1917 Pension from June 1, 1917

I, Mrs. W. B. BOYETT... widow of W. B. BOYETT, deceased...**July 1897** in the county of **Nacogdoches**, state of **Texas**....

I was married to him on the **3** day of **Sept.** A.D. **1869** in the county of **Rusk**, in the State of **Texas**.

Age: **70 years**

Born: **Rusk Co., Texas**

Resided in Texas: **all of life**

Length of present residence: **about 50 years. Mahl, Texas**

Husband's pension: **No**

Husband's full name: **William B. BOYETT**

Date of his death: **July 1897**

Service: **Texas**

her

**Mrs. W. B. X BOYETT**

mark

**24 May 1917**

Witnesses: **J. K. HODGES and G. E. SAMUELS**  
(continued on page four)

---

4

(continued from page three)

No real or personal property of value. Deposition by J. K. Hodges that he knew W. B. BOYETT had served in Confederate Army.

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

**Mrs. W. B. BOYETT** died **14 Oct 1929** in the town of **Appleby, Tex.**  
Pensioner died in the home of **J. A. STEPHENS...son-in-law... daughter**  
**Mina STEPHENS...**[affidavit dated] **28 Oct 1929.**

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION FOR PENSION

#16153

**E. BOYET, Nacogdoches county P.O. Cushing Texas**

Name: **Elzie BOYET**

Age: **I am 73 the 7th day of Mar. 1902**

Residence: **Nacogdoches**

Length of Residence: **57 years Looneyville, Tex.**

Pension previously: **No**

Occupation: **Farmer**

Physical condition: **It is bad**

Cause: **Old age, and the last few yrs. have had Kidney disease.**

Service: **Co. "B." Capt. Lewellen. Young's Regiment**

Navy: No  
Pension: No  
Real and personal property: 80 acres of very poor land = \$120.00 1 mule = \$25. 2 cows & calves = \$28.  
Recently sold property: None  
Income: I have received 1,450 lb bale of cotton this yr.  
Indigent: Yes  
Unable to support: Yes  
Transferred property: No  
Desert Confederacy: No  
Citizen of TX since 1880: Yes

his  
E. x BOYET  
mark

18 Dec 1901

Witnesses: W. J. VAWTER and W. L. Rawlinson 18 Dec 1901  
[deposition]:

The son & E. BOYET enlisted in Co. B. 8th Texas infantry and served in said co and regiment until the close of war, making more than three years service. He made a good soldier. we know these facts because we were in the same regiment but not in the same co. together but were together almost every day.

F. H. HOYA  
Geo. F. Ingraham 3 July 1909  
(continued on page five)

---

5

(continued from page four)

CERTIFICATE OF THE STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

**E. BOYET**...is charged on the land and personal property rolls of said county with estate, real, personal and mixed at the assessed value of **\$480.00 ... 20 July 1909**

The records show that E. BOYETT private, company B. 12th (Young's) also called 8th Texas Infantry. Confederate States Army, enlisted May 13, 1862. The roll of the company for January and February, 1864, last roll on file, shows him present. No later record found.

Notes on file: **Fails to state time of service. Owns Land.**  
Pension Application was **disapproved 25 Sept 1902.**

Another pension application was filed by **E. BOYET** which states that he served in the Confederate Army and was discharged **In April or May 1865, on account of close of the war.**

Age: **82 March 7, 1909**  
Born: **Alabama**  
Length in Texas: **66 Years**  
County: **Nacogdoches**  
Length of Residence: **49 years, P. O. Cushing, Texas**

Pension previously: **Yes, about 6 years ago at Nacogdoches, Texas**  
Occupation: **Farming**  
State of Service: **Texas**  
Length of Service: **3 years & 8 mos. Enlisted in later part of 1866, and Discharged at close of war.**  
Company: **Co. B, 8th Texas. Infantry. Young's Regiment, Walker's Division... Infantry**  
Transferred property: **No**

his  
E. X BOYET  
mark  
3 July 1909 Nacogdoches Co., TX

Witnesses: **F. H. HOYA and Geo. F. INGRAHAM**

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIAN

**Dr. G. W. Bush ... thoroughly examined E. BOYET and found... and family from own Diabetes and other weaking disease renders him from making a surfant for his him Self and family. 10 Feb 1902**  
**#12392**

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION

**E.W. BOYETT Harris County. P. O. Houston 915 Taylor St.**  
(continued on page six)

6

(continued from page five)

**Approved 25 March 1907 Pension begins 25 March 1907**  
[on back]: **No proof that he is unable to support himself b ;abor of any sort. Proof of inability to support himself herewith.....**

Name: **My name is E. W. BOYETT**  
Age: **I am 67 years of age**  
Residence: **Harris County, Texas**  
Length of Residence: **Eight months my post office address is 915 Taylor St. Houston, Texas**  
Pension applied for previously: **No**  
Occupation: **farmer**  
Condition: **I am [illegible] and unable to do much work**  
Cause: **over work, strain and old age**  
Service: **Tennessee**  
Length of Service: **I served from Dec 25 1861 to the close of the War. I enlisted Dec 25 1861. I was paroled in April 1865.**  
Company: **Co. H of the 47 regiment of Tennessee Vol**  
Type: **Infantry**  
Pension: **No**  
Real & Personal property: **I have a claim on a house and 2 Lots and 4 3/4 achors of Land in Aransas and Sanpatricio Countys, but I cant get any thing for it one Hundred Dollars wood be a big Price for the Property. No personal property.**  
Transferred: **No**  
Wife owns: **I have no wife.**  
Income: **None**

Indigent:       **Yes**  
Support:       **No**  
Desert:        **No**  
Resident in Texas since 1880: **Yes...ever since 1870**

**E. W. BOYETT**  
**15 August 1906**

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIAN

**Elija Walkup BOYETT... loss of right Eye, Right Inguinal Hernia, and Senility. [signed by] Edward J. Hamilton, county Physician 15 Aug 1906**

The records show that E. W. BOYETT, private, Company H, 47th Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A. was enlisted 3 December 1861. On the roll of the company for January and February 1964, last on file, he is reported present. No later record of him has been found. 20 March 1907.

Letter dated 6 July 1918:  
Mr. J. C. McDonald, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

(continued on page seven)

---

7

(continued from page six)

Dear Sir:-I have your letter of the 2nd inst., in which you advise me of the death of E. W. BOYETT who was a pensioner from Harris County. Complying with your request I am sending you herewith blanks to be used in making claim for the mortuary warrant of Thirty Dollars which the sate allows for burial expenses....

**J. C. FRONEBERGER, son-in-law of E. W. BOYETT.**

Proof that E. W. BOYETT was unable to support himself was made in the form of a deposition made by **H. FRANKLIN and C. T. BLACK** who attested that they had known **E. W. BOYETT** since 1891.... He is now 68 years old... **11 March 1907**

Also deposing in favor of **E. W. BOYETT** were **J. E. BOYETT** of **Chico, Texas** and **J. G. REED** of same.

A full page deposition reads as follows:

**Ex porte E. W. BOYETT. Pending in County Court of Harris Co., Texas. Answers and depositions of J. E. BOYETT to the accompanying direct and cross Inter propounded by him in the above entitled cause taken before Frank W. ROBERTS a notry (sic) public in & for Wise County Texas in accordance with the accompanying agreement. To the 1st mt. he answered: My name is J. E. BOYETT. I am 69 yrs old I reside at Chico Texas, and Chico Texas my Post Office. To the 2nd he answers: I personally knew E. W. BOYETT To mt 3d he answers: I have known E. W. BOYET 60 yrs. Knew him first in Gibson Co Tenn about 1846.**

To Int No. 4 he answers: I personally knew that E. W. BOYETT enlisted in the Confederate service and performed the duties of a soldier. To Int no 5 he answers: I do. He enlisted in Co. H. 47 Reg Tenn Inf. in the fall of 1861, at Trenton and served until the close of the war.

To Int no 6 he answers: I do not know.

To + Int No. 7 he answers: I knew that he enlisted in the Confederate service because I was present at the time. I served with him all through the war. There was no other E. W. BOYETT in the Reg. & Co.

To cross Int no 2 he answers: I am.

To cross Int no 3 he answers: nothing

To + Int no X he answers: E. W. BOYETT never deserted the service of the Confederacy.

J. E. BOYETT

(continued on page eight)

---

8

(continued from page seven)

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 12th day of Sept 1906. Frank W. Roberts, a notary public in and for Wise Co., Tex.

WISE COUNTY STATE SUMMER NORMAL CHICO, TEXAS 1905

Ex Parte E. W. BOYETT. Pending in County Court of Harris Co., Texas, answers and depositions of J. G. REED to the accompanying direct and cross interrogative propounded to him in the above entitled cause taken before Frank W. ROBERTS a notary public in and for Wise County Texas in accordance with the accompanying agreement

Answer of the witness J. G. REED:

To the 1st Direct interrogatory - he answers: "I am 69 yrs old, my name is J. G. REED, I reside on a farm in Wise Co., Texas. My post office address is Alvord Tex R.F.D. No. 1.

To the 2nd Int he answers: I knew E. W. BOYETT from about 1855 until about 1875.

To the 3d he answers: I have known him about 20 yrs, first - knew him in Gibson Co., Tenn

To mt 4th he answers: I personally know that E. W. BOYETT enlisted in the service of the Confederacy and that he performed the duties of a soldier.

To Int 5th he answers: I do. He enlisted in the Confederate army in the fall of 1861, at Trenton Tenn; he served until the close of the war. He served in the 47th Reg Tenn Inf Co H.

[Answer to the next question was recorded in the top left margin of the second page of this two-page deposition.]

To Int 6th he answers: I do not know He had an eye shot out and his nose broken at Atlanta Ga in 1863. I do not think he is able to earn a living by labor.

To cross Int 2 he answers: I am positively certain that E. W. BOYETT is the identical serving as testified by me.

To Cross Int 3d he answers: My answer to direct Int no 6 is based upon conjecture.

To cross Int 4th he answers: I personally know that E. W. BOYETT never deserted the service of the confederate army.

J. G. REED

An undated receipt in the file shows that J. C. FRONEBERGER received \$30.00 derived from the Confederate Pension Fund. [This is probably a mortuary receipt.]

(continued on page nine)

---

9

(continued from page ten)

#### MORTUARY WARRANT

**Sulphur Springs, Texas July 12, 1918** paid to **J. C. FRONEBERGER**  
Account of Death of Pensioner No. 12392, County **Harris**. Pensioner's  
Name in full **E. W. BOYETT**.

[Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page show]:

**Died 6-24-18 Last Warrant 5-31-18 \$30 paid to J. C. FRONEBERGER.**

#### APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

County of **Hopkins** State of Texas I, **J. C. FRONEBERGER**... certify that... **E. W. BOYETT** died on the **24 June 1918 near the town of Sulphur Springs** County of **Hopkins**, Texas. He died in the home of **J. C. FRONEBERGER, son-in-law...RFD #6 Sulphur Springs.**

NORTH UNION CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY  
NEAR RUTHERFORD, GIBSON CO., TENNESSEE

Horace A. BOYETT b. 23 Feb 1878 d. 29 Oct 1913  
Eli BOYETT b. 14 Dec 1809 d. 1 Jan 1880  
Sallie BOYETT b. 23 Feb 1812 d. 10 Jan 1898, wife of Eli  
S. A. BOYETT b. 23 Nov 1836 d. 2 Feb 1886  
Mattie J. BOYETT b. 7 Apr 1839 d. 23 June 1899, wife of S.A., Daughter of J. & F. HOLLOMAN & consort of S. A. BOYETT b. 2 Dec 1837 and d. 29 Sept 1867.

Joe W. BOYETT b. 15 Feb 1866 d. 12 Aug 1914  
 Jane Merry BOYETTE b. 16 Dec 1838 d. 11 Oct 1863  
 Charles P. BOYETT b. 25 Apr 1844 d. 4 Dec 1843, 2y 7m 9d son of B. & M. BOYETT  
 Elizabeth E. BOYETT b. 22 Mar 1837 d. 4 Oct 1844, 7y 6m 12d dau of B. & M. BOYETT  
 Mahuldah BOYETT b. 21 Aug 1809 d. 13 Apr 1847 37y 7m 23d wife of B. BOYETT  
 Nancy E. BOYETT b. 28 July 1845 d. 4 May 1862 16y 9m 6d dau of B. & M. BOYETT  
 Reuben B. TYSON b. 30 Jan 1813 d. 2 Sept 1838  
 B. P. TYSON b. 14 Oct 1788 d. 8 Nov 1870 82y 24d  
 Hannah TYSON b. 22 July 1792 d. 10 Aug 1856 64y 18d wife of B.P. Needham Jethro WHITLEY b. 1880 d. 1968  
 Mary Mann WHITLEY b. 1885 d. 1943  
 Birttie Smith WHITLEY b. 1884 d. 1956  
 Lue J. BOYETT b. 1857 d. 1943 wife of Charles B.  
 Clara L. BOYETT b. 13 Nov 1864 d. 20 Feb 1865 dau of C. B. & L.J.  
 Charles B. BOYETT b. 1854 d. 1910

=====

JAMES A. BOYETT  
 Notes taken from census records and headstones  
 Submitted by Joyce Boyette, Pensacola, FL

Burel BOYETT had a son William who moved to Alabama.

James A. BOYETT b. @ 1821 in GA md. Martha TURMAN. He served in Co. F, 33rd Alabama Infantry. He enlisted 11 Mar 1862. He died in Gainesville, AL on 19 July 1862; his brother-in-law, F. M. ALSABROOK, was with him.

Their children were all born in Covington Co., AL and were:

1. Robson b. @ 1848 (probably Roberson)
2. Courtney b. Oct 1850 md. Wesley E. POTTER.
3. James Edward b. Dec 1851 md. Lucinda WASDEN
4. William b. Jan 1855 md. Margaret Antoinette CASTOR.
5. Green B. b. Aug 1861 md. Jane E. BUCKLES.
- ?6. ?Matthew b. @ 1858.

When the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses were enumerated for Covington Co., AL there were several BOYETT's who stated their place of birth was North Carolina. These include Bennett b. @ 1794, Mary b. @ 1784, James b. @ 1784, and Burel.

JAMES HENRY SMITH  
Submitted by Linda Harmon, Portland, OR

James Henry SMITH b. 18 Dec 1834, Wayne Co., NC; md. 27 July 1858 in Wayne Co., NC to Appy BOYETTE at the home of Burwell Shadding by Abram H. HILL, J.P. James Henry d. 1863 (Civil War?) in Wayne Co., NC and is bur. in Lenoir Wheat Swamp Cem. He is mentioned in his Uncle Kitchen Smith's will; Kitchen d. 1862. James Henry is the son of Taylor and Nancy SMITH.

Appy BOYETTE b. 29 Nov 1838 in Wayne Co., NC; Appy md. abt 1890 2nd Joshua MITCHELL. She d. 8 Feb 1908 in Wayne Co., NC and is bur. in Bartlett Cem, Pikeville, Wayne Co., NC.

Their children were:

1. William "Billy" Henry b. 4 March 1859, Waynesboro, Wayne, NC; he md. 24 Dec 1879 in Wayne Co., NC to Roxianna HILL; they had thirteen children. He was a farmer near Pikeville. He d. 6 Sept 1934 in Wayne Co., NC; and is bur. in Pikeville.

(continued on page eleven)

---

11

(continued from page ten)

2. Taylor Benjamin b. 27 Feb 1861, Waynesboro, Wayne, NC; he md. 15 Jan 1896 in Wayne Co., NC to Ava Ann TYNDALL; he d. 20 Feb 1917 in NC; he is bur at Bartlett Cem., Wayne Co., NC.

Sources of Information: Smith Family Bible in poss of Amaziah Smith; persn knowl; Lancaster Homeplace Cem, Pikeville, NC; Wayne Co., NC Court records; Loose estate papers Wayne Co., NC; N.C. Archives and History (103.508.135-140); and Family Bible of T.B. Smith in poss of Ellen & W.T. Elks.

=====

**UPDATES--BOYETTE**

Submitted by Pam Holpp, Pittsburgh, PA

**(Additions and corrections to From Boyt to Boyette):**

207. Paul Wendell BOYETTE md. Annice ANDERSON.

207i. Charles Wendell md. Alice, and has son Keith & a daughter



207ii. Paul Anderson has two children; divorced.

208. Mary Wilda BOYETTE md. Richard W. or Waldemar Richards SMITH.

208i. Richard SMITH Jr. md. Kelly. No children.

208ii. Forrest SMITH divorced, no children.

208iii. Shelby A. SMITH divorced, one son, Shane.

209. Wilma Wayne BOYETTE md. Edward C. BALL. He d. 26 July 1988.

209i. Barbara Susan BALL b. 16 Sept 1951; md. Henry T. MEYER (b. 5 Oct 1951). One son: Theodore Stephen b. 8 Jan 1988.

209ii. Pamela Ann BALL b. 15 Aug 1956. Md. Lawrence HOLPP (b. 11 Jan 1949) on 4 May 1985. Two daughters: Laura Ann b. 8 July 1986 and Ashley Elizabeth b. 24 June 1987.

209iii. William Minton BALL b. 4 July 1963 unmd.

=====

---

12

QUERIES:

Billye Yager, 4331 W. Dailey, Glendale, AZ 85306 wishes to obtain information on Lemuel BOYT of TN--possibly Stewart County, and the husband of Katherine BOYT of Marshall Co., TN. Also, want to know parents of William C. BOYT of TN.

Joyce Boyette, 1422 W. Clio Dr., Pensacola, FL 32505 wishes to exchange data with others doing research on the BOYETT families of Covington Co., AL. She notes that one group is from NC--those individuals having been born there in the 17908--and the other group was born in GA between 1811-1830. Is there a connection between these families?

Joyce also has information on Lucy COON, wife of Emanuel Delaney BOYETT which she will share.

Laura Strickland, P.O. Box 696, Earp, CA 92242 (and your editor) wants to know if any reader knows how Robert L. BOYETT, a Hollywood producer, is related to the BOYETT family?

Linda Taha, HC-70 Box 83-A, Marthaville, LA 71450 wants to know if anyone knows of a Cinderella BOYT. Linda is the daughter of John Fred EUDY and Cinderella BOYT. Her mother's parents were George Edward BOYT and Mamie CHAPAN or CHAPLANE.

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

---

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Vol. VII, No.3 June/July/Aug 1992

Published and edited by Wendy L. Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim,  
CA 92807-1005

====  
=====

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Livingston CO., KY.....	2
Burel BOYETT Family .....	4
Thomas James BOYETT.....	11
Howell Kirby BOYETTE Family.....	12
Queries.....	14
Alabama 1900 Census.....	14

---

2

Editor's Note: The following article has been copied verbatim although much of the earlier detail is **incorrect** and **undocumented**. The story about two brothers arriving in the U.S. is one of the most frequently found American family traditions--not only among **BOYT/BOYET/BOYETT/BOYETTE** families, but in most families throughout the nation.

In addition, in this article the brothers are identified as Thomas and Eli; these names do appear in the family, but there is nothing to verify the statement that Eli came with Thomas. Thomas **BOYTE/BOYT** is the first of the name to be documented in Virginia records (VA Colonial Land Grant, Nansemond Co. dated 1697, and 1704 tax list). Another

Thomas was the first to be recorded in North Carolina records (Johnston Co. - 1752 court record). The given name "Thomas" appears in most generations from 1697 down to the present. Eli BOYETT (b. 1809 Wayne Co., NC) was the son of Henry who was the son of Thomas BOYTE, Jr. of Wayne Co. NC whose will was probated in 1817, who was the son of Thomas BOYET whose will was probated in Wayne Co., NC in Jan 1787. Eli was not an immigrant. As far as this editor knows the given name Eli does **not** appear in the family prior to 1800. From 1800 and down, it is used in later generations.

Two independent onomatologists [one who studies the origin and history of names] have stated and/or published that the surname **BOYETT** (and all its varieties) is of Scotch-Irish origin having originally derived from the surname BOYD. This information coordinates with some of that published in this article, but disagrees with the French Huguenot claim. The surname BOYT or any of its various spellings has not been found in any of a variety of English records and sources. It does appear in some Irish records.

The stowaway story continues to appear in various articles concerning the BOYT/BOYET/BOYETT/BOYETTE family. No documentation has been found to substantiate this claim, but it is doubtful that any record exists today--if the story is true and a record was made. Whether or not the ancestor/s had the stated numbers of boys and girls is unknown. The claim that John **BOYETTE**. married Margaret CALHOUN, sister of the statesman, probably can be proven [or disproven if it is wrong] with a little research into the life of the statesman. The data about the author's own parentage and family probably can be verified easily.

**LIVINGSTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY: HISTORY AND FAMILIES, 1798-1989**  
**VOLUME I**

pp.288-289

MADDUX-BOYETTE

During the age of church reformation in France, there were many upheavels in the reign of Louis XIV. Many of the Huguenots were forced to leave and went to England or Scotland which was Protestant territory.

Many of the Huguenot families eventually reached the Carolina district, which was liberal and with no religious restrictions. Such a family was the **Boyette** family, reaching Carolina via North Ireland and England. Thomas and Eli Boyette possibly came over as stowaways. Four days out to sea the captain found them in the hold of the ship and put them at hard labor until they reached North Carolina.

One of them raised nine boys and one girl and the other raised nine girls and one boy. One of the sons, John Boyette, married Margaret Calhoun, sister of the statesman, John C. Calhoun. From the John Boyette family came more sons, one of whom was born in a little Mississippi town known as Boyette's Crossing. A son of the next generation moved to Sallis, MS where he reared 11 sons and daughters. One of these sons was L.P. Boyette who moved to Water Valley, MS and married Louella Ware.

L.P. and Lou Ella had two daughters, Helen Boyette Ousley, deceased, and Hazel Boyette Maddux. The family moved to Paducah, KY where Mr. Boyette later died.

Hazel graduated from Holmes College, Goodman, MS and trained as a clinical lab technician and phlebotomist at Illinois Central Hospital School of Medical Technology, Chicago. She has worked in Chicago, Paducah and Salem. She married Jesse Petway Maddux, son of Homer and Nellie Gray Maddux. They spent their married life in Salem where Jesse was vice-president of Salem Bank.

Jesse, who died Dec.13, 1986, served 39 months in the United States Infantry during World War II. He was a staff sergeant and was the recipient of the Purple Heart and Bronze Star Awards during his service in the South Pacific.

Hazel continues to live in Salem where her mother, Lou Ella Boyette, now 105 lives with her.

The children of Jesse and Hazel are Howard Gregory and John Phillip.

Gregory received the M.D. Degree from the University of Louisville and a Specialty in Family

Practice from Spartanburg, SC. He has been associated with Family Practice Clinic in

Crittenden and Livingston Counties for nine years and is married to Sheala Karen Richards of

Dawson Springs. She is a graduate of Murray State University, has attended Catherine

Spaulding College in Louisville, and has worked as a chemist and a teacher.

Their children are Elizabeth Ann (Mar. 2, 1980) and David Gregory (Nov. 1, 1983). The family lives in Crittenden County.

Phillip is a graduate of Murray State University and is superintendent of the Crittenden-Livingston County Water District. He is married to Janet Lee Patmor, daughter of George and Marian Patmor. She is a graduate of Campbellsville college, holds a master of Education Degree from Murray State and teaches kindergarten at Salem and Hampton. They live in Salem with their children, Jonathan Patmore (June 5, 1982) and Stephen Phillip (Jan. 18, 1987).

**Submitted by Hazel Maddux**

-----  
 Editor's Note: Another article in this volume includes data on BOYETTS as abstracted below:

p. 370

**SPELL-PIPPEN**

The 1810 census of Livingston County has listing of Redin Spil: one male 25-45 years, one female 25-45 years, one male under ten years, two females under ten years and one slave.

John was the youngest of a family of two girls and three boys.

Lucy (Louisa M.) b. July 6, 1806...

Margaret b. ca 1908...  
Wiley b. ca 1809/10...  
Reddin(g) Jr. b. Feb.17, 1815  
John F. b. July 1, 1817 m. first Mary Catherine Phillips July 24,  
1839... the mother of all his children. To this union six children were  
born: William Redding b. Apr.10, 1840 m. first Edney P. Slayden June  
27, 1862, m. second Narcissus Caroline (Nelson) BOYETT on Dec.19,  
1865.. .  
**Submitted by Mrs. Mary (Stanley) Wingert**

---

4

**DESCENDANTS OF BUREL/BURRELL BOYETT?**

**Submitted by Joyce Boyett**

1422 W. Clio Drive  
Pensacola, FL 32505

Introduction: It is believed that James A. BOYETT was also a son of Burel BOYETT. Descendants of James A. and Burel/Burrell in some cemeteries are buried near one another. Also, Emanuel D. Boyett's (wife: Frances Lucinda "Lucy" COON) sons lived near James E. BOYETT in Santa Rosa/ Okaloosa counties in Florida and are buried in the same cemetery. These are too many coincidences for them not to be related somehow. Can anyone unravel this? [Editor's Note: the data for Arthur, Bennett, and Seth BOYETT and their descendants is presented together, followed by data on James BOYETT and descendants.]

The **Index to Georgia Tax Distest, 1814-1817** lists three BOYETT men in Tattnall County, all residents of Keen District in 1817. These three men are all enumerated on page 003 and are Arthur, Bennett, and Seth BOYETT.

In the series **Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, Volume 3, it is shown that** Daniel HIGHSMITH, 1770-1 830, married Elizabeth STANCIL. Their daughter, Lucretia, was born about 1792; she married Arthur BOYT on 9 July 1812. A deed-of-gift was recorded on 12 July 1825 which shows from Daniel and Elizabeth HIGHSMITH to their son-in-law, [Arthur] BOYT, and three BOYT grandchildren: Joseph, Daniel, and Bennett. This was registered in Deed Book B, p. 284, Tattnall County, Georgia. [IF Arthur and Elizabeth used a common naming pattern in naming their sons, this would indicate that Arthur was the son of Joseph BOYETT (as their son, Daniel apparently was named for her father) and Arthur's oldest brother was Bennett BOYETT.] In 1830, Arthur BOYT was residing in Covington Co., AL.

**Old Sparta and Elba Land Office Records and Military Warrants, 1822-1860**, shows that Emanuel BOYETT was a resident of Covington Co, AL on 24 Nov 1836. He resided in Township 4, Range 17.

1830 U.S. CENSUS, COVINGTON CO., AL

BOYETT, Bennet 1 male 30-40, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 60-70  
BOYETT, Cullen 1 male 30-40, 1 female 30-40

BOYETT, Arthur 1 male 40-50, 1 female 20-30, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 15-20

BOYETT, Burrell 1 male 50-60, 1 female 20-30, 1 male and 2 females 5-10, 2 males 10-15

(Editor's Note: Arthur, Bennett, and Daniel served in Justice's Co., Wellborn's AL Md. Vol. during Creek War 1836-37. Burrell and John served in Gunn's Co., Webb's Bttn AL Md Mu Int, James and Jesse served in Roger's Co., 42 AL Mu; James served in Kenner's Co., Wellborn's AL Md. Vols and another Bennett served in MclnisCo., 42 AL Mil.]  
(continued on page five)

---

5

(continued from page four)

**1840 U.S. CENSUS, COVINGTON CO., AL**

BOYETT, Daniel 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 0-5  
BOYETT, Bennet 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 0-5, 2 females 0-5  
BOYETT, Burrell 1 male 50-60, 1 female 40-50, 1 male 15-20  
BOYETT, John 1 male 15-20, 1 female 15-20  
BOYETT, Joseph 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-3-, 1 female 5-10  
BOYETT, Bennett Sr. 1 male 40-50, 1 female 40-50  
BOYETT, Saith 1 male 60-70, 1 female 50-60, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 15-20,  
and 1 female 20-30.

-----  
**COMPILED FROM SEVERAL CENSUSES, COVINGTON CO., AL**

Burrell BOYETT b. NC; Ch: b. in GA between 1810-30: William, John, 1 male, & 2 females  
Bennett (Benjamin) BOYETT b. NC; wife: Nancy; NO ISSUE.  
Seth/Saith BOYETT b. NC; wife: Mary; Ch: Susannah and a son.  
Arthur BOYETT b. NC; wife: Lucretia HIGHSMITH; Ch: Bennett (Benjamin J.), Joseph, and Daniel.  
Henry BOYETT m. Ally  
Benjamin J. BOYETT (? son of Arthur?) m. Sarah.  
Joseph BOYETT (son of Arthur) m. Nancy.  
Daniel BOYETT (son of Arthur) m. Telitha  
Emmanuel BOYETT b. 1816 GA; m. Ava/Avy  
Bennett J. BOYETT (son of Arthur?) m. Fatama  
John L. BOYETT b. @ 1845  
Gibson BOYETT  
James L. BOYETT; m. Rebecca  
Thomas BOYETT; m. Mary

I. William BOYETT b. @ 1824 (son of Burel and Mary (BALLARD))

BOYETT); m. Elizabeth GATES, b. @ 1823.

Their children:

1. Matthew b. 1844; CSA private Co. B 18th AL Inf. enlisted 9 July 1861; killed at Shiloh, 6 Apr 1862.
  2. Sarahann b. @ 1845;
  3. Caroline (Nancy) b. 1847.
  4. William D. b. Sep 1849; m. Martha A.
  5. Tempy/Tippy Miranda Cynthia Ann b. 4 Apr 1851; m. James Marion HOWARD, Sr
  6. Emanuel D. b. 18 Aug 1854; m. Frances Lucinda COON.
- Sources: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1900 U.S. Censuses for Covington Co., AL.

---

6

4. William D. BOYETT, b. Sep 1849, (son of William and Elizabeth (GATES) BOYETT); m.

Martha A. b. Nov 1853.

Their children:

- i. M. A. (male) b. @ 1851
- ii. Wm. A. b. Jan 1873
- iii. E. E. (male) b. @ 1875
- iv. Hubbart Denis b. Jan 1879; m. Stella G.
- v. Burill L. b. July 1885
- vi. Nola M. b. Sep 1886
- vii. Emma b. Oct 1887 (twin)
- viii. Alley E. b. Oct 1887 (twin)
- ix. Grover C. b. 3 Feb 1894; d. 15 Apr 1903.
- x. Zeilar b. Jan 1896 (female)

Sources: 1880-1900 U.S. Censuses Covington Co., AL.

5. Tempy/Tippy Miranda Cynthia Ann BOYETT b. 4 April 1851 (daughter of William and

Elizabeth (GATES) BOYETT); m. James Marion HOWARD, Sr. She d. 9 May 1922,

Floralda, AL.

Their child:

I. Nettie Elizabeth HOWARD b. 13 Oct 1882 Crenshaw Co., AL; m. Green COLEMAN; d. 24 Jan 1967 Andalusia, AL.

6. Emanuel Delany BOYETT b. 18 Aug 1854, AL (son of William and Elizabeth (GATES)

BOYETT); m. Frances Lucinda "Lucy" COON (1, . 12 Sep 1850 in AL; d. 19 Jan 1927;

bur. Harmony Church Cem, Andalusia, AL); Emanuel d. 25 June 1903 and is bur. in

Harmony Church Cem, Andalusia, AL.

Their children:

- i. Mary Ella b. 31 July 1880 in AL.
- ii. Wiley William b. 25 Aug 1883 in AL; m. 19 Apr 1909 in Escambia Co., AL; d. 3 April 1935 in Baker, FL; bur Beaver Creek Cem.
- iii. Martha M. b. 20 July 1887 in AL.
- iv. Jesse Oliver b. Sep 1894 in AL; m. 31 Aug 1813 in Santa Rosa Co., FL; d. 1959 in Baker, FL; bur Beaver Creek Cem.

[Editor's Note: The following data was abstracted for the above family



from the 1984 version of the International Genealogical Index (IGI) compiled by the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT:

Delaney BOYETTE of Covington Co., AL in. Frances Lucinda COON; their children were as follows:

Ella E. h. 31 July 1880 in Opp, Covington, AL.  
Wiley W. b. 25 Aug 1883 in Opp, Covington, AL.  
Martha b. 20 July 1887 in Opp, Covington, AL.  
Jesse Oliver b. 26 Sep 1894 in Opp, Covington. AL.  
See also 1900 U.S. Census Covington Co., AL as abstracted and shown herein on pp.16-17.]

---

7

i. Jesse Oliver BOYETT b. Sep 1894 in AL (son of Emanuel Delany and Frances Lucinda "Lucy" (COON) BOYETT); m. 31 Aug 1913 in Santa Rosa Co., FL to Florida Vinece "Dink" HAMILTON (1, . 1891; d. 1981 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem); Jesse d. 1959 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.

Their children:

- i. Jessie A. b. 1926; d. 1929 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.
- ii. Earnest Malcom b. 1931; d. 1939 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.

iii. Wiley William BOYETT, Sr. b. 25 Aug 1883 in AL (son of Emanuel Delany and Frances Lucinda "Lucy" (COON) BOYETT); m. 19 Apr 1909 in Escambia Co., AL to Adaline JONES (1). 20 Nov 1882; d. 13 Dec 1948 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem); d. 3 Apr 1935 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.

- i. Manuel D. b. 11 June 1910; m. 5 Dec 1933 Santa Rosa Co., FL; d. 16 Feb 1958, Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.
- ii. Madeline A. b. 27 Feb 1912; d. 24 May 1981 in Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.
- iii. Charley J. b. 5 June 1914; m. Elsie; d. I May 1965 Baker, FL; bur. Beaver Creek Cem.
- iv. Wiley W. Jr. b. 25 Feb 1917; m. 6 Mar 1965 to M. Ella Faye.
- v. John P. b. 1 Jan 1920; d. 13 June 1987 in Baker, FL; bur Beaver Creek Cem.

II. John BOYETT b. @ 1823 (son of Burrell/Burel and Mary (BALLARD) BOYETT); m.

Susan b. @ 1827.

Their Children:

- 1. Nancy b. @ 1842
- 2. William b. @ 1844
- 3. Millyann b. @ 1845
- 4. Martha b. @ 1846
- 5. John A. D. b. @ 1848
- 6. Tempa C. b. @ 1849
- 7. Matilda C. @ 1854

8. William Matthew b. @ 1866

Sources: 1850, 1860, 1870 U.S. Censuses Covington Co., AL.

5. John D. BOYETT b. @ 1849 (son of John and Susan BOYETT); m. Frances b. @ 1848.

Their children:

i. William Pleasant; m. Dora

ii. James F. b. 1867

iii. Henry Haywood b. Feb 1871; m. Ettie b. Sep 1875

iv. John b. 1873

v. Willis M. "Willy" b. 1876/77; m. Emma A. b. 1871.

vi. Rasbury B. m. Mary E.

Sources: 1870 U.S. Census Covington Co., AL; 1880 U.S. Census Butler Co., AL.

---

8

i. William Pleasant BOYETT, b. Feb 1865 (son of John D. and Frances BOYETT); m. Dora, b. Oct 1872. [See also p.15 herein.]

i. May b. Oct 1885

ii John b. Sep 1890

iii. Willie b. Aug 1892

iv Mattie L. b. June 1894

v. Ray b. Feb 1898

iii. Henry Haywood BOYETT b. Feb 1871 (son of John D. and Frances BOYETT); m. Ettie b. Sep 1875. [See also pp. 14-15 herein.]

i. Raspberry b. Apr 1893; m. Lilly B.

ii, Bessie Lee b. Apr 1896

iii. Una (female) b. 1902

iv. John T. b. 1906

v.. Catherine b. 1909

v. Willis M. "Willy" BOYETT b. 1876/177 (son of John D. and Frances BOYETT); m. Emma A., b. 1871.

Their children:

i. Edward M. b. 1895

ii Autie E. (female) b. 1902; m. Hobson WILLIAMS

iii. Annie A. b. 1905

Source: 1910 U.S. Census Covington Co., AL.

vi. Rasbury B. BOYETT b. 12 Oct 1876 (son of John D. and Frances BOYETT); m. Mary E. b. 10 Mar 1866; d. 15 Jan 1947.

Their children:

i. Sallie Mae b. 1903; m. J. C. BROOKS

ii. Horace "Bud" b. 1903; m. Marie NORSEWORTHY (b. 1908; d. 1967); Horace d. 1958.

Sources: 1910 U.S. Census, Covington Co., AL. and Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church Cemetery, Baker, FL.

Escambia Co., AL Historical Quarterly, Volume I, (1973) includes the following:

James BOYETT, b. 1784 in NC; d. AL; m. Elizabeth ROGERS who was b. 1795

NC; d. AL.

Their children were:

1. Gipson BOYETT b. 1815 NC; m. (1)1836 Elizabeth BATEMAN; m. 1868  
(2) Josephine AMOS b. 1843; d. 1888. Gipson was a Primitive Baptist  
Minister.

Gipson and first wife had:

Denson;

Amarentha b. 1843.

(continued on page nine)

---

9

(continued from page eight)

Gipson and second wife had:

Josephine Gertrude b. 1869; m. William W. JOHNSON.

Frances b. 1871; m. Jasper HESTER.

Clairey;

Carrie b. 1873; m. (1) Mr. MAY; m. (2) Mr. TIDWELL

Mary b. 1876; m. Isaac EDGAR

Thomas b. 1877

Sarah Elizabeth b. 1880; m. (1) William E. ELLIS 7(2) Andrew NALL ?(3)

David

[Editor's Note: This information confirms that which has been gleaned  
from other sources and individuals. Some data on Eli Gipson, his  
siblings and their children, and his parents was published in Vol.11,  
No.2, pp.7-8. A compilation of data for Eli Gipson and additional data  
gathered from numerous sources is outlined as follows:]

Eli Gipson BOYETT b. 25 Mar 1815 in NC (son of Thomas James and  
Elizabeth (ROGER|S) BOYETT; m (1) 12 Nov 1836 Henry Co. AL to Elizabeth  
COOK (widow of Rev. John BATEMAN); in 1867 Eli was living in Butler  
Co., AL; he m (2)1868 Josephine AMOS (b. 1843; d. 1888); he was a  
Primitive Baptist minister; he witnessed a deed from his parents (James  
and Elizabeth) to his brother, James L. which gave James 120 acres on  
23 July 1852 in Lowndes Co., AL; Eli Gipson d. 1893.

Eli Gipson and Elizabeth's children were:

Amarintha b. 24 Sep 1836 (twin) in Autauga Co., AL; m 31 July 1851  
Lowndes Co., AL to John D. ISOM/ISHAM (1,. 1829 SC son of Reuben and  
Lursey ISOM/ISHAM).

[Ed. Note: twins' birth and parents' marriage dates are both given as  
1836.50 one or both are questionable. Joyce gives Amarintha's birth  
year as, but her 1851 marriage date makes that extremely doubtful. The  
1850 Lowndes Co., AL census enumeration calculates the twins' b. year  
as 1836.]

Henry Denson b. 24 Sep 1836 (twin) in Autauga Co., AL; m (1) 24 Feb  
1859 Butler Co., AL Mary Jane BUNKLEY (1). 1844; dau of Jarrett N and  
Epsy C.;

Mary Jane d. 25 July 1882 Sabine Co., TX); Henry Denson and family  
lived in Sabine Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. His children were John

Oliver, Alice C., Robert Edgar, Burrell G., Leona Frances, Beulah, and James Burl.  
Phillip W.  
Irene b. 1851/1865; lived Lowndes Co., AL and Sabine Co., TX.  
John Thomas b. May 1867; m. Ida @ 1890; had children: Hardy, Ada, Burtis, Lula.

Eli Gipson and Josephine's children were:  
Josephine Gertrude  
Frances Lucretia b. 1871; m. Jasper Washington HESTER; had 11 children.  
Clairey

(continued on page ten)

---

10

(continued from page nine)  
Rebecca Caroline "Carrie"  
Mary Matilda Gipson  
James Thomas  
Sarah Elisabeth  
David William

1830 U.S. CENSUS, PIKE CO., AL

BOYETT, James 1 male 40-50, 1 female 40-50, 2 males 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males and 2 females 15-20, 2 females 20-30, and 1 female 60-70  
BOYETT, T. 1 male 20-30, 2 females 20-30, 1 male 0-5, 2 females 0-5

[Editor's Note: It appears that there were two families in James's household. Is it possible that the older woman may have been the mother of James or Elizabeth and the two girls who were between 20-30 and possible T. BOYETT. If the above 1830 census is for James BOYETT who m. Elizabeth ROGERS, the census shows a difference in her age as noted above. The 1830 census data provides her calculated birth as between 1780-1790; all other sources and the "family" record indicate that she was born in 1795. If in fact she was born in 1795, then she was very young to have been the mother of the two girls, who were born between 1800 and 1810. Of course it is possible, and the girls both could have been born nearer 1810 than 1800, but even if both girls were born in 1809, Elizabeth was only 14 years old that year if the 1795 date is correct. In addition, if T. BOYETT was their son, that adds another child to this same dilemma. A marriage record was recorded for James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT in Duplin Co., NC; this gives their marriage date as 17 Oct 1809; indubably too late for these three to have been her children.]

The following is compiled from censuses for Lowndes and Butler counties, AL:

James b. NC; wife: Elizabeth ROGERS; Ch: James L., Thomas, and Gibson.

James A. BOYETT b. cal. 1821(29 in 1850); m. Martha TURMAN, b. 1825 in AL; James served in Co. F, 33rd AL Infantry CSA. He d. 11 July 1862 in Gainesville, AL.

Their children:

1. Robson b. 1847 AL.
2. Courtney b. 15 Sep 1850 AL; m. 22 Sep 1870 Crenshaw Co., AL Wesley E. POTTER b. 22 Apr 1845; d. 28 May 1909); she d. 17 Nov 1874 in Bullock AL; bur. Friendship Church Cem. Their children: Martha W. b. July 1871; Frank b. 1874.
3. James Edward b. 19 Dec 1851 AL; m. Lucinda WASDIN (b. 1855; d. 1892); he d. 25 Oct 1933 Baker FL; bur Beaver Creek Cem. Their children: Allen Thomas b. 23 Nov 1873; William Joseph b. 11 May 1876; John Roberson b. 27 Apr 1878; Ella J. b. 23 May 1882; Rosa L. b. 13 Sep 1884; and Minnie Ann b. 13 Dec 1886.
4. William b. 17 Jan 1855 AL; m. Margaret A. CASTON (b. Feb 1857; d. 21 Apr 1929); he d. 11 Nov 1904 Baker FL; bur Pilgrim Rest Cem. Their children are: Allen Minor b. 1 June 1879; Martha Amy b. 12 Aug 1881; Marshall M. b. 11 May 1883; John

---

11

Columbus b. Aug 1885; Cassie b. 23 June 1887; J. William "Willie" b. Apr 1889; and Minnie Lee b. 4 May 1891.

5. Green B. b. 24 Aug 1861 AL; m. Jane E. BUCKLES (b. 4 Feb 1860; d. 19 Oct 1923); he d. 3 Dec 1905 Opp, AL; bur Cool Springs Cem. Their children: William Matthew b. 25 Mar 1885; Roxiean L. b. May 1888; Franklin Hurston b. 19 May 1891; Ophelia b. 12 July 1894; and Jesse Clarence b. 16 Sept 1904.
- ?6. ?Matthew b. 1858

[Ed. Note: The editor chose not to include the later generations of this family due to space limitations. In addition to what has been left out; Joyce states that she has even more detailed information on the above families.]

=====

**ADDITIONAL DATA ON THOMAS JAMES BOYETT**

The following data is taken from an earlier *Newsletter* and data sent by Gertrude Stephens:

Thomas James BOYETT b. 1783/4 in Wayne Co., NC. It is believed that he is the son of Shadrack BOYET of Wayne Co., NC. Thomas James is referred to James in most records. According to Duplin Co., NC Marriage Records, James m. 17 Oct 1809 in Duplin Co., NC to Elizabeth ROGERS (b. @ 1795 in Duplin Co., NC). James and Elizabeth were Baptists. James served in the Natchez Expedition of 1813 in Troop 9 of Capt. Kavenaugh's Co. [War of 1812?]. He lived in NC until 1818 or 1819 when he moved to TN where he lived in 1822. He was in Pike Co., AL from 1828 through 1831.

James served in the Creek Indian War of 1836 in Capt. L. J. KEENE's Co. for which he enlisted 30 Apr 1837 in Irvinton, Mobile Co., AL; he served until Sep 1837 when he was mustered out at Clayton, Barbour Co., AL. The family resided in Barbour Co., AL from 1840 through 1848. In 1855 he was living in Lowndes Co., AL, and in April 1856 he was living in Midway, Bullock Co., AL. On 14 May 1855 he applied for two bounty land warrants for his military service in Argus, Montgomery Co, AL. He received eighty acres for each term of service. In August 1866 he is listed in the court minutes of Lowndes Co., AL. James died in Lowndes Co., AL in 1867. It is assumed that when Elizabeth died in 1862, her death also occurred in Lowndes Co., AL. His probate records are filed in several AL counties. These include Autauga, Butler, Crenshaw (1870), and Lowndes (1867).

Their children:

1. Joseph BOYETT b. 1810 in NC; m. Nancy; lived Lowndes Co., AL in 1867.
2. Susan Louisa BOYETT b. 1812 in NC; m. S. J. WATSON; living in FL in 1870.
3. Jesse Perry BOYETT b. 20 Mar 1813 NC; m. @ 1837 Lucretia; lived Ouachita Co., AR and moved to Columbia Co., AR prior to 1860; their children: W. P., David, Jane, James, and Munroe.
4. Eli Gipson BOYETT b. 25 Mar 1815 NC (?twin of Jesse?); m. 12 Nov 1836 Elizabeth COOK BATEMAN, widow of Rev. John; m. (2) Josephine AMOS (1, . 1843; d. 1888); in 1867 he was living in Butler Co., AL; d. 1893.
5. Nancy BOYETT b. 1817 NC; m. J. H. MEDLEY; lived in Barbour Co., AL; d. bef 1867 and her children were MEDLEYS: Bartley b. @ 1845 Barbour Co; Lucy b. bet 1845-52 of Dale or Barbour Co; Betty, and Lizzy. They lived in Barbour Co., AL.

---

12

6. Catherine BOYETT b. @ 1819; m. (1) Mr. **COOK**, he d. bef. 1846; m. (2) 18 June 1846, Union Co., AR to Robert McMURRAY of AR; Catherine d. bef 1867, leaving three **COOK** children Jefferson, Louisa, and Lucretia all in TX ill 1868.
7. John J. BOYETT b. 1820 in Th; m. 1844 to Letha A. BUFFINGTON; living in Lowndes Co., AL in 1850; dau Mahala.
8. Sarah H. "Sallie" BOYETT b. @ 1822 in TN; m. @ 1837 Daniel CARY/EVANS/EADY/ EASY; lived Nine Creek twp, Columbia Co., AR in 1860; she d. bef 1866/7 Ouachita Co., AR. Sallie's children were William Marshall, Andrew Washington, Emeline/Eveline, Clementine and possibly Mary.
9. Matilda BOYETT b. @ 1825; m. 1844 in Barbour Co., AL to Edwin or Edmund WILLIS or WILSON; living in Autauga Co., AL in 1867; lived in MS; she d. in TX.
10. Henry BOYETT b. @ 1823; m. Allie GUY, dau Nancy Jane.
11. James L. BOYTT b. 1828 Pike Co., AL; m. 18 June 1848 in Barbour Co., AL to Rebecca UPSHAW (b. 1833 GA). Their children were William G., and three daughters A.E., Evelyn, and A.C. The family resided in Ashland Co., AR in 1850 and were in Lowndes Co., AL in 1860.
12. James Thomas BOYETT, Jr. b. 1831 Pike Co., AL [a biographical sketch in a history of Hempstead Co., AR states that he was the

eleventh of twelve children; m. (1) 11 Sep 1851 Lowndes Co., AL Mary JOHNSON (1). 1833 AL dau of William and Frances (CARROLL) JOHNSON, Mary d. 1886); m. (2) @ 1888 Mrs. Theodocia (GILES) HINTON (b. Nov 1848 GA). Thomas served in Co. A 59th AL Inf in 1862; they moved to Greenville, AL in 1872 then in 1882 moved to Hope, AR; he d. 1894 in Hope, AR. His children by 1st wife are Ruffin Abraham, Martha L., Fannie L., Thomas J., Sallie O., Callie, and Collie; by his 2nd wife he had one child, Fair, b. 1889 in Hope, AR. He farmed in AL; had merchandize store in Greenville, AL and Hope, AR. The family were of the Baptist faith. Thomas was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Hope and of the Knights of Pythias. He served two terms as Justice of the Peace.

=====

**FAMILY HISTORY OF HOWELL KIRBY BOYETTE**

Submitted by Helen Parsons Boyette, Ft. Smith, Arkansas

Ethel Dred/Etheldred BOYETT b. 10 Aug 1800 Screven Co., GA; m. 5 Sep 1821 Sarah Ann SAUCER [SASSER?] (1). 26 Oct 1806 Screven Co., GA; she d. 12 Feb 1840); he d. 27 Dec 1882; both are bur Spring Branch Cem, Columbia Co., AR. [Editor's Note: one subscriber states that the Etheldred b. 1800 GA is a brother of James Thomas BOYETT b. 1812 GA who was in Union Par. LA in 1840, Union Co.. AR in 1860, and Bradley Co., AR in 1867; they are the sons of Edward BOYETT. Their migration patterns were almost identical. James Thomas's parentage is documented in the family history compiled by Richard Sassman and published in the Newsletter Vol.1, No.3, pp. 7-8.

William Christopher BOYETT b. 1 Oct 1822 Screven Co., GA (son of Ethel Dred and Sarah Ann (SAUCER); m. Jane; they moved to Marion, Union Parish, LA about 1870; apparently William Christopher died soon after as he is not listed with the family in the 1870 U.S. Census. The rest of the family was listed in the household of the Paschel H. TUCKER family in Union Parish in the 1870 U.S. Census.

---

13

Their children:

Sarah b. cal 1849 in LA.

John b. cal 1851 in TX.

Daniel b. cal 1853 in AR.

Duncan b. cal 1857 in AR.

Margarite b. cal 1858 in AR.

Nancy A. b. 17 Sept 1862 Columbia Co., AR; bur Gravel Ridge Cem, Bradley Co., AR.

William Christopher b. 15 Aug 1865.

William Christopher BOYETT b. 5 Aug 1865 Columbia Co., AR (son of William Christopher and Jane); m. (1) Maudy JOINER in Union Parish, LA; m. (2) 1 Mar 1891 Union Parish, LA to Mattie SEAHON; m. (3) 10 July 1898, Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR to Emma Ann Bethea LAWS, widow of T. J. LAWS. (b. 15 Dec 1868 Calhoun Co., AR; d. 5 Dec 1935); d. 3 Nov 1934; they

are both bur. Means Cem, Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR.

William C. and Maudy's children:

Ammer b. 1885 Huttig, AR; bur Harper Springs Cem, Union Co., AR. Fannie d. at age 12.

William C. and Mattie's children:

Minnie Ieula b. 22 June 1892 Morehouse Parish, LA; d. 3 June 1975 at Pine Bluff, AR; bur Bethel Cem Union Co. between Eldorado and Calion, AR.

Lennie b. @ 1895; d. @ 1935.

William C. and Emma Ann's children:

William Thomas b. 1899 either Bradley or Calhoun Co., AR; d. 1941; bur Means cem, Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR.

Smeed N. b. 1901 Calhoun Co., AR; d. 1913 Avenger TN.

Snead Norman b. 7 July 1904 Calhoun Co., AR; d. 1956; bur Means Cem Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR.

Garland Wallace b. 1 Sep 1906 Calhoun Co., AR: bur Means Cem, Hampton, Calhoun, AR. Doneghy Reed b. 21 Mar 1909 Calhoun Co, AR; d. 19 Feb 1970; bur Means Cem, Hampton, Calhoun, AR.

Howell Kirby b. 24 Jan 1912 at Hilo, Bradley Co., AR; moved to Woodberry, Calhoun Co., AR; m. Helen Parsons (b. 24 Dec 1921 Athens, Howard Co., AR); he moved to Umpire, Howard Co., AR in 1934 and was employed by the U.S. Forest Service for nine years. At the beginning of WWII he enlisted in the Navy; after his discharge, he and family moved to Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR; d. 4 Mar 1990, Ft. Smith, AR; bur Forest Park Cem, Ft. Smith, AR.

Their child:

Hal Wade BOYETTE b. 12 Oct 1939, Van Buren, Sebastian Co., AR. He attended Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, AR and University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; he m. Dixie Carol WEIR (b. 10 Aug 1939 Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., AR; they reside in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA. They have two sons: Hal Wesley b. 14 Apr 1976 and Robert Wayne b. 23 Aug 1979.

---

14

Sources: Persn knowl of Howell Kirby BOYETTE; **Boyt/e/Boyet/t/e Newsletter** Vol. V, #1;  
1910 U.S. Census Bradley Co., AR; Computer indexed marriage records, Union Parish, LA;  
1860 U.S. Census Georgia twp, Columbia Co., AR; Ethel Dred's family Bible; 1870 U.S. Census Marion, Union Parish, LA.

**QUERIES:**

**The above information was submitted by Helen Boyette, 1200 North 49th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72904, and she would like data on where William Christopher BOYETT is buried and data on who the parents of Etheldred BOYETT were.**

**Natalene HALL, HC82-Box 570, Atoka, OK 74525 wishes to know if anyone**



knows the additional information about Jessie/Jessey Dee BOYETT who died in 1900. He was the father of James Calvery BOYETT, b. 15 March 1869 Nevada Co., AR; m. Mary Rosetta COX of Nevada Co., AK; d. 13 Nov 1936 in Push. Co. OK. Their children were Everett John, Clyde Larkin, Lathe, Anna, and Alma. Anna is 94 years old.

=====

1900 U.S. CENSUS CHOCTAW CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District No 23, Sheet 3 B, Precinct No.12 June 1900, #44/44

Names      Rel Race Sex B.Date Age Md. B.PI FBL MBL Occun Property

BOYETT, Thomas head W M Feb 1867 33 M-12 AL AL AL Farmer Owns  
mort.farm  
" Julie wife W F Feb 1857 43 M-12 AL AL AL mother of 5 ch. 4 liv  
" Elbert son W M Jul 1890 9 S AL AL AL no school  
" Ausburn son W M Sep 1894 5 S AL AL AL  
" Christopher son W M Jun 1896 3 S AL AL AL  
" Robert son W M Jan 1899 1 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District No.11? Sheet 13 A, Precinct No.2, June 22 & 5  
#265/257

BOYETT. R. R. head W M Jul 18?? 20? S AL AL SC Farmer rents farm  
Sallie ?mother W F Nov 1852?46 SC SC SC mother of 5, 1 living

1900 U.S. CENSUS COFFEE CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 49 Sheet 20 B, Precinct of Clintonville 22 June  
#242/242

BOYETT, Henry head W M Feb 1871 29 M-3 AL AL AL farmer owns farm free  
" Ettie wife W F Sep 1874 25 M-8 AL GA AL mother of 2, 2 living

---

15  
" Asberry son W M Apr 1893 7 S AL AL AL attended school 3 mos  
" Bessie L. dau W F Apr 1896 4 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District 49 Sheet 7 A Precinct of Clintonville 7 June  
#109/109

BOYETT, Henry head W M Jan 186940 M-3 NC NC NC farmer, rents farm  
" Julia wife W F May 1865 35 M-3 AL AL AL

Enumeration District 46 Sheet 4 A Precinct No.6 Etta (town of) 4 June #  
59/61

BOYETT, Natheson head W M Feb 187228 M-3 AL AL FL Salesman-Dry Goods,  
rents home

" Kate B. wife W F Jun 1876 23 M-3 GA GA GA

Enumeration District 4 Sheet 6 A Precinct 3, Braunen? 16 June #82/82

BOYETT, Robert L. head W M Nov 1871 28 M-1 AL MS AL farmer, rents farm  
" Della wife W F Oct 1876 23 M-1 AL AL AL mother  
of 1, 1 living  
Lula dau W F May 1899 0/12 AL AL AL

Enumeration District 17 Sheet 13 B Precinct 17 Enterprise, 15 June  
#233/233

BOYETT, Ras head W M May 1880 20 M-0 AL AL AL farmer, owns farm free  
" Emma wife W F Jul 1878 21 M-0 AL AL AL

Enumeration District 49 Sheet 2 A Precinct of Clintonville ? June  
#330/330

BOYETT, Pleas head W M Feb 1862 38 M-13 AL AL AL farmer, owns farm free  
" Dora wife W F Oct 1875 24 M-13 AL AL AL mother of 5, 5  
living  
" May dau W F Oct 1887 12 S AL AL AL attended school  
" John son W M Sep 1890 9 S AL AL AL attended school  
" Willie son W M Aug 1892 7 S AL AL AL attended school  
" Mattie dau W F Jul 1894 5 S AL AL AL  
" ?Ray? son W M Feb 1898 2 S AL AL AL

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS COLBERT CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 6 Sheet 300 B or 11 ? June #4

BOYETT, J. W. head W M Jun 1864 36 M-1 MS MS MS Tie Maker Rents home  
" ? ully? wife W F May 1866 34 M-1 MS MS MS

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS COOSA CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 24 Sheet 7 B, ?Rachiford Precinct No.7 13 June  
#133/135 & 134/136

---

16

BOYTT, John F. head W M Sep 1836 43 M-22 AL AL AL farmer, rents farm  
" Sarah wife W F Aug 1859 40 M-22 AL AL AL mother of 9,  
8 living  
" Ellis son W M Aug 1886 13 S AL AL AL farm laborer, no school  
" George N. son W M Sep 1888 11 S AL AL AL farm laborer, no  
school  
" Beannie dau W F Apr 1981 9 S AL AL AL at school  
" Jake G? son W M Apr 1892 8 S AL AL AL  
" Rube B. son W M Jul 1897 2 S AL AL AL  
" Babe son W M Sep 1899 8/12 AL AL AL  
BOYTT, Elzie head W M Aug 1879 20 M ½ AL AL AL farm laborer, rents

farm

" Minnie V. wife W F Apr 1878 22 M ½ AL AL AL

**1900 U.S. CENSUS COVINGTON CO., ALABAMA**

Enumeration District 34, Sheet 2B or 3A, Precinct (1) Andalusia (town of) 4 June #56/57

BOYETT. Irvin E. boarder WM Nov 1875 24 S AL AL FL Collecting Agent

Enumeration District 34, Sheet 22 B, Precinct 16 Straughn School House 20 June #373

BOYETT, Manuel D. head W M Aug 1854 46 M-19 AL GA GA Farmer, owns farm free

" Lucy K. wife W F Sep 1851 48 M-19 AL GA GA mother of 6, 4 living

" Mary E. dau W F Jul 1880 19 S AL AL AL no school

" William W. son W M Aug 1883 16 S AL AL AL farm laborer, no school

" Martha M. dau W F Jul 1887 12 S AL AL AL no school

" Jesse O. son W M Sep 1894 5 S AL AL AL

" Elizabeth mother W F Jun 1823 76 Wd SC At Sea NC mother of 1, 1 living

Enumeration District 34, Sheet 28 A, Precinct 16, Straughn School House 30 June # 466

BOYETT, William D. head W M Sep 1849 50 M-30 AL GA SC Farmer, owns farm free

Martha wife W F Nov 1853 46 M-30 AL AL AL mother of 13, 11 living

William A. son W M Jan 1873 27 S AL AL AL Fire Insurance Agent

Hubbart D. son W M Jan 1879 21 M-0 AL AL AL farm laborer

Star Settler wife W F Dec 1886 14 M-0 AL AL AL attended school

Burill L. son W M Jul 1885 14 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school

Nola M. dau W F Sep 1886 13 S AL AL AL school

Emmer dau W F Oct 1887 12 S AL AL AL school

Alley E. dau W F Jun 1890 9 S AL AL AL school

Grover C. son W M Feb 1894 6 S AL AL AL

Zrilar dau W F Jan 1896 4 S AL AL AL

Mary E. dau in law W F Apr 1881 19 M-0 GA SC SC school

Enumeration District 34, Sheet 28 B, Precinct 16, Straughn School House 10 July #474 & 476

BOYETT, Ava head W F Jan 1820 80 Wd SC SC SC Farmer, owns farm free

COLE, Josephine servant W F Aug 1874 25 S GA GA GA

Isa servant W F Apr 1887 13 S AL AL AL

---

BOYETT, William B. head W M unknown 22 M-6 AL AL AL Farmer, rents farm  
 " Ava E. wife W F Jul 1871 28 M-6 AL AL AL mother  
 of 2, 1 living  
 " Eddard M. son W M Mar 1895 5 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District 36, sheet 3 B, Precinct No.3, Hallton, 4 June  
 #57/57

BOYETTE, Green B. head W M Oct 1861 38 M-18 AL AL AL Farmer, owns farm  
 free  
 Jane E. wife W F Feb 1860 40 M-18 AL AL AL mother of 5, 4  
 living  
 N?m M. son W M Mar 1885 15 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
 Roxiann dau W F May 1888 12 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
 Franklin H. son W M May 1891 9 S AL AL AL  
 Ofeliar dau W F Jul 1893 6 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District 36, Sheet 4 B, Precinct No.3, Hallton 5 June #  
 74/74

BOYETTE, Tom J. A. head W M Nov 1873 26 M-1 AL AL AL Farmer, rents  
 farm  
 Ida wife W F Oct 1877 22 M-1 AL AL AL mother  
 of 2, 2 living  
 Zedic dau WF Mar 1896 4 S AL AL AL  
 Jimmie son W M Jan 1900 4/12 AL AL AL  
 John R. brother WM Apr 1877 22 S AL AL AL Invalid

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS, CRENSHAW CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 51, Sheet 14 B, Precinct No.11, 5 & 6 June, #261

BOYETT, Wm. J. head W M May 1876 24 S. AL GA GA Farm laborer  
 residing with J. F. THOMASSON and wife Cynthia B. (she b. May 1883 M-1  
 b.AL AL AL)

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS, DALE CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 60, Sheet 13 B, East Half of Precinct 4/?Martin?  
 June 18 #244

BOYETT, Port T. head W M Feb 1878 22 M-4 AL AL AL Farmer, rents farm  
 " Sallie wife W F Sep 1878 21 M-4 AL NC AL mother of 1,  
 1 living  
 " Frank son W M May 1898 2 S AL AL AL  
 " Margaret **g.mother** W F Jan 1836 **64** Wd GA SC SC

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS, GENEVA CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 71 Sheet 18 B, Center Precinct, 13? 8 June #  
305/303

BOYETT, Lawrence D. head W M Apr 1874 26 M-5 AL AL AL Turpentine Work,  
rents Zeuley? wife W F Nov 1880 19 M-5 AL AL AL mother of 2, 2 living  
Viola dau W F Sep 1895 4 S AL AL AL  
Era May dau W F May 1899 1 S AL AL AL

---

18

Enumeration District 72, Sheet 15 B, Precinct No.4, Wrights Creek 20  
June #255,256,258

BOYETT, James D. head W M 52 M-18 AL AL AL Farmer, owns farm free  
Emma wife W F 35 M-18 GA GA GA  
Martha R. dau W F 17 S AL AL GA school  
Nola O. dau W F 12 S AL AL GA school  
Henry S. son W M 7 S AL AL GA  
Brondoc? son W M 5 S AL GA  
Carly R. son W M 1/12 AL AL GA  
JONES, Hiram S. F-n-Law W M 65 Wd GA SC

BOYETT, Henry head W M 84 M NC NC NC [illegible]  
Alley wife W F 75 F NC NC NC mother of 8, 7 living

BOYETT, Hiram M. head W M 39 M-16 AL NC NC Farmer, Owns farm free  
Edna wife W F 36 M-16 AL GA GA mother of 7, 6 living  
Cora dau W F 13 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
Fairo son W M 11 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
Pearl dau W F 9 S AL AL AL  
Henry son WM 7 S AL AL AL  
Collumbus son W M 4 S AL AL AL  
Otis son W M 1 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District 75, Sheet 11 A, Precinct of St. Paul, 13 June #  
195/197

BOYTTE, Edward head W M May 1872 28 M-9 AL GA GA Farmer, own farm free  
Minnie wife W F Jun 1875 24 M-9 AL AL AL mother of 3, 3 living  
Clarrence son W M Feb 1895 5 S AL AL AL  
Willie son W M Jul 1896 3 S AL AL AL  
[blank] dau W F Dec 1897 2 S AL AL AL  
BOYETT, Ann mother W F Jul 1841 58 S GA GA GA  
Addie sister W F Mar 1883 17 Wd AL GA GA  
Verando boarder W M Jul 1876 23 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District 77, Sheet 10 A, Precinct 10 Geneva (town) 7 June  
#170/178

BOYETTE, David head W M Sep 1872 27 M-7 AL GA GA Cigar Maker Rent Home  
Emma wife W F Mar 1875 25 M-7 AL FL AL mother of 3, 1 living

Lilly M.dau W F Jan 1899 1 S AL AL AL  
Delia S sister F Jul 1879 20 S AL GA GA Cigar Maker

**U.S. CENSUS HENRY CO., AL**

Enumeration District 82, Sheet 17 A, Precinct X?? 27 June # 342/351

McLendon, Robert head W M Dec 1854 45 M-24 GA GA GA Farmer, owns farm free

Callie wife W F Dec 1860 39 M-24 AL GA AL mother of 7,7 living

---

19

Carlledg son W M Sep 1877 22 S AL GA AL Atty at law

Leon Son W M Feb 1880 20 S AL GA AL farm laborer, school

Virgil son W M May 1882 18 S AL GA AL farm laborer, school

Veilmer dau W F Jan 1885 15 S AL GA AL school

Maggie dau W F Feb 1888 12 S AL GA AL school

Robert son W M Jul 1894 5 S AL GA AL

Homer son W M Apr 1897 2 S AL GA AL

BOYT, Permella m-n-law W F Mar 1828 72 Wd AL SC NC mother of 1, 1 living

Enumeration District 84, Sheet 10 A, Precinct No.3 (Part of) Dothan 15 June # 172/172

BOYETT, George H. head W M Dec 1843 56 M-35 GA NC GA Farmer, owns mort. farm

" Mary F. wife W F Mar 1839 61 M-35 GA GA GA mother of 7, 5 living

CAMP, Addie granddau W F May 1892 8 S AL AL GA

Enumeration District 84, Sheet 11 B, Precinct No.3 (Dothan (Part of) 18 June # 198/198

BOYETT, Charlie head W M Apr 1868 33 M-13 GA GA GA Farmer, rents farm

Emma E. wife W F Mar 1871 29 M-13 GA GA GA mother of 13, 8 living

Charlie E. son W M May 1889 11 S AL GA GA in school

Willie R. son W M Feb 1891 9 S AL GA GA

Flody G. son W M Apr 1896 4 S AL GA GA

Enumeration District 86, Sheet 17 A, Precinct No.4, Columbia (Part of) 1 June #296/301

BOYETT, Wm. A. head W M Dec 1874 25 S GA GA GA farm laborer (residing with Freeman and Sarah F. DOUGLASS; she b. AL AL AL)

**1900 U.S. CENSUS, JEFFERSON CO., ALABAMA**

Enumeration District 106, Sheet 7 A, Precinct 36, 7 June # 156/171

BOYETT, Bettie head W F Feb 1872 28 Wd AL Germany Germany Mail

Carrier, mo.of 1, liv William E. son W M Apr 1891 9 S AL AL AL  
attended school

Enumeration District 138, Sheet 16 B, Precinct 37, City of Birmingham,  
11 June, #271

BOYETT, Richard T. head W M Sep 1864 35 M-7 GA GA GA Photographer, owns  
mort. home Susie wife W F Aug 1865 34 M-7 AL TN AL mother of 2, 2  
living  
James W. son W M Nov 1894 5 S AL GA AL  
Eva S. dau W F Apr 1898\* 1 S AL GA AL \*If born in 1898, should be 2  
yrs

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS, LAMAR CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 47, Sheet 7 A. Mulville Beat 7, 16 June #126/126

BOYETTE, James R. boarder W M Mar 1868 62 Wd AL AL AL Teamster

---

20

(residing with William J. POPE and wife Blanche. He b. AL/AL/AL; she b.  
GA/GA/GA)

Enumeration Distruct 47, Sheet 8 A, Henson Beat 6, 19 June #414

BOYETTE, William J. head W M Jan 1847 53 M-15 AL SC SC Farmer Rents  
Farm  
" Sarah R. wife W F Oct 1862 37 M-15 AL AL AL mother  
of 7, 6 living  
Robert son W M Mar 1877 23 S AL AL Th farm laborer  
James W. son W M Mar 1887 13 S AL AL AL At school  
Della O. dau W F Sep 1888 11 S AL AL AL At school  
Rosa V. dau W F Aug 1892 7 S AL AL AL At school  
Kelsie son W M Jan 1896 4 S AL AL AL  
Howard son W M May 1878 2 S AL AL AL  
" Virgil son W M Aug 1899 5/12 AL AL AL

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS MACON CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 12, Sheet 3 A, Cotton Valley Precinct, 5 June #  
53/53

BOYETT, Sam head B M Mar 1881\* ?26 M-1 AL AL AL Farmer [illegible]  
Laura wife B F Aug 1883 16 M-1 AL AL AL mother of 1, 1 living  
John D. son B M May 1899 1 AL AL AL

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS MADISON CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 118, Sheet 6 B, Precinct No.11 Meridionville, 17  
June, #111 & 112

BOYETT, John A. head W M Nov 1939 60 M-37 GA SC SC? Farmer rents farm  
Mary E. wife W F Aug 1843 56 M-37 TN TN TN mother of 10, 8 living  
James H. son W M Mar 1877 23 S AL GA TN farm laborer  
Arcey R. son W M Dec 1880 19 S AL GA SC farm laborer  
Odus L. son W M May 1883 17 S AL GA SC farm laborer

McBRIDE, William D. head W M Dec 1869 30 M-6 TN TN TN farm laborer  
Lucy J. wife W F Aug 1874 25 M-6 TN GA SC  
(two sons: James F. b. Jan 1897, Tomie b. Mar 1899, both b. AL.)

BOYETT, George head W M Apr 1871 29 M-8 TN GA TN Farmer rents farm  
Dathula wife W F Apr 1871 29 M-8 TN TN TN mother of 3, 3 living  
Mirtylee dau W F Oct 1894 5 S AL TN TN  
John W. son W M Sep 1896 3 S AL TN TN  
Clance H. son W M Sep 1899 1 S AL TN TN

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS MARION CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 67, Sheet 9 B, Beat No.15 Gum Town, 13 June #  
165/165

BOYETT, William H. head W M Oct 1872 27 M-6 AL AL AL laborer (RR) rents  
home

---

21

Laura O.? wife W F Jan 1870 30 M-6 AL AL AL  
Grover C. son W M Sep 1894 5 S AL AL AL  
Edna J. dau W F Apr 1896 4 S AL AL AL  
William D. son W M Feb 1898 2 S AL AL AL  
Marvin G. son W M Mar 1899 1 S AL AL AL

Enumeration District 59, Sheet 2 A, Precinct 2, 5 June 1 #28/28

BOYETTE, Marcus head W M July 1875 24 S AL AL TN Farmer Owns farm free

Enumeration District 58, Sheet 5 A, Precinct No.1, 13 June #78/78

BOYETT, Jasper head W M Sep 1850 49 M-29 AL NC SC Farmer, owns farm  
free  
Arminda C. wife W F Jan 1853 27 M-29 AL AL AL mother of 8, 8 living  
Irvin K. son W M Feb 1881 19 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
John T. son W M Mar 1883 17 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
Julia N. dau W F Feb 1886 14 S AL AL AL farm laborer, school  
Floma? J. dau W F Apr 1889 11 S AL AL AL school  
Lemuel G. son W M Oct 1891 8 S AL AL AL

#### 1900 U.S. CENSUS SUMTER CO., ALABAMA

Enumeration District 89, Sheet 4A, Gastien Precinct No.2 8 June, #  
17/13 (60/62)



BOYTT, William H. head W M Jan 1849 51 Wd AL AL AL Farmer [blank]  
 Jessie son W M Jan 1889 11 S AL AL AL farm laborer,  
 school  
 Mattie dau W F Mar 1892 8 S AL AL AL school  
 Morris son W M Jun 1893 6 S AL AL AL school  
 Maggie dau W F Sep 1895 3 5 AL AL AL

**U.S. CENSUS TALLAPOOSA CO., ALABAMA**

Enumeration District 76, Sheet 9 B, Precinct No. 12, East Tallassie, 12  
 June #140/144

BOYETT, James F. head W M Aug 1854 45 M-18 AL NC GA laborer C M rents  
 home  
 Elvira A. wife W F Dec 1855 44 M-18 AL [blank] mother of 8, 7 living  
 Jesse D son W M Mar 1882 18 S AL AL AL laborer C M  
 William F. son W M Jan 1884 16 S AL AL AL laborer Day  
 Minnie A. dau W F Jun 1886 13 S AL AL AL at school  
 Laura J. dau W F Jun 1888 11 S AL AL AL at school  
 Max son W M May 1892 8 S AL AL AL at school  
 Oatis dau W F Apr 1894 6 S AL AL AL at school  
 Mattie son W F Jul 1896 3 S AL AL AL

---

22

In addition to the above BOYETT abstractions, there were a few that may  
 be related. These include the following:

In Covington Co., AL 1900 U.S. Census:

Sarah JONES head b. Aug 1860 39 Wd. AL AL AL mother of 1, 1 living  
 Selia JONES mother b. Apr 1816 84 Wd. AL AL AL mother of 17, 6 living

David HISMITH head b. Oct 1873 AL SC GA [E.D. 36, Sheet 3 B Precinct 3  
 Hallton]

Joseph S. COON head b. Feb 1846 54 M-24 AL AL AL Farmer  
 Sarah E. wife b. Sep 1857 42 M-24 AL AL GA mother of 9, 8 living  
 Calvin son b. Dec 1876 23 M-2 AL AL AL Farmer  
 Ida L. D-n-law Nov 1882 17 M-2 AL AL AL mother of 1, 1 living  
 Mary E. dau b. Aug 1883 16 S AL AL AL  
 Marilyn J. dau b. Aug 1887 12 S AL AL AL  
 Joseph A. son b. Feb 1889 11 S AL AL AL  
 Syntha L. dau b. Nov 1891 8 S AL AL AL  
 Wm. F. son b. Dec 1894 5 S AL AL AL  
 Samuel C. son b. Dec 1898 1 S AL AL AL  
 Callie E. niece b. Aug 1899 9/12 AL AL AL

=====  
 =====  
 =====

4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

---

---

©2000 Boulineau Press

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

=====  
Vol. VIII, No.4 & Vol. IX, No.1      Oct/Nov/Dec 1992  
Jan/Feb/Mar 1993

Comp. & Ed. by Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

=====

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Wayne Co., NC Records . . . . .	2
North Carolina Wills . . . . .	3
Lycurgus C. BOYETT.....	4
Alphabetical Listing . . . . .	5
Abbreviations . . . . .	56
Renewal Notice . . . . .	62

### *Marriage, Cohabitation, Divorce, Bastardy Records of Wayne Co., North Carolina by Charlotte Carrere (Wayne County Carolina Abstractors)*

There are only twenty-two marriage bonds that have survived for Wayne County for the period 1790-1832. There are none for any BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E, but Henry BOYTE (along with Zachariah HAM) served as bondsmen for the marriage of Jesse HARPER and an unnamed bride who signed the bond on 17 May 1814.

The author of this compilation searched through the first twenty eight deed books of Wayne County in "order to prove marriages by deed records." The reference is to deed book and page numbers.

BOYET, Margaret--wife of Mr. RADFORD and sister of Bennett BOYET,  
27/398  
BOYET, Patience--wife of Jesse WATKINS of Montgomery Co., TN      09/281

BOYET, Sally P. --wife of James HICKS 10/015  
BOYTE, Mr. --wife was Clarissa COOR 13/212  
BOYTE, Ann--wife of Mr. THOMAS and daughter of Amos BOYET  
17/043 & 087  
BOYTE, Ann--wife of George H. W. VINSON 19/478  
BOYTE, Easter--wife of James BUNN and daughter of James B. 20/552  
BOYTE, Louiza--wife of Washington BOYTE and daughter of Moses 1  
6/200 &  
17/116  
BOYTE, Nathan--wife was Narcissa BEST, daughter of Theophilus 26/549  
BOYTE, Stephen--wife was Clarissa COOR and daughter of Hopton 13  
/212 &  
17/053  
BOYTE, Susan--wife of Benajah COTTON and daughter of Amos  
17/043&087  
BOYTE, Washington--wife was Louza BOYTE, daughter of Moses 1 6/200 &  
17/116

WAYNE CO., NORTH CAROLINA  
MARRIAGE REGISTERS  
1851-1868

BOYETT, Appy and James H. SMITH, Jr. 27 Jul 1858 2/093  
BOYETT, John A. and Sarah A. ATKINSON 12 May 1857 2/031  
BOYTE, Catherine and Henry GRANT 17 Nov 1852 1/055  
BOYTE, Mary and James SCOTT 11 Mar 1852 1/029  
BOYTE, Stephen and Edith ATKINSON 21 Sep 1851 1/012  
BOYTE, William and Mary E. LANGSTON 23 Aug 1853 1/084

-----

WAYNE CO., NORTH CAROLINA  
COHABITATION RECORDS

BOYETT, Catherine and John WINN for four years on 18 Aug 1866 1866/110  
BOYETT, Cynitha and Alexander ROUSE for eleven yrs 11 Aug 1866 1866/089

-----

WAYNE CO., NORTH CAROLINA  
BASTARDY BONDS

BOYTE, Cuzzy charged Hilary HASTINGS on 17 Feb 1847  
BOYTE, Patsy gave bond 13 May 1843  
BOYTE, Patsey gave bond 15 July 1848  
BOYTE, Sally charges William SHADDING on 17 Aug 1836  
BOYTE, Washington charged by Holland WADE on 20 Feb 1832

=====

NORTH CAROLINA WILLS: A TESTATOR INDEX, 1665-1900

by Thornton W. Mitchell

(Corrected and Revised Edition)

Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992

Surname. Given	County	Year	Book & Pg	Original
BOYET, Joseph	Johnston	1841	WB1/538	AR
BOYET, Martha	Gates	1816	WB2/127	AR
BOYET, Samuel	Duplin	1791	WBA/30	AR
BOYET, Shadrach	Wayne	1807	orig only	AR
BOYET, Thomas	Martin	c1823	WB2/85	
BOYET, Thomas	Wayne	1787	WI-A/85	AR
BOYETT, Isaac	Wilson	1872	WB2/76	AR
BOYETT, Martha	Duplin	1840	orig only	AR
BOYETT, Moses	Duplin	1780	WB-A/61	AR
BOYETT, Stephen	Anson	1891	BW0/289	AR
BOYETTE, Baalam	Duplin	1891	WB4/382	AR
BOYETTE, George	Johnston	1852	WB1/659	AR
BOYETTE, John	Sampson	1882	WB3/242	AR
BOYETTE, Katie H	Hertford	1896	WB-0/5 15	AR
BOYETTE, Mary J.	Sampson	1888	WB3/397	AR
BOYETTE, Susan A	Duplin	1897	WB4-499	AR

4

---

BOYETTE, Zilla	Wilson	1885	WB2/338	
BOYTE, Amos	Wayne	1826	RD-5/261	AR
BOYTE, Joseph B.	Wayne	1816	RD-3/341	AR
BOYTE, Martha	Union	1896	WB2/538	AR
BOYTE, Polly	Wayne	1838	RD-7/336	AR
BOYTE, Thomas	Wayne	1817	RD-4/33	AR

The following abbreviations were used in the text:

AR indicates that either the original or a copy of the will is in the North Carolina State Archives. RD is for Recording Docket. WB is Will Book, and WI is used to indicate that a will and inventory were recorded.,

=====

**LYCURGUS C. BOYETT**

Submitted by Laura Strickland

Lycurgus C. BOYETT was b. 5 Jan 1835 in Gibson Co., TN. He m. 29 Dec 1858 to Louisa

Ellen CLARK who was b. 29 Mar 1841 in VA. Lycurgus d. 13 Jan 1910 in Mason Hall, Obion

Co., TN; Louisa d. 24 May 1897 also in Mason Hall. Their son, George Baptist "Bap"

BOYETT was b. 11 Feb 1871 in Mason Hall, Obion Co., TN. Bap m. in

1894/5 in TN to  
Hattie May MEADOWS, who was b. 2 Mar 1876 in Kenton, Gibson Co., TN,  
daughter of John  
Augustus and Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (BRENTS) MEADOWS. Bap was an  
insurance adjuster  
and Hattie was a teacher. They were members of the Church of Christ.

Children of George Baptist and Hattie May are as follows:

1. Damon Eloise b. 3 Oct 1897 Obion, Obion, TN; m. in Ft. Worth,  
Tarrant, TX to Jess W. HALL. She d. 26 Sep 1971 in Ft. Worth. They had  
no children.
2. Mary Ellen b. 25 Sep 1899 in Obion, Obion, TN; she m. Frank  
THORNBURGH. She d.  
7 Mar 1850 in Ft. Worth. They had no children.
3. Georgia Novell b. 1 Mar 1904 in Obion, Obion, TN; she m. (1)  
Byron Holloway  
CALDWELL on 25 Dec 1924 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. They had one child  
Laura  
Mae b. 5 Dec 1925 in Ft. Worth, TX; Laura m. William McKinley  
STRICKLAND on  
13 Nov 1948 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA. Georgia d. 28 Sep 1979 in  
Bellflower,  
Los Angeles, CA.
4. John Lycurgus b. 2 Nov 1905 in Obion, Obion, TN; he m. in Ft.  
Worth, Tarrant, TX to  
Nona O. ROY. He d. 3 Oct 1977 in Ft. Worth. Their children were Jonona  
who m.  
Eugene GIBSON; she d. 12 Dec 1981 in Dallas, Dallas, TX; and George  
Roy, b. 14 Sep  
1932 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. George m. 4 June 1954 to Carcelle  
WILBANKS.
5. Meadows b. May 1909 in Obion, Obion, TN; he lived about 2 years.
6. Virginia Iris b. 20 Sep 1914 in Jackson, Madison, TN; she m. in  
Waco, McLennan, TX to Charles ?Peyton BARNETT. They had one child:  
Charles Peyton b. 1944 in Tampa,

---

5

Hillsborough, FL. He m. (1) 20 Mar 1964 to Patricia Ann SCOTT, and he  
m. (2) 21 Feb 1980 to Rebecca GUERRA. Virginia d. 26 Nov 1952 in Tampa,  
Hillsborough, FL.

7. Ruth Clara b. 11 Mar 1919 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX; she m. (1)  
M. M. KIRTON prior to 1939. She m. (2) Guy Homer CRUSE in 1949; she m.  
(3) and m. (4) the second time to Guy Homer CRUSE. Ruth m. (5) to  
Robert Lee MINTER in 1982. She had no children.

=====

**ALPHABETICAL LISTING**  
(corrections and additions requested)

**Note:** The following data is NOT complete, but in the essence of  
timeliness for the Newsletter, it is being sent without several

**additional sources including *From Boyt to Boyette* and Volumes III through VIII of the Boyet/t/e Newsletter:**

A. B. BOYETTE b. est 1880 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. (1) Helen \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. 19 May 1882 and d. 1 Sep 1916. Helen is bur. in Beulah twp., Johnston Co., NC. Their children included one b. & d. 25 July 1903, and another b. & d. 6 May 1909. Their infants are also bur in Beulah twp. A. B. m. (2) Pennie EDGERTON, who was b. 13 July 1888 and d. 9 Nov 1935. [BCJNC]

A. C. BOYETT b. est 1855 of Lowndes Co., AL; daughter of James L. and Rebecca (UPS HAW) BOYETT. Family lived in Ashland Co., AR in 1850 and lived in Lowndes Co., AL in 1860. [86LCA]

A. C. BOYETT b. est 1850 of Lamar Co., TX; parents unknown. He bought land from John H. BOYETT and wife, Mary E. (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYETT on 6 Apr 1881 in Lamar Co., TX as recorded in DB M2, p. 163. The land that A.C. purchased was property that John H. had inherited from his father, John F. BOYET. [DBLCT]

A. E. BOYETT b. est 1852 of Lowndes Co., AL; daughter of James L. and Rebecca (UPSHAW) BOYETT. Family lived in Ashland Co., AR in 1850 and in Lowndes Co., AL in 1860. [86LCA]

A. L. BOYETT was a first sergeant in 22nd TN Cavalry, Company I, during Feb and Mar 1864. [BNII:4:8]

A. Y. BOYT b. cal 1827 NC; parents unknown. He m. Sophrona \_\_\_\_\_, b. cal 1831 in AL. They lived in AL before moving to AR. They resided in Fayette twp., Calhoun Co., AR on 11 July 1860 (p.44 #234/230). Children: Henry, Martha, Nancy. [86CAL]

Aaron BOYETT b. Mar 1898 in TX; son of Robert E. and Clarissa BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

---

6

Abbe BOYTE b. est 1813 of Hardeman Co., TN; parents unknown. Cullen DUNN obtained a license to marry Abbe on 8 Mar 1833 in Hardeman Co. [EWTNM]

Abedi Ann BOYETT b. 25 June 1831; daughter of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT. She m. John William PITTMAN who was b. 28 Dec 1823 and d. 30 Oct 1894. Abedi Ann d. 29 Jan 1918; she is bur in Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, three miles north of Houston Co., Courthouse, Dothan, AL. [BBCC, BHGFM]

Abigail BOYETT b. est 1790 of Screven Co., GA; daughter of James and "Sabrey" (SASSER) BOYT/BOYETT. According to her father's final estate papers, Abigail m. a Mr. CRADDOCK bef July 1812. [G:GPS, BNI:3:6]

Able H. BOATT b. Jan 1876 in TN; parents unknown. He m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

who was b. Aug 1883 in TX; they lived in Ft. Worth, TX in 1900.  
Children, if any, unknown. [90TCT]

Abraham BOYET b. est 1750 of Barnwell Co., SC; parents unknown. He was the plaintiff in a law suit before the County Court on 7 Aug 1788 vs. Reuben NEWMAN. [CRBSC]

Abraham BOYT Sr. b. bef 1774 of Burke Co., GA; parents unknown. He was living in Burke Co. in 1830 and 1840. In the household in 1830 there were one son and one daughter b. bet 1800 and 1810, a son and a daughter b. bet 1810 and 1815, and a female b. bet 1780 and 1790. In 1840 at home were three males b. between 1814 and 1822, two males and two females b. between 1824 and 1830, and one male b. after 1830. In 1830 he owned 17 slaves. [82BGA, 83BGA, 84BGA)

Abraham BOYT b. cal 1815 in SC; probably a son of Abraham BOYT Sr. In 1870 he was living with John CHRISTOPHER, age 35 and Susan in MS. [87MSC]

Abraham BOYT b. cal 1827 GA; son of James and Charlotte BOYT. Family resided in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

Absolom BOYET b. est 1750 of Wilmington District, NC; parents unknown. He purchased land in Duplin Co., NC from Mador CROOM on 23 May 1773 (Bk 6, p 141). He received on 25 Mar 1782 payment for services in the North Carolina Militia. He was residing in Capt. Hubbard's Company when the state census was taken Apr 1786; there were three males b. bef 1726 or aft 1765, one male b. bet 1726 and 1765, and five females. [LRDNC, MVNCA, 78DNC]

Absolum BOYT b. est 1775 of Lenoir Co., NC; parents unknown. Wife's name may have been Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. In 1803 he sold 200 acres on NE side of SW branch of New River, in Onslow Co., NC. A deed for Absalum BOYT was also recorded in 1799 in Lenoir Co., NC. One son may have been William who m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and were residing in Onslow Co., NC in 1850. [ONCD, LNCD]

---

7

Absolum/Absolom BOYETT b. bef 1793 of Duplin Co., NC; parents unknown. He was taxed in 1815 for 100 acres of land valued at \$125 in Duplin Co.; listed by Phil SOUTHERLAND. Jesse BOYETT was also on this list. [TXDUP]

Absolom T. BOYATT b. est 1857 of Scott Co., TN; parents unknown. He m. Rebecca Jane WATTERS on 28 Feb 1879. Absolom is probably a brother of Elisabeth BOYATT who m. Moses WATTERS also in Scott Co., TN. [BNI:4:6]

Ada BOYETT b. Mar 1876 in TX; daughter of Jessey J. and Mary B. BOYETT;



family lived in Smith Co., TX in June 1900. [9OSTC]

Ada BOYETT b. Nov 1893 in TX; daughter of Julia BOYETT of Navarro Co., TX in June 1900. [9ONCT]

Ada BOYETT b. May 1894 in Sabine Co., TX, daughter of John T. and Ida BOYETT. [90CST]

Adaline BOYIT b. cal 1845 Barnwell Co., SC; daughter of Ezekial and Sarah BOYIT. [85BSC]

Addie BOYETT b. Mar 1883 in GA; sister of Edward b. May 1872 in AL and daughter of Ann b. July 1841 in GA. At the age of seventeen she is listed as a widow in the 1900 U.S. Census of Geneva Co., AL where she resided with Edward's family and her mother. [9OGCA]

Adeline BOYETT b. est 1825 of Johnston Co., NC; daughter of Henry who was son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT.

Adella BOYETT [see Mary Adella BOYETT].

Ailsy E. BOYTE b. est 1819 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 29 Aug 1839 in Hardemon County to John KENNEDY. [EWTNM] She also Alsy.

Alabama BOYETT b. est 1845 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 3 Jan 1865 in Obion County to R. D. WARD. [EWTNM]

Alan B. BOYT b. 1859 in IL; son of Elisha and Susan BOYT. [FRJR]

Albert BOYTE b. 1821 Bladen Co., NC; son of Joseph Wesley and Martha Patsy (ROOKS) BOYTE. He m. Vacey CROWELL who d. abt 1892. Albert d. est 1910; children: Joe, John, Washington, Crawford, Belle Moser, and two other daughters. [WFBM]

Albert E. BOYETT b. June 1899 in TX; son of Doc and Dollie BOYETT. [9OHCT]

---

8

Alcey or Alsy BOYET b. est 1794 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYET. She m. James B. JACKSON. [JRLJW, FRJR]

Ailsy E. BOYTE b. est 1819 of Hardeman Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. John KENNEDY on 29 Aug 1839. Bondsmen were John KENNEDY and Ohm (Allen) BOYTE. [BNII:3:2]

Alfred BOYD b. est 1810 of Hardeman Co., TN; parents unknown. He m. Frances LEEA in Hardeman Co. on 6 June 1833. [BNII:3:2J]

Alfred BOYETT b. est 1822 of Johnston Co., NC; son of Henry BOYETT, who

was the son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. [85JNC]

Allen BOYETT b. est 1775 of Screven Co., GA; son of James and Sabra "Sabrey" (SASSER) BOYT/BOYETT. Allen was one of the heirs of James' estate which was settled in July 1812 in Screven Co., GA. (G:GPS, BNI:3:6]

Allen BOYT b. est 1800 of Hardeman Co., TN; parents unknown. He served as bondsman for two marriage licenses in Hardeman Co. The first of these was for Ailsy E. BOYTE and John KENNEDY in Aug 1839, and the second was for Hugh SHOTT and Louisa MCBRIDE in Feb 1843. [BNII:2:2)

Allen C. BOYETT b. June 1899 in Henderson Co., TX; son of Doc and Dollie BOYETT. The family resided in Henderson Co. in June 1900. [90HCT]

Allen Minor BOYETT b. 1 June 1879; son of William and Margaret A. (CASTON) BOYETT.

Allen Thomas BOYETT b. 23 Nov 1873; son of James Edward and Lucinda (WASDIN) BOYETT. Family lived in Baker, FL.

Alley E. BOYETT b. June 1890 probably in Covington Co., AL; daughter of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT. [90CAC]

Alice/Allice BOYT b. cal 1872 of Fannin Co., TX; daughter of Jehu Thomas and Margaret Louise BOYT. Family resided in Fannin Co., TX in 1880. [88FCT, BNI:4: 11]

Allice C. BOYETT b. cal 1865 in AL; daughter of Denson and Mary Jane (BUNKLEY) BOYETT. She may have m. James CAMPBELL. [88CST, 90CST]

Alma Walton BOYETT b. est 1899 of Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; daughter of Arthur Stout and Gertrude (WALTON) BOYETT. She m. John Macon CANNINGTON of County Line, Stewart Co., GA. [BNII:4:12]

---

9

Alsy BOYTE b. est 1808 of Hardeman Co., TN; parents unknown. A marriage bond was obtained for Alsy and James B. BRINT on 13 Sep 1828 in Hardeman Co. [EWTNM]

Alvin R. BOYTE b. Sep 1989 in Fannin Co., TX; son of Jessey R. and Annie BOYTE. [90FNN]

Amanda E. BOYETT b. cal 1888 in AR; daughter of John W. BOYETT. Family resided in Hempstead Co., AR in Apr 1910. [91HEM]

Amarinta/Amarentha or Emerintha BOYETT b. 24 Sep 1836 (twin of Henry Denson) in Autauga Co., AL; daughter of Eli Gipson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. She m. 31 July 1851 in Lowndes Co., AL to John D. ISOM/ISHAM. He was b. cal 1829 in SC; son of Reuben and Lursey ISOM/ISHAM of Lowndes Co., AL. [MRLCA, 85LCA]

Amelia Gilbert BOYETT b. 13 July 1839; daughter of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT. She is listed as Ann J. in the 1850 U.S. Census. Amelia m. Dunwoody RAY in Clay Co., GA on 21 May 1864. She d. 22 Feb 1915 and is bur. in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery, Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. [BNII:3:8, 85RAN]

Aminda Judson BOYETT b. 25 July 1847; daughter of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT. The family resided in the 7th District of Randolph Co. on 23 Aug 1850. [85RAN, BHGFR, BNII:3:8]

Ammer BOYETT b. 1885 Huttig, AR; child of William Christopher and Maudy (JOINER) BOYETT. Bur Harper Springs Cem, Union Co., AR.

Amos BOYT/BOYTE Sr. b. est 1750 of Dobbs Co., NC; probably a son of Thomas BOYET Sr. He m. either or both Mary WORRELL and/or Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. He was not listed on the 1769 Tax List for Dobbs Co., but was listed in 1779, indicating that he had reached the age of twenty-one by 1779. During the Revolutionary War he was in New Bern District and received on 11 Jan 1785, a payment of one pound specie for service to the cause. Wayne Co. NC Deed Book 5, p.248, #176 shows that Amos paid ten lbs. for each 100 acres in a grant containing 100 acres in Wayne Co. on the East side of Little River, with adjacent land owners listed as PRICE, SASSER, and PRICE. It was dated 27 Nov 14th Year of our Independence, and registered 8 Oct 1792. The following page records #317 which was sold at the price of fifty shillings for 100 acres. This 189 acres in Wayne CO. was on the north side of Little River joining BOYETT's tract, Stephen BLACKMAN's line, and John SASSER's line. Plat registered to Amos BOYETT on 27 Nov 1789 and recorded 8 Oct 1792. In 1790 he was a resident of Wayne Co., NC and had four sons b. aft 1774 and two females in his home. Amos d. in Apr 1826. Children: Amos Jr. and Stephen. [MVNCA, FBTB, 79WNC]

Amos BOYTE Jr. b. est 1784 Wayne Co., NC; son of Amos Sr and either Mary WORRELL or Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. He m. Sarah "Sally" \_\_\_\_\_ est. 1810 in Wayne Co., NC; his

---

10

tax was paid by E. OVERBY in 1817 at which time he was taxed in Johnston Co. in BOON's District for one poll. Amos Jr. d. est Apr 1828 in Wayne Co. NC as his brother Stephen was appointed guardian of Amos's oldest child on 22 May 1828. Amos's estate was probated in Feb court of 1831, when his wife Sarah was appointed guardian of the younger children. He owned 40 ½ acres adjacent to Webb HILL, Arnold GARDEN, Thompson LANE, and others in Wayne Co., NC. Children: Susannah, James William, Ann Jane, Thomas, and Nathan. [FBTB]

Amos BOYT b. cal 1812 in NC; parents unknown. He was residing in Franklin twp., Desha Co., AR in 1850. He m. Darcus \_\_\_\_\_ (1, . cal 1812 in NC). Children: Mary, Hillry, Emily, Harriett. [85DES]

Amos BOYET b. cal 1825 NC; probably a son of Isaac and Margaret BOYET.

He m. 1849/50 Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (1). cal 1834 in NC); they resided in Decatur Co., GA in 1850. [85DEC]

Amos BOYET b. cal 1829 Johnston Co., NC; son of George Jr. and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. The family was residing in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. This may or may not be the Amos who m. Sally FERRELL. [85JNC, ATWVA]

Amos Clingman "Cling" BOYETT b. Apr 1854 in Shelby Co., TN; son of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. He m. 24 Aug 1876 to Joanna P. CUNNINGHAM who was b. Feb 1856 in TX. Amos Cling lived first in Shelby Co., TN; later moved to TX. In 1880 they were in Fannin Co., TX and in 1900 resided in Grayson Co., TX. Cling d. in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX. Children: William F., David, Cynthia F., Jehu/James T., S. C. (m), Lee (f) A., John E., Eva O., and Joseph S. [90GCT, 88CFT, BNI:4:11]

Ancram/n/Anchram A. BOYETT b. 20 Apr 1812/7, Johnston Co., NC; son of Henry who was son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. He d. 21 Sep 189? and is bur in Magnolia Graveyard, Magnolia, NC. He m. Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (1). 29 Dec 1816 and d. 16 Aug 1877); she is bur in Gavin Cem located on Road 1106 in Duplin Co., NC or Magnolia Graveyard in Magnolia, NC (headstones are in both). He m. (2) Louisa M. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 7 Mar 1821; bur.? Magnolia Cem, Magnolia, NC)

Andrew BOYT b. 1829 in NC; parents unknown. He was living with Martha RUGG and others in Pike Co., AL in 1850. [85PCA]

Andrew BOYETT b. est 1840 lived Stewart Co., GA; served in CW Co I, 21 Reg GA Vol Inf. CSA.

Andrew BOYETT b. cal 1847 in AL; probably son of Susannah BOYETT. They were living with Bennett and Nancy BOYETT in Covington Co., AL in 1850. Andrew is possibly the grandson of Mary BOYETT b. 1790 in GA. [85CAC]

---

11

Andrew BOYETT b. 1857 in IL, son of Elisha and Susan BOYT.[FRJR]

Andrew M. BOYETT b. Dec 1853 in GA; parents unknown. He m. est 1881 to Fredonia \_\_\_\_\_ b. Jan 1854 in GA. He lived in Tyler Co., TX in 1900. Children: Sula, Oren, Jessie/Jeane, Fred, Eva, Ledley, Rayburn or Raburn, and Georgia. [90TTC]

Ann BOYT b. est 1725 of Northampton Co., NC; parents unknown. She witnessed a deed from William MOORE of Granville Co., NC to Israel CAMPBELL of Northampton Co., on 21 Aug 1751. Other witnesses were James BOYTE and Abraham BAGGETT (BOYETT?). Ann may have been the wife of James BOYTE. [BNII:4: 13]

Ann BOYET b. est 1782 in Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. She m. James SASSER.[FBTB]

Ann BOYTE m. George H. W. VINSON; they lived Wayne Co., NC. [MCDBR]

Ann BOYTE b est 1817 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. Morris RAIFORD in Hardemon County on 4 January 1838. [EWTNM]

Ann E. BOYETT b. cal 1844 GA; daughter of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family lived in the 8th District of Randolph Co., GA in Sep 1850. [85RAN]

Ann E. BOYETT b. cal 1845 in AR; daughter of Jackson and Margaret J. BOYETT. Family resided in Wilmington twp of Union Co., AR in 1850 and in Ashley Co., AR in 1880. [85UCA, 88ACA]

Ann J. BOYETT [see Amelia Gilbert BOYETT] b. cal 1839 NC; daughter of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT. The family resided in the 7th District of Randolph Co. on 23 Aug 1850. [85RAN]

Anna BOYETTE b. est 1840 of Wilmington, NC; probably a daughter of Henry. She m. W. V. B. SMITH of Wilmington on 15 Apr 1862 at the residence of Henry BOYETTE. Witnesses were D. A. SMITH and Sarah E. BOYETTE. [BNI:4:7]

Anna BOYT She was enumerated with Thomas W. COOK (b.1862 in TX) in Boone Co., AR in 1910. [91BOO]

Anna BOYETT b. est 1856; daughter of John L. and Sarah Agnes (GOSS) BOYETT. She m. Charles GENT and had two children. [BNII:3: 10]

Anna JERNIGAN BOYETTE b. est 1750 of Duplin Co., NC; sister of Thomas JERNIGAN who m. Jane. Thomas's will was probated in Duplin Co., NC on 16 ar 1786. [WDCNC]

---

12

Anna Idumia BOYET b. 16 June 1891; wife of Charles E. BOYKIN, IV. She d. 29 Jan 1960 and is bur in Napoleon Cem in the woods on the west side of the road between Interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi/Louisiana state line in Mississippi. [BN1:2:6]

Anne BOYETT b. est 1834 in TN; daughter of Elijah and Martha (PERVES/PURVIS) BOYETT. [BNII:3:11-12]

Anne Jane BOYTE b. est 1821 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Amos Jr. and Sarah BOYTE. She m. Mr. THOMAS. [FBTB, MCDBR]

Annie L. BOYETT b. Mar 1894 in TX; daughter of John E. and Mary L. BOYETT. Family lived in Tyler Co., TX in June 1900. [90TTC]

Appy BOYETT b. est 1838 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. 27 July 1858 in Wayne Co., NC. [MCDBR]

Arcey R. BOYETT b. Dec 1880 in AL; son of John A. BOYETT. Family resided in Madison Co., AL in June 1900. [90MCA]

Arnold BOYT b. 1898 in AR; son of R. W. and M. E. BOYETT. Family lived in Jefferson Co., AR in Apr 1910. [91JEF]

Arthur BOYET/BOYT/BOYTT b. est 1762 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Moses and possibly Elizabeth. He was a brother of William (b. abt 1745), Ephraim (b. abt 1754), and Samuel (b. abt 1760) as noted in Samuel's will which was probated in Duplin Co., NC on 14 May 1791. Jemima BOYET who m. Nathan HAMILTON on 16 July 1787 may have been a sister or niece of Arthur. Moses and family resided in Captain Ward's District in April 1786 when the state census was enumerated. Arthur was paid two pounds and five shillings for his militia services during the Revolutionary War by the State of NC on 16 Mar 1782 and again on 26 Oct 1784; the record shows that auditors for the District of Wilmington approved his payroll claim (#5824 and #1370). He m. 16/26 July 1783 in Duplin Co., NC to Martha BEST who was b. est 1765 of Wayne Co., NC. He was listed in NC state census in Duplin Co. Apr 1786 and in the U.S. Censuses for 1790 and 1800, but not in 1810. No further record has been found. In 1786 there were no other males in the home, and there were three females. In 1790 there was one male b. bet 1786 and 1790, and three females. In 1800 the only male was Arthur [so it appears that he had no surviving son], and there were a female b. bet 1755 and 1774, a female b. bet 1784 and 1790, and two females b. bet 1790 and 1800. Children: one daughter ?Dicey? b. est 1785, one son b. bet 1774 and 1786 who d. bef 1800, one daughter b. est 1791, and one daughter b. est 1794. If Arthur had sons, they were b. aft 1800. [MVNCA, NCSC, 78DNC, 79DUP, 80DUP]

Arthur BOYT/BOIT b. est 1790 of Virginia; parents unknown. He served in the Virginia Militia during the War of 1812 as a private in the 8th Regiment, Magnien's Company. [BNI:1:3]

---

13

Arthur BOYT b. est 1790 of Tattnall Co., GA; parents unknown, but possibly the son of Joseph. He m. 9 July 1812 to Lucretia HIGHSMITH, who was b. est 1792; she was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (STANCIL) HIGHSMITH. On 12 July 1825 Daniel and Elizabeth deeded property to their son-in-law, Arthur BOYT; recorded in Tattnall Co., GA. He probably is same as Arthur BOYETT who was taxed in Tattnall Co., GA Tax List in 1817 in Keen's District along with Bennett and Seth BOYETT. He was living living in Covington Co., AL in 1830. In the household were a female b. abt 1805, a male b. abt 1812, and two males b. between 1815 and 1820. Arthur served in Justice's Co, Wellborn's AL Mounted Volunteers during the Creek War in 1836-37. Children: Joseph, Daniel, and Bennett or Benjamin J. [PWGV3, IGATD]

Arthur BOYETT b. est 1790 of Emanuel Co., GA; son of James and Rebecca BOYETT. Arthur was co-executor with his mother of his father's estate which was administered in Emanuel Co., GA on 10 Dec 1866. James left 702 acres to his wife Rebecca. Bondsmen were L. WILLIAMSON and Solomon WILLIAMSON. [CRECG, BNI:3:7]

Arthur BOYT b. cal 1827 of Burke Co., GA; parents unknown. He resided in the 98th District of Burke Co., GA with Martin and Frances GODBEE (both b. GA), and John and Jane WORREL (b.1805 NC and 1810 NC respectively) and Mary BOYT (b.1825 NC) and Nancy BOYT (b. 1844 GA). [85BUR]

Arthur BOYT b. bef 1839 Emanuel Co., GA; parents unknown. Arthur is mentioned in Estray Book entry for 23 Apr 1860 in Emanuel Co., GA. No further data. [IGATD, CRECG]

Arthur BOYETT b. est 1899 of Stewart Co., GA; son of Arthur Stout and Gertrude (WALTON) BOYETT. [BNII:4: 12]

Arthur B. BOYETT b. Mar 1881 in TX; son of James E. and Mary E. BOYETT. Family lived in Wise Co., TX in June 1900. [9OWTC]

Arthur H. BOYT b. Mar 1873 in MS; son of Nancy BOYT of Harris Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHTC]

Arthur Stout BOYETT b. 22 Dec 1869 in Stewart Co., GA; son of William Shadrack and Addie (CLYATT) BOYETT. He was a doctor and m. Gertrude WALTON on 5 Apr 1890. They moved to Buena Vista, GA. He d. 30 July 1943 at Buena Vista, GA. Children:  
Arthur, Dr. L. S, Walton, Jennie May, and Alma Walton. [BNII:4: 12]

Asberry BOYETT b. Apr 1893; son of Henry Haywood and Ettie BOYETT. Family resided in Coffee Co., AL in June 1900. [9OCAL]

Audy BOYT b. Feb 1896 in TX; daughter of Thomas and Mollie BOYT of Hood Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHOD]

---

14

Augustus BOYETT b. cal 1841/37 in SC; son of Stephen and ELizabeth BOYETT both b. SC. The family lived in Dale Co., AL in 1850. He was living in Attala Co., MS in 1860 and 1870. [85DCA, 86AMC, 87AMC]

Augustus BOYT b. Mar 1889 in TX; son of Thomas and Mollie BOYT of Hood Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHOD]

Ausburn/Osborn BOYETT b. Sep 1894 in AL; son of Thomas and Julie BOYETT. Family resided in Choctaw Co., AL in 1900. [9OCCA]

Austin BOYATT b. Oct 1878 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Sarah M. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Dec 1882 in TX; they lived in Dallas Co., TX in 1900. [9ODCT]

Avery BOYTE b. est 1800 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He served as a witness to a transaction between Henry BOYTE and Mary BOYTE in Wayne Co. on 15 Aug 1827. [BNI:4:9-10, DBWNC]

B. S. BOYETT b. est 1899 in Johnson Co., TX; son of E. H. and D. D. BOYETT. [90JCT]

Babe BOYTT b. Sep 1899 in AL; son of John F. and Sarah BOYTT. Family resided in Coosa Co., AL in June 1900. (90CCO)

Barbay/Barbara BOYTE b. est 1814 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. William PATE on 8 Oct 1834. [EWTNM]

Barney BOYETT b. 15 Oct 1862; d. bef 1870; son of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT. [BNII:3:13)

Barney Smith BOYETT b. 17 Jan 1835 (family record) or 18 Sep 1826 (TX death cert) or Jan 1831(1900 U.S. Census Johnson Co., TX) in IL or Dunklin Co., MO (family tradition and 1900 U.S. Census) or Obion Co., TN (death cert); son of Elijah and Martha (PERVES/PURVIS) BOYETT. He was listed as 18 in the 1850 U.S. Census of Obion Co., TN and 26 in the 1860 U.S. Census of Dunklin Co., MO. He m. cal 1857, Elizabeth Leah \_\_\_\_\_ (Mrs. COWHAM/CORTHORN) who was b. cal 1829 in TN. They resided in Freeborn District, Dunklin Co., MO on 9 July 1860, and living with the family was a five-year-old John COWHAM/CORTHORN. Elizabeth Leah d. in Dunklin Co., MO about 1874. Barney m. (2) Laura \_\_\_\_\_ in Dunklin CO., MO about 1875. Laura d. about 1889 in Mansfield, TX after they had moved to TX where Barney lived for thirty-six years according to his death cert. He first resided in Johnson Co., TX prior to 1880 and was still living there in June 1900. In 1900 he was residing with his son Elijah Harrison and family. He had been in Collinsworth Co., TX for six months when he died in Quail in that county on 18 Sep 1913. Barney was still living in Jan 1892 when his daughter Lettie wrote to him. Children by first wife: William B. and Elizabeth "Letty/Lettie" A., James Thomas, Briant E. or C., Barney, Martha J., Henry H., Eli

---

15

Wilson, S. E., and Mary L. Barney and Laura's children are Elijah Harrison, Celia

Ann, and Jensey L. [86DM0, 90JCT, BNI:3:8, BNII:3:11-12]

Barzell B. BOYETT/E b. Apr 1860 Lawrence Co., MS; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary Ann (GOODWIN) BOYT of MS. Barzell m. Bush Colon est 1884; he d. 13 Dec 1934.

Children: Nanny, Pheny, Elsie, Walter, and Benny. [90LMC, 86LMC]

Beannie BOYTT b. Apr 1891 in AL; daughter of John F. and Sarah BOYTT. Family resided in Coosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90CCO]

Belle Moser BOYTE b. cal 1855 Union Co., NC; daughter of Albert and Vicey (CROWELL) BOYTE. [WFMB]

Belvia BOYETT b. Mar 1893 in TX; daughter of Mark D. and Mary J. BOYETT of Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. [90CNT]



Benjamin BOYET b. est 1760 of Wayne Co., NC; may be the son of Edward and Abigail BOYET. A voucher from the State of NC dated I May 1781 for \$7,500 plus 6% interest was endorsed by Benjamin to John EVERETT of Martin Co., NC on 10 Mar 1782. He witnessed a deed from Edward BOYTE to John HOWELL on 9 Jan 1787 in Wayne County. He bought 50 acres on 19 Aug 1789 on the S side of Buck Swamp joining Edward BOYET, John WIGGS, and Benjamin WIGGS in Wayne Co., NC. He was to be paid ten pounds, seven shillings and ten pence in specie; another voucher states he is to be paid four pounds, fifteen shillings, and seven pence specie "being one fourth of his Pay and Interest to First August 1783..." This one is dated 1 May 1792 at Hillsborough (# 12 and #27). Another voucher (#5306) for Halifax District notes that he was paid fifteen pounds, four shillings specie, and the record is dated 7 Feb 1782. A last voucher is for sometime in 1782 was endorsed "Benj Boit 3270" and shows that he received 3,000 pounds in full. On I May 1792 he received a claim at Newbern, NC for payment due him for his military service in the Continental Line of NC during the Revolutionary War. In 1790 he was living in Wayne Co., NC; in his home were four males b. aft 1774 and two females. [MVNCA, LRWNC, 79WNC]

Benjamin BOYT b. bef 1769 of Georgetown District, Barnwell Co., SC; parents unknown. May be identical as Benjamin b. bef 1768 of Wayne Co., NC. [79CSC, 81BSC]

Benjamin BOYET b. bef 1785 of Screven Co., GA; parents unknown, but may be son of Edward Jr. who was son of Edward and Abigail BOYET of Wayne Co., NC. Benjamin BOYDE received a two hundred parcel of land in Screven Co. adjacent to Philip BOYDE's land and vacant on all other sides from Gov. Peter EARLY on 17 Nov 1814. He drew land in GA land lottery of 1805. May be confused with Bennett. [BNI:2: 13]

Benjamin BOYT b. est 1795 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. He appeared in the Stewart Co., TN court records as serving as a juror in November 1828 along with Samuel

---

16

BOYT. He d. aft 1845; lived Stewart Co., TN from bef 1828, or earlier, through 1845. This probably is the same person as the Benjamin BOYT who served as a sergeant in the 26th Regiment of West Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. At Nov court 1828 he was appointed to serve as a juror in Stewart Co., TN; he was allowed money for keeping Oner ARRINGTON, a pauper, for one month on 4 May 1829. He served as overseer of the road in Henry MCGEE. He served on the jury for Stewart Co. in April 1844. He and son, Rufus, received a land patent from Dr. R. A. STONE sometime after 1845. He was a patient of Dr. R. A. STONE in Stewart Co. about 1845. Children: one daughter b. est 1818; one daughter b. est 1822; one daughter b. est 1824, and a son b. est 1826. [CRSCT, LRSCT, 84CST, DSRST, BNI:1:3]]

Benjamin BOYETTE b. cal 1859 Clay twp, Bradley Co., AR; son of Moses and Elizabeth BOYETTE. [86BRA]

Benjamin Franklin BOYET b. 9 July 1851/4 in MS; probably the son of William and Cynthia BOYET. He m. 17 June 1874 to Cynthia NORRIS who was b. cal 1858 in MS. Children: (f) S. J.; (m) W. B., (f) M. E. [88SAT]

Benjamin W. BOYTER b. 1835 in AL; resided with J. J. and Letha A. BOYTER in 1850 in Lowndes Co., AL. [85LCA)

Bennett (also found as Benjamin) BOYETT Sr. b. cal 1796 in NC; probably the son of Joseph and brother of Arthur BOYT. He m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_. He may be identical with the Bennett BOYETT who was taxed in Tattnall Co., GA in 1817 in Keen's District. Others taxed in this same district were Arthur and Seth. Bennett and Nancy were living in Covington Co., AL in 1830, 1840, and in Oct 1850. In 1840 they are the only two in the home. In 1850 Mary BOYETT, aged 60 (b.1790 GA) was residing with the family. It may be that Susannah was Mary's daughter or daughter-in-law. Bennett served with Arthur and Daniel in Justice's Co., Wellborn's AL Mounted Volunteers during the Creek War in 1836-37. Some records indicate that Bennett and Nancy had no issue. ?Child or daughter-in-law: Susannah. [IGATD, 83CAC, 84CAC, 85CAC)

Bennett (also found as Benjamin J.) BOYT b. est 1815 of Tattnall Co., GA; son of Arthur and Lucretia (HIGHSMITH) BOYT. He may be the Bennett who served as a private in McInis's Co., 42 AL Militia and as a corporal in Justice's Co., Wellborn's AL Mounted Volunteers during the Creek Indian War of 1836-37. He was m. probably about 1813 and was living in Covington Co., AL in 1840. His wife (?Sarah) b. est 1815, with one son and two daughters under five. [84CAC, PWGV3]

Bennett BOYETT b. cal 1845 in Covington Co., AL; son of Daniel and Telisha/Telitha/Lelisha BOYETT. The family lived in Covington Co., AL in 1840 and 1850. [84CAC, 85CAC]

Bennett J. BOYETT (Jr.?) b. cal 1819/20 in GA; son of Mary BOYETT. He m. est 1841 Fatama\_\_\_\_\_ who was b. cal 1826 in AL. It is possible that it was this Bennett who

---

17

served as a private in McInis Co., 42 AL Militia during the Creek Indian War of 1836-37. They resided in Covington Co., AL in 1850, and in Farmerville, Union Co., AR in 1860. Children: Irena, John, Thomas, Wiley, and Jonah. [85CAC)

Bennie H. BOYET b. 23 Jan 1889 of Fannin Co., TX; son of Jehu Thomas and Margaret Louise BOYET. He d. 27 Mar 1899. [BNI:4: 11]

Benny BOYETT/E b. est 1890; son of Barzell B. and Bush Colon BOYETT/E. Family resided in Lawrence Co., MS in 1900. [90LMC]

Berry Bead BOYETTE b. cal 1845 of Covington Co., AL; son of Daniel and Telisha BOYETT. [85CAC]

Bertha BOYTT b. Mar 1882 in TX; daughter of William C. and Lillie M. BOYTT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [9OBCT]

Bess BOYETT b. est 1860; daughter of John L. and Sarah Agnes (GOSS) BOYETT. Bess m. Wiley RODGERS and had four children. [BNII:3: 10]

Bessie BOYETT b. July 1890 in TX; daughter of Julia BOYETT of Navarro Co., TX in June 1900. [9ONCT]

Bessie BOYETT b. Sep 1896 probably in Jasper Co., TX; daughter of Henry J. and Margrett (DAUGHERTY) BOYETT. [9OJTC]

Bessie Lee b. Apr 1896 Covington Co., AL; daughter of Henry Haywood and Ettie BOYETT. [9OCAC]

Bessie M. BOYT b. May 1886 in TX; daughter of Thomas and Mollie BOYT of Hood Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHOD]

Bethena BOYET b. cal 1784 in Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYET. She never married, and her will helped piece together her father's family. She was living in Marshall Co., TN in 1850. [JRFR]

Betheny BOYET b. est 1780 of Barnwell Co., SC; daughter of William and Elizabeth BOYETT. Bethany m. Ezekial TOOL. [WBCSC]

Betsy BOYETTE (see Elizabeth)

Betsy/Betsey Jane BOYET b. est 1800 of Duplin Co., NC; daughter of Martha BOYET. Betsey Jane m. a JONES prior to 1839 when her mother's will was probated in Duplin Co., NC. [WDCNC]

---

18

Brandoc/Brandon? BOYETT b. cal 1895 AL; son of James D. and Emma (JONES) BOYETT. Family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [9OGCA]

Briant E. or C. BOYETT b. 1 Jan 1861 Dunklin Co., MO; son of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT. {BNII:3:13}

Britton E. BOYT b. Mar 1873; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary Ann (GOODWIN) BOYT of Lawrence and Lincoln Counties, MS. He m. Sarry S. (BRISTER?). Children: Minnie, Thomas, Elmer, Maude. [86LMS, FBTB]

Bruce BOYTE b. 1760 in France; parents unknown. He m. \_\_\_\_\_, b. England. Family tradition in some of the BOYTE/BOYETT families tells that he came to the US in Oct 1780 and lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Son: Carey. [FTO]

Bryant BOYET b. 1814 NC; parents unknown. He m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b.

1816 NC; they lived in Hanover Co., NC in 1850. Children: Sarah A., William R., and Martha S. [85HNC]

Burel BOYETT see Burrell BOYETT.

Burrell BOYETT b. cal 1780 in NC; parents unknown. He was living in Covington Co., AL in 1830 and 1840 and was shown as 50 to 60 in both. In 1830 there were a female b. est 1805, a male b. est 1818, and one female and two males b. bet 1820 and 1825. This may be the identical Burrell who was in Covington Co., AL in 1850 and was b. in 1793 in North Carolina. [83CAC, 84CAC]

Burrell BOYETT b. 1793 in NC; son of Shadrack and Mary "Polly" BOYETT. Burrell served with John in Gunn's Co., Webb's Battalion, AL Mounted Militia Infantry during the Creek War in 1836-37. This may be the Burrell/Burel who m. Mary BALLARD. This may be the identical Burrell who was living in Covington Co., AL in 1830 and 1840, and who was listed as between 50 and 60 years old in both. In 1840 Burrell had a female b. est 1795, and one male b. est 1827 in the household. Burrell was a farmer and lived in Covington Co., AL in 1850. Children: William, John, another son, and two daughters. [84CAC, 85CAC]

Burrell G. BOYETT b. cal 1874 in AR; son of Denson BOYETT. [88CST]

Burrell/Burill L. BOYETT b. July 1885; son of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT. Family resided in Covington Co., AL. [88CAC, 90CAC]

Burrie BOYETT b. in AR; parents unknown. She resided with her brother, John b. 1885 in AR in Apr 1910 in Perry Co., AR. [9IPER]

Burtis BOYETT b. Mar 1896 in Sabine Co., TX; son of John T. and Ida BOYETT. [90CST]

---

19

C. E. BOYETT b. est 1815 of Mississippi; parents unknown. He m. Lois MOTT on 31 Feb 1838 in Kemper Co., MS. [BNI:1:4]

C. L. BOYETT b. Sep 1874/5 in TX; parents unknown. Lived with Della VESEY in Waco, TX in 1900. [90MCT]

Caleb BOYETT b; Sep 1898 in TX; son of Mark D. and Mary J. BOYETT of Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. [90CNT]

Callie BOYT, b. Dec 1860 in AL; daughter of father b. in GA and Permelia/Permella BOYT b. Mar 1828 in AL. Callie m. cal 1876 Robert McLENDON who was b. Dec 1845 in GA. They had seven children: Carlledg, Leon, Virgil, Vellmer (f), Maggie, Robert, and Homer. [90HCA]

Cally BOYTE/BOYETTE b. est 1802 of Johnston Co., NC; daughter of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT/E. She m. 9 Dec 1822 to Bryan JONES in Johnston Co. [WBJNC, JNCMR, BNI:4:7, BNII:4:2-3]

Cally BOYET b. cal 1846 in Johnston Co., NC; daughter of George Jr. and Carisa "Cuzzy" (WATSON) BOYET. The family lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [85JNC, FHLAR]

Callie BOYETT b. est 1870 of Hope, AR; daughter of James Thomas Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT. Family resided in Hope, AR.

Callie BOYETT b. Aug 1895 in TX; daughter of John C. and Lidy BOYETT. Family lived in Brown Co., TX in June 1900. [9OBRW]

Calvin BOYETT b. cal 1854 in TX or AL; possibly a son of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy PEACOCK) BOYETT. He m. est 1875 Louisa \_\_\_\_\_. They lived in Newton Co., TX in 1880. Children: James and Sarah. [88CNT, BHGFR]

Carey BOYTE b. Nov 1780 in France; son of Bruce BOYTE according to family tradition. He came to U.S. in 1797 and found his father living in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He m. Patsey BARKER. [FTO] **{Editor's Note: This man may be same person as Shadrack BOYET, Jr., son of Shadrack and Martha BOYET of Wayne Co., NC. Shadrack Jr was listed in census records as Sarey or Larey. See data under Shadrack, Jr.}**

Carly R. BOYETT b. Apr 1899 in AL; son of James D. and Emma (JONES) BOYETT. Family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [9OGCA]

Caroline BOYET b. 17 Mar 1833 of GA; daughter of Seth and Patience (MOORE) BOYET. She m. Allen SUMMERLIN; shed. 10 Oct 1914. [BNII:4:10]

---

20

Caroline BOYIT b. cal 1834 Barnwell Co., SC; daughter of Ezekial and Sarah BOYIT. [85BSC]

Caroline (Nancy) b. 1847 of Covington Co., AL; daughter of William and Elizabeth (GATES) BOYETT. [85CAC, 86CAC]

Caroline BOYET b. 1867 Nacogdoches Co., TX; daughter of Elzie and Sarah E. BOYET. [88NTC]

Carrie BOYETT see Rebecca Caroline BOYETT.

Carrie T. BOYETT b. Dec 1894 in TX; daughter of William H. and Sallie BOYETT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [9OBCT]

Cassie BOYETT b. 23 June 1887; daughter of William and Margaret A. (CASTON) BOYETT.

Catharine BOYETTE b. cal 1856 Lawrence Co., MS; daughter of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. [86LMC]

Catharine M. BOYET b. est 1835 of Fayette Co., TN; parents unknown. She probably m. in Fayette County to A. G. Tilghman sometime after 24 Nov 1855 when they acquired a license to marry. The certificate was not returned to the county clerk. [EWTNM]

Catherine BOYETT b. est 1819; daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth

(ROGERS) BOYETT.

She m. (1) Mr. COOK who d. bef 1846 when she m. (2) 18 June 1846 in Union Co., AR to Robert McMURRAY of AR. She d. bef 1867 leaving three COOK children: Jefferson, Louisa, and Lucretia; in 1868 Jefferson was of Lowndes Co., and Louisa and Lucretia lived in Texas.

Catherine BOYETT, b. est 1830 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. Cohabitated with John WINN for four years as noted on 18 Aug 1866. [MCDBR]

Catherine BOYTE b. est 1831 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. Grant HENRY (Henry GRANT?) in Wayne Co. on 17 Nov 1852. [MCDBR, BNI:4:7]

Catherine M. BOYET b. cal 1838; daughter of John F. and Deborah Louise (BILLS) BOYET. She m. Andy TILGHMAN. [BNII:2:4]

Celia BOYET b. est 1785 in Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. She m. est 1798 to Caleb HOWELL probably in Wayne Co., NC. Celia d. cal 1838 in Gibson Co., TN. Caleb was b. 8 Oct 1785 in Wayne Co., NC the son of Archibald and Elizabeth HOWELL. His will was probated in Gibson Co., TN in 1836 (Court Minutes Book 3). Their children: Elizabeth b. 25 Mar 1799 m. John HOLLOMAN; Ann m. Jordan DIXON; Chella m. Robert THOMPSON; Archelaus b. cal 1806 m. (2) Malinda POPE; Thomas Charles Davis b. 22 Feb 1814 m. Sarah STUART/STEWART; Caleb

---

21

Jr. b. 1816 m. Mariah HOBBS; Jethro b. 1818 m. Elizabeth NEEDHAM; Robert b.

1821 m. Temperance FLOWERS; and Anna m. DICKSON. [FBTB, FRMCC]  
Celia BOYETT b. est 1865 of Hempstead Co., AR: daughter of Elijah L. and Louisa Jane BOYETT. She may have m. John O'STEEN and lived in Hempstead Co., AR. [BNII:3: 13]

Celia Ann BOYETT b. 12 Nov 1882 Dunklin Co., MO; daughter of Barney Smith and Laura BOYETT. She m. in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX to William Thadeus BOUNDS in 1896. He d. in Wellington, TX on 18 Jan 1958; Celia d. 10 June 1951 in Wellington. [BSBFB, BNII:3:13]

Charity BOYT b. est 1811 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. James SHAW on 28 July 1831 in Madison Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Charity G. BOYETT b Nov 1876 in AL; daughter of William T. CAUDLE; living in Milan Co., TX in 1900. [90MTC]

Charles BOYETT b. est 1854 in southern IL; son of John L. and Sarah Agness (GOSS) BOYETT. Charles m. Maud MINOR. They had four children. [BNII:3: 10]

Charles BOYT b. 1856 in IL; son of Elisha and Susan BOYT. [FRJR]

Charles BOYT b. Mar 1875 in TX; parents unknown. Living with J. E. HARPER in Navarro Co., TX in 1900. [9ONCT]

Charles BOYETT b. Sep 1882 in TX; son of ELijah and Susan Alabama (MITCHELL) BOYETT. He was living with his parents in Aransas Co., TX in June 1900. [9OACT]

Charles BOYETT b. Dec 1892 in TX; son of Charles H. and Alice BOYETT. Family lived in Harrison Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHTX]

Charles Galloway BOYETTE b. 5 Apr 1888; parents unknown. He m. Allie WORD who was b. 1 May 1887, daughter of Simeon W. and Johanna (O'KEEFE) WORD. Charles d. 13 Feb 1959 and is bur in Vaiden Cem, Vaiden Carroll Co., MS. [CRCCM]

Charles H. BOYETT b. July 1850 in MS; parents unknown. He m. Alice (b. Oct 1855 in TX) abt 1886. They resided in Harrison Co., TX in June 1900. Children: Mamie, Virgie, Willie (f), Charley, James, Clyde. [9OHTX]

Charles H. BOYETT b. July 1871 in AR; parents unknown. He m. est 1895 Nannie \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Mar 1878 in TX; they resided in Newton Co., TX in June 1900. Child: James. [90NWT]

---

22

Charles Hopton BOYETT b. 8 July 1826 Raleigh, Wake Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. 6 May 1847 in Raleigh, NC to Lucretia \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. 16 May or June 1826 in Raleigh, NC; They moved to Elgin, San Saba Co., TX bef 1859 and were residing in Nolan Co., TX in 1900. He d. 1901 in Hylton, Nolan Co., TX; she d. 1909 in Hylton, TX. This may be the identical Charles BOYATT who was living in Pike Co., AL in 1850 with Green and Harriett KNOWLES. Charles was listed as b. cal 1829 in NC. Children: MacDonald, Cornelius, William, Sarah, and Luvenia. [85PCA, 90CNT, FBR, FHLAR)

Charles W. BOYETT b. cal 1871 MS; son of Elias W. and Jane V. BOYETT; ?m. Nancy Jane?. Family lived in Attala Co., MS. [87AMC]

Charlie BOYETT b. Apr 1868 in GA; parents unknown, but both b. GA.  
Charlie m. Emma E. cal 1887; she b. Mar 1871 in GA. She was the mother  
of thirteen, eight of whom were living in June 1900. They family  
resided in Henry Co., AL in June 1900.

Children: Charlie E., Willie R., Floyd G. [90HCA]

Charlie E. BOYETT b. May 1889 in AL; son of Charlie and Emma E. BOYETT  
of Henry Co., AL. Family resided there in June 1900. [90HCA]

Charlotte BOYETTE b. cal 1858 of Clay twp, Bradley Co., AR; daughter of  
Moses and Elizabeth BOYETTE. Family resided in Bradley Co. in 1860.  
[86BRA]

Charlotte A. BOYETT b. cal 1858 of Columbia Co., AR; daughter of Edward  
and Elizabeth Jane (RUSSELL) BOYETT. [86CAC]

Charlotte Elizabeth BOYT b. 27 Oct 1844 in Johnson Co., IL; daughter of  
Felix G. and Julia or Elizabeth BOYT. She m. Beverly BRADLEY; she d.  
1870. [FRJRM]

Chason BOYETT b. est 1827 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m.  
Bud FEWTREL/FENTREL on 12 Jan 1848 in Johnston Co. [BNI:4:7]

Chathom/Chatten BOYETT b. 1795 in SC; parents unknown. He m. est 1828  
Charity (?GREGORY?) who was b. 1806 in GA. The family resided in Coosa  
Co., AL in 1840; "Chatten" was b. bet 1800 and 1810 as was the oldest  
female (Charity); the children were one male b. bet 1815 and 1820, two  
males b. bet 1820 and 1825, and one male and one female b. bet 1825 and  
1830. They were living in Taylor twp, Ouachita Co., AR in 1850.  
Children: Marion, Thomas, Greenbury W., Jefferson B., Mary (Adella?),  
Susannah, John (E.), Ellen, Nancy, William, and Zachariah. [84C00,  
85COA)

Christopher BOYETT b. June 1896 in AL; son of Thomas and Julie BOYETT.  
Family resided in Choctaw Co., AL in 1900. [90CCA]

---

## 23

Ciceros BOYT b. est 1870 of MS; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary  
(GOODWIN) BOYT of Lawrence and Lincoln Counties, MS. [86LMS, FBTB]

Clairey BOYETT b. est 1872; daughter of Eli Gipson and Josephine (AMOS)  
BOYETT.

Clance H. BOYETT b. Sep 1899 in AL; son of George and Dathula BOYETT.  
Family resided in Madison Co., AL in June 1900. [90MCA]

Clara BOYETT b. Mar 1898 in TX; daughter of Thomas M. and Charity G.  
BOYETT of Milam Co., TX in June 1900. [90MTC]

Clarence BOYTTE b. Feb 1895 in AL; son of Edward and Minnie BOYTTE. The  
family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]



Clarence BOYT b. 1895 in AR; son of R. W. and M. E. BOYT. R. W. was b. in NC in 1851 and M. E. was b. in AR in 1858. The family lived in Jefferson Co., AR in Apr 1910. [91JEF]

Claude BOYTT b. June 1885 in TX; son of William C. and Lillie M. BOYTT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90BCT]

Clem BOYETT b. 1872 in AR; parents unknown. He and three children were living in Lonoke Co., AR in Apr 1910. Children: Carl, Haney, Inez. [91LON]

Clifford BOYETT b. Dec 1897 in TX; son of Nary and Julia BOYETT of Jasper Co., TX in June 1900. [90JTC]

Cling BOYT [See Amos Clingman]

Clorence BOYTT b. est 1820 of Gibson Co., TN; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET. She m. William CROCKETT on 25 Mar 1830 in Gibson Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Clyde BOYETT b. May 1899 in TX; son of Charles H. and Alice BOYETT. Family lived in Harrison Co., TX in June 1900. [90HTX]

Collie BOYETT b. est 1875 of Hope, AR; daughter of James Thomas Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT. Family resided in Hope, AR.

Columbus BOYETT b. cal 1896 in AL; daughter of Hiram M. and Edna \_\_\_\_\_ BOYETT. The family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]

Columbus B. BOYETT b. 1871 of Bradley Co., AR; parents unknown. He m. Anna \_\_\_\_ (b. 1894 in AR) before Apr 1910. They lived in Bradley Co at that time. [91BRA]

---

## 24

Columbus S. BOYT b. June 1884 in TX; son of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Connie BOYT b. est 1862 of Lawrence Co., MS; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. [86LMS, FBTB]

Cora BOYETTE b. Mar 1877 in GA; parents unknown. Living with sister Emma NORRIS in Van Zandt Co., TX in 1900. [90VZT]

Cora BOYETT b. cal 1887 in AL; daughter of Hiram M. and Edna \_\_\_\_\_ BOYETT. The family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]

Cornelia BOYT b. 1845 in IL; daughter of Felix G. and Julia or Elizabeth BOYT. [FRJRM]

Cornelius W. BOYETT b. 26 Dec 1859 or 1861 in Elgin, San Saba Co., TX; son of Charles

Hopton and Lucretia BOYETT. He m. est 1893 to Mattie BELL who was b. 1875 in

TX. She had previously m. Mr. NUNDLY/MUNDLY and had one child, Lida b. Feb

1892. Cornelius d. 28 Dec 1900. Children: Ruth, Ira H., (f) Georgie,

and Sue/Sul R.  
[90CNT, FHLAR]

Corrina BOYD b. 1892 in OK Terr; parents unknown. In Apr 1910 she was enumerated with A. H. RITTER. [91SEB]

Courtney BOYETT b. 15 Sep 1850 in AL; daughter of James A. and Martha (TURMAN) BOYETT. She m. 22 Sep 1870 in Crenshaw Co., AL to Wesley E. POTTER (b. 22 Apr 1845; d. 28 May 1909); she d. 17 Nov 1874 in Bullock Co., AL; bur Friendship Church Cem. Their children were: Martha W., and Frank.

Crawford BOYTE/BOYETTE b. est 1855 in NC; son of Albert H. and Vicey (CROWELL) BOYTE. He m. a Miss WILLIAMSON est 1894/5. He was a school teacher, then decided to study medicine. He lived in Mt. Holly and Charlotte, NC. Child: Edwin C. [FBTB, WFBM]

Cullen BOYETT b. cal 1795 of Covington Co., AL; parents unknown. He married, but wife's name is unknown. He was living in Covington Co. in 1830. [83CAC]

Cullen John BOYETT b. cal 1825/6; son of Elijah and Martha (PERVES) BOYETT. He m. Mary Delilah WATTS in Gibson Co., TN on 12 Feb 1846. She was the daughter of Malachi and Delila (GRAY) WATTS according to probate records of Johnson Co., AR. Cullen John and Mary Delilah moved to Johnson Co., AR with her parents. Cullen is bur in Johnson Co., AR according to family tradition. Family letters from Delilah indicate that he d. 13 Dec 1863 or 1865. He is supposed to be bur in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Their children: Sarah Telitha, Emily Jane, John Andrew, Wiley Purvis, Hannah Matilda, Mary Ann Elizabeth, and Susan Louisa. [BNII:3:11]

---

25

Curtis BOYETT b. cal 1831 of Attala Co., MS; son of John W. and Margaret E. BOYETT. He resided in Attala Co., MS in 1850 and 1860. [85AMC, 86AMC) Cuzzy BOYTE charged Hilary HASTINGS of fathering her child in Wayne Co., NC Bastardy Bonds, on 17 Feb 1847.

Cynthia BOYETT, b. est 1825; parents unknown. Cohabitated with Alexander ROUSE for eleven years on 11 Aug 1866. [MCDDBR]

Cynthia/Cinthia F. BOYETT b. Oct 1882 in TX; daughter of Amos Clingman and Joanna P. (CUNNINGHAM) BOYETT. The family resided in Fannin Co., TX in 1880 and Grayson Co., TX in 1900. [90GCT, BNI:4:11]

D. H. BOYETT b. Oct 1867 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Carry E. who was b. Mar 1880 in TX. They lived in Waco, TX in 1900. Child: Harry Lee. [90MCT]

D. L. BOYETTE b. est 1900 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. L. A. \_\_\_\_\_ they lived in Johnston Co., NC. Child: Edith Frances. [BCJNC]

D. M. BOYETTE b. est 1830; lived Princeton, Arkansas; parents unknown. He was a member of the Roberta Lodge (#204) M W Grand Lodge of F. & A. Masons in Princeton. [BNI:1:7]

D. W. BOYTE b. 8 Oct 1855 in MS; son of William H. and Louisa (WARD) BOYTE. When D. W. was two years old the family moved to Louisiana. William H. resided there the remainder of his life. In 1869 D. W. and his mother, Louisa, moved to Faulkner Co., AR. D. W. moved to Richwoods, Lonoke Co., AR in 1876, and in 1881 he settled in Lonoke twp. He m. Mrs. S. J. A. (LONG) SAMPLE b. TN, daughter of John and Susan LONG, and widow of R. R. SAMPLE. He was a member of the school board in District #35. In Apr 1910 he was enumerated with Joel KERPATRICK (?KIRKPATRICK). No known issue. [BNI:410, 91LON]

Damon E. BOYT b. Oct 1897 in Obion Co., TN; son of George and Hattie M. (MEADOWS) BOYETT. [900TN]

Daniel BOYT/BOYETTE b. bet 1774 and 1784 of Duplin Co., NC; son of William and Jane. Daniel was living in Duplin Co., NC in 1800 but not in 1810. He m. Elizabeth BOYER who was b. est 1774 in NC. Daniel was deceased prior to 1834. Daniel and Elizabeth's child: Nancy. [FHLAR, BNII:3:7, 80DUP]

Daniel BOYETT b. cal 1812/8 in GA; probably the son of Arthur and Lucretia (HIGHSMITH) BOYT. It was probably this Daniel that served in Justice's Co., Wellborn's AL Mounted Volunteers during the Creek Indian War of 1836-37. He was m. when the 1840 U.S. Census was taken for Covington Co., AL; there was a female b. bet 1810 and 1820 and

---

## 26

a female under five in the household. He m. est 1840 Tabitha/Telisha/Telitha/Lelisha \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. cal 1825 in AL or GA. They were living in Covington Co., AL in 1850 and in Farmerville, Union Co., AR in 1860. Children: (f) Smithean, John, Bennett, Mary, and Nancy. [84CAC, 85CAC]

Daniel BOYTE b. 1825 in Union Co., NC; son of Joseph Wesley and Martha Patsy (ROOKS) BOYTE. They lived near Little Rock, AR. Child: Lee. [WFBM, FBTB]

Daniel BOYT b. cal 1841 in AL; son of Joseph and Nancy. Family resided in Butler Co., AL in 1850. [85BCA]

Daniel BOYETT b. Dec 1850 in VA; parents unknown. He m. L. A. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Aug 1855 in TX. They resided in Brazos Co., TX in 1900. Children: Maggie and Luthiry. [90BCT]

Daniel BOYETT b. cal 1853 in AR; son of William Christopher and Jane BOYETT. They moved to Marion, Union Parish, LA about 1870.

Daniel BOYETT b. est 1855 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. 2 Jan 1878 in Wayne County Adelin HADLEY. [MRWNC]

Daniel BOYETT b. June 1894 in TX; son of Jessie and Carrie. Family lived in Cooke Co., TX in June 1900. [90CKE]

Daniel Ambras BOYET b. 8 Nov 1886; parents unknown. He d. 1 Dec 1916, bur. Napoleon Cemetery. [NCMLL]

David BOYT b. est 1790 of Virginia; parents unknown. He served as a private in the 59th Regiment of Reddick Jr.'s Company in the Virginia Militia during the War of 1812. This may the same David BOYT who resided in Pike Co., AL in 1840. In the house at that time there were a son b. bet 1810 and 1820, a son and two daughters b. bet 1820 and 1825, one son and one daughter b. bet 1825 and 1830, and one daughter b. bet 1830 and 1835. [84P1K, BNI:1:3, BNI:3:12]

David BOYAT b. est 1845 of Oneida, TN; parents unknown. He m. 27 Apr 1867 in Oneida to Sarah WINCHESTER. [BNI:4:6]

David BOYET b. cal 1850 in Johnston Co., NC; son of Garry and Tempy BOYET. [86JNC]

David BOYETTE b. Sep 1872 in AL; parents unknown, but b. in GA. David's sister Delia S. b. July 1879 in AL was living with his family in June 1900. David was a cigar maker in June 1900 when he and family were residing in Geneva Co., AL. David m. Emma \_\_\_\_\_ cal 1893. She was b. Mar 1875 in AL; her father b. FL and her mother b. AL.

---

## 27

She was the mother of three, only one of whom was living in June 1900. Children: Lilly M. and two others. [90GCA]

David BOYETT b. cal 1877 in AR; parents unknown. He m. Ida \_\_\_\_\_ (1, . 1883 in AR). They resided in Perry Co., AR in Apr 1910. Children: Dosia, Auroey, and William. [91PER]

David BOYETT b. cal 1878 Attala Co., MS; son of Stephen and Emma BOYETT. [88AMC]

David BOYET/BOYETT b. Aug 1880; son of Amos Clingman and Joanna P. (CUNNINGHAM) BOYETT. The family resided in Fannin Co., TX in 1880 and in Grayson Co., TX in 1900. [90GCT, 88CFT, BNI:4:11]

David C. BOYETT b. Sept 1871 in MO; parents unknown. He m. Beulah J. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. in Dec 1874 in TX. They lived in Paris, Lamar Co., TX in 1900. [90LCT]

David J. BOYETT b. 28/9 Aug 1876; son of Taylor BOYETT. Hem. Ida \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. 6 Sep 1881; he d. 20 Mar 1952, and she d. 21 Feb 1971. They are bur in the Harmony Cem, Perry Co., AR. [HCPAR]

David William BOYETT b. est 1883; son of Eli Gipson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT.

Dawson BOYETTE b. prob bef 1825, of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. He was a patient of Dr. R. A. Stone whose records begin about 1845. [DSRST]

Delia S. BOYETTE b. July 1879 in AL; daughter of parents b. in GA. She and her brother, David were cigar makers, living in Geneva Co., AL in the same household in June 1900. [90GCA]

Della L. BOYT b. Dec 1886 in TX; daughter of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Della O. BOYETTE b. Sep 1888 in AL; daughter of William J. and Sarah R. BOYETTE. Family resided in Lamar Co., AL in June 1900. [90LCT]

Dennis Hillary BOYETTE b. 10 Jan 1879 in Searight, Covington Co., AL; son of William  
Dennis and Martha (PERKINS) BOYETTE. He m. 1 Mar 1899 in Laurel Hill, FL to  
Star Rosevelt TOLBERT, daughter of James Tilman and Martha Magnolia (JORDAN)  
TOLBERT. She was b. 27 Dec 1885 in Henderson, Pike Co., AL. He d. 10 Feb 1955  
in Searight, AL. Children: Clarence E., Theda Theron, Tura Aline, Effie Toll, and  
Willene. [FHLAR]

Denson BOYETT [see Henry Denson BOYETT].

---

## 28

Dicey BOYET. b. est 1789 of Duplin Co., NC; daughter of Arthur and Martha (BEST) BOYET. She prob is the Dicey BOYETT who m. Henry BEST on 20 Jan 1807 in Duplin Co. [MRDNC, BNI:4:7J]

Dicey BOYET b. cal 1815 in NC; parents unknown. She m. 26 Mar 1835 in Lowndes Co., MS to Alexander TUCKER who was b. cal 1805 in NC. They

resided in Lowndes Co., AL in 1850. Children: Hiram, Samuel J.,  
?Ewing?, Mary, and Carlo S. [MRLCA, 85LCA]

Dickson M. BOYETT b. cal 1841 in AL; son of Jessy and Lucretia. Family  
resided in Clarke twp of Lafayette Co., AR in 1850. [85LAF]

Doc BOYETT b. Jan 1874 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Dollie \_\_\_\_\_ who  
was b. July 1882 in TX. They lived in Henderson Co., TX in 1900. Child:  
Albert E. [90HCT]

Dora BOYETT b. est 1865 in TN; daughter of John L. and Sarah Agnes  
(GOSS) BOYETT. She m. Tom BARNETT and they had two children. [BNII:3:  
10]

Dottie B. BOYETT b. Dec 1898 in TX; daughter of Thomas and Belle L.  
BOYETT of Brown Co., TX in June 1900. [90BRW]

Douglas C. BOYETT b. May 1892 in TX; son of William H. and Sallie  
BOYETT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90BCT]

Dread BOYET see Etheldred, son of Edward.

Duncan BOYETT b. cal 1857 in AR; son of William Christopher and Jane  
BOYETT. They moved to Marion, Union Parish, LA about 1870.

Durham G. BOYTT b. cal 1814 in NC; parents unknown. He m. 17 or 20 Aug  
1838 in Gibson Co., TN to Clarinda CREWS who was b. 1821 in NJ or MS.  
Children: Martha, Nancy, Wiley, and John. [MRGTN, 85GTN]

Durdin (Durham?) BOYT b. cal 1795 of Louisiana; parents unknown. He was  
living in Union Parish, Louisiana in 1840. In the household were a male  
b. abt 1823, a male b. abt 1827, a male b. abt 1832, and no females.  
[84UPL]

E. E. BOYETT b. cal 1875; son of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT.  
Family resided in Covington Co., AL. [88CAC, 90CAC]

E. 3. BOYT b. est 1820 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. She m.  
Elisha DAWSON on 20 Feb 1839 in Stewart County. [BNI:2:4]

---

## 29

E. J. BOYD/BOYT b. est 1825 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She  
took out a license to marry in Hardemon Co. on 16 Jan 1845; the  
certificate was not returned. [EWTNM]

E. L. BOYETT b. Dec 1897 in TX; daughter of Eli Wilson and M. C.  
BOYETT. The family lived in Johnson Co., TX in June 1900. [90JCT]

Early M. BOYETT b. Jan 1875 in AL; parents unknown. Living with Josie  
MCKENSIE in Runnels Co., TX in 1900. [90RTC]

Earnest E. BOYT b. Oct 1893 in TX; son of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Easter BOYETT, of Wayne Co., NC; daughter of James B. BOYETT. She m. James BUNN. [MCD BR]

Ebbin BOYETT b. 1899 of Lonoke Co., AR; step son of Will WARREN. He and siblings were living with Will WARREN in 1910 in Lonoke Co. Siblings include Gay, John, and Susie. [91LON]

Edna J. BOYETT b. Sep 1877 in TX; parents unknown. Living with Frederick S. SCOTT in Harp Co., TX in 1900. [90HRP]

Eddie J. BOYETT b. Oct 1892 in TX, daughter of John W. and Mary E. BOYETT of Hamilton Co., TX in June 1900. [90HML]

Edna J. BOYETT b. Apr 1896 in Marion Co., AL; daughter of William H. and Laura BOYETT. Family resided in Marion Co. AL in June 1900. [90MAL]

Edward BOYET b. est 1715 of Nansemond Co., VA, possibly son of Thomas BOYET/BOYTE. He m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_. They moved to Bertie Co., NC. The Vestry Book for Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA shows an Edward BOYET in 1772 when Henry JERNIGAN gave his land in Nansemond to "Lydia JONES, daughter of Edward BOYET of Nansemond." Whether this is the same Edward is uncertain as Edward described himself as "of the Parish of Society, County of Bertie" in 1756. He d. aft 1787 and she d. bef 1775. The first record for Edward is a 4 Mar 1756 deed recorded (Bk H, p.340) in Bertie Co. for 200 acres in the Parish of Society, Bertie Co., which he purchased for 18 lbs. and sold for 16 lbs on 16 Dec 1756 (Bk H, p.409). This record was signed by both Edward and Abigail. Edward was on the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co., NC and some of his children were recorded on the 1786 tax list for Wayne Co., NC. Edward purchased 200 acres in Dobbs County on the north side of Little River and north and south sides of Buck Swamp from William WATERS after WATERS had bought it from Richard Hazelwood on 22 Oct 1762. Edward d. aft 1786 because his son, James, and Edward sold 100 acres of this land on 16 Oct 1784 to James MILES. Edward pay tax on the remaining 100 acres of land in Wayne County, in 1786, but paid no toll tax at that time

---

## 30

probably due to his advanced age. On 9 Jan 1787 he sold the remaining 100 acres to John HOWELL. In 1790 he was residing in Wayne Co., NC; in his home were two males b. bef 1774 and two females. Children: William, Edward, James, Etheldred, Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, and Seth. [TLDNC, TLWNC, FRGBW, FRRTD, FRRS, BNI:2:2]

Edward BOYET b. est 1747 of Nansemond Co., VA; son of Edward and Abigail BOYET. He was listed in the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co., NC as a son of Edward BOYET. This family was in what later became Wayne Co., NC with lands along Buck Swamp. He m. in Burke Co., GA, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. He had a land grant in 1787 in Washington Co. Children: Elizabeth and possibly Benjamin. [FRGBW, TLDNC, 79WNC]

Edward BOYET b. 1775 of Dobbs Co., NC or Lexington Co., SC; son of James and Sabra (SASSER) BOYET. He was listed as one of the heirs in the settlement of his father's estate in Screven Co., GA in July 1812. Edward served as administrator of his brother, Irvin's estate in May 1824 through May 1826 in Screven Co., GA. Edward m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ and wthey were living in Screven Co., GA in 1820, and 1830. A Screven Co. deed (Bk J, p.289) shows that on 12 July 1815 Edward and his wife, Rebecca, deeded to Moses TWIGGS 200 acres of pine land on Little Horse Creek for \$38. Children:  
James Thomas and Ethel Dred/Etheldred. [82SGA, 83SGA, FRGBW, DBSCG, G:GPS, BNI:3:6J

Edward (possibly the same as Etheldred) BOYETT b. 10 Aug 1800 in GA; parents unknown,  
brother of James T. M. (1) Sara Ann SAUCER; m. (2) Nancy PORTER; m. (3) Elizabeth Jane RUSSELL who was b. cal 1822 in AL. They were residing in Farmerville, Union C., AR in 1860. Others in Union Co in 1860 were Perry and Lucretia, William and Jane, B. J. and Fatima, and Daniel and Tabitha. Children:  
Edward, Henrietta, Ursula, James R., Lafayette B. and Charlotte A. [86UNI]

Edward BOYETT b. est 1825 in GA; son of Edward b. 10 Aug 1800 in GA.

Edward BOYETT b. cal 1845 in LA; son of Edward and Elizabeth BOYETT. He lived in Columbia Co., AR in 1860. [86CAC]

Edward BOYETT b. est 1870 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. in Wayne County on 7 Nov 1895, Emma L. HILL. [MRWNC]

Edward BOYTTE b. May 1872 in AL; son of a father who was born in GA and d. bef 1900 and Ann BOYETT, who was b. July 1841 in GA; both her parents were b. in GA. Edward m. Minnie who was b. June 1875 in AL; they were m. cal 1891. Edward's sister or sister-in-law, Addie, a widow at the age of seventeen, who was b. Mar 1883 in AL was residing with his family in June 1900. Children: Clarence, Willie, and a daughter. [90GCA]

---

## 31

Edward BOYETT b. July 1894 in TX; son of Noah and Mattie BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST)

Edward A. BOYETT b. 24 May 1850 in Shelby Co., TN; son of John F. and Deborah Louise (BILLS) BOYET. He m. 14 Jan 1872 to Sarah C. TREADAWAY; he d. 7 Feb 1882. See also Robert Edward BOYETT. [BNII:2:4]

Edward M. BOYETT, b. Mar 1895 of Covington Co., AL; son of Willis M/William B. and Ava Emma BOYETT. Family resided in Covington Co., AL in June 1900. [90CAC, 91CAC]



Edwin C. BOYETTE b. est 1900 of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC; son of Crawford BOYTE/BOYETTE and Miss WILLIAMSON. [WFBM]

Elbert BOYT b. bet 1800 and 1810 of Burke Co., GA; parents unknown. He was residing in the 72nd District of Burke Co. in 1830. In his household were a female b. bet 1810 and 1815 and a female b. bet 1780 and 1770. [83BGA]

Elbert BOYETT, b. July 1890 in AL; son of Thomas and Julie BOYETT. Family resided in Choctaw Co., AL in 1900. [9OCCA]

Eli C. BOYETT b. 1809 Wayne Co., NC; son of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYETT. Eli moved to Bedford Co., TN where he m. (1) Parthenia JERNIGAN (daughter of Alexander JERNIGAN) and m. (2) her sister, Sarah. The family lived in Coffee Co. TN after it was organized from Bedford Co. Then they moved to Gibson Co., TN. Eli served as constable of Gibson Co., TN in 1830s. He d. in Gibson Co., TN in 189? and is bur at [FBTB]

Eli Gipson/Gibson BOYETT b. 25 Mar 1815 or cal 1818 in NC; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He m. (1) 12 Nov 1835/6 in Henry Co., AL to Elizabeth COOK, widow of Rev. John BATEMAN. Some records show him in Covington Co., AL. He was living in Lowndes Co., AL in 1850; Elizabeth's sister, Mary M. b. 1826 lived with them. He witnessed a deed in Lowndes Co., AL on 23 July 1852 from his parents to his brother, James L. In 1867 he was residing in Butler Co., AL. They resided in 1880 and 1900 in Sabine Co., TX. He m. (2) in 1868 Josephine AMOS who was b. 1843 and d. 1888. He was a Primitive Baptist minister. He d. 1893 in AL. Children by 1st wife: Amarintha or Emerintha, Henry Denson, Phillip W., Irene, John T., Thomas. Children by 2nd wife: Josephine Gertrude, Frances Lucretia, Clairey, Rebecca Caroline, Mary Matilda, James Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth, and David William. [85LCA, 88CST, 90CST]

Eli Wilson BOYETT b. 11 May 1871 Dunklin Co., MO; son of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT. He m. M. C. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Dec 1882 in TN. They were living

---

## 32

in Johnson Co., TX in June 1900. Children: (f) E. L. and (f) M. M. [BNII:3:13, 90JCT]

Elias M. BOYT b. June 1884 in TX; son of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Elias W. BOYETT b. 26 Feb 1838 in MS; son of Evan and Milly BOYETT. He m. est 1859 to Jane V. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. 16 Dec 1838 in MS. They lived in Atalla Co., MS in 1850, 1860, 1870 in twp 15 R 8E. Jane d. 31 Dec 1906 and Elias d. 16 Apr 1926. Children: Louisa, Wallace C., Mande T., Ruth J., Mary Ann, Elizabeth Alice, and Charles W. [85AMC, 86AMC, 87AMC)

Elijah BOYT/BOYETT b. est 1798 in NC; parents unknown. He lived in Dickson Co., TN. He served from TN during the first Seminole Indian War between 31 Jan and 30 June 1818. He was in Bell's Company of TN Volunteers. Elijah was probably living in Stewart Co., TN in 1818 for he enlisted from there. According to his military pension application, he married on 20 Aug 1818 (at the same time he supposedly was serving in the military during the Seminole War). This date may be inaccurate as their first known child was not born until 1825. Another fact that indicates that 1818 is in error for their marriage year is that his wife Martha PERVES would have been only thirteen years old at that time. Martha was b. 1805 and d. after 1866 in Obion Co., TN. About 1828 the family may have moved into southern Illinois, for a son William was supposedly born there in 1830. Elijah and family moved to the countyline area between Gibson and Obion counties, TN around 1840. Elijah d. in Mason Hall, Obion, TN on 8 Nov 1843. Martha d. sometime after 1866, possibly in Arkansas. Their children: Cullen John, William, Barney Smith, Elijah L., Anne, Elizabeth, Eliza, and Susanna. [BNII:3:11-12)

Elijah BOYT b. est 1835 of Emanuel Co., GA; parents unknown. He m. (1) Patience BOYT, daughter of Shadrack. Elijah m. (2) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Children: James J., Thomas L. and Harriet R. [FRGBW]

Elijah Harrison BOYETT b. 14 Dec 1877/8 Dunklin Co., MO; son of Barney Smith and Laura BOYETT. He m. 25 July 1896 to Donnie Mae THOMAS in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX. He d. there on 14 May 1955. Donnie Mae b. 2 Mar 1880; d. 12 Mar 1969 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX. They had at least three children. They lived in Johnson Co., TX in 1900. Child: (f) B. S. [90JCT, BNII:3:13]

Elijah "Lige" L. BOYETT b. 1833 in IL; son of Elijah and Martha (PERVES/PURVIS) BOYETT. He m. Louisa Jane \_\_\_\_\_ about 1854. Family tradition relates that Elijah and family moved from Nashville, Washington Co., IL to Cairo, Alexander Co., IL then to Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. From there they moved to Obion Co., TN and later to New Madrid Co., MO. From Missouri they moved to Hempstead Co., AR. Elijah served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and during his service suffered extensive wounds to his left hand due to a gunshot wound. He lost his left index finger

injury he was detailed as a nurse in the field and regimental hospitals until his discharge in 1865. He filed for a pension from the State of Texas in 1890 when he was fifty-seven years old. Their children were John William, Nathaniel Harrison, and Celia. [TXCVP]

Elijah Walkup BOYETT b. Dec 1838 in Gibson Co., TN; son of Eli C. and Sarah (JERNIGAN) Boyett. He m. Susan Alabama MITCHELL b. July 1841 in TX. He served in Co. H, 47th TN Volunteers CSA during the Civil War. He filed for a pension from Texas. They were residing in Aransas Co., TX in June 1900. He d. in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, TX. Their children: Charles. [90ACT]

Elisha BOYT b. 1825 in TN; parents unknown. He m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_ abt 1844. Children: Lassey/Lapsey, William E.C., Rachel, Ellen, Humphrey, Charles, Andrew, and Alan B. [FMJR]

Elisha BOYATT b. May 1869 in TN; parents unknown, but both b. in KY. He m. cal 1893 to Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ (1). 1875 in TN). The family resided in Parmleysville Voting District, Wayne Co., KY on 29 June 1900 (p.263b, #70). Children: Frona/Trona, Everett. [90WKY]

Elisha H. BOYET b. cal 1802 in NC; parents unknown. He lived in Bradley Co., AR with James DOUGLAS in 1860. He m. Ann/Anna \_\_\_\_\_ b. cal 1803 NC. They lived in TN prior to moving to AR. He left a will dated 19 Sep 1863 which was probated in Bradley Co (WB B, p.34) on 7 Oct 1865. Their children as denoted in his will and census records: Jesse T. (b. cal 1845 in TN), Robert H. (1,. cal 1837 TN), James M. (1). cal 1841 TN). He also lists a Mary MERRILL in his will, but does not state any relationship; in 1860 in Robert H. '5 household were John and Martha C. MERRILL (1). 1824 NC and 1836 NC respectively, their three children, and Sarah MERRILL b. 1794 NC. Witnesses to the document were W. B. SEAY, I. N. ERWIN, and J. M. BOYET. Elisha signed with a mark. [86BRA, BNI:4:9]

Elisha O. BOYETT b. Jan 1891 in TX; son of John O. and Mattie A. E. BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Elisha W. BOYET b. est 1787 in Wayne Co., NC; son of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. On 9 Oct 1821 he and Kenar GRANTHAM sold 344 acres in Wayne Co. on the north side of Lewis JERNIGAN's Mill Path, on Ready Branch and Mill Branch; it was part of a tract of land granted to Daniel HAYS for 588 acres on 30 Sep 1783. Recorded Deed Book 12, p.307. [DBWNC, FBTB]

Eliza BOYETT b. cal 1839 in TN; daughter of Elijah and Martha (PERVES/PURVIS) BOYETT. [BNII:3:11-12]

---

## 34

Eliza BOYETT b. Aug 1891 in TX; daughter of Mark D. and Mary J. BOYETT of Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. [90CNT]

Elizah (Elijah?) BOYETT b. 1884 in TX; son of John William and Susan Caroline (CLARK) BOYETT. Family resided in Hempstead Co., AR in Apr 1910. [91HEM]

Elizabeth BOYET b. est 1750 of Duplin Co., NC; parents unknown. She was living in Duplin Co., NC in Apr 1786 in Capt. Hubbard's Co. Other households in the same area were Jones and Absolom. In 1815 an Elizabeth was listed in Duplin Co. on Edward PLEASANT's tax list; others on this same list were Nancy, William, and John. Elizabeth had 100 acres valued at \$200 at that time. No white males over twenty-one resided with her. [78DNC, TXDUP]

Elizabeth BOYET b. est 1770 Wayne Co., NC; possibly daughter of Edward Jr., son of Edward and Abigail BOYET of Wayne Co., NC. [FRGBW]

Elizabeth BOYET b. est 1792 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYET. She d. unmd. [JRLJW]

Elizabeth BOYET b. est 1806 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. She m. Elisha WOODWARD on 21 Nov 1823 in Gibson Co., TN. [FBTB]

Elizabeth "Betsy" BOYETTE b. est 1810 of Duplin Co., NC; she m. Jesse NEWTON bef 1845 and was living out of state when a court case was being held in Duplin Co. to partisan land as requested by Michael BOYETTE. Others involved were Michael's wife Nancy, James DICKSON a guardian to unnamed minor children of Benjamin EZZELL, Nelly and husband Peter ROGERS, Kitty SMITH, and Fanny and husband Jacob HERRING, dated Apr 1845. [CRDNC]

Elizabeth BOYTE b. est 1812 of Hardeman Co., TN; parents unknown. Elliot STEVENS obtained a license in Hardeman Co. to marry Elizabeth on 13 Feb 1832. [EWTNM]

Elizabeth BOYETT b. est 1817 of Lenoir Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. William C. MOODY on 3 Oct 1837 in Lenoir Co. [BNI:4:7]

Elizabeth BOYET b. cal 1830 of Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Hilery and Charity BOYET of NC. Family lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. [85WNC]

Elizabeth BOYETT b. est 1836 in TN; daughter of Elijah and Martha (PERVES/PURVIS) BOYETT. May be the same Elizabeth who m. 19 Mar 1863 in Obion Co., TN to J. H. McKNIGHT. [BNII:3:11-12]

Elizabeth BOYETT b. est 1843 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. J. H. McKNIGHT on 19 Mar 1863 in Obion County. [EWTNM]

---

## 35

Elizabeth BOYTT b. cal 1843 in MS; daughter of John and Delila (STANFIELD) BOYTT. The parents were married in Murray County in 1840 and the family resided in Marion County in 1850. [MRMUG, 85MAR]

Elizabeth BOYET b. 10 May 1845 of GA; daughter of Seth and Patience (MOORE) BOYET. She m. Mitchell SUMMERLIN; shed. 10 Mar 1918. [BNII:4:10]

Elizabeth BOYTT b. 1848 in GA; daughter of Franklin E. and Jane A. (PIKE) BOYTT [FRCBS, 85RCA]

Elizabeth "Letty" BOYETT b. 4 or 24 Sep 1857 Dunklin Co., MO; daughter of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT. [BNII:3: 13]

Elizabeth BOYETT b. est 1856 in Decatur Co., GA; daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (TRAWICK/TRAYWICK) BOYETT. She resided with her brother Isaac L. She probably did not marry. [MEMGA, BNI:3:6]

Elizabeth BOYATT b. est 1858 of Scott Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 23 Feb 1878 to Moses WATTERS. [BNI:4:6]

Elizabeth Adaline BOYET b. 4 July 1836; daughter of John F. and Deborah Louise (BILLS) BOYET. She d. 12 Dec 1912. She m. R. F. KILLINGSWORTH on 10 Feb 1860. Her family lived in Marshall Co., TN; then Shelby Co., TN; and in Lamar Co., TX. [BNII:2:4]

Elizabeth Alice BOYETT b. est 1870 in Attala Co., MS; daughter of Elias W. and Jane. [87AMC]

Elizabeth L. BOYETT b. Oct 1878 in TX; daughter of John W. and Henrietta BOYETT of Newton Co., TX in June 1900. [90NWT]

Ella E. or Mary Ella BOYETT b. 31 July 1880 in Opp, Covington Co., AL; daughter of Emanuel Delany and Frances Lucinda (COON) BOYETT. [90CAC, FHLAR]

Ella J. BOYETT b 23 May 1882; daughter of James Edward and Lucinda (WASDIN) BOYETT.

Ellen BOYETT/BOYD/BOYET b. cal 1825/28 in MS; parents unknown. She lived with Sarah KNIGHT in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA in Division 73 on 30 Sep 1850. In 1860 she was living in the 2nd ward of Augusta and her occupation is listed as "lady of pleasure. In the household were three other females. In 1870 She was in the 4th ward of Augusta, living with Mary and Hamilton LANIER, Thomas and Betsey LACY, and four other adult females and a six year old girl. She is listed as 43 years old and with "no occupation." [85R1C, 86RIC, 87RIC]

---

## 36

Ellen BOYETTE b. cal 1829 in AL; parents unknown. She was living with William G. and Margaret C. MYERS in Sumter Co., AL in 1850. [85SCA]

Ellen BOYETT b. cal 1843 in AL; daughter of Chathom and Charity (?GREGORY?) BOYETT. She m. William LAWSON; she resided with her parents in 1850 in Taylor twp, Ouachita Co., AR. [85COA, FRGBS]

Ellen BOYT b. est 1855; daughter of Elisha and Susan BOYT of TN. [FMJR]  
Ellen J. BOYD/BOYT b. est 1833 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown.  
She m. 12 July 1863 in Hardemon Co., TN to William L. BULLOCK. [EWTNM]

Ellis BOYTT b. Aug 1886 in AL; son of John F. and Sarah BOYTT. Family  
resided in Coosa Co., AL in June 1900. [9OCCO]

Ellis Passmore BOYTE b. cal 1830 of Lawrence Co., MS; son of Shadrack  
and Sarah BOYT of NC. He lived in Lincoln and Lawrence counties, MS. He  
m. (1) 17 Dec 1850 Mary "Polly" BRISTER; he m. (2) Polly MOAK who d. abt  
1856. He then m. (3) Mary Ann "Polly" GOODWIN/GOODIN who was b. 25 Dec  
1841/3, daughter of Ben and Elizabeth (COON) GOODWIN; shed. 15 Feb  
1912. Ellis d. 18 May 1917; they are bur in Union Baptist Church in  
Lincoln Co., MS. In 1860 they were living near Monticello, Lawrence  
Co., MS. Ellis had two daughters by his first wife: Susan and  
Catherine; he had ten children by his third wife: Martin, Barzelle,  
Connie, Rank, Monroe, Wesley, Henry H., Britty, Ciceros, George,  
Martha, Mollie, Sarah, Estella, and Lou. [86LMC, FBTB, MRMGS]

Elmer BOYT b. est 1895; son of Britton E. and Sarry S. BOYT. Family  
resided in Lawrence and Lincoln counties, MS. [FBTB]

Elsie BOYETT/E b. est 1890; daughter of Barzell B. and Bush Colon  
BOYETT/E. Family resided in Lawrence Co., MS in 1900. [9OLMC]

Elsie BOYETT b. Nov 1896 in TX; daughter of Mark D. and Mary J. BOYETT  
of Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. [9OCNT]

Elva E. BOYETT b. 1881 in AR; son of Josiah S. and Elizabeth Clementine  
(GRAVES) BOYETT. Family resided in Scott Co., AR in Apr 1910. [FBTB,  
91SCO]

Elvina BOYET b. 8 May 1843 of GA; daughter of Seth and Patience (MOORE)  
BOYET. She m. 10 May 1863 Jackson COLLINS. Shed. 21 Apr 1915.  
[BNII:4:10]

Elzie BOIT/BOYET b. Mar 1828 (1900 U.S. Census Nacogdoches Co., TX) or  
1840 in AL; parents unknown. He m. Sarah E. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Feb 1854 in  
AL. They resided in Nacogdoches Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children:  
Caroline, John E., Martha, (f) F.

---

37

B., Louisa J., and Jesse A. [88NTC, 90TNC]

Elzie Lee BOYETT b. 20 Aug 1879 in AL; son of John Floyd BOYETT who was  
b. in AL. Elzie m. Minnie V. \_\_\_\_\_ in 1899 probably in Coosa Co., AL  
where they were living in June 1900. Minnie V. was b. Apr 1878 in AL.  
Elzie d. 7 Oct 1940. [9OCCO, FRGWB]

Emanuel BOYETT b. 1816 in GA. He was a resident of Covington Co., AL on  
24 Nov 1836.

He resided in Township 4, Range 17. He m. Ava/Avy who was b. Jan 1820. He d. bef June 1900. Ava was a widow, living in Straughn School House District, Covington Co., AL in June 1900 with two servants, Josephine COLE b. Aug 1874 and Isa COLE b. Apr 1887. [OSELO]

Emanuel Delany BOYETT b. 18 Aug 1854; son of William and Elizabeth (GATES) BOYETT. He m. Frances Lucinda "Lucy" COON who was b. 12 Sep 1850 in AL and d. 19 Jan 1927. Emanuel d. 25 June 1903. They are bur at Harmony Church Cem in Andalusia, AL. Family lived in Opp, Covington Co., AL from 1880 through 1900 or later. Her sons lived near James E. BOYETT in Santa Rosa/Okaloosa counties Florida and are buried in the same cemetery. Children: Mary Ella, Wiley William, Martha M., and Jesse Oliver. [85CAC, 86CAC, FHLAR]

Emiline BOYETT b. cal 1831 of Bradley Co., AR; possibly daughter of William M. and Sarah SMITH of Ouachita, Bradley Co., AR. She m. Jesse BOYT b. cal 1824 in NC. [85BRA]

Emily BOYT b. cal 1848 in TN; living in 1850 in Franklin twp, Desha Co., AR; daughter of Amos and Darcas BOYT.[85DES]]

Emily J. BOYT b. cal 1855 in MO; daughter of Joseph and Manerva BOYT who were residents of Dunklin Co., MO in 1860. [86DM0]

Emily Jane BOYETT b. cal 1850; daughter of Cullen John and Mary Delilah (WATTS) BOYETT. She m. 22 Mar 1866 in Johnson Co., AR to Robert PATTERSON. She d. in Crawford Co., AR. [JCAMR, BNII:3: 11/12]

Emitty BOYET b. cal 1831 in FL; son of Isaac and Margaret. Family resided in Decatur Co., GA in 1850. [85DEC]

Emma BOYETT b. Mar 1877 in GA; parents unknown. Living with sister(?), Emma MORRIS, in Van Zandt Co., TX in 1900. [90VZT]

Emma/Emmer BOYETT b. Oct 1887 probably in Covington Co., AL; daughter of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT of Covington Co., AL. [90CAC]

---

## 38

Emma BOYETTE b. 15 Feb 1893, daughter of Isaac and Mattie Sarah (BOSTICK) BOYETTE. She m. Leonard ROWAN; she d. 20 Apr 1975 in Long Bridge, Berrien Co., GA.

Emmaline BOYETT b. 30 Oct 1830; d. 19 Jan 1899; bur. Perry Co., AR. [CRPCA]

Emmet BOYETT b. May 1897 in TX; son of Marion and Jessie BOYETT of Comanche Co., TX in June 1900. [90CMN)

Ennie BOYETT b. May 1899 in Newton Co., TX; daughter of John W. and Henrietta BOYETT of Newton Co., TX in June 1900. [90NWT]

Enos BOYET b. cal 1832 Johnston Co., NC; son of George Jr. and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. They lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [85JNC, FHLAR]

Ensly/Ensley BOYETT b. est 1850 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. (1) May E. EXUM in 1872; he m. (2) 22 Nov 1877 in Wayne Co., NC Delia PEACOCK. [MRWNC]

Ephraim BOYET/BOYT b. bef Jan 1755 of Sampson and Duplin counties, NC; probably a son of Moses and maybe Elizabeth. He d. bef 21 Apr 1806. He bought land from Edward CANNON in Duplin Co. which was recorded on 24 Jan 1776 (Bk 5, p.421) at the same time as a deed for William BOYET. Ephraim served in the NC Militia during the Revolutionary War. He received a pay voucher for one pound specie from the Auditors of Wilmington District dated 11 Mar 1782 (#1372). After Ephraim's death Gibson SLOAN was appointed guardian of his children. Ephraim sold lands in Duplin Co., NC on 12 Jan 1778, but the transaction was recorded in Sampson Co., NC which could possibly indicate that he resided in Sampson County at that time. His land was on Graves Swamp and the back side of Jenkins branch and Chinquinpin branch. Also he had land on Ash branch, the eighth run of Ash creek, Gum swamp, and at the head of Chickapen (Chinquinpin? branch. He was residing in Capt. Ward's District of Duplin Co. when the state census was enumerated in Apr 1786. In his household were one white male b. bef 1765 and two males b. after 1765 and two females. In 1790 there were three males b. bef 1774, three females, and Ephraim. In 1800 they were still in Duplin Co. There six males and two females in the home: Children: Ephraim, Thomas James, and a daughter whose name in unknown. [LRSNC, LRDNC, CRDNC, 78DNC, 79DUP, 80DUP]

Ephrim/Ephraim BOYET/BOYT b. est 1781 Duplin Co., NC; possibly son of Ephraim or Samuel BOYET. He m. 21 Apr 1806 to Milberry MATTHEWS who was b. est 1785 of Duplin Co., NC. He was residing in Duplin Co., NC in 1800 but had moved on to Onslow Co., NC before 1810. He purchased two parcels of land, one of 100 acres and the other 224 acres in Onslow Co. on 6 Aug 1810 (Deed Book 6, p.52). William BOYT witnesses these transactions. In Feb 1819 his youngest son, Jesse, was given land on Blue Creek consisting of 124 acres, but later records show that Jesse sold 224 acres on

---

### 39

Blue Creek on 28 Jan 1823 and that Jesse was living in All Saints Parish, SC at that time. That same date he purchased 100 acres formerly called Brinson Land (DB 16, p 93). He d. bef 1830 in Onslow Co., NC. Children: William, Jesse, a daughter b. est 1781; a son b. est 1781 (possibly Ephraim), a son b. abt 1788, and a son b. abt 1793. [80DUP, 81ONC, FHLAR, LRONC, MRDNC]

Equilla BOYET b. est 1800 in Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. She m. Elijah LANGSTON; Child: William. [FBTB]



Era May BOYETT b. May 1899 in AL; daughter of Lawrence D. and Zeuley BOYETT. Family was living in Geneva Co., AL on 1 June 1900. [90GCA]

Ervin Newton BOYETT b. 19 Nov 1854 in GA; son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYAT/BOYETT of Chambers Co. GA in 1850. [BNII:4:25]

Espie BOYETT b. Oct 1899 in Jasper Co., TX; daughter of James E. and Thebran A. BOYETT. [90JTC]

Esra BOYETT b. Nov 1850 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Mary SMITH who was b. Dee 1868 in TX, daughter of Frank and Martha SMITH. They lived in Smith Co., TX in 1900. Esra reportedly was a cousin of Felix BOYETT who was residing with them in June 1900. Apparently both Esra and Mary d. leaving young children. Children: Leeah, Myrtle, Nora A., and Wilford. (90STC]

Estella BOYT b. est 1880 in MS; daughter of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT of Lawrence Co., MS. [86LMC, FBTB]

Esther R. BOYETT b. est 1829 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. Jessie WYATT on 12 Feb 1849 in Obion County. [EWTNM]

Ethel BOYETT b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served as a private during the Civil War in 1862-63 in Co. I, 31st Louisiana Infantry. [BNII:1:2]

Ethel or Ethie BOYETT b. Sep 1871/2 in TX; son of Lafayette Benjamin and Toletha/Tabitha BOYETTE. He m. Sarah J. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Mar 1878. They resided in Jasper Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: If any, unknown. [88JTC, 90JTC]

Etheldred BOYT/BOYET b. est 1745 of Dobbs Co., NC; son of Edward and Abigail (?PAGE?) BOYET. He was first recorded on the 1769 tax list for Dobbs Co., NC as a son of Edward BOYET. On 5 Nov 1771 in Dobbs Co., NC, Etheldred had an entry of 200 acres recorded. He m. bef 11 Jan 1772 Priscilla JERNIGAN, daughter of Thomas and Isabella JERNIGAN. On 11 Jan 1772 Etheldred received from Isbel (sic) JERNIGAN, full part of the Thomas JERNIGAN's estate in Dobbs Co., NC for his wife, Priscilla. On 4 Feb 1772, Etheldred had surveyed 200 acres on Stoney Creek, on land

---

## 40

adjacent to James PATE's line. He was listed on the 1779 Tax List for Dobbs Co. They lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1790 and owned land which was adjacent to land owned by William SASSER (on which David DAVIS lived), John PAGE, John WIGGS, and William JERNIGAN; this was located on the south side of Little River. In the 1790 census in his home were three males b. aft 1774 and six females. Priscilla's father's estate provided them with several parcels of land in Wayne Co., NC which they sold

after her mother's death. He received an eighty acre grant from the State on 11 July 1788. Deed Book 4, p.326, #206 for Wayne Co., NC shows that on 29 Sep 1789 Etheldred BOYET purchased from the State, eighty acres in Wayne Co., on the west side of Little River and west side of Beaverdam Swamp at the rate of fifty shillings per 100 acres. Adjacent land owners were Matthew RAIFORD's "old line," Nicholas TYDER/TYNER, and BRADUS. Book 5, p.180 shows that Etheldred received 10 lbs. specie from Lewis GURLEY on 14 Oct 1789 for land on the west sides of Little River and Beaverdam Swamp. Adjacent owners of the eighty acres were "Mathew RAIFORD's old line" and "near Nicholas TINER's." This transaction was not recorded until Jan 1792. On 30 Dec 1800, in Wayne Co., NC, another deed was transacted which listed 150 acres of land adjacent to Etheldred's own lines; one witness for this deed was Joseph Ballard BOYT. In 1800 both Etheldred and Priscilla are shown to be b. bef 1755; in their home were two females and one male b. bet 1774 and 1784, one girl and one boy b. bet 1784 and 1790, and two girls b. bet 1790 and 1800. Etheldred owned five slaves in 1800. Apparently one son and two daughters had either married or died between 1790 and 1800. Etheldred, Priscilla, and family were living in Wayne Co., NC in August 1807 when he filed a suit against Stephen SASSER; Jehu BOYT was a witness. Etheldred was paid for three days attendance at court; in a deposition he stated that the distance to court from his home was thirty-four miles and that he attended court three times during the month of August 1807. On 3 October 1807 a certificate was recorded for "Ethelred BOYT and his wife Priscilla also his daughters Betsey, Betheny, and Martha" as "acceptable members of Methodist Episcopal Church in Wayne County, Raleigh Circuit, State of North Carolina." This document was signed by Chirstopher S. MORNING with a postscript which reads, "The Lord bless you all ways and make you a blessing where you go. C.S.M." About 1808 the family had moved to Tennessee, in 1809 and 1810 Etheldred is listed in the Williamson Co., TN tax list. He owed one thousand pounds of port to G. D. READ which on 23 Aug 1810 was to be paid to Moses TURNER. By 1812 they were living in Bedford Co., TN where he purchased 340 acres for \$1,050.00 on 19 Jan 1812. Witnesses to this transaction were Jehu and James BOYET, probably his sons. In 1812, during the War of 1812, Etheldred and two sons, Jehu and James, served in Capt Lewis Medlin's Company, 28th Regiment, Tennessee Militia for Bedford Co. County Judge Allen LEEPER made a list of 98 men who served; this is on file at the Tennessee State Library. It noted that Medlin's District was in the Sinking Creek and Rock Creek area south of Duck River and above the Lincoln Co., TN line. Later this was Districts 19 and 20 of Bedford Co. A receipt was recorded for "Athaldratt" BOYT for "\$9.87 ½ c [sic] in full of his account with us to present date..." 28 Dec 1819; it is to THOMPSON and WARDLOW by John C. SAWYERS. He bought a negro, "Jack" from James BOYET on 3 Aug 1824, as recorded

---

## 41

in Bedford Co., TN. He paid Thomas ROSS \$185 "in full." Another receipt notes, "Received of Etheldridge BOYETT by this lady ten dollars & 37 ½ cents in full of his account with us [signed] B. WILLIAMS & Co." Etheldred d. aft 25 Sep 1828 and bef 1830 probably in Bedford Co., TN. Another receipt signed by James PARTON and dated 2 November 1833 states, "Received of James BOYET my fee for services as Commissioner to lay off his portion of land in Estate of Ethelred BOYET, deceased."

Priscilla d. probably in 1836/8 in Bedford Co., TN. Bedford County was divided in 1836 and Marshall County was created. Some of the children lived in both counties. Children: Jesse, Bethena, Jehu, Martha, Elizabeth, Alsy or Alcey, James, Nancy, and Zelpha. [TGM, LRBTN, LRWNC, TLWTN, TLDNC, TRDNC, 79WNC, 80WNC, 83BTN, TNSLIB, WWCNC, BNI:3:5]

Etheldred/Ethel Dred BOYETT b. 10 Aug 1800 Screven Co., GA; possibly son of Edward and Rebecca BOYETT of Screven Co., GA. He is believed to be a brother of James Thomas BOYETT who was b. 1812 in GA. He m. 5 Sep 1821 Sarah Ann SAUCER who was b. 26 Oct 1806 Screven Co., GA. Shed. 12 Feb 1840; he d. 27 Dec 1882. Both are bur Spring Branch Cem, Columbia Co., AR. Child: William Christopher.

Ethie BOYETT [see Ethel BOYETT].

Etta BOYETT b. Feb 1899 in Jasper Co., TX; daughter of Henry J. and Margaret (DAUGHTERY) BOYETT. [90JTC]

Etta L. BOYETT b. July 1897 in TX; daughter of Joseph K. and Emma A. BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Eula BOYETT b. July 1884 of Abilene, Taylor Co., TX; daughter of Everett R. and Ida BOYETT. [90TCC]

Eva BOYETT b. Sep 1891 in GA; daughter of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. The family lived in Tyler Co., TX in 1900. [90TTC]

Eva E. BOYETT b. Feb 1884 in TX; daughter of Silas L. BOYETT of Henderson Co., TX in June 1900. [90HCT]

Eva O. BOYETT b. June 1894 in TX; daughter of Amos Clingman and Joanna (CUNNINGHAM) BOYETT. This family resided in Grayson Co., TX in 1900. [90GCT, BNI:4:11]

Eva S. BOYETT b. Apr 1898/9 in AL; daughter of Richard T. and Susie BOYETT. The family lived in Jefferson Co., AL in June 1900. [90JCA]

Evan BOYETT b. 15 Sep 1803 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Milly \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. in 1815 in MS. This family lived in Attala Co., MS in 1850, 1860, and 1870, and 1900.

---

## 42

Children: Elias W., Hannah, Stephen H. or F., Wallace P., Sarah J., Milly E., and Evan L. [85AMC, 86AMC, 87AMC, 90AMC]

Eve BOYETT b. Jan 1880 in TX; daughter of Robert E. and Sarah H. BOYETT; she m. William STUART and they were living with her parents in Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900. [90PLP]

Eveline BOYETT b. cal 1849 GA; daughter of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family lived in the 8th District of Randolph Co., GA in Sep 1850. [85RAN]

Evelyn BOYETT b. est 1857 of Lowndes Co., AL; daughter of James L. and Rebecca (UPSHAW) BOYETT. The family lived in Ashland Co., AR in 1850 and in Lowndes Co., AL in 1860. [85ASH, 86LCA]

Everett BOYATT b. Mar 1897 in Wayne Co., KY; son of Thomas and Mary BOYATT. Family lived in Wayne Co., in June 1900. [90WKY]

Everett R. BOYETT b. Mar 1863 in Smith Co., TX; son of John James and Melissa (THORN) BOYETT. He m. Ida \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Feb 1866 in Abiline, Taylor Co., TX where they resided in 1900. Children: Eula, Inez, Phipps, John, Lyda, and Jewel. [90TCC, PHPSD]

Exaline BOYT, b. est 1811 Wayne Co., TN; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET. She m. Reuben TYSON on 4 Aug 1831 in Gibson Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Exie A. BOYETT b. 1898 in OK Terr; daughter of Josiah S. and Elizabeth Clementine (GRAVES) BOYETT. She m. LEECH and lived in Mansfield, AR until her death in 198?. [FBTB, 91SCO]

Ezekial BOYIT b. cal 1780 of Barnwell Co., SC; son of William and Elizabeth BOYIT. He m. Sally \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. cal 1793 in SC. They lived in Barnwell Co., SC in 1810 through 1850. He is listed in his father's will which was dated 25 June 1808. This is probably the same individual as the Ezekiel who served as a private during the War of 1812 in Major M. Felder's Battalion of the South Carolina Militia. Children: Ezekial, John J., a son b. est 1805, a daughter b. 1807, and a daughter b. 1809. [WBCSC, 81BSC, 85BSC, BNI:1:3]

Ezekial BOYIT, Jr. b. 1800 probably in Barnwell Co., SC; son of Ezekial and Sally BOYIT. He m. Sally \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. cal 1810 in SC; they lived in Barnwell Co., SC in 1850. Children: Matilda, Madison, Jane Berry, Caroline, Ezekial, Sarah, Polly, Joe, and Adaline [85BSC]

Ezekial BOYETT b. est 1825 in TN; possibly son of John W. BOYETT who later lived in Attala Co., MS. Ezekial moved to TX about 1852 and lived near the Colorado River

---

## 43

on the lower Cherokee area of San Saba County in 1854. He m. 6 Apr 1862 in San Saba Co. to Joanna Martha HARRELL, daughter of Joab B. and Aretta (MAY) HARRELL. Joanna was b. 8 Oct 1842 in Hardeman Co., TN. In Jan 1857 Ezekial was selected as one of the first jurors from which the grand jury was to be elected. In April 1857 Ezekial was assigned with others to review the road from San Saba to Eagle Ford on the Colorado River. During July 1869, three companion herds (the MONTGOMERY's from the Cherokee Nation, the J. H. BROWN's from San Saba, and J. B. HARRELL's from the Chappel Community) and Ezekial's representative, William "Bill" F. CRAWFORD, started the long drive up the trail from

San Saba to New Mexico, driving their cattle across the dry western plains. Ezekial d. abt 1895, leaving a wife and six children. I 1900 his wife's maiden sister, Elizabeth HARRELL was living with the family in San Saba Co. Their children: William Thomas, Olley (f), Virginia, Margaret, John Shelly, and Snyder E. [88SST, 90SST, TCOSS, BNII:3:15-16)

Ezekial BOYIT b. cal 1836 Barnwell Co., SC; son of Ezekial Jr. and Sally. [85BSC)

Ezekial J. BOYETT b. 20 Mar 1847 in AL; son of parents who were b. in SC, names unknown. He m. est 1872 to Missouri A. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. 6 Dec 1852 in MS. They lived in Attala Co., MS. He d. 30 May 1928 and she d. 26 July 1940; they are bur in Vaiden Cem, Carroll Co., MS. Children: Laura H., (f) Ire B., and (f) Lender L. [MGS, 88AMC, VCCM]

Ezekial W. or M. BOYETT b. cal 1825 in TN; parents unknown. He m. Joanna Martha HARRELL on 6 Apr 1862 in Hardeman Co., TN. She is the daughter of Joab B. and Aretta (MAY) HARRELL. Ezekial d. bef 1900; Joanna d. 21 Feb 1916 in San Saba Co., TX. Children: William Thomas or Thomas William, (f) Olley, Virginia, Margaret, John Shelly, and Snyder E. [TCSS, 90SST, 88ST, TXSDC]

F. B. BOYET b. cal 1876 of Nacogoches Co., TX; daughter of Elzie and Sarah E. BOYET. [88NTC]

F. F. BOYET b. cal 1832 in TN; parents unknown. He lived in Obion Co., TN. He m. S. A. \_\_\_\_\_ bef 1854. Child: (f) S. A. [87OTN]

Fair BOYETT b. 1889 in Hope, AR; son of James Thomas Jr. and Theodocia (GILES) BOYETT. He m. Maria BUTLER b. 1892 in MO; they lived in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR in Apr 1910. Also in the household were Maria's brothers, Braxton and George. [91 PUL]

Fairo BOYETT b. cal 1889 in AL; daughter of Hiram M. and Edna \_\_\_\_\_ BOYETT. The family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]

Fannie BOYETT, b. est 1888; daughter of William Christopher and Maudy (JOINER) BOYETT; she d. at age 12.

---

44

Fannie L. BOYETT b. est 1870 of Hope, AR; daughter of James Thomas Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT.

Fanny BOYETT b. 1893 in AR; daughter of John W. BOYETT. Family resided in Hempstead Co., AR in Apr 1910. [91HEM]

Fanny A. BOYT b. cal 1854 in IL; daughter of Felix G. and Elizabeth or Julia BOYT. [FRJRM]

Felix BOYETT b. Aug 1864 in TX; parents unknown, but a cousin of Esra BOYETT with whom he lived in June 1900. [9OSTC]

Felix A. BOYT b. cal 1843 in IL; son of Felix G. and Elizabeth or Julia BOYT. [FRJRM]

Felix G. BOYT b. est 1810 of Davidson Co., TN; son of William BOYT, Sr. After he m.

Elizabeth (or Julia) and moved to Johnson Co., IL. Felix m. (1)18 Apr 1833 Martha

PAYNE in Davidson Co., TN; he probably m. (2) abt 11 Dec 1834 or 24 May 1837

Elizabeth SIMMONS. (Licences were issued to them on both dates.)

Children: Mary,

Wesley William, Felix A., Charlotte Elizabeth, Cornelia, James or John M., Pamela or

Priscilla, Melvinia, Sarah E., and Fanny A. [FRJRM, LRDCT, 82DCT, MRDTN,

BNI:4:6]

Ferreby (Phoebe?) BOYET b. est 1791 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. Benjamin NICHOLS on 28 Aug 1811 in Johnston Co. [MRJNC]

Ferreby/Fireby BOYT b. bet 1755 and 1774 of Duplin Co., NC. She was residing in Duplin Co., NC in 1800; in the household were a male b. bet 1774 and 1784 and a male b. bet 1784 and 1790. [8ODUP]

Floma? (Flora?) J. BOYETT b. Apr 1889 in Marion Co., AL; daughter of Jasper and Arminda C. BOYETT. Family resided in Marion Co., AL in June 1900. [9OMAL]

Florida E. BOYT b. June 1849 in GA; daughter of Mary E. KEAGAN. She was living in Haskell Co., TX in 1900. [9OHCT]

Floyd G. BOYETT b. Apr 1896; son of Charlie and Emma E. BOYETT. Family resided in Henry Co., AL in June 1900. [9OHCA]

Flyнна BOYTE b. cal 1898 in AR; son of J. H. and Arnette BOYTE. Family lived in Pulaski Co., AR in Apr 1910. [91PUL]

Frances BOYT b. cal 1828 GA; daughter of James and Charlotte BOYT. Family lived in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

---

45

Frances A. BOYT b. cal 1821 GA; daughter of James and Charlotte BOYT. Family lived in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

Frances A. or J. BOYET b. cal 1841; daughter of John F. and Deborah

Louise (BILLS) BOYET. She m. (1) 23 July 1857 John B. TURNER; she m. (2) Jesse OWEN; and she m. (3) T. KILLINGSWORTH. [BNII:2:4]

Frances Lucretia BOYETT b. cal 1871/7 in Sabine Co., TX; daughter of Eli Gipson and Josephine (AMOS) BOYETT. She m. Jasper Washington HESTER. She was the mother of eleven children. [80CST, 90CST]

Francis M. BOYETT b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served dur Civil War as a private in Co. K, 31st LA Inf. Also, in the 31st LA Inf was Ethel BOYETT. [BNII:1:4]

Francis Marion BOYATT b. 8 Sep 1876 Scott Co., TN; m. 6 Apr 1906 Mary Ellen WATTERS. [BNI:4:6]

Frank BOYETT b. May 1898 in AL, son of Port T. and Sallie BOYETT. Family lived in Dale Co., AL in June 1900. Living with them was Port's mother, Margaret BOYETT, b. Jan 1836 in GA. Her parents were b. in SC. [90DCA]

Frank D. BOYTT b. Dec 1895 in TX; son of William C. and Lillie M. BOYTT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90BCT]

Frank W. D. BOYATT b. Aug 1873 in TX; son of John H. and Belle J. BOYATT of McLennan Co., TX in June 1900. [90MCT]

Franklin BOYT/BOYD b. cal 1829 in SC; son of John J. BOYT/BOYD of Barnwell Co., SC; [85BSC]

Franklin BOYET b. 1863 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jessie and Emaline (SMITH) BOYET.

Franklin BOYT b. Oct 1876 in FL; parents unknown. He was living alone in Houston, Harris Co., TX in 1900. [90HTC]

Franklin E. BOYTT b. 1817 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Jane "Jiney" A. PIKE who was b. 28 Oct 1824 in GA. Franklin d. June ["blanks"] 1840 in Heard Co., GA; she was the daughter of William and Bethany PIKE. Children: William, [ ] Elizabeth, Rebecca Bethena, Lucretia E., Jemima, James Franklin, John Floyd, and Minnie Amelia. [FRCBS, 85RCA]

Franklin Hurston BOYETT b. 19 May 1891; son of Green B. and Jane E. (BUCKLES) BOYETT. Family resided in Opp, Covington Co., AL. [FHLIGI]

---

46

Fred BOYETT b. July 1889 in TX; son of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. [90TTC]

Fred Thomas BOYETT b. 1898 in AR; son of Jessie and Ida. The family resided in Perry Co. in Apr 1910; he d. 1933; bur Perry Co., AR. His siblings were all b. 1900 and later; they include: Emma, Virgil, Victoria, Lottie, Myrtle, and Bertha. [CRPCA, 91PER]

Freeman BOYETT b. cal 1839 in SC; son of Stephen and Elizabeth E. BOYETT. The family resided in Dale Co., AL in 1850. He was living in Attala Co., MS in 1860. [85DCA, 86AMC]

Frona/Trona BOYATT b. June 1894 in Wayne Co., KY; daughter of Thomas and Mary BOYATT. Family lived in Wayne Co. in June 1900. [90WKY]

G. T. BOYETT served as a private in the 22nd TN Cavalry, Company I, during Feb and Mar 1864. [BNII:4:8]

Gains BOYET b. cal 1841 in AL; son of Stephen and Elizabeth BOYETT both b. SC. They family resided in Dale Co., AL in 1850. [85DCA]

Garland BOYET b. 1860 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jessie and Emaline (SMITH) BOYET.

Garry BOYET/BOYETTE b. 1816 in Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT/E. He m. on 9 Mar 1835 in Nash Co., NC Temperence BOYKIN who was b. 1815 in NC. They resided in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. Children: Stephen E., Josiah, Penny, Gazzy, David, and Sarah. [WBJNC, NNCMR, 85JNC, 86JNC]

Gay BOYETTE b. 1891 in AR; stepson of Will WARREN. Gay had a brother, John b. 1890 sister Susie b. 1894 in AR, and Ebbin b. 1899 in AR; all lived with Will WARREN in 1910 in Lonoke Co., AR. [91LON]

Gazzy BOYET b. cal 1855 Johnston Co., NC; son of Garry and Tempy BOYET. [86JNC]

George BOYIT b. est 1715 of Dobbs Co., NC; parents unknown. He sold land to Thomas BOYET in 1785. He is listed on the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co., NC with two sons over twenty-one: Joseph, Josiah. He, nor his sons, were in the 1779 tax list for that county. [TLDNC]

George BOYETT/BOYETTE b. cal 1770 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown, but probably a brother of Joseph whose will was probated in Johnston County, NC in Nov court, 1841. They may be sons of Sarah BOYETT of Johnston Co. NC. George m. Tamsey O'NEAL, daughter of Patrick and Mary (ROGERS/ RODGERS) O'NEAL. Tamsey was b. 1776 of Edgecombe Co., NC. They resided in Johnston Co., NC where George was a planter. In 1797 he purchased a land grant of 400 acres from the State of North Carolin at the rate of fifty shillings per 100 acres. George ["Jorge"] was listed in the 1799 tax



owned 300 acres and had one free poll, no black polls, or stud horses. In 1800 he was taxed for 300 acres in O'NEIL's Co.; at that time he was also taxed for one black. In 1802 and 1803 he was taxed on the same, but in PRICE's district. The 1804 tax list for Johnston Co., shows that he owned 400 acres. By 1805 he was taxed in PRICE's District for 600 acres and one black. In 1805 and 1810 he was appointed overseer of the road in Nathan STANSIL's place according to Johnston Co., NC Court Records. In 1806 he had 600 acres and 3 blacks and remained in PRICE's District. In 1807 he was only taxed for 500 acres and no blacks. In 1810-1814 he was taxed for 800 acres in Price's District; only in 1812 was he taxed for a black. In 1815 and 1816 he had 700 acres valued at \$500 and was in HOLDER's District. He served in the War of 1812 and applied for and received a pension from the federal government. In 1817 he had 700 acres in HOULDER's District, valued at \$300 and located on the Little Buffalo, but the 1818 tax list shows him with 860 acres valued at \$800 in HOULDER's District. The 1819 list shows the same number of acres valued at \$860 on Little Buffalo, and he did not have to pay a poll tax indicating that he was exempted for some reason. In 1820 he was taxed on 860 acres and paid the poll tax. He was in O'NEAL's District in 1819 and 1820. He may be a brother of Isaac of Edgecombe Co., NC or Joseph BOYET who is listed in 1799 tax list for Johnston Co., NC in Capt. Simon PEARCE's Company, eleven households from Patrick O'NEAL. Sometime prior to 1850 a slave house was built on the land; it is listed in a National Register of Historic Places because of its unique construction. It is a one-room log house of hand-hewn planks held together by full dove-tail notches and pegs. The unusual mud and stick chimney is the only one known to be still in tact in North Carolina and is located on the farm near Kenly, NC in the Glendale Community. In 1850 George and Tamsey were living with their son, Larkin G. At that time they were farming 100 acres and the main crops were corn and sweet potatoes. At an advanced age, George became blind. George's will is dated 10 Aug 1844 and was probated in Johnston Co. during August Court, 1852 recorded in WB I, p.659. George had one son and one daughter both b. bet 1790 and 1800; he was bet 26 and 45, and there were two females b. bet 1774 and 1784. Their children were: Penelope, Cally, Larry, James, Garry, Martha, and Larkin G. [TLJNC, TRJNC, RWPEN, CRJNC, WBJNC, 85JNC, 1812P, 8OWNC, BNII:4:2-3J

George BOYT b. est 1810 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. In July 1836 he owned land on Bare Creek in Stewart County, from which a road was to be constructed. He was listed in Stewart Co. 1840 federal census. He was a patient of Dr. R. A. STONE whose records begin about 1845. [DSRST, 84CST, BNI:2:4]

George BOYET/BOYETT/BOYTT b. cal 1808 in Johnston Co., NC; son of Joseph and Sally BOYET. He served on the jury for County Court during the November term of 1804. He m. on 25 Dec 1827 or 27 Sep 1837 in Johnston Co., NC to Carisa or Cuzzy/Cussy WATSON, who was possibly related to Durham JONES. The bondsman for their marriage was Isaac BOYETT. Carisa or Cuzzy was b. cal 1810 in NC. It may have been this Cuzzy who charged Hilary HASTINGS with bastardy in Wayne Co., NC on

17 Feb 1847. They were living in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. Children: Amos, Joseph, Enos, Melinda, Milley, Nancy, Sally, Martha, Stephen, Cally, and George. [85JNC, FHLAR, MCDDBR, BNI:4:7]

George BOYET b. est 1820 of Decatur Co., GA; son of Isaac BOYET. George m. Matilda WALDON on 29 Apr 1841 in Decatur Co., GA. [MEMGA, 82DEC, 83DEC]

George BOYETT b. cal 1843 in NC; son of Joseph and Gatsey BOYETT. The family resided in the 7th District of Randolph Co. on 23 Aug 1850. [85RAN)

George BOYETT b. cal 1869 in TN; son of George Talmua/Talmas BOYETT. He m. Maud \_\_\_\_\_ They were living in Logan Co., AR in 1910; George's father, George Talmas, resided with them in April 1910. Children: Byron (adopted), Fay, and Sael/Samuel. [91LOG)

George BOYET b. cal 1848 Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. They resided in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [FHLAR, 85JNC]

George BOYETT b. Apr 1871 in TN; son of John A. and Mary E. BOYETT. George m. Dathula [Dorthula?] cal 1992. They were residing in Madison Co., AL in June 1900. Children: Mirtylee (f), John W., Clance H. [90MCA]

George BOYT b. est 1874 of Lawrence Co., MS; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. [86LMS, FBTB]

George BOYT b. cal 1875 of MO; parents unknown. He m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1876 in IL. They resided in Pope Co., AR in Apr 1910. Children: Daniel and Esther. [9IPOP]

George BOYET b. Dec 1888 in TX; son of John H. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. He moved to Durant, OK. [BNII:2:3]

George BOYETT b. July 1896 in TX; son of Noah and Mattie BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

George Baptist BOYETT b. cal 1871 in TN; son of Lycurgus and Louisa (CLARK) BOYETT of Obion Co., TN. He m. Hattie Mae MEADOWS (1). 2 Mar 1876 in Kenton, Gibson, TN; d. 7 Sep 1932 in Ft. Worth, TX); she was the daughter of John Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (BRENTS) MEADOWS. [FBTB]

George C. BOYD/BOYETT b. prob bef 1825 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. He was a patient of Dr. R. A. Stone whose records begin about 1845. [DSRST]

George D. BOYETT b. Feb 1873 in TN; may be the same as George Baptist. George m. Hattie M. MEADOWS in 1895, daughter of Mary E. MEADOWS b. May 1846. Hattie had

---

## 49

two brothers who were living with them in 1900; Brenta b. Dec 1887 and John b. May

1886. George and Hattie lived in Obion Co., TN in Civil District #15 in 1900.

Children: Damon E. and Mary E. [900TN)

George Love Harrison BOYETT b. 18 Dec 1843; son of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT. George was in Lee's Army when Lee surrendered to Grant according to family sources. George m. Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_ cal 1865. She was b. Mar 1839 in GA. She was the mother of seven children, five of whom were living in June 1900. They family resided in Henry Co., AL in June 1900. George and Mary had a granddaughter, Addie CAMP b. May 1892 in AL, living with them at that time. [BHGFR, BNII:2:8, 90HCA]

George N. BOYTT b. Sep 1888 in AL; son of John F. and Sarah BOYTT. Family resided in Coosa Co. ,. AL in June 1900. [90CC0]

George P. BOYETT b. Mar 1884 in TX; son of John W. and Henrietta BOYETT of Newton Co., TX in June 1900. [90NWT]

George T. BOYET b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served as a private in Co. E, 13th Battalion, Louisiana Infantry, 1862-63, but went AWOL. [BNII:1:2)

George T. BOYETT b. Nov 1843 in GA; parents unknown. He m. Nancy who was b. Oct 1850 in VA; they lived in Dallas Co., TX in 1900. Children: Margaret and Georgie T. [90DCT]

George Talmas/Talmua BOYETT b. 1844 Gibson Co., TN; son of Eli and Sarah (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. George lived in Logan Co., AR with his son, George, in Apr 1910. [91LOG]

George W. BOYT b. cal 1854 in TX; parents unknown. He was living with William M. REDY in Haskell Co., TX in 1900. [90HKL]

George W. BOYATT b. July 1891 in TX; son of John W. and Mary E. BOYATT of Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900. [90PLP]

George Washington BOYETT b. 28 Nov 1856 in GA; son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYAT/BOYETT of Chambers Co. GA in 1850. [BNII:4:25]

Georgia BOYETT b. est 1870 of Tyler Co., TX; daughter of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. The family resided in Tyler Co., TX in 1900. [90TTC]

Georgia Ann BOYETT b. cal 1838 GA; daughter of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family lived in the 8th District of Randolph Co., GA in Sep 1850. [85RAN]

Georgian BOYET b. cal 1844 in AL; daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth BOYETT, both b. SC.  
They resided in Dale Co., AL in 1850. [85DCA]

Georgie BOYETT b. est 1890 of Nolan Co., TX; daughter of Cornelius and Mallie (BELL) BOYETT. Family resided in Nolan Co., TX in 1900. [9OCNT, FHLAR]

Gertrude BOYETT b. Oct 1887 in TX; daughter of Mark D. and Mary J. BOYETT of Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. [9OCNT]

Gertrude C. BOYETT b. Nov 1893 in TX; daughter of Thomas and Belle L. BOYETT of Brown Co., TX in June 1900. [9OBRW]

Gibson/Gipson BOYETT b. cal 1815 of Duplin Co., NC--see Eli Gipson BOYETT.

Gladis L. BOYTT b. July 1892 in TX; daughter of William C. and Lillie M. BOYTT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [9OBCT]

Green BOYETTE/BOYATTE b. cal 1826 in AL; parents unknown. He m. Mary SWILLEY on  
4 Oct 1842 in Sumter Co., AL. She was b. cal 1829 in AL, the daughter of Jared SWILLEY who d. Nov 1834 in Barbour Co., AL. This family was in Sumter Co., AL;  
Barbour Co., AL, and before 1850 moved into Green Co., AL. Children:  
Sarah F.,  
Robert I., John, Stephen D. [ESBCA, 85GCA]

Green B. BOYETT b. 24 Aug/Oct 1861 in AL; son of James A. and Martha (TURMAN) BOYETT. He m. Jane E. BUCKLES who was b. 4 Feb 1860 and d. 19 Oct 1923. He d. 3 Dec 1905 in Opp, Covington Co., AL and is bur Cool Springs Cem. Children:  
William Matthew, Roxiean L., Franklin Furston, Ophelia, and Jesse Clarence. [FHLIGI]

Greenbury/Greenberry W. BOYETT b. Dec 1832/5 in AL; son of Chathom and Charity (?GREGORY?) BOYETT of SC and GA. He m. (1) 22 Jan 1857 to Sara NICHOLS who d. He m. (2) 19 Dec 1869 to Lydia D. LAWSON who was b. June 1848 in GA.  
His children were probably all b. bef his second marriage. In 1900 they were living in  
Wise Co., TX. Children Rosalee and Jackson J. [9OWTC, FMGBW]

Grizzy Ann BOYETTE b. est 1845 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. 15 Nov 1866 in Johnston Co. to Jacob R. WALL. [MRJNC, BNI:4:7)

Grover C. BOYETT b. 3 Feb 1894 probably in Covington Co., AL; son of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT. He d. 15 Apr 1903. [9OCAC]

Grover C. BOYETT b. Sep 1894 probably in Marion Co, AL; son of William

H. and Laura BOYETT. Family resided in Marion Co., AL in June 1900.  
[9OMAL]

---

51

Haley Ann BOYATT b. est 1857 of Scott Co., TN; parents unknown. She m.  
Dec 1877 in Scott

Co., to Peter KING. [BNI:4:6]

Hamp H. BOYT b. Dec 1897 in TX; son of Wesley W. and Rebecca BOYT of  
Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Hannah BOYETT b. 2 Nov 1836 in MS; daughter of Evan and Milly BOYETT.  
She m. Isaac N. or W. DEAN who was b. 20 Nov 1822 in KY. She d. 8 Sep  
1871 and he d. 3 Nov 1900. They resided in Attala Co., MS. [MGS]

Hannah Matilda BOYETT b. cal 1860; daughter of Cullen John and Mary  
Delilah (WATTS) BOYETT. She m. Robert HOPE. [BNII:3: 12]

Hardy BOYT b. est 1780 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Samuel and Phereby  
BOYT. He was a brother of John. His father's will was probated in  
Duplin Co., on 14 May 1791. [WDCNC]

Hardy BOYETT b. cal 1809/10 in NC; parents may be [ ]. He m. 15 Oct  
1835 in Coweta  
Co., GA to Charlotte SKIPPER who was b. cal 1814 in NC. They resided in  
District  
700 GM, Troup Co., GA on 23 Sep 1850. They were living in Madison Co.,  
FL in  
1860. Children: George W., William Henry, John, Lucy J., Susan G., and  
Sarah A.  
[FHLAR, 85TRO, 86MCF]

Hardy BOYETT b. Oct 1891 in Sabine Co., TX; son of John T. and Ida  
BOYETT. [90CST]

Harriet BOYETT b. est 1826 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m.  
Willie WATSON in Johnston Co., on 2 Jan 1846. [MRJNC]

Harriett BOYT b. cal 1849 in TN; daughter of Amos and Darcas BOYT of  
Franklin twp., Desha Co., AR in 1850. [85DES]

Harris BOYETTE b. est 1795 of Jones Co., GA; parents unknown. He m. 12  
June 1817 in Jones Co., GA to Betsey S. FARLIS. [BNII:2:16]

Harriet R. BOYT b. bef 1867 of Emanuel Co., GA; daughter of Elijah and  
Elizabeth BOYT. [FRGBW]

Harriett BOYETT b. est 1825 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She  
m. 2 Jan 1846 to Willie WATSON in Johnston Co. [BNI:4:8]

Harry C. BAYETT b. bef 1900 of Waco, TX; son of D. H. and Carry E.  
BAYETT. Family resided in Waco, TX in June 1900. [90MCT]

Hayden BOYETT b. Apr 1884 in TX; son of Jessey J. and Mary B. BOYETT.  
Family resided

in Smith Co., TX in June 1900. [90STC]

Henrietta BOYETT b. cal 1844 in LA; daughter of Edward and Elizabeth  
Jane (RUSSELL) BOYETT of GA and AL. This family lived in Columbia Co.,  
AR in 1860. [86CAC, FRGBW]

Henrietta BOYETT b. Mar 1886 in TX; daughter of John W. and Henrietta  
BOYETT of Newton Co., TX in June 1900. [90NWT]

Henry BOYTE/BOYET b. before 1788 of Wayne Co., NC; son of Mary "Polly"  
(WORRELL) BOYET and grandson of David WORRELL. Joseph BOYET witnessed  
David WORRELL's last will on 10 Dec 1788 in Wayne County which was  
recorded in Will Book I, p.161 and numbered 78. The will was presented  
to January Court 1789. It is possible that Henry was a son of Joseph.  
In Deed Book 12, page 236 is a deed from Henry BOYTE to Mary BOYTE,  
both of Wayne Co., dated 15 Aug 1827. He received \$300 from Mary for  
land on the south side of the Nahunta and on both sides of Dennis's  
Branch containing 236 acres. Adjacent land owners were John MITCHELL  
and a RAIFORD. Witnesses were Avery BOYTE, Robert BOYTE, and Henry  
BOYTE. The deed was proven in court and registered Aug 1827. Wayne Co.,  
NC Deed Book 13, page 269 shows a mortgage between Mary BOYT and Henry  
BOYT for debts owed James C. COLE and Arnold BORDEN of the firm of  
Arnold BORDER and Co. The parcel of land contained 200 acres; other  
property included was a twenty-eight year old slave names Charles, and  
two horses. The debt was for \$247 which BORDEN Co. paid John and  
Richard WASHINGTON, Merchants of Waynesboro, and two other debts; one  
due Washington and Wright Merchants for \$107, and a \$351.78 debt Henry  
and Mary owed BORDEN and COLE. Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT were allowed to  
keep possession of said land, negro, and horses according to the  
mortgage signed 21 Nov 1827 and registered in the Nov 1827 court. On 5  
Aug 1831 as detailed in Deed Book 15, page 478, Henry BOYTE and Mary  
BOYTE of Wayne Co., sold their land to Arnold BORDEN and Co. (for the  
\$700 debt). Their land was described as being 200 acres on the south  
side of the Nahunta and both sides of Dennis Branch. Witnesses were  
James GRANTHAM and Raymond FREELY. It was registered in Feb 1833 court.  
Henry's mother, "Polly" BOYTE wrote her will on 12 Aug 1837 and it was  
probated during the February term of court in 1838 in Wayne Co., NC on  
the oaths of the two witnesses, Stephen PATE and Thomas A. DEANES.  
Apparently Henry was the only surviving child of Polly in 1837. [LRWNC,  
WBWNC]

Henry BOYET b. est 1783 of Wayne Co., NC; son of Thomas and Elizabeth  
BOYET. He m. Elizabeth FARMER or THOMPSON and moved to Gibson Co., TN  
where both he and Elizabeth died. It may be this Henry BOYTE who was  
mentioned in deeds from the sheriff of Wayne Co., NC to pay debts  
accrued by Howell BOYTE. The deed states that "Henry BOYTE to the use  
of Thomas BOYTE in said county lately recovered for debt

---

cost." Recorded 19 Dec 1820 in Deed Book 12. Children: Baptist, Eli C., Elijah, Exaline, Clorinda, [DBWNC, FBTB]

Henry BOYETT b. est 1795 of Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. His children were: Anchram A. b. 20 Apr 1817; William b. Feb 1819; Alfred b. est 1822; Martha, and Adeline.

Henry BOYTE b. est 1790 of Duplin Co., NC; son of William, Sr. He m. Elizabeth EVERETT or AVERETT who was b. est 1790 of Duplin Co., NC. Henry d. bet 1830 and 1840 in Duplin Co., NC. Elizabeth d. bet 1840 and 1850 in Duplin Co., NC. Henry and Elizabeth sold a tract of land on Turkey Creek on 3 Oct 1829 in Onslow Co., NC, so they may have moved to Onslow County, and then moved back to Duplin Co., NC, for they were recorded there in the 1830 and 1840 U.S. Censuses. Children: two sons b. bet 1815 and 1820, a daughter b. bet 1815 and 1820, a son b. bet 1820 and 1825, two daughters b. bet 1825 and 1830. [LRONC, 83DNC, 84DNC]

Henry BOYET b. cal 1816 in NC; parents unknown, but may be the son of Henry and Elizabeth EVERETT who was b. est 1790 of Duplin Co., NC. Hem. Rebecca A. RIGBY on 1/14 Oct 1840. She was b. cal 1819 in NC; they were living in Duplin Co. NC in 1850. Henry worked for the railroad, lived in Rasehill, Duplin Co., NC. In 1860 they were living in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. Henry d. 9 Mar 1861. Children: Nancy ("Anne") b. cal 1842, Mary C. b. cal 1844, Sarah E. b. cal 1846, Susan, Andrew J., George b. 1855, and William b. 1857. [85DNC, 86NHN, BNI:4:7J]

Henry BOYETT b. cal 1816 or 1823 in NC; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He m. Allie GUY. Allie/Alley was b. cal 1825 or 1830 in NC of parents who were born in NC. Henry and Allie may have lived in Covington Co., AL. In 1850 the family resided in Pike Co., AL; a James LOVE b. 1790 NC also lived with them. Both were living in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. Allie was the mother of eight children, seven of whom were living in June 1900. Children: Susan, Nancy Jane. [85PCA, 9OGCA]

Henry BOYET b. cal 1828 in NC; probably son of Isaac and Margaret. Family lived in FL bet 1831 and 1840. He was living in Decatur Co., GA in 1850. [85DEC]

Henry BOYETT b. cal 1837 in Madison Co., FL; son of Hardy and Charlotte (SKIPPER) BOYETT. Family lived in Madison Co., FL in 1860. [86MCF, FHLAR]

Henry BOYT b. cal 1855 in AL; son of A. Y. and Sophrona BOYT; they lived in Calhoun Co., AR on 11 July 1860. [86CAL]

Henry BOYETT b. est 1860 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. Hem.

Eliza COX in Wayne County on 10 Mar 1882. [MRWNC]

---

54

Henry BOYETT b Oct 1866 in AR; parents unknown. He was living alone in Perry Co. in Apr 1910. Other heads of household in Perry Co. in 1910 were David b. 1877, James b. 1874, Jessie b. 1851, and William b. 1850. He d. Sep 1942; bur. Perry Co., AR. [CRPCA]

Henry BOYETT b. Jan 1869 in NC; both parents unknown, but b. in NC. He m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_ cal 1897; she was b. May 1865 in AL. They were residing in Coffee Co., AL in June 1900. [9OCAL]

Henry BOYTT b. cal 1881 in AR; parents unknown. They lived in Dallas Co., AR in Apr 1910. He m. Bendette \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1884 in AR. [91DAL]

Henry BOYETT b. 1887 in AR; parents unknown. In Apr 1910 he was residing with E. M. WILSON in Pulaski Co., AR. [9IPUL]

Henry BOYETT b. cal 1893 in AL; daughter of Hiram M. and Edna \_\_\_\_\_ BOYETT. The family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [9OGCA]

Henry Ambrose BOYET b. 10 Mar 1851 in LA; son of John Jehu BOYETT. He m. 21 Sep 1875 Catherine Pearl MURPHY (she b. 14 Apr 1858 and d. 21 May 1924). He d. 12 Apr 1920; both are bur. in Napoleon Cemetery in Mississippi located on between Interstate and NASA Base. [NCMLL, BNII: 1:14]

Henry Denson BOYETT b. 24 Sep 1836 (twin ) in Autauga Co., AL; son of Eli Gipson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. He m. (1) 24 Feb 1859 Butler Co., AL to Mary Jane BUNKLEY, daughter of Jarrett N. and Epsey C. BUNKLEY. Mary Jane was b. 1844 in AL or MS. Shed. 25 July 1882 in Sabine Co., TX. He m. (2) 11 Nov 1883 Martha Travis ANDERSON who was b. Aug 1855 in MS. She d. 18 Nov 1921. He was living in Sabine Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: John Oliver, Allice C., Robert Edgar, Burrell G., Leona Frances, Beulah, and James Burl. [85LCA, 88CST, 90CST, FRGJS]

Henry E. BOYETT b. Feb 1898 in TX; son of John E. and Mary E. BOYETT. Family resided in Tyler Co., TX in June 1900. [90TTC]

Henry H. BOYET b. est 1800 of Lowndes Co., GA; parents unknown. His will was probated in Lowndes Co., GA on 12 Feb 1839. Child: James A. [GGENM]

Henry H. BOYETT b. 11 Apr 1869 Dunklin Co., MO; son of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT. [BNII:3: 13]



Henry Haywood BOYETT, b. Feb 1871 Covington or Butler Co., AL; son of John D. and Frances BOYETT. He m. Ettie who was b. Sep 1874/5. Family resided in Coffee Co., AL in June 1900. Children: Asberry, Bessie L. [88CAC, 90CAC]

---

55

Henry J. BOYETT b. Mar 1872 of Jasper Co., TX; son of Noah and Susan BOYETT. He m. Margaret DAUGHTERY, daughter of Clancy DAUGHTERY. Margaret was b. Dec 1873/5 of Jasper Co., TX; she had m. previously a Mr. MARSHALL and had a daughter, Amanda, who was b. Dec 1871 in TX. The family lived in Jasper Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: (f) Ollie D., Bessie, and Etta E. [88JTC, 90JTC]

Henry M. BOYETTE, b. 26 Dec 1898 of Tate Co., MS; d. 23 Mar 1959 in Tate Co., MS.

Henry S. BOYETT b. cal 1893 AL; son of James D. and Emma (JONES) BOYETT. Family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]

Hessay BOYET b. est 1820 of Onslow Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. abt 15 Sep 1840 to Jacob WOOD. Only the bond was filed. [BNI:4:7]

Hilery BOYET b. cal 1794 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Charity who was b. cal 1797 in NC. He was a shoemaker and they lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. Children: Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Laney, William, and Nathan. [85WNC]

Hiliry BOYT b. cal 1846 in TN; son of Amos and Darcas BOYT of NC. [85DES]

Hiram M. BOYETT b. cal 1861 in AL; parents unknown, but both b. NC. He m. Edna \_\_\_\_\_ est 1884; Edna was b. cal 1864 in AL; her parents were b. in GA. They were living in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. Edna was the mother of seven children, six of whom were living in June 1900. Children: Cora, Fairo, Pearl, Henry, Columbus, Otis. [90GCA]

Howard BOYETTE b. May 1898 in AL; son of William J. and Sarah R. BOYETTE. Family lived in Lamar Co., AL in June 1900. [90LCA]

Howell BOYET/BOYTE b. est 1792 in Wayne Co., NC; son of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. Howell lost land and property in Wayne Co due to debt to Henry BOYTE. The sheriff (14. J. Williams RAIFORD) sold in May 1820 a lot (#78) of one-half acre of land in the town of Waynesboro to Enoch COBB and Micajah COX. Another parcel located on the north side of the Neuse River and east side of Little River near Waynesboro on north side of the road from Waynesboro to BOYTE's. This twenty-four and one-half acres was formerly part of a fifty-five acre patent granted to Thomas BOYTE. Both transactions were recorded on 19 Dec 1820 in DB 12. Other names mentioned in these two deeds are James HOWELL, Thomas VINSON, Henry BOYTE, and RHODES. [DBWNC, FBTB]

Hubbart Denis BOYETT b. Jan 1879 probably in Covington Co., AL; son of

William D. and Martha A. BOYETT. He m. Star Stella G. \_\_\_\_\_ in 1899 or 1900; she was b. Dec 1886. They were living with his parents in June 1900 in Straughn School House District, Covington Co., AL. [90CAC]

---

56

Hue BOYET b. Dec 1884 in TX; daughter of Louise BOYET of Fannin Co., TX in June 1900.  
[90FNN]

Hugh BOYT b. 2 Jan 1827; m. Delilah REEVES who was b. 24 July and d. 1 July 1896. They had ten children. See MOAK Family History. [MOAKFH]

Hugh BOYT b. est 1850; parents unknown. He m. 22 Nov 1871/2 L. F. PRICE.

Hue BOYET b. 13 Dec 1884 of Fannin Co., TX; son of Jehu Thomas and Margaret Louise BOYET. He d. 10 Mar 1969. [BNI:4:11]

Humphrey BOYT b. cal 1854 of IL; son of Elisha and Susan BOYT of TN & IL respectively. [FRJR]

ABBREVIATIONS:

SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND CODES

1812P War of 1812 Federal Pension for Military Service  
78DNC 1786 Duplin Co., NC State Census  
79CSC 1790 SC U.S. Census  
79DUP 1790 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
79WNC 1790 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
80DUP 1800 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
80JNC 1800 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
80MNC 1880 Martin Co., NC U.S. Census  
80SNC 1880 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census  
80WNC 1800 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
81BSC 1810 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
81ONC 1810 Onslow Co., NC U.S. Census  
82BGA 1820 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
82DCT 1820 Davidson Co., TN U.S. Census  
82DEC 1820 Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census  
82SGA 1820 Screven Co., GA U.S. Census  
83BGA 1830 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
83BSC 1830 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
83BTN 1830 Bedford Co., TN U.S. Census  
83CAC 1830 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
83DEC 1830 Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census  
83DNC 1830 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
83SGA 1830 Screven Co., GA U.S. Census  
84BGA 1840 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
84BSC 1840 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
84CAC 1840 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
84C00 1840 Coosa Co., AL U.S. Census

---

57

84CST 1840 Stewart Co., TN U.S. Census  
84DNC 1840 Duplin Co., NC Census  
84P1K 1840 Pike Co., AL U.S. Census  
84STL 1840 St. Tammany Parish, LA U.S. Census  
84UPL 1840 Union Parish, LA U.S. Census  
85AMC 1850 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
85ASH 1850 Ashland Co., AR U.S. Census  
85BCA 1850 Butler Co., AL U.S. Census  
85BRA 1850 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
85BSC 1850 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
85BUR 1850 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
85CAC 1850 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
85CAL 1850 Chambers Co., AL U. S. Census  
85CLA 1850 Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census  
85COA 1850 Ouachita Co., AR U.S. Census  
85COF 1850 Coffee Co., AL U.S. Census  
85DCA 1850 Dale Co., AL U.S. Census  
85DEC 1850 Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census  
85DES 1850 Desha Co., AR U.S. Census  
85DNC 1850 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
85GCA 1850 Green Co., AL U.S. Census  
85GTN 1850 Gibson Co., TN U.S. Census  
85HNC 1850 Hanover Co., NC U.S. Census  
85JNC 1850 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
85LAF 1850 Lafayette Co., AR U.S. Census  
85LCA 1850 Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census  
85MAR 1850 Marion Co., AL U.S. Census  
85PCA 1850 Pike Co., AL U.S. Census  
85RAN 1850 Randolph Co., GA U.S. Census  
85RCA 1850  
85RIC 1850 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
85SCA 1850 Sumter Co., AL U.S. Census  
85TRO 1850 Troup Co., GA U.S. Census  
85UCA 1850 Union Co., AR U.S. Census  
85UPS 1850 Upson Co., GA U.S. Census  
85WNC 1850 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
86AMC 1860 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
86BRA 1860 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
86CAC 1860 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
86CAL 1860 Calhoun Co., AR U.S. Census  
86DM0 1860 Dunklin Co., MO U.S. Census  
86JNC 1860 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
86LCA 1860 Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census  
86LMC 1860 Lawrence Co., MS U.S. Census

---

58

86LMD 1860  
86LMS 1860 Lincoln Co., MS U.S. Census  
86MCF 1860 Madison Co., FL U.S. Census  
86NHN 1860 New Hanover Co., NC U.S. Census  
86RIC 1860 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
86UNI 1860 Union Co., AR U.S. Census  
87AMC 1870 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census

87CAC 1870 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
87MSC 1870 Co., MS U.S. Census  
87OTN 1870 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
87RIC 1870 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
88ACA 1880 Ashley Co., AR U.S. Census  
88AMC 1880 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
88CAC 1880 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
88CFT 1880 Fannin Co., TX U.S. Census  
88CNT 1880 Newton Co., TX U.S. Census  
88CST 1880 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
88FCT 1880 Fannin Co., TX U.S. Census  
88JTC 1880 Jasper Co., TX U.S. Census  
88NTC 1880 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
88SAT 1880  
88SST 1880 San Saba Co., TX U.S. Census  
90ACT 1900 Aransas Co., TX U.S. Census  
90AMC 1900 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
90BCT 1900 Brazos Co., TX U.S. Census  
90BRW 1900 Brown Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CAC 1900 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CAL 1900 Coffee Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CCA 1900 Choctaw Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CCO 1900 Coosa Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CKE 1900 Cooke Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CMN 1900 Comanche Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CNT 1900 Nolan Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CST 1900 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
90DCA 1900 Dale Co., AL U.S. Census  
90DCT 1900 Dallas Co., TX U.S. Census  
90FNN 1900 Fannin Co., TX U.S. Census  
90FRS 1900 Freestone Co., TX U.S. Census  
90GCA 1900 Geneva Co., AL U.S. Census  
90GCT 1900 Grayson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HCA 1900 Henry Co., AL U.S. Census  
90HCT 1900 Henderson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HKL 1900 Haskell Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HML 1900 Hamilton Co., TX U.S. Census

---

59

90HOD 1900 Hood Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HRP 1900 Harp Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HTC 1900 Harris Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HTX 1900 Harrison Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HYS 1900 Hays Co., TX U.S. Census  
90JCA 1900 Jefferson Co., AL U.S. Census  
90JCT 1900 Johnson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90JTC 1900 Jasper Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LCA 1900 Lamar Co., AL U.S. Census  
90LCT 1900 Lamar Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LLN 1900 Llano Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LMC 1900 Lawrence Co., MS U.S. Census  
90MAL 1900 Marion Co., AL U.S. Census  
90MCA 1900 Madison Co., AL U.S. Census  
90MCT 1900 McLennan Co., TX U.S. Census

90MTC 1900 Milam Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NCG 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NCT 1900 Navarro Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NWT 1900 Newton Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90OTN 1900 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
 90PLP 1900 Palo Pinto Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90PRK 1900 Parker Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90RTC 1900 Runnels Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SBN 1900 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SCR 1900 Scurry Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SHK 1900 Shakleford Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SNA 1900 San Augustine Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90STP 1900 Stephens Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90STC 1900 Smith Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SST 1900 San Saba Co. TX U.S. Census  
 90TCC 1900 Taylor Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TCT 1900 Ft. Worth, TX U.S. Census  
 90TNC 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TRV 1900 Travis Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TTC 1900 Tyler Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TTS 1900 Titus Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90VZT 1900 Van Zandt Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90WKY 1900 Wayne Co., KY U.S. Census  
 90WNC 1790 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
 90WTC 1900 Wise Co., TX U.S. Census  
 91CAC 1910 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
 91BOO 1910 Boone Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91BRA 1910 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91DAL 1910 Dallas Co., AR U.S. Census

---

60

91HEM 1910 Hempstead Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91JEF 1910 Jefferson Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91LOG 1910 Logan Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91LON 1910 Lonoke Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91PER 1910 Perry Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91POP 1910 Pope Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91PUL 1910 Pulaski Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91SEB 1910 Sebastian Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91SCO 1910 Scott Co., AR U.S. Census  
 ATWVA  
 BBCC Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, AL  
 BCJNC Beulah twp. Johnston Co., NC Cemetery Records  
 BHGFR Bunelle Hall Gresham Family Records  
 BN#:#:# Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e Newsletter, Volume, Number, and page  
 BSBFB Barney Smith Boyett Family Bible  
 CRCCM Cemetery Records, Carroll Co., MS  
 CRDNC Court Records Dobbs Co., NC  
 CRECG Court Records Emanuel Co., GA  
 CRJNC Court Records, Johnston Co., NC  
 CRPCA Cemetery Records, Perry Co., AR  
 CRSCT Court Records Stewart Co., TN  
 DBLCT Deed Book Lamar Co., TX  
 DBSCG Deed Book Screven Co., GA  
 DSRST Dr. R. A. Stone's medical records; Stewart Co., TN. Records  
 begin about 1845.

ESBCA  
 EWTNM Early West Tennessee Marriages, Vols I & 2, by Byron and  
 Barbara Sistler,  
 (Nashville: Byron Sistler & Assoc., Inc., 1989)  
 FBR  
 FBTB From Boyt to Boyette: The Decendants of Thomas Boyet, by Wendy  
 Elliott  
 FHLAR Family History Library, Archive Records  
 FHLIGI Family History Library, International Genealogical Index  
 FMGBW  
 FMJR  
 FRCBS Family Records  
 FRGBS Family Records  
 FRGBW Family Records, Gwen Boyett White (now deceased)  
 FRGJS Family Records, Gertrude J. Stephens  
 FRJR  
 FRJRM  
 FMMCC Family Records, Mary Louise McComas, 85 Waldon St. Concord, MA  
 01742  
 FRRS Family Records, Richard Sassman  
 FRRTD  
 FTO Family tradition only

---

61

G:GPS *The Georgians: Genealogies of Pioneer Settlers* by Jeannette  
 Holland Austin,  
 Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984.  
 GGENM  
 HCPAR Harmony Cemetery Records, Perry Co., AR  
 HLCKY Livingston County, Kentucky: History and Families, 1798-1989,  
 Vol.1.  
 IGATD index to Georgia Tax Digest, 1814-1817  
 JRLJW Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley  
 JCAMR Johnson Co., AR Marriage Records  
 JNCMR Johnston Co., NC Marriage Records  
 LNCD Lenoir Co., NC Land Records  
 LRBTN Land Records, Bedford Co., TN  
 LRDCD Land Records, Davidson Co., TN  
 LRDNC Land Records, Duplin Co., NC  
 LRONC Land Records, Onslow Co., NC  
 LRSNC Land Records Sampson Co., NC  
 LRSCT Land Records Stewart Co., TN  
 LRWNC Land Records Wayne Co., NC  
 MCDBR Marriage, Cohabitation, Divorce, Bastardy Records of Wayne  
 Co., North  
 Carolina by Charlotte Carrer (Wayne County Carolina Abstractors)  
 MEMGA Memoirs of Georgia Vol.1.  
 MGS Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications  
 MOAKFH Moak Family History  
 MRDNC Marriage Records Dobbs Co., NC  
 MRDUP Marriage Records Duplin Co., NC  
 MRDTN Marriage Records, Davidson Co., TN  
 MRGTN Marriage Records Gibson Co., TN  
 MRJNC Marriage Records Johnston Co., NC  
 MRMGS Marriage Records

MRLCA Marriage Records Lowndes Co., AL  
MRMUG Marriage Records, Murray Co., GA  
MRWNC Marriage Records Wayne Co., NC  
MVNCA Military Vouchers, Revolutionary War, North Carolina State Archives  
NCSC North Carolina State Tax Lists 1784-87  
NCMLL Napoleon Cemetery, located between Interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi side of the Mississippi/Louisiana State Line, in the woods on the west side of the road.  
NNCMR Nash Co., NC Marriage Records  
ONCD Onslow Co., NC Land Records  
OSELO Old Sparta and Elba Land Office Records and Military Warrants, 1822-1860  
PHPSD  
PWGV3 Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, Vol.3.  
RWPEN Revolutionary War, Pension Application  
TCSS  
TCOSS The Call of the San Saba, by A. W. Hamrick, pp.35-39, 48, 66-67, 162-64.

---

62

TGM  
TLDNC 1769 Tax List Dobbs Co., NC  
TLJNC 1799 Tax List Johnston Co., NC  
TNSLIB Tennessee State Library, Nashville, TN  
TLDNC 1769 Tax List Dobbs Co., NC  
TLWNC 1786 Tax List Wayne Co., NC  
TLWTN Tax List Williamson Co., TN  
TRDNC 1779 Tax List, Dobbs Co., NC  
TRJNC Tax Records, Johnston Co., NC  
TXCVP Texas Confederate Veterans Pension Applications  
TXDUP 1815 Tax List, Duplin Co., NC  
TXSDC  
VCCM Vaiden Cemetery, Carroll Co., MS  
WBCSC Wills, Barnwell Co., SC  
WBJNC Wills, Johnston Co., NC  
WBWNC Wills, Wayne Co., NC  
WFBM  
WWCNC Wills, Wayne Co., NC

RENEWAL NOTICE Send Checks for \$12.00 to:  
(Ed. NOTE: the newsletter is no long being published ;>)

Wendy Elliott  
4808 E. Garland St.  
Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

# BOYTE/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

---

Vol. IX, Nos. 2 & 3

Apr/May/June 1993 & July/Aug/Sep

1993

---

Comp.& Ed. by Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St., Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

---

## ALPHABETICAL LISTING CONTINUED

*(corrections and add-ons requested)*

**Note:** *The following data is NOT complete, but in the essence of timeliness for the Newsletter, it is being sent without several additional sources including From Boyt to Boyette and Volumes III through VIII of the Boyet/t/e Newsletter. A few of the minor changes sent by readers have been incorporated, but those needing major revisions or additions have not yet been added.*

F. B. BOYET b. Cal 1876 of Nacogdoches Co., TX; daughter of Elzie and Sarah E. BOYET. [88NTC]

F. F. BOYET b. cal 1832 in TN; parents unknown. He lived in Obion Co., TN. He m. S. A. \_\_\_\_\_ bef 1854. Child: (f) S. A. [87OTN]

Fair BOYETT b. 1889 in Hope, AR; son of James Thomas Jr. and Theodocia (GILES) BOYETT. He m. Maria BUTLER b. 1892 in MO; they lived in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR in Apr 1910. Also in the household were Maria's brothers, Braxton and George. [91PUL, BNII:2:12]

Fairo BOYETT b. cal 1889 in AL; daughter of Hiram M. and Edna \_\_\_\_\_ BOYETT. The family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]

Fannie BOYETT, b. est 1888; daughter of William Christopher and Maudy (JOINER) BOYETT; she d. at age 12.

Fannie L. BOYETT b. est 1870 of Hope, AR; daughter of James Thomas Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT.

Fanny BOYETT b. 1893 in AR; daughter of John W. BOYETT. Family resided in Hempstead Co., AR in Apr 1910. [9IHEM]

---

Fanny A. BOYT b. cal 1854 in IL; daughter of Felix G. and Elizabeth or Julia BOYT. (FRJRM)

Felix BOYETT b. Aug 1864 in TX; parents unknown, but a cousin of Esra BOYETT with whom he lived in June 1900. [90STC]



Felix A. BOYT b. cal 1843 in IL; son of Felix G. and Elizabeth or Julia BOYT. [FRJRM]

Felix G. BOYT b. est 1810 of Davidson Co., TN; son of William BOYT, Sr. With wife Elizabeth (or Julia), he moved to Johnson Co., IL. Felix m. (1)18 Apr 1833 Martha PAYNE in Davidson Co., TN; he probably m. (2) abt 11 Dec 1834 or 24 May 1837 Elizabeth SIMMONS. (Licenses were issued to them on both dates.) They moved to TX sometime bef Mar 1874. Children: Mary, Wesley William, Felix A., Charlotte Elizabeth, Cornelia, James or John M., Pamela or Priscilla, Melvin Ia, Sarah E., and Fanny A. (FRJRM, LRDCT, 82DCT, MRDTN, BNI:4:6]

Ferreby/Fireby/Phereby BOYT b. bet 1755 and 1774 of Duplin Co., NC, wife of Samuel BOYT. She was residing in Duplin Co., NC bef 1791 thru at least 1800. Samuel was the brother of Arthur and William. Samuel's will was probated in Duplin Co. on 14 May 1791 in which Phereby is named as well as their two sons: John and Hardy. In Phereby's household in 1800 were a male b. bet 1774 and 1784 and a male b. bet 1784 and 1790. [WDPNC, 80DUP]

Ferreby (Phoebe?) BOYET b. est 1791 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. Benjamin NICHOLS on 28 Aug 1811 in Johnston Co. [MRJNC, BNI:2:15]

Floma? (Flora?) J. BOYETT b. Apr 1889 in Marion Co., AL; daughter of Jasper and Armina C. BOYETT. Family resided in Marion Co., AL in June 1900. [90MAL]

Florida E. BOYT b. June 1849 in GA; daughter of Mary E. KEAGAN. She was living in Haskell Co., TX in 1900. [90HCT]

Floyd G. BOYETT b. Apr 1896; son of Charlie and Emma E. BOYETT. Family resided in Henry Co., AL in June 1900. [90HCA]

Flyna BOYTE b. cal 1898 in AR; son of J. H. and Arnette BOYTE. Family lived in Pulaski Co., AR in Apr 1910. (91PUL]

Francis BOYT b. cal 1828 GA; ?daughter? of James and Charlotte BOYT. Family lived in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

Frances A. BOYT b. cal 1821 GA; daughter of James and Charlotte BOYT. Family lived in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

Frances A. or J. BOYET b. cal 1841; daughter of John F. and Deborah

Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. She m. (1) 23 July 1857 John B. TURNER; she m. (2) Jesse OWEN; and she m. (3) T. KILLINGSWORTH. [BNII:2:4]

Frances Lucretia BOYETT b. Cal 1871/7 in Sabine Co., TX; daughter of Eli Gipson and Josephine (AMOS) BOYETT. She m. Jasper Washington HESTER. She was the mother of eleven children. [80CST, 90CST]

Francis M. BOYETT b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served dur Civil War as a private in Co. K, 31st LA Inf. Also, in the 31st LA Inf was Ethel BOYETT. [BNII:1:4]

Francis Marion BOYATT b. 8 Sep 1876 Scott Co., TN, parents unknown. He m. 6 Apr 1906 Mary Ellen WATTERS. [BNI:4:6]

Frank BOYETT b. May 1898 in AL, son of Port T. and Sallie BOYETT. Family lived in Dale Co., AL in June 1900. Living with them was Port's mother, Margaret BOYETT, b. Jan 1836 in GA. Her parents were b. in SC. [90DCA]

Frank D. BOYTT b. Dec 1895 in TX; son of William C. and Lillie M. BOYTT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90BCT]

Frank W. D. BOYATT b. Aug 1873 in TX; son of John H. and Belle J. BOYATT of McLennan Co., TX in June 1900. (90MCT]

Franklin BOYT/BOYD b. cal 1829 in SC; son of John J. BOYT/BOYD of Barnwell Co., SC; [85BSC]

Franklin BOYET b. 1863 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jessie T. and Emaline (SMITH) BOYET.

Franklin BOYT b. Oct 1876 in FL; parents unknown. He was living alone in Houston, Harris Co., TX in 1900. [90HTC]

Franklin E. BOYTT b. 1817 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Jane "Jiney" A. PIKE who was b. 28 Oct 1824 in GA. Franklin d. June [blanks] 1840 in Heard Co., GA; she was the daughter of William and Bethany PIKE. Children: William, ( ) Elizabeth, Rebecca Bethena, Lucretia E., Jemima, James Franklin, John Floyd, and Minnie Amelia. (FRCBS, 85RCA]

Franklin Hurston BOYETT b. 19 May 1891; son of Green B. and Jane E. (BUCKLES) BOYETT. Family resided in Opp, Covington Co., AL. [FHLIGI]

Fred BOYETT b. July 1889 in TX; son of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. [90TTC]

Fred Thomas BOYETT b. 1898 in AR; son of Jessie and Ida. The family resided in Perry Co.

in Apr 1910; he d. 1933; bur Perry Co., AR. His siblings were all b. 1900 and later;

they include: Emma, Virgil, Victoria, Lottie, Myrtle, and Bertha. [CRPCA, 91PER]

Fred Taylor BOYETT b. est 1900 of McLennan Co., TX; parents unknown. He m. Ruby Lou CULVERHOUSE. [SLCAR]

Freeman BOYETT b. cal 1839 in SC; son of Stephen and Elizabeth E. BOYETT. The family resided in Dale Co., AL in 1850. He was living in Attala Co., MS in 1860. (85DCA, 86AMC]

Frona/Trona BOYATT b. June 1894 in Wayne Co., KY; daughter of Thomas and Mary BOYATT. Family lived in Wayne Co. in June 1900. [90WKY, BNI:4:5]

G. T. BOYETT served as a private in the 22nd TN Cavalry, Company I, during Feb and Mar 1864. [BN11:4:8]

Gains BOYET b. cal 1841 in AL; son of Stephen and Elizabeth BOYETT both b. SC. They family resided in Dale Co., AL in 1850. [85DCA]

Garland BOYET b. 1860 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jessie T. & Emaline (SMITH) BOYET.

Garry BOYET/BOYETTE b. 1816 in Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT/E. He m. on 9 Mar 1835 in Nash Co., NC Temperence BOYKIN who was b. 1815 in NC. They resided in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. Children: Stephen E., Josiah, Penny, Gazzy, David, and Sarah. [WBJNC, NNCMR, 85JNC, 86JNC]

Gay BOYETTE b. 1891 in AR; stepson of Will WARREN. Gay had a brother, John b. 1890 sister Susie b. 1894 in AR, and Ebbin b. 1899 in AR; all lived with Will WARREN in 1910 in Lonoke Co., AR. [91L0N]

Gazzy BOYET b. cal 1855 Johnston Co., NC; son of Garry and Tempy BOYET. [86JNC]

George BOYIT b. est 1715 of Dobbs Co., NC; parents unknown. He sold land to Thomas BOYET in 1785. He is listed on the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co., NC with two sons over twenty-one: Joseph and Josiah. He, nor his sons, were in the 1779 tax list for that county. [TLDNC]

George BOYETT/BOYETTE b. cal 1770 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown, but probably a brother of Joseph whose will was probated in Johnston County, NC in Nov court, 1841. They may be sons of Sarah BOYETT of Johnston Co. NC. George m. Tamsey O'NEAL, daughter of Patrick and Mary (ROGERS/ RODGERS) O'NEAL. Tamsey was b. 1776 of Edgecombe Co., NC. They resided in Johnston Co., NC where George was a planter. In 1797 he purchased a land grant of 400 acres from the

State of North

Carolina at the rate of fifty shillings per 100 acres. George ["Jorge"] was listed in the

---

5

1799 tax list as a resident in Capt. Johnthan (*sic*) STANSIL's Company. George owned 300 acres and had one free poll, no black polls, or stud horses. In 1800 he was taxed for 300 acres in O'NEIL's Co.; at that time he was also taxed for one black. In 1800 he is listed in the census as being bet 26 & 45; there were two females bet 16 & 26 and one under 10; there was one male under 10. Also in the county at this time was Thomas BOYETTE who was the same age as George. In 1802 and 1803 he was taxed on the same, but in PRICE's district. The 1804 tax list for Johnston Co., shows that he owned 400 acres. By 1805 he was taxed in PRICE's District for 600 acres and one black. In 1805 and 1810 he was appointed overseer of the road in Nathan STANSIL's place according to Johnston Co., NC Court Records. In 1806 he had 600 acres and 3 blacks and remained in PRICE's District. In 1807 he was only taxed for 500 acres and no blacks. In 1810-1814 he was taxed for 800 acres in Price's District; only in 1812 was he taxed for a black. In 1815 and 1816 he had 700 acres valued at \$500 and was in HOLDER's District. He served in the War of 1812 and applied for and received a pension from the federal government. In 1817 he had 700 acres in HOULDER's District, valued at \$300 and located on the Little Buffalo, but the 1818 tax list shows him with 860 acres valued at \$800 in HOULDER's District. The 1819 list shows the same number of acres valued at \$860 on Little Buffalo, and he did not have to pay a poll tax indicating that he was exempted for some reason. In 1820 he was taxed on 860 acres and paid the poll tax. He was in O'NEAL's District in 1819 and 1820. He may be a brother of Isaac of Edgecombe Co., NC or Joseph BOYET who is listed in 1799 tax list for Johnston Co., NC in Capt. Simon PEARCE's Company, eleven households from Patrick O'NEAL. Sometime prior to 1850 a slave house was built on the land; it is listed in a National Register of Historic Places because of its unique construction. It is a one-room log house of hand-hewn planks held together by full dove-tail notches and pegs. The unusual mud and stick chimney is the only one known to be still in tact in North Carolina and is located on the farm near Kenly, NC in the Glendale Community. In 1850 George and Tamsey were living with their son, Larkin G. At that time they were farming 100 acres and the main crops were corn and sweet potatoes. At an advanced age, George became blind. George's will is dated 10 Aug 1844 and was probated in Johnston Co. during August Court, 1852 recorded in WB I, p.659. George had one son and one daughter both b. bet 1790 and 1800; he was bet 26 and 45, and there were two females b. bet 1774 and 1784. Their children were: Penelope, Cally, Larry, James, Garry, Martha, and Larkin G. [TLJNC, TRJNC, RWPEN, CRJNC, WBJNC, 85JNC, 1812P, 80WNC, BNII:4:2-3]

George BOYET/BOYETT/BOYTT b. cal 1808 in Johnston Co., NC; son of Joseph and Sally BOYET. He served on the jury for County Court during the November term of 1804. He m. on 25 Dec 1827 or 27 Sep 1837 in Johnston Co., NC to Carisa or Cuzzy/Cussy WATSON, who was possibly

related to Durham JONES. The bondsman for their marriage was Isaac BOYETT. Carisa or Cuzzy was b. cal 1810 in NC. It may have been this Cuzzy who charged Hilary HASTINGS with bastardy in Wayne Co., NC on 17 Feb 1847. They were living in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. Children: Amos, Joseph, Enos, Melinda, Milley, Nancy, Sally, Martha, Stephen, Cally, and George. [85JNC, FHLAR, MCDDBR, BNI:4:7]

---

6

George BOYT b. est 1810 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. In July 1836 he owned land on Bare Creek in Stewart County, from which a road was to be constructed. He was listed in Stewart Co. 1840 federal census. He was a patient of Dr. R. A. STONE whose records begin about 1845. [DSRST, 84CST, BNI:2:4]

George BOYET b. est 1820 prob in FL; son of Isaac and Margaret BOYET of NC. Family lived in the 22nd Dist of Decatur Co., GA in Aug 1850. George m. Matilda WALDON/WALOON on 29 Apr 1841 in Decatur Co., GA. [MEMGA, 82DEC, 83DEC]

George BOYETT b. cal 1843 in NC; son of Joseph and Gatsy BOYETT. The family resided in the 7th District of Randolph Co. NC on 23 Aug 1850. [85RAN]

George BOYET/BOYD b. est 1850 of Barnwell Co., SC; son of James and Mary BOYET/BOYD of said county. [85BSC]

George BOYETT b. cal 1869 in TN; son of George Talmua/Talmas BOYETT. He m. Maud \_\_\_\_\_. They were living in Logan Co., AR in 1910; George's father, George Talmas, resided with them in April 1910. Children: Byron (adopted), Fay, and Sael/Samuel. [9 [91LOG]

George BOYET b. cal 1848 Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. They resided in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [FHLAR, 85JNC]

George BOYET b. Apr 1871 in TN; son of John A. and Mary E. BOYETT. George m. Dathula [Dorthula?J cal 1992(?). They were residing in Madison Co., AL in June 1900. Children: Mirtylee (f), John W., Clance H. (90MCA]

George BOYT b. est 1874 of Lawrence Co., MS; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. [86LMS, FBTB]

George BOYT b. cal 1875 of MO; parents unknown. He m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1876 in IL. They resided in Pope Co., AR in Apr 1910. Children: Daniel and Esther. [91POP]

George BOYET b. Dec 1888 in TX; son of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. He moved to Durant, OK. (BNII:2:3]

George BOYETT b. July 1896 in TX; son of Noah and Mattie BOYETT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. (90CST]

George Baptist BOYETT b. 11 Feb 1871 in Mason Hall, Obion Co., TN; son of Lycurgus and Louisa (CLARK) BOYETT of Obion Co., TN. He m. in 1894 Hattie Mae MEADOWS

---

7

(1)2 Mar 1876 in Kenton, Gibson, TN; d. 7 Sep 1932 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX); she was the daughter of John Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (BRENTS) MEADOWS. He d. 4 Feb 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Their children: Damon Eloise, Mary Ellen, Georgia Novell, John Lycurgus, Virginia Iris, and Ruth.[FBTB, BNI:2:18]

George C. BOYD/BOYETT b. prob bef 1825 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. He was a patient of Dr. R. A. Stone whose records begin about 1845. Other BOYTTE/BOYETTES among the doctor's patients were Benjamin, Dawson, Lemuel, Rufus, Thomas, and William BOYTTE/BOYETTE. [DSRST, BNI:2:4]

George D. BOYETT b. Feb 1873 in TN; may be the same as George Baptist. George m. Hattie M. MEADOWS in 1895, daughter of Mary E. MEADOWS b. May 1846. Hattie had two brothers who were living with them in 1900; Brenta b. Dec 1887 and John b. May 1886. George and Hattie lived in Obion Co., TN in Civil District #15 in 1900. Children: Damon E. and Mary E. [900TN]

George D. BOYET [FRNBH]

George Love Harrison BOYETT b. 18 Dec 1843 of Randolph Co., GA; son of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT. His family lived in the 7th dist of Randolph Co., GA in Aug 1850. George was in Lee's Army when Lee surrendered to Grant according to family sources. George m. Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_ Cal 1865. She was b. Mar 1839 in GA. She was the mother of seven children, five of whom were living in June 1900. George's family resided in Henry Co., AL in June 1900. George and Mary had a granddaughter, Addie CAMP b. May 1892 in AL, living with them at that time. [FRBHG, BNII:2:8, 85RAN, 90HCA]

George N. BOYTT b. Sep 1888 in AL; son of John F. and Sarah BOYTT. Family resided in Coosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90CCO]

George P. BOYETT b. Mar 1884 in TX; son of John W. and Henrietta BOYETT of Newton Co., TX in June 1900. [90NWT]

George T. BOYET b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served as a private in Co. E, 13th Battalion, Louisiana Infantry, 1862-63, but went AWOL. [BNII:1:2]

George T. BOYETT b. Nov 1843 in GA; parents unknown. He m. Nancy who was b. Oct 1850 in VA; they lived in Dallas Co., TX in 1900. Children:

Margaret and Georgie T. (90DCT]

George Talmas/Talmua BOYETT b. 1844 Gibson Co., TN; son of Eli and Sarah (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. He m. 13 Jan 1868 in Gibson Co. to Harriett BOTTOMS, dau of Paschal H. and Margaret (KEAS) BOTTOMS. Harriett's brother, Jim K. BOTTOMS, m. George's sister, Mahulda J. BOYETT, on the same day. She was b. 1844 in TN. He served in Co.

---

8

I, 22nd TN Cavalry dur CW. He enlisted at Newbern, TN on 1 Dec 1864 for three yrs. He was taken prisoner of war only sixteen days later on 17 Dec 1864 near Franklin, TN. He was held at Louisville, KY until 2 Jan 1865 when he was moved to Camp Chase in Ohio. Aft hostilities ceased, George returned to Gibson Co. where they lived until sometime after 1880. Then he moved to Logan Co., AR and was living there with his son, George, in Apr 1910. George d. 1918. Children: Talmas, Shibley, George, and Sallie who m. George LAWTER. [FBTB, 91LOG]

George W. BOYT b. cal 1854 in TX; parents unknown. He was living with William M. REDY in Haskell Co., TX in 1900. (90HKL]

George W. BOYATT b. July 1891 in TX; son of John W. and Mary E. BOYATT of Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900. (90PLP]

George Washington BOYETT b. 28 Nov 1856 in GA; son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYAT/BOYETT of Chambers Co. GA in 1850. [FRCEB, BNII:4:25]

Georgia BOYETT b. July 1899 of Tyler Co., TX; daughter of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. The family resided in Tyler Co., TX in 1900. [90TTC]

Georgia Ann BOYETT b. cal 1838 GA; daughter of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family lived in the 8th District of Randolph Co., GA in Sep 1850. [85RAN]

Georgian BOYET b. cal 1844 in AL; daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth BOYETT, both b. SC. They resided in Dale Co., AL in 1850. [85DCA]

Georgie BOYETT b. May 1898 of Nolan Co., TX; daughter of Cornelius and Mattie (BELL) BOYETT. Family resided in Nolan Co., TX in 1900. [90CNT, FHLAR]

Gertrude BOYETT b. Oct 1887 in TX; daughter of Mark D. and Mary J. BOYETT of Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. [90CNT]

Gertrude C. BOYETT b. Nov 1893 in TX; daughter of Thomas and Belle L. BOYETT of Brown Co., TX in June 1900. [90BRW]

Gibson/Gipson BOYETT b. cal 1815 of Duplin Co., NC--see Eli Gipson BOYETT.

Gladis L. BOYTT b. July 1892 in TX; daughter of William C. and Lillie M. BOYTT of Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90BCT]

Green BOYETTE/BOYATTE b. cal 1826 in AL; parents unknown. He m. Mary SWILLEY on 4 Oct 1842 in Sumter Co., AL. She was b. cal 1829 in AL, the daughter of Jared SWILLEY who d. Nov 1834 in Barbour Co., AL. This family was in Sumter Co., AL; Barbour Co., AL, and before 1850 moved into Green Co., AL. Children: Sarah F.,

---

9

Robert I., John, Stephen D. [ESBCA, 85GCA]

Green B. BOYETT b. 24 Aug/Oct 1861 in AL; son of James A. and Martha (TURMAN) BOYETT. He m. Jane B. BUCKLES who was b. 4 Feb 1860 and d. 19 Oct 1923. He d. 3 Dec 1905 in Opp, Covington Co., AL and is bur Cool Springs Cem. Children: William Matthew, Roxiean L., Franklin Furston, Ophelia, and Jesse Clarence. [FHLIGI]

Greenbury/Greenberry W. BOYETT b. Dec 1832/5 in AL; son of Chathom and Charity (?GREGORY?) BOYETT of SC and GA. In 1840 his father's family lived in Coosa Co., AL. He m. (1) 22 Jan 1857 to Sara NICHOLS who d. He m. (2) 19 Dec 1869 to Lydia D. LAWSON who was b. June 1848 in GA. His children were probably all b. bef his second marriage. In 1900 they were living in Wise Co., TX. Children: Rosalee and Jackson J. [90WTC, 84CCA, FMGBW]

Grizzly Ann BOYETTE b. est 1845 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. 15 Nov 1866 in Johnston Co. to Jacob R. WALL. [MRJNC, BNI:4:7]

Grover C. BOYETT b. 3 Feb 1894 probably in Covington Co., AL; son of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT. He d. 15 Apr 1903. [90CAC]

Grover C. BOYETT b. Sep 1894 probably in Marion Co, AL; son of William H. and Laura BOYETT. Family resided in Marion Co., AL in June 1900. [90MAL]

Haley Ann BOYATT b. est 1857 of Scott Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. Dec 1877 in Scott Co., to Peter KING. [BNI:4:6]

Hamp H. BOYT b. Dec 1897 in TX; son of Wesley W. and Rebecca BOYT of Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90CST]

Hannah BOYETT b. 2 Nov 1836 in MS; daughter of Evan and Milly BOYETT. She m. Isaac N. or W. DEAN who was b. 20 Nov 1822 in KY. She d. 8 Sep 1871 and he d. 3 Nov 1900. They resided in Attala Co., MS. [MGS]

Hannah Matilda BOYETT b. cal 1860 prob in Johnson Co., AR; daughter of Cullen John and Mary Delilah (WATTS) BOYETT. She m. Robert HOPE prob in Johnson Co., AR. [BNII:3: 12]



Hardy BOYT b. est 1780 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Samuel and Phereby BOYT. He was a brother of John. His father's will was probated in Duplin Co., on 14 May 1791. [WDCNC]

Hardy BOYETT b. cal 1809/10 in NC; parents may be [ ]. He m. 15 Oct 1835 in Coweta Co., GA to Charlotte SKIPPER who was b. cal 1814 in NC. They resided in District 700 GM, Troup Co., GA on 23 Sep 1850. They were living in Madison Co., FL in

---

10

1860. Children: George W., William Henry, John, Lucy J., Susan G., and Sarah A.  
[FHLAR, 85TRO, 86MCF]

Hardy BOYETT b. Oct 1891 in Sabine Co., TX; son of John T. and Ida BOYETT. [90CST]

Harriet BOYETT b. est 1826 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. Willie WATSON in Johnston Co., on 2 Jan 1846. [MRJNC]

Harriett BOYT b. cal 1849 in TN; daughter of Amos and Darcas BOYT of Franklin twp., Desha Co., AR in 1850. (85DES]

Harris BOYETTE b. est 1795 of Jones Co., GA; parents unknown. He m. 12 June 1817 in Jones Co., GA to Betsey S. FARLIS. [BNII:2:16]

Harriet R. BOYT b. bef 1867 of Emanuel Co., GA; daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth BOYT. [FRGBW]

Harriett BOYETT b. est 1825 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. 2 Jan 1846 to Willie WATSON in Johnston Co. [BNI:4:8]

Harry C. BAYETT b. bef 1900 of Waco, TX; son of D. H. and Carry E. BAYETT. Family resided in Waco, TX in June 1900. [90MCT]

Hayden BOYETT b. Apr 1884 in TX; son of Jessey J. and Mary B. BOYETT. Family resided in Smith Co., TX in June 1900. [90STC]

Henrietta (Ursula) BOYETT b. cal 1844 in LA; daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Jane (RUSSELL) BOYETT of GA and AL. This family lived in Columbia Co., AR in 1860. [86CAC, FRGBW]

Henrietta BOYETT b. Mar 1886 in TX; daughter of John W. and Henrietta BOYETT of Newton Co., TX in June 1900. [90NWT]

Henry BOYTE/BOYET b. before 1788 of Wayne Co., NC; son of Mary "Polly" (WORRELL) BOYET and grandson of David WORRELL. Joseph BOYET witnessed David WORRELL's last will on 10 Dec 1788 in Wayne County which was recorded in Will

Book I, p.161 and numbered 78. The will was presented to January Court 1789. It is possible that Henry was a son of Joseph. In Deed Book 12, page 236 is a deed from Henry BOYTE to Mary BOYTE, both of Wayne Co., dated 15 Aug 1827. He received \$300 from Mary for land on the south side of the Nahunta and on both sides of Dennis's Branch containing 236 acres. Adjacent land owners were John MITCHELL and a RAIFORD. Witnesses were Avery BOYTE, Robert BOYTE, and Henry BOYTE. The deed was proven in court and registered Aug 1827. Wayne Co., NC Deed Book 13, page 269 shows a mortgage between Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT for debts owed James C.

COLE and Arnold BORDEN of the firm of Arnold BORDER and Co. The parcel of land contained 200 acres; other property included was a twenty-eight year old slave names Charles, and two horses. The debt was for \$247 which BORDEN Co. paid John and Richard WASHINGTON, Merchants of Waynesboro, and two other debts; one due Washington and Wright Merchants for \$107, and a \$351.78 debt Henry and Mary owed BORDEN and COLE. Mary BOYT and Henry BOYT were allowed to keep possession of said land, negro, and horses according to the mortgage signed 21 Nov 1827 and registered in the Nov 1827 court. On 5 Aug 1831 as detailed in Deed Book 15, page 478, Henry BOYTE and Mary BOYTE of Wayne Co., sold their land to Arnold BORDEN and Co. (for the \$700 debt). Their land was described as being 200 acres on the south side of the Nahunta and both sides of Dennis Branch. Witnesses were James GRANTHAM and Raymond FREELY. It was registered in Feb 1833 court. Henry's mother, "Polly" BOYTE wrote her will on 12 Aug 1837, and it was probated during the February term of court in 1838 in Wayne Co., NC on the oaths of the two witnesses, Stephen PATE and Thomas A. DEANES. Apparently, Henry was the only surviving child of Polly in 1837. During the same term of court Micajah BOYTE made an indenture to John and Richard WASHINGTON and Kedar RAIFORD. Micajah owed the Washingtons \$60.87 and wanted to secure, so he sold property to RAIFORD. [LRWNC, WBWNC, BNI:2: 17, BNII:4:9-10, BNII:4: 14-15]

Henry BOYET b. est 1783 of Wayne Co., NC; son of Thomas and Elizabeth BOYET. He m. Elizabeth FARMER or THOMPSON and moved to Gibson Co., TN where both he and Elizabeth died. It may be this Henry BOYTE who was mentioned in deeds from the sheriff of Wayne Co., NC to pay debts accrued by Howell BOYTE. The deed states that "Henry BOYTE to the use of Thomas BOYTE in said county lately recovered for debt cost." It was recorded 19 Dec 1820 in Deed Book 12. Other individuals mentioned in the deed include Howell BOYTE, James HOWELL, Thomas VINSON, H. J. William RAIFORD (the sheriff). The property was a lot or half acre of land in the town of Waynesboro (today's Goldsboro) in town plan #78. The property was sold to Enoch COBB and Micajah COX at an auction on 24 Aug 1820. By 1830 Henry resided in Gibson Co., TN. He and Elizabeth both d. there. Her death was recorded in the 1860 mortality schedule for Gibson Co., TN. Children: Baptist, Eli C., Elijah, Exaline, and

Clorinda. [LRWNC, FBTB, BNII:4:9]

Henry BOYTE b. est 1790 of Duplin Co., NC; son of William, Sr. He m. Elizabeth EVERETT or AVERETT who was b. est 1790 of Duplin Co., NC. Henry d. bet 1830 and 1840 in Duplin Co., NC. Elizabeth d. bet 1840 and 1850 in Duplin Co., NC. Henry and Elizabeth sold a tract of land on Turkey Creek on 3 Oct 1829 in Onslow Co., NC, so they may have moved to Onslow County, and then moved back to Duplin Co., NC, for they were recorded there in the 1830 and 1840 U.S. Censuses. Children: two sons b. bet 1815 and 1820, a daughter b. bet 1815 and 1820, a son b. bet 1820 and 1825, two daughters b. bet 1825 and 1830. [LRONC, 83DNC, 84DNC]

Henry BOYETT b. est 1795 of Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL)

---

12

BOYETT. His children were: Anchram A. b. 20 Apr 1817; William b. Feb 1819; Alfred b. est 1822; Martha, and Adeline.

Henry BOYET b. cal 1816 in NC; parents unknown, but may be the son of Henry and Elizabeth EVERETT who was b. est 1790 of Duplin Co., NC. Hem. Rebecca A. RIGBY on 1/14 Oct 1840. She was b. cal 1819 in NC; they were living in Duplin Co. NC in 1850. Henry worked for the railroad, lived in Rasehill, Duplin Co., NC. In 1860 they were living in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. Henry d. 9 Mar 1861. Children: Nancy ("Anne") b. cal 1842, Mary C. b. Cal. 1844, Sarah E. b. cal 1846, Susan, Andrew J., George b. 1855, and William b. 1857. [85DNC, 86NHN, BNI:4:7]]

Henry BOYETT b. cal 1816 or 1823 in NC; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He m. Allie GUY. Allie/Alley was b. cal 1825 or 1830 in NC of parents who were born in NC. Henry and Allie may have lived in Covington Co., AL. In 1850 the family resided in Pike Co., AL; a James LOVE b. 1790 NC also lived with them. Both were living in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. Allie was the mother of eight children, seven of whom were living in June 1900. Children: Susan, Nancy Jane. [85PCA, 90GCA, BNII:2:7]

Henry BOYET b. cal 1828 in NC; probably son of Isaac and Margaret. Family lived in FL bet 1831 and 1840. He was living in Decatur Co., GA in 1850. [85DEC]

Henry BOYETT b. cal 1837 in Madison Co., FL; son of Hardy and Charlotte (SKIPPER) BOYETT. Family lived in Madison Co., FL in 1860. [86MCF, FHLAR]

Henry BOYT b. cal 1855 in AL; son of A. Y. and Sophrona BOYT of NC and

AL respectively; they lived in Calhoun Co., AR on 11 July 1860; their post office was Hampton. [86CAL]

Henry BOYETT b. est 1860 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. Hem. Eliza COX in Wayne County on 10 Mar 1882. [MRWNC]

Henry BOYETT b Oct 1866 in AR; parents unknown. He was living alone in Perry Co. in Apr 1910. Other heads of household in Perry Co. in 1910 were David b. 1877, James b. 1874, Jessie b. 1851, and William b. 1850. He d. Sep 1942; bur. Perry Co., AR. [CRPCA, BNII:2:10]

Henry BOYETT b. Jan 1869 in NC; both parents unknown, but b. in NC. He m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_ cal 1897; she was b. May 1865 in AL. They were residing in Coffee Co., AL in June. 1900. [90CAL]

Henry BOYTT b. cal 1881 in AR; parents unknown. They lived in Dallas Co., AR in Apr 1910. He m. Bendette \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1884 in AR. [91DAL]

---

13

Henry BOYETT b. 1887 in AR; parents unknown. In Apr 1910 he was residing with E. M. WILSON in Pulaski Co., AR. [91PUL, BNII:2:11]

Henry BOYETT b. Cal 1893 in AL; daughter of Hiram M. and Edna \_\_\_\_\_ BOYETT. The family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. [90GCA]

Henry Ambrose BOYET b. 10 Mar 1851 in LA; son of John Jehu BOYETT. He m. 21 Sep 1875 Catherine Pearl MURPHY (she b. 14 Apr 1858 and d. 21 May 1924). He d. 12 Apr 1920; both are bur. in Napoleon Cemetery in Mississippi located on between Interstate and NASA Base. (NCMLL, BNII: 1:14]

Henry Denson BOYETT b. 24 Sep 1836 (twin) in Autauga Co., AL; son of Eli Gipson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. He m. (1) 24 Feb 1859 Butler Co., AL to Mary Jane BUNKLEY, daughter of Jarrett N. and Epsey C. BUNKLEY. Mary Jane was b. 1844 in AL or MS. Shed. 25 July 1882 in Sabine Co., TX. He m. (2) 11 Nov 1883 Martha Travis ANDERSON who was b. Aug 1855 in MS. She d. 18 Nov 1921. He was living in Sabine Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: John Oliver, Allice C., Robert Edgar, Burrell O., Leona Frances, Beulah, and James Burl. [85LCA, 88CST, 90CST, FRGJS]

Henry E. BOYETT b. Feb 1898 in TX; son of John E. and Mary E. BOYETT. Family resided in Tyler Co., TX in June 1900. [90TTC]

Henry H. BOYET b. est 1800 of Lowndes Co., GA; parents unknown. His will was probated in Lowndes Co., GA on 12 Feb 1839. Child: James A. (GGENM]

Henry H. BOYETT b. 11 Apr 1869 Dunklin Co., MO; son of Barney Smith and Elizabeth Leah BOYETT. [FBBSB. BNII:3: 13]

Henry Haywood BOYETT, b. Feb 1871 Covington or Butler Co., AL; son of John D. and Frances BOYETT. He m. Ettie who was b. Sep 1874/5. Family resided in Coffee Co., AL in June 1900. Children: Asberry, Bessie L. [88CAC, 90CAC]

Henry J. BOYETT b. Mar 1872 of Jasper Co., TX; son of Noah and Susan BOYETT. Hem. Margaret DAUGHTERY, daughter of Clancy DAUGHTERY. Margaret was b. Dec 1873/5 of Jasper Co., TX; she had m. previously a Mr. MARSHALL and had a daughter, Amanda, who was b. Dec 1871 in TX. The family lived in Jasper Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: (f) Ollie D., Bessie, and Etta E. (88JTC, 90JTC)

Henry M. BOYETTE, b. 26 Dec 1898 of Tate Co., MS; d. 23 Mar 1959 in Tate Co., MS. [CMTMS]

Henry S. BOYETT b. Cal 1893 AL; son of James D. and Emma (JONES) BOYETT. Family resided in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. (90GCA]

---

14

Herbert BOYETT b. May 1899 in TX; son of Lucian and Cora BOYETT of AL and AR respectively. Family lived in Titus Co., TX in June 1900. [90TTS]

Hessay BOYET b. est 1820 of Onslow Co., NC; parents unknown. She m. abt 15 Sep 1840 to Jacob WOOD. Only the bond was filed. [BNI:4:7]

Hilery BOYET b. cal 1794 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Charity who was b. cal 1797 in NC. He was a shoemaker and they lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. Children: Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Laney, William, and Nathan. [85WNC]

Hillery BOYT b. Cal 1846 in TN; son of Amos and Darcas BOYT of NC. Family lived in Desha Co., AR in Oct 1850. [85DES]

Hiram M. BOYETT b.. cal 1861 in AL; parents unknown, but both b. NC. He m. Edna \_\_\_\_\_ est 1884; Edna was b. cal 1864 in AL; her parents were b. in GA. They were living in Geneva Co., AL in June 1900. Edna was the mother of seven children, six of whom were living in June 1900. Children: Cora, Fairo, Pearl, Henry, Columbus, Otis. [90GCA]

Howard BOYETTE b. May 1898 in AL; son of William J. and Sarah R. BOYETTE. Family lived in Lamar Co., AL in June 1900. (90LCA]

Howell BOYET/BOYTE b. est 1792 in Wayne Co., NC; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (?LANGSTON?) BOYET. Howell lost land and property in Wayne Co due to debt to Henry BOYTE. The sheriff (H. J. Williams RAIFORD) sold in May 1820 a lot (#78) of one-half acre of land in the town of Waynesboro to Enoch COBB and Micajah COX. Another parcel containing 24

½ acres located on the north side of the Neuse River and east side of Little River near Waynesboro on north side of the road from Waynesboro to BOYTE's. This twenty-four and one-half acres was formerly part of a fifty-five acre patent granted to Thomas BOYTE. Both transactions were recorded on 19 Dec 1820 in DB 12, p. 104. Other names mentioned in these two deeds are James HOWELL, Thomas VINSON, Henry BOYTE, and RHODES. [LRWNC, FBTB, BNII:3:6, BNII:4:9]

Hubbart Denis BOYETT b. Jan 1879 probably in Covington Co., AL; son of William D. and Martha A BOYETT. He m. Star Stella G. \_\_\_\_\_ in 1899 or 1900; she was b. Dec 1886. They were living with his parents in June 1900 in Straughn School House District, Covington Co., AL. [90CAC]

Hue BOYET b. 13 Dec 1884 in Fannin Co., TX; dau of Jehu Thomas and Margaret Louise BOYET of Fannin Co., TX in June 1900. She m. Fletcher H. WHITE on 4 Sep 1920; she d. 10 Mar 1969? [FRRS, 90FNN; BNI:4: 11]

Hugh BOYT b. est 1760; m. L. F. PRICE on 22/23 Nov 1781/2 in MS [Bk 4, p.260]

---

15

Hugh BOYT b. 2 Jan 1827; m. Delilah REEVES who was b. 24 July and d. 1 July 1896. They had ten children. CW Letter See MOAK Family History. [MOAKFH]

Hugh BOYT b. est 1850; parents unknown. He m. 22 Nov 1871/2 L. F. PRICE. [Bk4p260]

Humphrey BOYT h. cal 1854 of IL; son of Elisha and Susan BOYT of TN & IL respectively. [FRJR]

Ibsam BOYETTE b. Jan 1889 of Smith Co., TX; son of Jesse/Jessey J. and Mary B. BOYETTE. Fam lived in Smith Co., TX in June 1900. [90STC]

Inez BOYETT b. July 1887 in TX; dau of Everett R. and Ida BOYETT. Family lived in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX in 1900. [90TCC]

Ira H. BOYETT b. Apr 1896 in TX; son of Cornelius W. and Mattie (BELL) BOYETT. Lived in Nolan Co., TX in 1900. [90CNT]

Ire B. BOYETT b. cal 1877 in MS; dau of Ezekial J. and Missouri A. BOYETT. Family lived in Attala Co., MS [88AMC]

Irena BOYETT b. cal 1842 in AL; daughter of Bennett J. and Fatama BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Irene BOYETT b. est 1851 in AL or 1865 in AR; dau of Eli Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT of NC and SC. Family lived in Lowndes Co., AL and moved to Sabine Co., TX bef 1880 where they lived in 1880 and 1900.[FMGWB]

Irene BOYETT b. est 1865 in AR; dau of Eli Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK)

BOYETT. Family lived in Sabine Co., T X in 1880 and 1900. [88CST, 90CST]

Irvin/Irwin/Evan BOYET b. est 1795 of Screven Co., GA; son of James and Sabra (SASSER) BOYET. Irvin m. Julia Ann MUNDAY in Monroe Co., GA in 1823; it was recorded in Jasper Co., GA. Julia Ann m (2) Jeremiah PITTMAN, Jr. in Fayette Co., GA in 1827. They moved to Butler Co., AL abt 1836 near Greenville. Irvin d. just prior to 1 May 1824 in Screven Co., GA when the appraisal of his estate was ordered. James LAMBERT and Edward BOYET were appointed administrators of his estate with Lewis LEWIS and John BRASWELL as security. A sale of his estate was held. An inventory was made of his estate. Among those who purchased things at the estate sale were Howell SASSER, Edward BOYET, Willis TAYLOR, William Hill HILL, Seth BOYET, Elizabeth JEFFERS, Thomas WOMACK, Joseph DICKEY, Benjamin WOMACK, William HILL, Wright CALE, Lewis LEWIS, Edward BOYET, Moses LARISEY, Daniel HURST, Hardy SCARBOROUGH, Jesse MORRIS, John BRASWELL, Thomas WOMACK, and James LAMBERT. James LAMBERT as administrator filed the sale on 4 Jan 1825. Edward BOYET, administrator, filed on 14 Mar 1826 when outstanding

---

16

bills were paid from the proceeds of the estate sale. See Screven Co., GA Wills & Appraisals, pp 156,132, 98, 107, 143, 9, 199, 227. Child: Reuben. [CRSCG, FRCEB, BNI:1:8, BNI:3:6-7]

Irvin BOYATT b. Cal 1805 Attala Co., MS. See Evan BOYETT b. 15 Sep 1803.

Irwin BOYTT b. 1840 GA; son of John and Delila (STANFIELD) BOYTT. Family resided in Marion Co., AL on 26 Nov 1850, in District #14. (85MAR)

Isaac BOYT b. bef 1762 of Edgecombe Co., NC; parents unknown. He owned land in Edgecombe Co., between 1780 and 1783. He provided service during the Revolutionary War and was in Halifax District at the time his three claims were processed on 16 and 18 Jan and 7 Feb 1782. Prob same Isaac who was taxed in Martin Co., Dist #6 in Apr 1786. There were three females, and one male under 21 in the home. [LRENC; AECNC; BNI:2:9, BNI:3:9]

Isaac BOYET b. est 1797 of Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. He moved to Decatur Co., GA bef 1830. He m. Margaret who was b. 1797 in NC. He resided in the western part of the county for many years and was one of only three families there in 1836. He served as a soldier in the Indian Wars. In Aug 1850 he was living in Dist 22 of Decatur Co. He d. in Decatur Co., GA. Children: John H., Emitty, Jasar (Jessie?), Isaac R., Jacob, Pheriba, and George. [(80JNC, 81JNC, 83DEC, 85DEC, BNI:3:6]

Isaac BOYETT b. est 1833 of Johnston Co., NC; m. 1854 to Martha WOMBLE.

[MRJNC, BNI:2:15, BNI:4:8]

Isaac BOYETTE b. 20 Apr 1871 in Berrien Co., GA; son of William Hill and Jemima (TAYLOR) BOYETTE. He m. Mattie Sarah BOSTICK who was b. 13 Feb 1869/70. He d. 20 Jan 1919 and she d. in 1959/60. They are bur at Empire Church Cem in Cook Co., GA. Children: Emma, Remer, Lillie, Noah Askew, Lonnie, Lossie, Vonnie, Connie, Onnie, and Russel Hill. (FRBJB)

Isaac BOYTE b.. cal 1883 in TN; parents unknown. He was living in Yell Co. AR in 1910. He m. Lucy (cal 1887 in SC). Child: Maggie. [BNII:2:12]

Isaac N. BOYTE b. May 1895 of Freestone Co., TX; son of Needham and Mary E. BOYTE. Fam lived Freestone Co., TX in June 1900. [90FRS]

Isaac R. BOYET b. cal 1836 in FL; son of Isaac and Margaret BOYET. Family lived in Decatur Co., GA in 1850. Isaac m. Mary MURPHY in Macon Co., GA in 1866. [85DEC, BNII:1:4]

Ivan G. BOYETT b. Apr 1883 in TX; son of Thomas P. and Mary E. BOYETT. Fam lived in

---

17

Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90BCT]

J. A. BOYETT b. 26 July 1856 of Perry Co., AR; parents unknown. He d. 24 Feb 1928 and is bur in Harmony Cemetery, Perry Co., AR. [BNI:1:7]

J. August BOYET b. 10 Aug 1878 of MS; parents unknown. He m. (1) Laura McCARTY (1). Apr 1888 and d. 3 Aug 1908. He m. (2) N. Viola BOYET (b. 10 July 1894 d. 26 Oct 1974). They are bur in Napoleon Cem located between interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi side of the Mississippi/Louisiana State line - in the woods on the west side of the road. Bur adjacent to N. Viola and Laura McCARTY BOYET. He d. 2 Mar 1968. [BNI:2:6]

J. B. BOIT b. cal 1775 in France; parents unknown. He m. Suset (Suzette) \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. 1780 in France. They resided in Nachitoches Co., LA in 1850. [85NLA]

J. C. BOYETT b. Cal 1837 in TN; parents unknown, but may be a son of Baptist BOYETT. He m. M.C. \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Cal 1841 in TN; they were living in Obion Co., TN in 1860.. [86OTN]

J. C. BOYETT b. Cal 1868 of Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; parents unknown. He m. Rosetta COX of Prescott, (1). Cal 1875 of Nevada Co., AR) on 6 Oct 1890. [BNI:4:6]

J. D. BOYETTE b. 7 of Copiah Co., MS; parents unknown. Hem. 12 Apr 1894 in Copiah Co. to Lucy E. DOUGLAS. [CCMR]

J. F. BOYETTE b. Cal 1848 in AL; parents unknown. He m. Louticia \_\_\_\_\_



abt 1869. Their first child was b. in TX and they lived in Johnson Co., AR in 1880. Louticia was b. Cal 1844 in AR; her parents were b. in TN. J. F.'s parents were b. in AL. Children: Mary E., William, James, Richard, and Joseph B. [88JCA]

J. H. BOYET b. est 1840 of Mississippi; parents unknown. He enlisted during CW on April 1862 and was detached on 15 Nov 1862, poss part of Co A, 38th Regiment MS Volunteers with W. H. BOYETTE. [BNII:4: 16]

J. H. BOYTE b. Cal 1859 in AR; parents unknown. He m. Arnette (1). Cal 1871 in AR). They lived in Pulaski Co. ,AR in 1910. Children: Flynna, Henry. [BNII:2:12]

J. L. BOYETT b. July 1878 in MO; parents unknown. He was a boarder of Della VERSEY in Waco, McLennan Co., TX in 1900. [90MCT]

J. R. BOYET b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served as private in Co. E, 17th LA Inf for CSA. He enlisted in 1861 and was killed on 1 Sep 1862 at Corinth, MS. [BNII:1:2]

J. R. BOYETTE b. 10 Feb 1874 of Attala Co., MS; parents unknown. Hem. Hattie BELL who

---

18

was b. 12 Apr 1878. He d. 11 Feb 1932; she d. 4 Sep 1923. Both are bur in Guess Cem in Attala Co., MS. [MGS]

J. T. BOYET b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served as a private in Co. E 27th LA Inf for CSA, 1862-4. Also serving in this same unit were Noel BOYET and T. W. BOYET [BNII:1:2]

J. W. BOYETT b. est 1840 of LA; parents unknown. He served as a private in Co. G, 28th LA Inf. He enlisted in 1862 and deserted in 1863. [BNII:1:2]

Jackson BOYETT b. Cal 1818 in GA; parents unknown. He was a farmer and resided in Wilmington twp, Union Co., AR in Dec 1850. He m. Margaret J. ?CAPERS? abt 1844. Their children were Ann B. and Mary B. The family moved to Ashley Co., AR prior to 1880. (85UCA]

Jackson J. BOYETT b. Apr 1886 of Wise Co. ,TX; son of Green B. and Lydia D. BOYETT of Wise Co. where fam lived in June 1900. [90WTC]

Jacob B. BOYET b. Cal 1843 in GA; parents unknown. He served as a private in Co. C, 9th LA Inf in 1862. He d. 4 Dec 1862 at White Sulphur Springs. He was unmd when he enlisted. [BNII:1:2]

Jacob Ballard BOYET b. 1755 of Dobbs Co., NC; son of Sarah BOYET and John Ballard. In Wayne Co., NC court, Jacob and his brother Joseph,

sued for their representative share of their father's estate which he had willed for their education. He was allowed one pound specie for his service to the Revolutionary War effort. His voucher is dated 11 Jan 1785 in Newbern District. Jacob's brother, Joseph Ballard BOYET, filed a similar claim. Jacob's voucher was #407 and Joseph's was #406. Jacob was listed in the 1800 Wayne Co. NC Census as bet 26 & 45; his wife was of same age, there were three other males and two other females in the home. The oldest male was bet 16 & 26; there was one male and one female bet 10 & 16, and one male and one female under 10. (CRWNC, MVNCA, 80WNC,

BNI:2:9-10] {copy enclosed; Court Records Wayne Co., NC, Military Vouchers, Rev War, NC; 1800 census Wayne Co., NC}

Jacob BOYET b. bef 1763 of Edgecombe Co., NC; parents unknown. He was deeded land from Henry LANCASTER in 1784 and 1785 in Edgecombe Co., NC. In the 1790 federal census he was listed with the following children: three sons b. bef 1774 and two daughter b. bef 1790. [79ENC, LRENC]

Jacob BOYTTE b. Cal 1829 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Lucretia \_\_\_\_\_ about 1850. They were living in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. Child: Jacob. [85WNC]

Jacob BOYET b. cal 1838 FL; son of Isaac and Margaret BOYET. Family resided in Dist 22 of Decatur Co., GA in Aug 1850. [85DEC]

---

## 19

Jacob BOYTTE b. 1850 Wayne Co., NC; son of Jacob and Lucretia BOYTTE. [85WNC]

James BOYT/BOYTE b. bef 1726 of Bertie Co., NC; probably son of Edward BOYT of Nansemond Co., VA. James witnessed a deed in Bertie Co. on 11 May 1747. Prob m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_ bef 1751. May be same as James who was in Northampton Co., NC in May 1752 where James BOYTE witnessed a will for Thomas CORE and served as a witness for a deed bet William MOORE of Granville Co. NC and Israel CAMPBELL of Northampton Co., NC on 21 Aug 1751. The other witnesses to this transaction were Abraham BAGGETT and Ann BOYT. It may be this James BOYT who provided service for the Revolutionary War for which he was reimbursed by the Board of Auditors in Halifax District on 17 Jan 1782. (BNI:2:9, LRBNC; WNCNC, BNII:4:13]

James BOYET, Sr. b. est 1749 of Dobbs Cd., NC; son of Edward and Abigail BOYET. He is first listed in the tax records for Dobbs Co. in 1779. James m. Sabra SASSER. On 22 Oct 1762 Richard HAZELWOOD was granted 200 acres on the North side of Little River and on both the north and south sides of Buck Swamp in Dobbs Co. He later sold this land to William WATERS and somehow James and his father were entitled to 100 acres of this property. Possibly in exchange for 100 acres which was granted to James on 25 Oct 1782. It may be this James BOYT who provided service for the Revolutionary War for which he was reimbursed by the Board of Auditors in Halifax District on 17 Jan 1782. On 16 Oct 1784, Edward BOYET and James BOYET sold this 100 acres located on the north side of Buck Swamp to James MILES; witnesses were John KENNEDY and Sarah OTLAND. Then on 14 Dec 1784 James MILES sold it to Peter

HINDS and the deed contains the data that it was sold to James by Edward BOYET and his son, James; witnesses were John and Sarah KENNEDY. Ten months later forty acres of this land was sold to Josiah BOYT of Wayne Co by Peter HINDS; witnesses were John KENNEDY and Andrew SCOTT. A deed recorded in Wayne Co., NC on 24 Oct 1786 shows that the state of NC deeds to James sixty acres in Wayne Co on the east side of Little River adjacent to Jacob PAGE's and FULGHUM's lands. Another deed describing both their 100 acre portion of the original 200 acres granted to HAZELWOOD and the 100 acres on both sides of Buck Swamp belonging to James BOYTE was filed on 9 Jan 1787 to John HOWELL. The witnesses to this were Isaac HOWELL, Admiral HOWELL, and Benjamin BOYTE. On 13 Nov 1784 James held a "moving sale." He moved to Burke (later Screven) Co., GA in late 1780s or early 1790s. He received a land grant of 400 acres in Burke Co. GA in 1796. While living in Screven Co., GA, on 10 Nov 1803 James sold sixty acres on the east side of Little River in Wayne Co., NC to Mary PAGE; witnesses to this transaction were his nephews (sons of Etheldred) Jehu, James, and Jesse BOYET. This sixty acres were part of a land grant which James had received on 24 Oct 1786. He was listed on the 1805 GA Land Lottery in Screven Co. He d. bef 5 Mar 1811 in Scarboro community, Screven Co., GA, when his will was probated in Screven Co. Sabra was appointed administratrix of his estate in Screven Co., GA Court of Ordinary Minutes, Book 1811-1829, p.1. On p.20 of same court minutes, "Sabrey BOYET, admx, was given guardianship of her son, Seth. In July 1812, she presented her accounts to the court. July 1812 the real estate appraisal was ordered

---

20

recorded; the evaluation was made by John BROCK, Hardy SCARBOROUGH, and Samuel J. BECKTON. Philip BOYET petitioned the court that his father's estate be divided among his heirs who are listed as: Sabrey BOYET, James JEFFERS, Philip BOYET, Stephen BOYET, James BOYET, Abigail CRADDOCK, Edward BOYET, Joseph DICKEY, Allen BOYET, Seth BOYET, and Irwin (Evan) BOYET. A fam hist of the SASSERS (*Of One Dozen Sassers* by Weller) states that "Sabra Sasser Boyett moved to Lowndes Co., GA." (G:GPS, FMGBW, OODS, LRWNC, CRWNC, LGSNC, FRCEB, GAGMG, COMSG, TLDNC, BNI:2:9, BNI:2:2-3, BNI:3:6-7, BNI:4:2-4, BNII:4:10]

James BOYET, b. est 1745/48 of Dobbs Co., NC; son of Thomas BOYET. He served in Revolutionary War in the NC Continental Line and for this service, his heir was awarded 640 acres of land in TN in 1820. He was recorded on the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co., NC as a son of Thomas. A James BOYD was taxed in Dobbs Co, in 1779. It must be this James, who was of Wayne Co. and who was paid twenty pounds specie by Thomas EDGERTON on 14 Feb 1785. This was for 93 acres in Wayne Co. bounded by John WIGGS, Thomas EDGERTON, and William HOOKS and 125 acres bounded by John WIGGS, Robart (sic) HOOKS, John TILTON, and William HOOKS and located on Buck Swamp. The witnesses for this transaction were William HOOKS, R. POWELL, and James BOYET; the last of whom signed with a mark. It was not recorded until Oct 1789.

Child: Solomon. It may be this James whose property in Martin Co., NC was assessed at 400 pounds worth in 1779, but did not have to pay tax on it as he was in the military service during the Revolutionary War. [TLDNC, TNGRW, BNI:4:4, BNII:4:7-8]

James BOYET, Jr. b. 1772 of Screven Co., GA; son of James and Sabra (SASSER) BOYET. One record says he was b. in Lexington Co., SC. He drew

in the 1805 GA Land Lottery

from Screven Co. He may be the James BOYD who was a resident in the 3rd district of Columbia Co., GA who was at least 21 years old, a resident of the state for at least three

years previous, and who won a land grant in the 1807 state lottery. This land grant was for 202 ½ acres in the 15th district of Baldwin Co., GA (lot #23) which was registered on 24 June 1808. He was living in Burke Co., GA in 1820 and was shown as James BOYT "Sr." (This was not his father who died in 1811.) He was over the age of 45. There was a female of the same age group, a female between 16 & 26, a female under 10, and a male between 26 & 45. He owned three slaves. Others in the same county of the same age were Abraham and John. In the same neighborhood were another James Jr. and Abraham (above). James Jr.'s brother, Stephen, was also there. In 1830 he remained in Burke Co., GA; at that time he was bet 50 & 60; the oldest female was bet 40 & 50, there was a female bet 15 & 20, a male bet 10 & 15, and two slaves. He and Abraham Sr. (1). est 1765) resided in the 66th County District. James's brother, Stephen, lived in the 72nd County District as did Elbert BOYT who is prob Stephen's son. This may be the James whose will was probated (Bk A, p.86-7) in Emanuel Co., GA on 29 Oct 1837 naming a wife, Rebecca--to whom he left the 700 acre homeland in Emanuel Co. -- and his son, Arthur. Rebecca and Arthur were executors. Or he may be the James who in 1850 lived in Lowndes Co., GA. [G:GPS, FRGBW, BNI:2:13, 82BGA, 83BGA,

---

21

85LGA, BNI:2:17, BNI:3:6-7]

James BOYT b. bef 1775 of Screven Co., GA; parents unknown. He was living in Screven Co., GA in 1820. At that time he was between 26 & 45. There was a female of his age group and two females under the age of 10. Living nearby were the families of Stephen, Edward, and Seth BOYT; Stephen and Edward are also bet 26 & 45 while Seth is bet 18 & 26. This may be the James who lived in Lowndes Co., GA or the one who died in Emanuel Co., GA. [82SGA, BNI:2:17]

James BOYETT b. est 1782 of Northampton Co., NC; grandson of Abraham JOYNER. JOYNER's will, dated 10 July 1792, left five pounds Virginia money for James' schooling. [BNII:4: 13, NNCWA]

James BOYETT b. 1783/4 Wayne Co., NC; possibly son of James BOYET b. 1745 of Dobbs Co. NC who was on Dobbs Co., NC Tax List. (See also Thomas James BOYETT b. 1783/4). This may be Thomas James BOYETT. [FMGWB, TLDNC]

James BOYETT b. est 1785 of Duplin Co., NC; poss a son of Jones/Jonas and Elizabeth (PRESCOTT) BOYET. He lived near Jones BOYET in 1810 Duplin Co., NC. He was taxed in Duplin Co in William Hunter's Dist in 1815 with no lands or other taxable property. No other BOYETTS were taxed in this district in 1815. James disappears from census records for Duplin Co. after the 1820 enumeration. [81DNC, TXDNC, BNII:3:7]

James BOYT b. est 1785 of Pike Co., AL; parents unknown. He was living in Pike Co., AL in 1830. At that time he was bet 40 & 50 yrs old and the oldest female was bet 30 & 40. There were two males bet 15 & 20, two females and one male bet 10 & 15, one male and two females bet 5 & 10, and two males under 5. [83PCA]

James BOYT/BOYETT b. est 1790 of Georgia; prob a son of James Sr. or Abraham. He served in Bowling's Detachment in the Georgia Militia during the War of 1812 as a private. It was prob this James BOYT whose property was adjacent to Stephen BOYET's in Screven Co., GA, when Stephen's 400 acre state land grant was filed 14 May 1821. Benjamin and Philip BOYT's lands were also in this area. He was residing in Burke Co. GA in 1820. He was between 18 and 26, a head of household; in his home were two females, one between the ages of 16 and 26 and the other between 10 and 16. [BNI: 1:3, BNI:2:13, 17]

James BOYETT b. 3 Aug 1790 in Wayne Co., NC; son of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. He m. 30 Mar 1815 Elizabeth WISE. On 19 Jan 1812 he witnesses a deed for his father. He served in the Tennessee State Militia during the War of 1812 from Bedford Co., TN along with his father and brother Jehu. They were in Capt. Lewis Medlin's Co. of 98 men in the 28th Regt, TN Militia. Medlin's District was in the Sinking Creek and Rock Creek area of Bedford Co., south of Duck River and above the Lincoln Co., TN

---

22

line. This area later became districts 19 and 20 of Bedford Co. After Marshall Co was organized, James and family lived in Marshall Co., TN. He also was a private in Coffee's Cavalry Regiment in the West (today's Middle) Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. On 3 Aug 1824 he sold a negro man, Jack, to his father in Bedford Co. He d. 25 Mar 1868; he is bur in Marshall Co., TN. [FRJR, FRGBW, JRLJW, BNI:1:3, BNI:3:5, BNII:2:2-3]

James BOYT b. cal 1793 in GA; parents unknown. He m. Charlet/Charlotte (1). cal 1793 in GA) abt 1820 in GA. They lived in Upson Co., GA in 1850. Their children were all b. in GA: Frances A. b. 1821, Mary ?J? b. 1822, John M. b. 1824, Josiah V. or L. b. 1825, Abraham b. 1827, Francis (marked as female, but there's already a female of same name in home) b. 1828, James b? 1830, and Patience b. 1836. [85UPS]

James BOYT b. est 1795 of Davidson Co., TN; parents unknown. He m. 17 Sep 1818 in Davidson Co., TN, Patsy SIMMONS. (BNI:4:6]

James BOYETT b. Cal 1806 in Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. James m. Sidney WILLIAMSON on 1 Mar 1832 in Johnston Co., NC. [BNII:4:3]

James BOYETT b. cal 1807 Marshall Co., TN; probably son of James and Elizabeth (WISE)

BOYETT. Child: James E. [FRNBH]

James BOYET b. est 1815 of AL; parents unknown. He served as a private in Roger's Co., 42 AL Militia dur the Creek Indian War 1836-37. Jesse BOYETT also served in this unit with James, and Bennett BOYETT served in McInis's Co of the 42 AL Militia. [BNII:2: 14]

James BOYTT/BOYETT b. est 1815 of AL; parents unknown. He served as a private in Kenner's Co., Wellborn's AL Mounted Volunteers dur the Creek Indian War 1836-37. Other BOYETTS who served under Wellborn were Arthur, Bennett, and Daniel. (ICSRA, BNII:2:14]

James BOYT b. abt 1815 of Union Parish, Louisiana; parents unknown. In 1840 he resided in Union Parish Louisiana next to Durdin BOYT. In James' household were no other males, no older female, and one girl b. abt 1837 and two girls b. bet 1835 and 1840. [84UPL, BNI:1:3]

James BOYD/T b. est 1820 of Screven Co., GA; parents unknown. He received two state land grants. The first for 318 acres in Screven County bounded by COOPER's land on one side, two sides by David BURKE, and by James WILLIAMS. The second was for 76 acres of land in Emanuel Co, located adjacent to John BOWMAN, Big Chorpie River, James BOYD/T, and by Dempsey PHILLIPS. The first was granted on 9 Sept 1850 but not registered until 18 Feb 1856, the same day that he registered the second grant.

---

23

(BNI:2: 13]

James BOYD/BOYT b. 1822 of SC; parents unknown. He m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ had at least one son: George. [85BSC]

James BOYTT b. Cal 1828 in AL; parents unknown. He was a laborer and resided in DeBastrop, Ashland Co., AR in Nov 1850. He m. 1848 in Barbour Co., AL to Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ b. Cal 1833 in GA. They had a son William b. 1849 in AL. (85ACA]

James BOYT b. Cal 1830 in GA; son of James and Charlotte BOYT. Family resided in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

James BOYT b. Cal 1846 AL; son of Joseph and Nancy BOYT. He lived with his parents in Butler Co., AL on 28 Nov 1850. (85BCA]

James BOYET b. cal 1846; son of Isaac and Elizabeth "Betsy" (WATSON) BOYET. The family lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [85JNC]

James or John M. BOYT b. 1847 of Johnson Co., IL; son of Felix G. and Elizabeth or Julia BOYT. [85JIL, FRJRM]

James BOYET b. Cal 1856 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jesse and Emaline BOYET. Family lived in Bradley Co., AR in 1850 and 1860. [86BRA, 85BRA]

James BOYETTE b. Cal 1874 in AR; son of J. F. and Louticia BOYETTE.

This family lived in Horsehead twp, Johnson Co., AR in 1880. [88JCA]

James BOYETT b. Cal 1874 in AR; parents unknown. He m. Mattie (1). cal 1875 in AR) abt 1895. Children: William, Monroe, Ada, Emory, Dora, Huber. [BNII:2: 11]

James BOYETT b. Apr 1876 Newton Co., TX; son of Calvin and Louisa BOYETT. Family lived in Newton Co., TX in 1880. [88CNT]

James BOYETT b. est 1878 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Nora EXUM in Wayne Co. on 28 Oct 1903. [BNI:1:5]

James BOYETT b. Mar 1895 in Harrison Co., TX; son of Charles H. and Alice BOYETT. Family lived in Harrison Co., in June 1900. [9OHTX]

James BOYETT b. Apr 1896 in TX; son of Charles H. and Nannie BOYETT. Family lived in Navarro Co., TX in 1900. (9ONCT]

James A. BOYETT b. cal 1821; parents unknown. He m. Martha TURMAN b. 1825 AL. He served in Co. F, 33rd Alabama Infantry, CSA. He d. 11 July 1862 in Gainesville, AL.

---

24

Children: Robson, Courtney, James Edward, William, Green B., and Matthew.

James A. BOYET b. bef 1839 of Lowndes Co., GA; son of Henry H. BOYET. [GGENM]

James A. BOYET b. 16 June 1856 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jessie T. & Emaline (SMITH) BOYET. He is bur. Harmony Cem, Perry Co., AR. (86BRA, CRPCA, HCPA]

James A. BOYETT b. Cal 1857 in AR; parents unknown. He lived in Pulaski Co., AR in 1910 with his grandson, Willie RAGWELL, age 10. (BNII:2: 12]

James B. BOYETT b. Dec 1874 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Bessie who was b. Apr 1881 in LA. They lived in Sabine Co., TX in 1900. [90CST]

James C. BOYETT b. Cal 1812; parents unknown. He m. M. \_\_\_\_ about 1848; they lived Attala Co., MS in 1850. Their child: I. b. 1849 DeSoto Co., MS. [85ACM]

James Calvery BOYETT b. 15 Mar 1869, Nevada Co., AR; son of James E. and Mary (STILLWELL) BOYETT. He d. 13 Nov 1936 in Push Co. OK. He m. Mary Rosetta COX on 31 Sep 1890 in AR. [Natalene Boyett Hall, HC 82 Box 570, Atoka, OK 74522]

James E. BOYETT b. Mar 1837 of Obion Co., TN: son of Baptist and

Mahala (CRANE) BOYETT. James m. Mary Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ who was b. Oct 1841 in TN. He served in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States. He was in Co. H of the 47th TN Infantry. He was Captured by Union forces at Franklin, TN. After the war, they moved to TX and resided in Wise Co., TX in 1900. Child: Arthur B. [FBTB, TXSTA]

James E. BOYETT b. est 1840; possibly son of Chathom and Charity (GREGORY?) BOYETT. He m. Mary STILLWELL. (may be same as John E.) Their son: James Calvery. Family lived in Nevada Co., AR. [FRNBH]

James E. BOYETT b. Feb 1874 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Thebian A. who was b. Nov 1871 in TX. They lived Jasper Co., TX in 1900. Child: Essie/Espie. [90JTC]

James Edward BOYETT b. 19 Dec 1851 AL; son of James A. and Martha (TURMAN) BOYETT.

James Franklin BOYETT b. 11 Aug 1857 in AL; son of Franklin E. and Jane A. (PIKE) BOYETT. He m. 13 Nov 1879 in Coosa Co., AL to Elvira Ann SHAW. He d. Birmingham, AL on 19 Dec 1927. [FRCBS]

James J. BOYT b. abt 1860 of Emanuel Co., GA; son of Elijah and Elizabeth or Patience BOYT. (FRGBW]

James J. BOYETT b. 25 Nov 1873 of Perry Co., AR; parents unknown. He d. 26 Nov 1953 and is bur in Harmony Cem in Perry Co., AR. [BNI: 1:7]

---

25

James Jackson "Jack" BOYETT b. 26 Dec 1835 in GA; son of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT of Randolph Co., GA. He m. 27 Dec 1855 Sarah Jane FOSTER in Randolph Co., GA. He is bur Shiloh Bapt Ch Cem in Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. Their children: John, W. S?, Margaret, and M. T. A. [FRBHG, 85RANe, BNII:3:8]

James L. BOYETT b. Cal 1828 in Pike Co. ,AL; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He m. 18 June 1848 to Rebecca UPSHAW (1). 1833 in GA). He was given 120 acres of land by his parents on 23 July 1852 in presence of his brother Eli Gibson. James lived in Ashland Co., AR in 1850 and was in Lowndes Co., AL in 1860. Children: William G., and three females A. E., Evelyn, and A. C. [LRLCA, FRGJS]

James M. BOYETT b. Cal 1841 in TN; son of Elisha H. and Ann BOYETT of NC. Family resided in Tennessee prior to living in Bradley Co., AR in 1860. James is listed in his father's will which was probated in Bradley Co., in 1865. (86BRA, WBBAR]

James R. BOYETT b. Cal 1848 in LA; son of Edward and Elizabeth BOYETT. (86CAC, FRGBW]



James R. BOYETT b. est 1876 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Mittie PERSON in Wayne 90. on 21 Dec 1901. [BNI:1:5]

James T. BOYET b. 1812 Screven Co., GA; son of Edward and Rebecca BOYETT. He m. Mary who was b. 1818 in GA. They lived in Union Parish, LA in 1840, in TX in 1857, and moved to AR in 1865. He d. aft 1880 in Bradley Co., AR.

James T. BOYETT b. est 1845 of Northampton Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. 8 Jan 1867 in Northampton Louisa J. BOYETT (relationship unknown, if any). [BNI:4:8]

James Thomas BOYTT/BOYETT, b. 10 Sep 1857 in Dunklin Co., MO; son of Barney and Elizabeth (Mrs. COWHAM) BOYTT. Family lived in Dunklin Co., MO in 1860. [86DM0, FBBSB, BNII:3: 12]

James Thomas BOYETT son of Eli Gibson.

James W. BOYETT b. est 1815 of Clay Co., GA; parents unknown. His son was William Shadrack who was b. at Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. [BNII:4:11]

Jane BOYD/BOYT b. est 1842 of Obion Co., TN; she m. 22 Oct 1862 in Obion Co., to James WRIGHT. [EWTNM]

Jane Berry BOYIT b. Cal 1833 in SC; daughter of Ezekial Jr and Sarah BOYIT of Barnwell Co., SC. (85BSC)

---

## 26

Jane Elizabeth BOYETT, b. 4 July 1828; dau of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK) BOYETT of NC. Fam lived in Randolph Co., GA in 1850. She m. (1) Sebourn ADAMS abt 1852; she m. (2) a second cousin Josiah John BOYETT (1). 22 Dec 1843 and d. 16 Oct 1918). Dane d. 15 Aug 1902. Their vital records were recorded in a Bible kept by Josiah John until his death, after which someone else recorded his death info. Some info for her parents was also recorded therein. (85RAN, FRBHG, BNII:3:8, BNII:4: 11]

Jannie B. BOYATT b. Nov 1894 of McLennan Co., TX; dau of John H. and Belle J. BOYATT. John H. was b. in AL; Belle J. was b. in TX. They were of McLennan Co., TX in June 1900. [90MCT]

Jasar BOYET b. cal 1833 in FL; son of Isaac and Margaret BOYET of NC. Family resided in District 22 of Decatur Co., GA in Aug 1850. [85DEC]

Jaspar BOYETT b. Jan 1890 in GA; son of Rebecca BOYETT. Fam lived Stephens Co., TX in June 1900. (90STP)

Jeane BOYETT b. Dec 1886 of Tyler Co., TX; dau of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT of GA. (90TTC)

Jefferson BOYET b. cal 1847 in AL; son of Stephen and Elizabeth BOYET.

The family resided in the Southern Division of Dale Co., AL on 18 Oct 1850. [85DCA]

Jefferson B. BOYETT b. cal 1837; son of Chathom and Charity (GREGORY?) BOYETT. Family lived in Taylor twp, Ouachita Co., AR in Jan 1851. Jefferson m. 9 July 1856 to Mary Ann VANT. He m. (2) Hollie STRODE. [FRGBW, 85COA]

Jehu BOYETT b. est 1785 Wayne Co., NC; son of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. Etheldred BOYET sued Stephen SASSER and Jehu was a witness in the case in Wayne Co., NC in 1807. His name is also found as John. He m. Catherine KILLINGSWORTH bef 1808, probably in Bedford Co., TN. On 19 Jan 1812 Jehu and his bro James witnessed a deed for 340 acres in Bedford Co. for \$1,050 for their father. Catherine was listed as a widow and d. Jan 1860 in Marshall Co., TN 1860 U.S. Mortality Schedule. She was listed as age 76 in Jan 1860, born in NC. Jehu probably d. 1814 in Bedford Co., TN. He served as a witness in Aug 1807 in a court case between Etheldred BOYET vs. Stephen SASSER. Jehu served in the Bedford Co., TN 1812 militia along with his father and brother James. They were in Capt. Lewis Medlin Co. of 98 men in the 28th Regt, TN Militia. Medlin's District was in the Sinking Creek and Rock Creek area of Bedford Co., south of Duck River and above the Lincoln Co., TN line. This area later became districts 19 and 20 of Bedford Co. Aft Jehu d. his widow, Catherine, m. (2) 28 July 1814 Mr. HANEGAN or FLANEGAN. On 26 Oct 1815 Catherine purchased 46 acres of land in Bedford Co., TN for which she paid \$95. [TGM, 86MST, FRJR, FRGBW, BNI:3:5, BNII:2:2-4]

---

## 27

Jehu BOYET, b. cal 1810; son of Jesse BOYET (b. 1774 Wayne Co. NC) and grandson of Etheldred and Priscilla BOYET. Jehu may have lived in Lawrence Co., MS in 1830. Jehu lived in Warren Co., MS in 1833. Prob the Jehu who m. Nancy Elizabeth COOPER, dau of Henry and Martha Elizabeth "Patsey" COOPER in St. Tammany Parish, LA on 25 Mar 1837. In 1860 they lived in Washington Parish, LA. Children: Martha, Winifred, Silas L., Henry Ambrose, Nancy Elizabeth, and John A. Jehu and Nancy d. bef 1870 dur a Yellow Fever outbreak in Hancock Co., MS. They are said to be bur in a mass grave in the Bapt Churchyard in Bay St. Louis, MS. [BNII: 1:12]

Jehu T. BOYET b. Nov 1884 prob in Fannin Co., TX; son of Amos Clingman and Joanna P. (CUNNINGHAM) BOYET. (FRRS, BNI:4: 11]

Jehu Thomas BOYET b. 16 Oct 1842 in Marshall Co., TN; son of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. He m. (1) 17 Aug 1865 in Lamar Co., TX, to C. M. PARKHILL, dau of D. G. and Amanda PARKHILL. C. M. was b. 1853(?) in TX and d. abt 1867. He m. (2) abt 1871 Margaret Louise

\_\_\_\_\_. She was b. 31 July 1853 in TX and d. 17 Oct 1914 in Fannin Co., TX. They lived Fannin Co., TX in 1880. Jehu d. 8 Oct 1892 in Fannin Co., TX. Louise remained in Fannin Co., TX in June 1900 with two children, Hue and Johnie. They are bur Dodd City Cem. Children: Louisa Ella b. 1865, Alice b. 1872, Mary b. 1877, John b. 1879, Hue (f) b. 13 Dec 1884 m. Fletcher H. WHITE and d 10 Mar 1969, Bennie H. b. 23 Jan 1889 d. 27 Mar 1899, Johnie b. Jan 1890. [88FCT, FRRS, 90FNN]

Jemima BOYET b. est 1767 of Duplin Co., NC; poss is dau of Moses BOYET. Jemima m. Nathan HAMILTON on 16 July 1787 in Duplin Co., NC. [DNCSC, BNII:3:9-10, BNII:4:4-6]

Jemima BOYETT b. 1853 in GA; daughter of Franklin E. and Jane A. (PIKE) BOYETT of NC & GA respectively. Family lived in Heard Co., GA in 1840; Tallapoosa Co., AL in 1860. [86TCA, 84HGA, FRCBS]

Jennie BOYET b. 1872 of Fannin Co., TX; dau of John H. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. She m. 10 Apr 1890 to A. N. PATE. [FRRS, BNI:4:11]

Jennie B. BOYET[ b. Oct 1885 in TX; dau of Thomas P. and Mary E. BOYETT. Fam lived in Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. (90BCT)

Jensy L. BOYETT b. 1 Feb 1886 in TX; dau of Barney Smith and Laura BOYETT. [FBBSB, BNII:3: 13]

Jesse BOYETT b. est 1774 Wayne Co., NC; son of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. Among family papers was a note signed by Jesse which reads, "To you Aunt Ruth Sasser please to pay to Ethld boyet my father the sum of twenty shillings and this my order shall be your rect. November 14th" [no year], and it is signed "Jesse Boyet."

---

## 28

The family moved to TN about 1808 and were 1812 tax list of Bedford Co., TN. In 1830 they in Bedford Co., TN; at that time there was one male 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female under five, and 1 female bet 30 & 40. He was in 1840 he was in Carroll Co., TN. Son: Jehu lived in Warren Co., MS on 15 Oct 1833 and 29 Aug 1833. In the Oct 1833 letter he said he had heard from his son Jehu who was in Warren Co., MS and that old Aunt Isabel HAYES was well. Isabel HAYS/HAYES and Jesse's mother, Priscilla were sisters, daughters of Henry and Isabel JERNIGAN. Isabel m. Jesse HAYS. Jesse went into partnership with Thomas H. HAYS to buy land in Carroll Co. TN on 8 Mar 1831. He sold out to Thomas on 5 June 1834. [FRJR, JRLJW, 812TX; 83BTN, 84CMS, BNI:4:3, BNII:3:14]

Jesse BOYETT b. est 1785 of Duplin Co., NC; poss son of Jones/Jonas and Elizabeth (PRESCOTT) BOYET. He was living near Jones in Duplin Co. in 1810. He was taxed Phil SOUTHERLAND's Dist in Duplin Co. in 1815. Others in other districts at that time were households headed by James, Nancy, Elizabeth, John, William, and Michael BOYETT. Also in SOUTHERLAND's dist was Absolom BOYETT. Jesse had no land or other

taxable property. Absolom was taxed for 100 acres valued at \$125.  
(81DNC, TXDNC, BNII:3:7 & 9]

Jesse BOYT b. est 1790 of Tennessee; parents unknown. He served with Thomas BOYTE in Dyer's Cavalry Regiment and Mounted Gunmen of the Tennessee Volunteers during the War of 1812. He was a private.  
[BNI:1:3]

Jesse BOYET b. bet 1794 and 1800 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Ephraim BOYT. The family moved to Onslow Co., NC before 1810. Jesse m. 2 Feb 1820 Hester WILDER in Onslow Co., NC. In Deed Book 10, p.34 for Onslow Co., NC Ephraim BOYET gave to his son, Jesse, 124 acres on Blue Creek, deed dated Feb 1819. Then in 1823 Jesse sold 224 acres on Blue Creek. This deed records his residence as in All Saints Parish, SC, so he had moved there prior to 1823. Further deeds show that he returned to Onslow Co., NC about 1827 when he purchased 100 acres called Brinson Land. Jesse was enumerated in Onslow Co. in the 1830 U.S. Census. Since he was not listed in 1840 in Onslow Co., he had moved, died, or was residing in a household headed by another individual. (80DNC, 81ONC, 83ONC, LRONC, MRONC, BNI:4:7, BNII:4:4-6]

Jesse/Jessy BOYETT b. 20 Mar 1813 in NC; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He was a farmer and lived in Clarke twp, LaFayette Co., AR in Dec 1850. Hem. abt 1837 to Lucretia \_\_\_\_\_; she was b. Nov 1814 in NC; shed. aft June 1900. Jesse d. bef June 1900 as Lucretia was living in Shakleford Co., TX in June 1900 with her dau-in-law, Sarah and fam. Their children were Wilburn J., Dickson M, Priscilla J., and Thomas J. (85LAF, BNII:2:7, 9OSHK]

Jesse BOYETT b. est 1818 of Barbour Co., AL; parents unknown. He probably m. abt 1835. He and James served as privates in Roger's Co., 42 AL Militia dur the Creek Indian War 1836-37. Bennett BOYETT served in another company of the 42 AL Militia. Jesse

---

29

was living in Barbour Co., AL in 1840. At that time he was between 20 & 30 as was his wife. They had two young sons in their home, both under five. An older James BOYD also lived in the county; he was bet 50 & 60.  
[84BCA, ICSRA, BNII:2:14]

Jesse BOYT/BOYETT b. cal 1824/5 in NC; parents unknown. He was a farmer and lived in Ouachita, Bradley Co., AR in Oct 1850 with the family of William M. and Sarah SMITH. Jesse m. Emiline SMITH (1, . cal 1830/1 in AL) about 1849. Jesse may be a bro of Moses and/or Elisha H. who were also residents of Bradley Co., AR in Aug 1860. Jesse and Emiline had several children including William T. C? b. in 1850 in AR, Sarah 3., James, Joe Gordan/Gardern b. 1860. [85BRA, 86BRA, WRBAR, BNI:4:9]

Jesse BOIT/BOYET b. Feb 1883 Nacogdoches Co., TX; son of Elzie and Sarah E. BOYET of AL [88TC, 90NTC]

Jesse BOYETT b. cal 1892 in AR; parents unknown. He was living in Jackson Co. AR in 1910 with his bro-in-law, John SMALL. [BNII:2: 12]

Jesse/Jessey 3. BOYETT b. Dec 1848 of Sumter Co., AL; son of John and Malissa BOYETT of Intercourse, Sumter Co., AL on 8 Jan 1850/1. Jesse/Jessey m. Mary B. (1). Aug 1852 in TX) est 1872 prob in TX. The fam lived in Smith Co., TX in June 1900. Their children: Nora, Ada, Mabell, Hayden, Luriel, and Ibsam. [85SCA, 90STC. BNII:4: 19]

Jesse M. BOYETT b. Sep 1896 in TX; son of Lawson and Dora Z. BOYETT. Family lived in Van Zandt Co., TX in June 1900. (90VZT]

Jesse/Jessey R. BOYET b. July 1869 in Lamar Co., TX; son of John H. BOYET. He m. 24 Jam 1892 in Fannin Co., TX Ann/Annie MILLER (1). Jan 1874 in TX). In June 1900 they were living in Fannin Co., TX. Children: May b. Jan 1895 and Alvin b. Sep 1898. [FRNBH, FRRS, BNI:4:11, BNII:3:3]

Jesse A. BOYET b. Feb 1883 of Nacogdoches Co. ,TX; son of Elzie and Sarah E. BOYET of AL. Fam lived in Nacogdoches Co., TX in June 1900. [90NCT]

Jesse T. BOYETT b. 28 Mar 1821 prob Bedford Co., TN; son of James and Elizabeth (WISE) BOYETT. Methodist Episcopal Church South minister. He m. (1) Henrietta KILLINGSWORTH 25 Feb 1853, and they had a son, Jim A. He m. (2) 9 Aug 1864 Nancy OLDS.

Jesse T. BOYETTE b. cal 1845 in TN; son of Elisha H. and Ann BOYETTE of NC. Family resided in TN prior to moving to Bradley Co., AR where they lived in 1860. Jesse T. is listed as one heir in his father's will which was probated in Bradley Co. in 1865. [86BRA, BNII: 1:2-3]

Jessie BOYETT b. est 1825/6; parents unknown. Had son Jim A. BOYETT who was b. 16 June

1856 and is bur Harmony Cem, Perry Co. AR. [HCPAR]

Jessie BOYETT b. cal 1851 in AR; parents unknown. He m. Ida (1). 1878 in AR) abt 1898. They lived in Perry Co., AR in 1910. Children: Fred, Virgil, Victoria, Lottie, Myrtle, Bertha. [BNII:2:11]

Jessie BOYETT b. June 1868 of AR; parents unknown. He was living in Cooke Co., TX in June 1900. He m. Carrie (1). Mar 1878 in TX), and they had one son in 1900: Dan b. June 1894. [9OCKE]

Jessie BOYETT b. Jul 1870 of Perry Co., AR; parents unknown. He d. Oct 1941 and is bur in Harmony Cem, Perry Co., AR. (BNI:1:7)

Jessie BOYETT b. Dec 1886 of Tyler Co. ,TX; son of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT of GA. Family resided in Tyler Co., TX in 1900. [90TTC]

Jessie M. BOYT b. Sep 1899 in Sabine Co., TX; son of Joseph K. and Emma A. BOYETT. (90SBN]

Jeter BOYETTE b. Nov 1883 of TX; parents unknown. He was living in Scurry Co., TX in June 1900. [9OSCR]

Jewel BOYETT b. Mar 1898 of Abilene Taylor Co. ,TX; dau of Everett R. and Ida BOYETT. Family lived in Taylor Co., TX in 1900. [90TTC]

Jim A. BOYETT b. est 1855 of TN; son of Jesse T. and Henrietta (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYETT. [ ]

Joe BOYIT b. cal 1843 in SC; son of Ezekial and Sarah BOYIT of Barnwell Co., SC. [85BSC]

Joe F. BOYET b. Mar 1883 in TX; son of John H. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. He was living with his parents in 1900. [BNII:3:3]

Joe Gordan/Gardern/Jordan b. cal 1860 Bradley Co. ,AR: son of Jesse and Emaline BOYET. Family resided in Bradley Co. in 1850 and 1860. [85BRA, 86BRA]

Joe S. BOYET b. Feb 1896 prob Grayson Co., TX; son of Amos Clingman and Joanna (CUNNINGHAM) BOYET. [FRRS, BNI:4: 11]

John BOYT b. bef 1769 of Sampson Co., NC; parents unknown. He was living in Sampson Co. in 1780 and 1790. There were three females in the home as well as one male under 16. In 1800 John remained in Sampson Co. At that time he was bet 26 & 45; the oldest female in the home was over 45 and the young one was bet 10 & 16. The males were one bet 10 & 16 and one under 10. Son: Nathan. The fact that he had a son named

---

## 31

Nathan could connect John with earlier Duplin Co., NC families, particularly Jemima BOYT who m. Nathan HAMILTON on 16 July 1787. (79SNC, 80SNC, BNII:4:4]

John BOYETT b. prob bef 1769 of Duplin Co., NC; parents unknown. He was taxed for 130 acres of land in Duplin Co. in 1815 in Edward PEASANT'S district. His land was valued at \$260 and there was on other male over

the age of 21 in the home who was also taxed. John was also taxed for two slaves. Also in this dist were households headed by Nancy, Elizabeth, and William BOYETT. In other dists in the co were James, Michael, Absolom, and Jesse BOYETT. This could be the John BOYET who was in the Sampson Co., NC records after 1780. [TXDNC]

John BOYT b. bef 1775 of Burke Co., SC; parents unknown. He was in Burke Co. in 1820, living at some distance from other BOYT families therein according to census records. Within the home were seven females and four other males. The oldest female was between the ages of 26 & 45; 2 were bet 16 & 26; 2 males and 2 females were bet 10 & 16, and 2 females and 1 male were under 10 yrs, and there was one other male between 18 & 26. [BNI:2:17]

John (?Jehu?) BOYETT b. est 1788 in NC; parents unknown. He served as a private in the first regiment in Pipkin's Company in the West (today's Middle) Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. This may be Jehu son of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. Some records say he died in 1814 probably in Bedford Co., TN. [FRJR, FRGBW, BNI: 1:3]

John BOYT b. est 1785 of Twiggs Co., GA; parents unknown. He resided in Twiggs Co. in 1830. At that time he was bet 40 & 50; the oldest female in the home was of the same age. There was one other female who was bet 20 & 30. Two of the four males were bet 10 & 15; the other two were under five. (83TGA]

John BOYET b. est 1790 NC; parents unknown. He served in Capt. Cox's company in the North Carolina Militia during the War of 1812. This may be the John who m. Katy/ Cathy WILDER in Johnston Co., NC on 30 Sep 1807. [BNI:1:3, BNI:2:15, BNII:4:4]

John BOYETT b. est 1790 of North Carolina; parents unknown. Served in Lanier's Company during the War of 1812 in the North Carolina militia. This may be the same as John and/or John B. of Stewart Co., GA in 1850. [BNI:1:3]

John BOYET/BOYD b. cal 1795 or 1798 in TN; parents unknown. He served in Col. T. D. Owings Regiment of 28 US Infantry during the War of 1812. He enlisted as a private on 10 Feb 1814 in Monticello, KY and was a farmer by occupation. His physical description was 5'7", hazel eyes, fair hair and complexion. Discharged from Capt G. Stockton's Co., at Detroit, MI on 30 June 1815. May be the John who served on jury for Stewart Co., TN in Nov 1829. (BNI:1:7, BNI:2:4, TRCQV]

---

32

John BOYETT b. est 1795 of TN; parents unknown. He served as a private in the 1st Regiment Pipkin's during the War of 1812. A note with the file states that his service record was originally filed under the name BARKLEY, James. [BM: 1:3]

John BOYD b. est 1800 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. He served on a jury for Stewart Co., TN in Nov 1829. He was appointed to view and mark the road from T. TROUT's Ferry to SKINNER's ferry. [TRCQV]

John BOYTE b. est 1805 of Davidson Co., TN; parents unknown. He was issued a marr lic on 20 Jan 1830 to m. Elizabeth GOWER. [BNI:4;6]

John BOYT/BOYD b abt 1815 of Union Parish, Louisiana; parents unknown. He was residing near Durdin and James BOYT in 1840. In his household were two boys and one girl b. bet 1835 and 1840, and a female b. abt 1815. (BNI:1:3)

John BOYET/BOYETTE b. abt 1815 of St. Tammany Parish Louisiana; parents unknown. On 6 May 1840 John BOYT/BOYD was a tenant of Lemuel THOMPSON. They were sued by Elizabeth and Jane MAGEE (daughters of William and Annis MAGEE). The Sheriff of St Tammany Parish was ordered by the court to take 640 acres of land and give to the MAGEEs. John told the court on 24 Oct 1837 that he was only a tenant and asked to be dismissed. He resided in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana in 1840. In the household were no other males, one female b. bet 1835 and 1840, a female b. abt 1815, and a slave. [84STL, CRSTP, BNI:1:3, BNI:2:5-6]

John BOYTER/BOYET b. cal 1815 of Lowndes Co., AL; parents unknown. He served in Gunn's Co., Webb's Battalion of AL Mounted Militia Infantry. Burrell "BOYKIS" also served in this unit. John lived in Lowndes Co., AL in 1840. He was bet 20 & 30. The only other individual in the home was a female who was bet 60 & 70. A Thomas BOYTER also was recorded there in 1840. (84LCA, ICSRA, BNII:2: 14]

John BOYET b. est 1815 of AL; parents unknown. He served as a private in Roger's Co., 42 AL Militia dur the Creek Indian War 183&37. [BNII:2:14]

John BOYTT b. cal 1818 in GA; parents unknown. He m. Delila STANFIELD on 6 Sep 1840 in Murray Co., GA. The family resided in Marion Co., AL on 26 Nov 1850 in District #14. [85MAR]

John BOYETT/BOYT b. cal 1823 in GA; parents unknown, possibly a son of Burel or Seth. He m. abt 1840 Susan (0. cal 1827 AL); they resided in Covington Co., AL in 1840 and on 7 Oct 1850. In 1840 he was bet 15 & 20 as was his wife. There were no others in the home. He was a farmer. Children: Nancy, William, Milleyan, Martha, John, and Tempy. [84CAC, 85CAC]

John BOYET[ b. cal 1824 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Malisa (b.1831 NC) est 1848.

Family resided in Intercourse, Sumter Co., AL on 8 Jan 1850 (1851?). Child Jesse J. [85SCA]

John BOYETT b. cal 1830 in GA; parents unknown. He resided with the 3. H. and Susan CAPERS family in El Dorado twp, Union Co., AR in 1850. He



was a plasterer by trade. [85UCA]

John BOYETT b. cal 1832 in SC; son of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT.  
Family resided in the 8th Dist of Randolph Co., GA in 1850. [85RAN]

John BOYETT b. cal 1842 in AL; son of Chatam and Charity (GREGORY?)  
BOYETT of SC and GA respectively. Family resided in Taylor twp,  
Ouachita Co., AR in Jan 1851. [85 COA]

John BOYET b. est 1842 of LA; parents unknown. He served as a private  
in Co. A 3rd LA Cav. in 1862. [BNII:1:2]

John BOYETT b. cal 1843 in AL; son of Daniel and T/Lelisha BOYETT.  
Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

John BOYETT b. cal 1843 in AL; son of Burnett/Bennett 3. and Fatama  
BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. (85CAC]

John BOYETTE b. cal 1847 in AL; son of Green and Mary (SWILLEY) BOYETTE  
of AL. Family lived Green Co., AL in 1850. [85GCA]

John BOYETT b. cal 1849 in AL; son of John and Susan BOYETT. Family  
resided in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

John BOYETT b. 6 Aug 1849 of Screven Co., GA; son of Seth and Patience  
(MOORE) BOYET. He m. 24 Dec 1871 Nancy Ann COLEMAN. He lived in Candler  
Co., GA after 1860. His youngest son was Quinton BOYETTE, a church  
elder who oversaw the moving of those buried in the Anderson Church cem  
when 1-16 was built thru Candler Co. John d. 12 Nov 1910. [BNII:4:10]

John BOYTT/BOYETT b. Aug 1850 Gibson Co., TN; son of Durham G. and  
Clarinda (CREWS) BOYTT. Family lived in Gibson Co., TN in 1850. [85GTN]

John BOYT b. cal 1879 Fannin Co., TX; son of Jehu Thomas and Margaret  
Louise BOYT. Family lived in Fannin Co., TX in 1880. [FRRS, 88FCT]

John BOYETT b. 1885 in AR; parents unknown. He was living in Perry Co.,  
AR in 1910 with his sis Burrie and his mother-in-law, Sarah RAIL.  
[BNII:2: 11]

John BOYETTE b. 1890 in AR; step son of Will WARREN and bro of Gay and  
Susie BOYETTE. Family lived in Lonoke Co., AR in 1910. [BNII:2:9]

John BOYETT b. Feb 1894 of Taylor Co., TX; son of Everett R. and Ida  
BOYETT. Family lived in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX in 1900. [90TCC]

Johnie BOYET b. Jan 1890 in TX; son of Jehu Thomas and Margaret Louise  
BOYETT. Johnie was living with his widowed mother in June 1900 in  
Fannin Co., TX. [90FNN]

John A. BOYET b. 1857 of MS; parents unknown. He m. Isabelle B. (0.1860 and d. 1937). He d. 1945; both are bur. in Napoleon Cemetery in Mississippi located on between Interstate and NASA Base. (BNI:2:6]

John Allen BOYETT b. 15 Dec 1885 of Perry Co., AR; parents unknown. He d. 9 Nov 1958 and is bur in Harmony Cem, Perry Co., AR. [BNI:1:7]

John Andrew BOYETT b. cal 1852 prob in Johnson Co., AR; son of Cullen John and Mary Delilah (WATTS) BOYETT of Gibson Co., TN. John m. Mattie NEAL. [BNII:3: 12]

John B. BOYETT b. cal 1790 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Frances \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. cal 1802 in NC. They lived in Stewart Co., GA in 1850. Another BOYT in Stewart Co. at this time was John BOYT b. 1790 in NC; he was residing with John and Nancy SASSER's family. John was b. 1806 in NC and Sarah was b. 1805 in NC. Two others in the household included Will JORDAN b. 1826 in GA, a student, and Manor BRIGHTALL b. 1836 in GA. They lived in the 31st Dist on 26 Sep. John B. BOYETT and John BOYT may be same individual. (85SGA]

John B. BOYTE b. cal 1876 in MS; parents unknown. He m. Mattie (0. cal 1880 SC). Child: Luther. Family lived in Yell Co., AR in 1910. Other BOYTE in Yell Co in 1910 was Isaac. [BNII:2: 12]

John C. BOYETT b. 1864 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Lidy (0. May 1878 in GA) and lived in Brown Co., TX in June 1900. Children: Callie and John E. [90BRW]

John E. BOYETT b. cal 1842 in AL; son of Chathom and Charity (GREGORY?) BOYETT. (May be same as James E.) Family lived in Ouachita Co., AR in 1850. John m. Willie BUST. [85OAR, FMGBW].

John E. BOYETT b. Sep 1854 in MS; parents unknown. He m. Ollive b. Sep 1867 in TX. Fam lived in San Augustine Co., TX in June 1900. Children: William E., Mary E., Winnie E., Joseph L., Lillie M., and Lillie D. The last two were twins. [90SNA]

John E. BOYETT b. Apr 1866 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Sep 1877 in GA. They lived in Tyler Co., TX in June 1900. Children: Annie L., Henry E., and Dorah. [90TTC]

John E. BOIT/BOYET b. Mar 1871 of Nacogdoches Co., TX; son of Elzie and Sarah E. BOIT/BOYET of AL. Family resided in Nacogdoches Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. John m. abt 1894 to Willis \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Zeolla, Vanie, and George. (88NTC, 90NTC]

John E. BOYET b. June 1891 of Grayson Co., TX; son of Amos Clingman and Joanna (CUNNINGHAM) BOYET. [FRRS, BNI:4: 11]

John E. BOYETT b. Jan 1899 in Brown Co., TX; son of John C. and Lidy

BOYETT. [90BWN]

John F. BOYET b. cal 1809 in TN prob in Williamson Co.; poss son of Jehu and Catherine (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYET. He m. Deborah Louisa BILLS, dau of John Hutchins and

Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) BILLS. They lived in Shelby Co., TN before moving to TX.

John F. d. in 1874 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX and Deborah d. there in 1896. Children:

Elizabeth Adaline, Catherine M., Frances J. or A., Jehu F., Rhoda or Rhody, John H.,

Edward A., Clingman Amos or Amos Clingman, Mary L. and William Franklin.

[BNII:1:4]

John F. BOYET b. est 1820; m. Deborah Louisa BILLS. Lived in Marshall Co., TN and Lamar Co., TX. Children: Jehu Thomas, John H., Amos Clingman. [FRRS]

John F. BOYET b. Dec 1873 in TX; son of John H. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. He m. 1897 to Della May; they were living with his parents in June 1900. (FRRS, BNI:4:11, BNII:3:3)

John Floyd BOYETT b. 1858/9 in AL; son of Franklin E. and Jane A. (PIKE) BOYETT. John m. 1878 in Coosa Co., AL to Sarah PARKER. They had son Elzie Lee BOYETT who was b. 20 Aug 1879. [FRCBS, FRWWB]

John H. BOYET b. est 1820 in NC and lived Decatur Co., GA; son of Isaac. He m. Elizabeth TRAWICK 9 Oct 1853 in Decatur Co. John served in Co. A, 51st GA Regt, enlisting in May 1861. He served in VA, doing picket duty in the Shenandoah Valley when he was shot. He d. 19 Oct 1864. In vol 1, p.584-5 of *Memoirs of Georgia* states that John and Elizabeth "Traywick" had four children: Isaac L., Elizabeth, Julia Ann (Mrs. Samuel Brunson of Decatur Co), and John L. (Jr.) [83DEC, BNI:3:6]

John H. BOYETT b. cal 1840 in GA; son of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family resided in Randolph Co., GA in 1850. [85RAN]

John H. BOYET b. 11 Aug 1847 in Tipton Co., TN; son of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYET. While an infant his parents moved to Shelby Co., TN and five years later to Fayette Co.[state unknown]. His father's business failed, and the family then moved to TX about 1857. They settled on Sanders Creek in Lamar Co., TX. At the age

---

36

of sixteen he enlisted in the CSA (1864) and served until the surrender. His health was damaged by his service. Later, he studied to be a Bapt minister and held a doctor of divinity degree. He m. in 1866 Mary B. KILLINGSWORTH (dau of Morris and Elizabeth KILLINGSWORTH). She was b. 1851 in TX. In 1869 he joined the Meth Ch but in 1871 joined the Bapt Ch. In Apr 1873 he served his first church in Sulphur Springs,

Hopkins Co., TX where he remained until 1882 when he was called to serve in Paris (his former hometown). He returned to Sulphur Springs in 1884 and remained until Nov 1887 when he was reassigned to Honey Grove. His health failed in 1888 and in 1889 he became editor of the *Baptist News*. They lived in Fannin Co., TX in 1880, and in April 1890 he was called to the First Bapt Ch of Owensville, KY. In 1900, the family resided in Louisville, KY; he was still there in 1892. A deed on record in Lamar Co., TX shows (Bk M2 p 163) that on 6 Apr 1881 J. H. BOYETT and wife, M. B. BOYETT sold to A. C. BOYETT, land inherited from his father, J. F. BOYETT. He was quite renowned and spoke at many university commencements. Several newspapers published articles about him including the Owensboro Messenger, the Waco (TX) *Examiner*, and the Hopkins County (TX) *Echo*. Children: Thomas C. b. June 1867, Jesse R. b. July 1869, Jennie b. 1872, John F. b. 1874, Morris Brice b. 1876, Sam B. b. May 1880, Joe F. b. Mar 1883, Mona b. June 1886, and George b. Dec 1888. [FRRS, FRNBH, BNII:3:3-5]

John H. BOYATT b. Jan 1854 in AL; parents unknown. He m. Belle J. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Sep 1853 in TX. They lived in McLennan Co., TX in June 1900. Children: Frank W. D., and Jannie B. [90TTC]

John H. BOYETT b. July 1888 in TX; son of John W. and Henrietta BOYETT. Fam lived in Newton Co., TX in June 1900. (90NWT)

John J. BOYETT/BOYTER b. cal 1820 in TN; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He m. Letha A. BUFFINGTON abt 1844. They were living in Lowndes Co., AL in 1850. Child: Mahala. [FRGJS; 851CA]

John J. BOYETT b. 22 Dec 1843; parents unknown. He was a second cousin of his wife, Jane Elizabeth (BOYETT) SEBROURN. He had brothers called "Dick" and "Shade" (Shadrack?). John J. d. 16 Oct 1918; Jane d. 15 Aug 1902. [FRBHG, BNII:3:8]

John J. BOYATT b. Oct 1894 in TX; son of John W. and Mary B. BOYATT. Fam lived in Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900. (90PLP)

John Jasper BOYETT b. 18 Jan 1853 in Chambers Co., AL; son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT. Family resided in Chambers Co., AL in 1850. [FRCEB]

John L. BOYETT b. est 1830 prob in NC; father b. TN & mother may have been Cherokee Indian. John L. may be a descendant of the Duplin Co., NC families. He m. Sarah Agnes GOSS. The family lived in Illinois in 1861 but returned to TN when the CW

---

37

began. Children: Charles, Anna, Margaret, Bess, Louis, Roy, Pickney C. P., Kenneth, and Dora. [FRRBSI, BNII:3:10]

John L. BOYETT b. July 1869 of AL; son of John W. and Mary E. BOYETT of AL. He lived in Hamilton Co., TX in June 1900. [90HML]

John L. BOYTE b. May 1892 in TN; son of Needham and Mary E. BOYTE. Fam lived in Freestone Co., TX in June 1900. [90FRS]

John M. BOYT b. cal 1824 GA; son of James and Charlotte BOYT of GA; the family resided in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

John M. BOYETTE b. in MS; parents unknown. He m bef 1858 (1) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. He m. (2) Tabitha (GRAY) KNIGHT on 2 July 1868 in Bradley Co., AR. He was allegedly the father of Charlotte, Robert, and Albert (by Elizabeth) and (by Tabitha) of Clem and Rufus. [BNI:1:12, BNII:4:9]

John Oliver BOYETT b. May 1862 in AL; son of Henry Denson and Mary Jane (BUNKLEY)

BOYETT of AL. John m. 3 Jan 1891 to Mariba or Mattie A.E. CONN. She was b. Mar

1870 in TX. He d. 5 Jan 1934. Family lived in Sabine Co., TX in 1880 and 1900.

Children: Lula I., Elisha O., William N., and Zenas. [FRGBW, 88CST, 90CST]

John Shelly BOYETT b. Aug 1875 in TX; son of Ezekial W. and Joanna Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT of TN. The family was living in San Saba Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. (88SST, 90SST, BNII:3: 15, BNII:4:20]

John T. BOYETT b. May 1867; son of Eli Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. He was living in Sabine Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. He m. Ida \_\_\_\_\_ abt 1890. She was b. May 1874 in TX. Children: Hardy, Ada, Burtis, and Lula. [88CST, 90CST]

John T. BOYETT b. cal 1872 in AR; parents unknown. He was living in Scott Co., AR in 1910. He m. Lillian (0.1880 in AR); child: Herman A. b. 1899 in AR. (BNII:2:12]

John W. BOYETT b. 1796 NC m. Margaret E. lived Attala Co., MS. He may be father of Ezekial W. or M. BOYETT who lived in San Saba Co., TX in 1854. [BNII:3:15]

John W. BOYETT b. June 1848 in AL; son of Lucinda BOYETT b. Aug 1825 in AL. He m. Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Sep 1849 in AL. They lived in Hamilton Co., TX in June 1900. Their children: Lula E., Lillian V., and poss Eddie J. although Eddie may be a grandson as their grandson, Lucian E. was also residing with the fam in June 1900 as was John W. 's mother, Lucinda. [90HML]

John W. BOYET[ b. Feb 1856 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Henrietta \_\_\_\_\_ b. July 1861 in GA. They resided in Newton Co., TX in June 1900. Their children were Elizabeth

[90NWT]

John William BOYETT b. cal 1859 in IL; son of Elijah and Martha (PERVES) BOYETT.  
Family lived in Stewart Co., TN in 1818 and later in Gibson/Obion counties, TN. John  
William m. Susan Caroline CLARK abt 1880. He was living in Hempstead Co., AR in  
1910. Children: Elizah M., Amanda E., Sam H., and Fanny. (BNII:2:10]

John W. BOYATT b. Jan 1862 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. Oct 1865 in TX. They resided in Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900.  
Their children: Sarah, Mary F., George W., John J., and Joseph A.  
(9OPLP]

John William Henry BOYETT b. 17 Jan 1835 Bedford Co., TN; son of Eli C. and Elizabeth (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. He m. in Gibson Co., TN on 12 Feb 1861 to Mary Katherine WHITLEY, dau of Josiah and Mary "Polly" (HOUSE) WHITLEY. She was b. Nov 1838 in Gibson Co., TN. They moved to Dunklin Co., MO where other relatives lived. The CW broke out while they were there and William enlisted and served in the KY capital guards during the Civil War (Union), Co. E of 1st Regt of the Paducah Battalion. Mary Katherine returned to Gibson Co., TN where he parents lived near Yorkville. and was murdered on his own front porch following a fight in a saloon. He left an widow and three young children who later moved to Scott Co., AR. William d. 10 Apr 1866. Mary Katherine d. 17 Feb 1917 and is bur in Co-op Prairie Cem near Mansfield, AR. Children: Mary Lecy, and twins Josiah S., and Nancy Evaline. [MRGTN, FBTB, BNI:4: 8]

Jolly BOYTT b. cal 1877 in NY; parents unknown. Lived with John DISTLER in Garland Co., AR. [BNII:2:13]

Jonah BOYETT b. cal 1849 in AL; son of Bennett J. and Fatama BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Jonathan BOYTT b. est 1820 of Stewart Co., TN; parents unknown. He was issued a marr lic on 6 Feb 1834 in Davidson Co., TN to m. Elizabeth SIMMONS, but apparently they did not marry as two additional marr lic were issued to Elizabeth SIMMONS and Felix G. BOYTE. Jonathan m. Eady MYRES on 8 Aug 1842 in Stewart Co., TN. [TRCQV, BNI:2:4, BNI:4;6]

Jones/Jonas BOYET b. bef 1755 of Capt Hubbard's Co. Duplin Co., NC; prob a brother of William and Moses. He m. Elizabeth PRESCOTT on 22 Feb 1775. In 1786 the Prescott family resided near that of Jones BOYET. He had a wife, two daus and a son under 21 in April 1786. In 1800 he was over 45 and the oldest female was bet 26 & 45. There was one female bet 10 & 16 and one bet 16 & 26; there was only one other male, a boy under 10. He may be the father of Jesse and James BOYET. In 1810 he was in Duplin Co and Jesse and James lived nearby. [81DNC, 86DNC, 80DUP, BNI:3:9, BNII:3::7.

Jones BOYETT b. est 1860 of Lee Co., MS; parents unknown. He m. Christiana COCK in Lee Co., MS on 13 Aug 1885. (BNI:1:5]

Jonie (?John?) BOYETT b. Jan 1875 in AR; parents unknown. He was head of a household in Comanche Co., TX in June 1900. In the household were his wife, Edna b. Feb 1874 in MO and their dau Maggie b. Aug 1895. Also in Comanche Co at this time was the fam headed by Marion BOYETT and wife Jessie. [90CMN]

Jonnie T. C. BOYT b. Jan 1889 in TX; son of Robert J. BOYETT. Fam lived in Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900.[90PLP]

Jordan BOYET b. 31 Mar 1831 in Screven Co., GA; son Seth and Patience (MOORE) BOYET of Screven Co., GA. He m. in Bullock Co. GA on 27 Nov 1851 to Miss DICKSON. [BNII:2: 16, BNII:4: 10]

Joseph BOYET b. est 1750 of Dobbs Co., NC; parents unknown. He was allowed one pound specie in his Revolutionary War service claim in Newbern District on 11 Jan 1785. He was living in Wayne Co., NC in 1790. There were four males under 16 and three females in his home. This may be the same Joseph BOYET who was taxed in Johnston Co., NC in 1799/1820. He may be a bro of George and/or Moses of Johnston Co., NC. [79WNC, BNII:2:5-6]

Joseph BOYET b. est 1790 of South Carolina (probably Barnwell County); parents unknown. Served as a private in Maj. John M. Felder's Battalion in the South Carolina Militia. Also in this same militia group Ezekiel BOYET, also a private. (BNI:2:9, BNI: 1:3]

Joseph BOYETT. b. est 1795 of Johnston Co., NC; prob son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. Prob m. bef 8 Jan 1822 Sally LANGLEY, dau of James LANGLEY. [WBJNC]

Joseph BOYT b. cal 1810 in GA; son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. He was a farmer and lived in Beat #8 on 28 Nov 1850 in Butler Co., AL. He m. abt 1840 Nancy (0.1809 in GA). He and family resided in Covington Co., AL in 1840. At that time he and Nancy were bet 20 & 30; there was one female child bet 5 & 10 in the home. Living nearby were the families of Bennet Sr., Seth, Samuel, Bennet Jr., Burrill, and John. In 1867 Joseph was residing in Lowndes Co., AL. Children: Daniel, James, Louisa, and William all b. in AL. (84CAC, 85BCA, BNI:1:9, BNII:2:7-8]

Joseph BOYET b. cal 1830 Johnston Co., NC; son of George Jr. and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. He m. 11 Dec 1853 Larkey BRYANT in Johnston Co., NC. (SLCAR, 85JNC, MRJNC]

---

40

Joseph BOYETT, son of James Thomas BOYETT.

Joseph BOYT b. cal 1830 in TN; parents unknown. He m. Manerva \_\_\_\_\_.

They resided in Dunklin Co., MO in 1860. Their children: William H., Emily J., and Lucinda. [86DM0]

Joseph BOYETT b. cal 1836 in GA; son of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family resided in Randolph Co., GA in 1850. [85RAN]

Joseph BOYETT b. cal 1892 in AR; parents unknown. Living with James HARRISON in Lincoln Co., AR in 1910. [BNII:2:13]

Joseph A. BOYETT b. cal 1867 in AR; parents unknown. He m. Mary M. (0.1862 in AR). They were living in Washington Co., AR in 1910 with Sara K. COCKOUN (0. 1854 AR.) [BNII:2:13]

Joseph A. BOYATT b. June 1899 in Palo Pinto Co., TX; son of John W. and Mary E. BOYATT. (90PLP]

Joseph B. BOYETTE b. est 1879 Johnson Co., AR; son of J. F. and Louticia BOYETTE. Family lived in AL, TX, and AR. (85JCA]

Joseph Ballard BOYET b. est 1765 Dobbs Co., NC; son of Sarah BOYET and John Ballard. In Wayne Co., NC court, Joseph and his brother Jacob, sued for their representative share of their father's estate which he had willed for their education. On 30 Dec 1800 in Wayne Co., NC he witnessed a deed for Etheldred BOYET. He lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1800. He was bet 26 & 45 yrs old as was his wife. They had six children: two boys and one girl bet 10 & 16 and two girls and one boy under 10. Joseph and his brother, Jacob, both received compensation for their contributions to the Revolutionary War effort. [80WNC, CRWNC, MVNCA]

Joseph Josiah BOYET[/BOYETTE b. 25 Dec 1795 in NC and of La urens Co., GA; parents unknown. He m. 8 May 1819 to Gatsy PEACOCK; she was 6 27 Oct 1803 in NC or Washington Co., GA. They were living in Laurens Co. in 1830. In their home there were two males and one female between 5 & 10, and one male and one female under five. He owned no slaves. The family moved to Randolph Co., GA bef 1850 where on 23 Aug they resided in the 7th Dist. Joseph Josiah d. 8 Oct 1867 in Clay Co., GA & is bur Shiloh Bapt Ch Cem in Cotton Hill, Clay Co., GA. Gatsy d. 27 Feb 1891 in Houston Co., AL, bur Beulah Bapt Ch Cem in Dothan, Houston Co., AL. Children:

Mary Mahala b. 1821, Leroy Triggs (twin) b. 1826, William Washington (twin) b. 1826, Jane Elizabeth b. 4 July 1828, Abedi Ann b. 1831, James Jackson b. cal 1835, Amelia Gilbert b. 1839, George Love Harrison b. 1843, Aminda Judson b. 1847, and/or Calvin. Jane Elizabeth m. Josiah John BOYETT at her parents' home on 14 Oct 1866 in Randolph Co., GA. "Gatsey"s birth and death dates are recorded in Josiah John's family



Joseph K. BOYT b. Apr 1873 in TX; poss brother of John T., Noah, and/or Nathan D. They lived in Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. He m. Emma A. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Jan 1879 in TX. Their children: Etta L. and Jessie M. [90CMN]

Joseph L. BOYETT b. Feb 1895 of San Augustine Co., TX; son of John E. and Ollive BOYETT. Fam lived in San Augustine Co., TX in June 1900. (90SNA]

Joseph Teague BOYETT of Attala Co., MS; son of James E. and Fanny (TEAGUE) BOYETT of GA. He m. Eveline Beatrice

Josephine Gertrude BOYETT, dau of Eli Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT.

Joshua BOYETTE b. est 1820; parents unknown. He was a member of the Roberta Lodge, M.W. Grand Lodge of F. and A. Masons of Arkansas in Princeton, AR. He d. 19 July 1886. [BNI:2:7]

Josiah BOYIT b. bef 1748 of Dobbs Co., NC; son of George BOYIT b. 1715 Dobbs Co., NC; Josiah was deeded land in Wayne Co., NC on 25 Oct 1785 by his father. He m. Mary WORRELL, dau of David WORRELL whose will was probated in Wayne Co., NC in Jan 1789. Josiah was residing in Wayne Co., NC in 1790. In his home were one female and one male under 16. Josiah and Mary's child: Henry. [LRWNC, 79WNC, BNI: 1:6, WBWNC]

Josiah/s BOYET b. est 1750 of Barnwell Co., SC; son of William BOYET. He and William BOYET witnessed a deed for Edmund BENTLEY in Barnwell Co., SC on 4 Aug 1789. Josiah and William were accused, found guilty, and fined in court for killing one stray steer on 2 Aug 1790 (fine paid on 5 Aug 1790). Josiah is listed as one of several children and named as the executor of his father, William BOYIT's will dated 25 June 1808 and probated 12 Jan 1809. Josiah d. sometime aft 19 Apr 1831 when he was the grantee of a deed filed in Barnwell Co., SC in Book 5, p.159. Josiah may be identical Josiah of Dobbs Co., NC. [BNI:2:11-12, BNI:3:5]

Josiah BOYTE b. est 1815 of Mecklenburg Co., NC; parents unknown. Hem. in Mecklenburg Co. on 4 July 1839 Mary ACOCK. [BNI:4:7]

Josiah BOYET b. cal 1844 in Johnston Co., NC; son of Garry and Tempy BOYET. Family lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. (85JNC, 86JNC]

Josiah John BOYETT b. 22 Dec 1843 of Randolph Co., GA; He was m. at the home of Josiah BOYETT, his father-in-law, on 14 Oct 1866 to Jane Elizabeth (BOYETT) ADAMS of Randolph Co., GA. She was the widow of Seabourn ADAMS. They were m. by Cooper

---

BELL, a justice of the peace. Jane Elizabeth was b. 4 July 1828. She was fifteen years older than Josiah John. She d. 15 Aug 1902; Josiah John d. 16 Oct 1918. Their vital records and those for her parents are recorded in a Bible that belonged to Josiah John. Jane and Josiah John were second cousins. [FBJJB, BNII:3:8, BNII:4: 10]

Josiah L. BOYT (see Josiah V. BOYT)

Josiah S. "Doc" BOYETT b. 13 June 1864 Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN, a twin, and son of William Henry and Mary Catherine (WHITLEY) BOYETT. He moved with his mother and sisters to Scott Co., AR when he was twelve yrs old. He m. Elizabeth Clementine GRAVES, daughter of James M. and Elizabeth (TALKINGTON) GRAVES. She was b. 21 Aug 1868 in Farmer, Scott Co., AR. In 1888 he was living in Fuller, Scott Co., AR and she lived in Farmer, Scott Co., AR when they applied for a marr lic. They were m. in Sebastian Co., AR on 2 Dec 1888 by L. L. Alexander, minister of the gospel. They moved to Choctaw Indian Territory in 1894 along with his twin sister and her family. They farmed in the area that is now Enterprise, Haskell Co., OK. In 1901 they returned to Scott Co. AR. Family lived in Scott Co., AR in 1910. He d. in Mansfield, AR on 9 Apr 1933; Betty d. there on 1 Oct 1954. Both are bur at Co-op Prairie Cem in Mansfield. Children: Elva Whitley, infant son, Newton Burtley, Lizzie Gertrude, Exie Edity, Ida Eudora, and Benjamin Newell. (FBTB, BNI:4:6, BNII:2: 12]

Josiah V. or L. BOYT b. cal 1825 in GA; son of James and Charlotte BOYT of GA. Family lived in Upson Co., GA in 1850. [85UPS]

Josie BOYETTE b. cal 1896 in AR; parents unknown. Step-dau of Bert WILSON, lived in Faulkner Co., AR. [BNII:2:13]

Julia BOYETT b. April 1867 in TX; parents unknown. She was living in Navarro Co., TX in June 1900 with three children: William, Bessie, and Ada. (9ONCT]

Julius BOYETT b. May 1873 in AL; parents unknown. Living in Runnels Co., TX in June 1900. Prob bro of Early M. [9ORTC]

Junie BOYETT b. July 1895 in TX; dau of Robert H. and Maude A. BOYETT. Fam lived in Henderson Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHCT]

Jurdan/Jordan BOYAT b. est 1848 of Oneida, TN; parents unknown. He m. Mary SLAVEN on 26 Nov 1870 in Oneida, TN. [BNI:4:6]

Katie BOYETTE, cal 1867 of Arkansas Co., AR; parents unknown. She m. 21 Mar 1889 T. J. PRICE in Arkansas Co., AR. He was age 26 and she was age 22. They were married by ROSSON, a J. P. (Book G, p.222). [MRACA]

Kenneth BOYETT b. cal 1860 of So. IL or TN; son of John L. and Sarah Agnes GOSS. Family

---

lived in Southern IL until CW began and then moved to TN. Kenneth m. Virginia\_\_\_\_\_ they had two children. [BNII:3: 10, FRRBSI]  
 Keziah ?BOYETT? b. cal 1825 in AL; parents unknown. She m. William WHITTINGTON (b. 1815 NC) bef Sep 1850. They were living in Pike Co., AL on 20 Sep 1850 with Charles BOYATT (1). 1829 NC), Green and Harriett KNOWLES, and Mary BOYETT b. 1838 AL). Keziah, Charles, and Mary may be siblings. [85PCA]

Kirby Milton BOYETTE b. 11 Mar 1899 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETTE. [BNI:2: 1]

L. BOYETT b. est 1785 of Autauga Co., AL; parents unknown. He was residing in Captain Adams' District in 1830. At that time he and a female were bet 40 & 50 yrs old. Others in the home included one male bet 10 & 15, and 1 female bet 20 & 30, 2 females bet 15 & 20, 1 female bet 10 & 15, and two females under 10. The other BOYETT heads of household in the county at that time were R. and T. [83AAL]

L. H. BOYETT b. est 1840 of TN; parents unknown. He served in Co. I of the 22nd TN Cavalry. [BNII:4:8]

L. S. BOYETT b. est 1895 of Stewart Co., GA; son of Dr. A. S. and Gertrude (WALTON) BOYETT of Stewart Co., GA. The family moved to Buena Vista, GA. [BNII:4: 12]

Lafayette Benjamin BOYETT b. Oct 1849/1850 in LA; son of Edward and Elizabeth BOYET of GA and AL respectively. He m. Frances \_\_\_\_\_ who was b. Jan 1861 in TX. Family lived in Columbia Co., AR in 1860. They moved to TX sometime prior to June 1900 when they were residing in Jasper Co., TX. [86CAC, FRGBW]

Laney BOYET b. cal 1840 of Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Hilery and Charity BOYET of NC. Family lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. [85WNC, SLCAR]

Larkin George BOYETT/BOYETTE b. cal 1820 of Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT of NC. He lived in Johnston Co., in .1820 thru 1901. He m. Chloe BAGLEY, and they had eleven children. In 1860 Larkin and Chloe owned four slaves. Dur the CW he served as a private in the Sixth Cavalry, 65th State Troops, from 1863 to Sep 1864. After the war he resumed farming, but the value of his real estate had fallen from \$1200 in 1860 to \$800 in 1870, and the value of his personal property fell decreased from \$5,935 in 1860 to \$500 in 1870--no doubt due to the emancipation of his four slaves. The 1880 U.S. Census indicates that he owned 586 acres of woodland and forest and 75 acres of tilled land in Johnston Co., NC. The value of his farm in 1800 was now \$1500. He d. in 1901 and at that time his property descended to one of his ten heirs--Stephen A. BOYETTE. A small portion of the farm contained a slave house which has been marked with the Historical Registry. [82JNC, 83JNC, 84JNC, 85JNC, BNII:4:2-5]

Larry BOYT b. est 1774 of Dickson Co., TN; parents unknown. He was ordered to work on a county road from Harpeth to Iron Works Road during Dec 1804 court. May be same as Sarry BOYTE who witnessed a deed for Robert DUKE in 1810. [TRCQV]

Larry BOYETT b. est 1819 Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Tamsey (O'NEAL) BOYETT. Larry m. Piety WILLIAMSON on 12 Feb 1839 in Nash Co., NC. [MBNNC, BNII:4:3]

Lasney BOYETT b. cal 1835 in AL; living with Bennett and Nancy BOYETT in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Lasse/Lapsey BOYT b. cal 1845 in IL; dau of Elisha and Susan BOYT of TN and IL respectively. [FRJR]

Laura BOYETTE b. 15 Oct 1849; parents unknown, but she prob is dau of Ancran and Mary Jane. She m. F. M. WILSON. She d. 12 Oct 193? and is bur in Magnolia Graveyard, Magnolia, NC. [BNI:2:15]

Laura H. BOYETT b. cal 1873 in MS; dau of Ezekial J. and Missouri A. BOYET of AL & MS respectively. The family resided in Attala Co., MS. Laura's parents are bur in nearby Vaiden Cem in Carroll Co., MS. (88AMC, MGS]

Laura McCarty BOYET b. Apr 1888 of MS; parents unknown. She m. 3. August BOYET. They are bur in Napoleon Cem located between interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi side of the Mississippi/Louisiana State line - in the woods on the west side of the road. Bur adjacent to N. Viola (his second wife) and J. August BOYET. She d. 3 Aug 1908. [BNI:2:6]

Lawrence "Larry" BOYETTE b. est 1815 in NC; parents unknown. He m. 12 Feb 1839 in Nash Co., NC to Piety WILLIAMSON & Jessie FULGHUM was bondsman (Marr Bond #106704). They had a dau Mary "Mollie" b. 16 Mar 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS and m. 15 Oct 1857 in Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS to James Steen PRESTRIDGE. Larry d. 1 July 1901. [BNI:2:18]

Lawson BOYETT b. June 1875 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Dora Z. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Sep 1886 in TX. They resided in Van Zandt Co., TX in June 1900. Son: Jesse M. (90VZT]

Lea E. BOYT b. Nov 1890 of Sabine Co., TX; dau of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYT. Fain resided in Sabine Co., TX in June 1900. [90SBN]

Ledley BOYETT b. Dec 1893 in TX; dau of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. Family lived in Tyler Co., TX in 1900. [90TTC]

---

45

Lee BOYETTE b. cal 1888 in AR; son of Mary A. BOYETTE b. cal 1856 in LA. Family lived

in Bradley Co., AR in 1910. [BNII:2:9]

Lee A. BOYET (f) b. June 1889 prob Fannin Co., TX; dau of Amos Clingman and Joanna (CUNNINGHAM) BOYET. [FRRS, BNI:4: 11]

Lee H. BOYT b. cal 1886 in AR; bro-in-law of Charles ROBERTS. Lived Hempstead Co., AR 1910. [BNII:2:10]

Leeah/Leech BOYETT b. Sep 1885 in TX; dau of Esra and Mary (SMITH) BOYETT of TX. She was living in Smith Co., TX in 1900. Her sister, Nora, was living with an Uncle David SIMPSON, and her brother Wilford was residing with their Aunt Nora HALL. [9OSTC]

Leila BOYT b. Nov 1881 in MS; dau of Nancy BOYT. Family lived in Harris Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHTC]

Lela Zepora BOYETTE b. 14 Mar 1897 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETTE. [BNI:2:1]

Leonard BOYETT b. Nov 1889 in TX; son of Robert E. and Sarah H. BOYETT of Gibson Co., TN and SC respectively. Fam lived in Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900. [9OPLP]

Lemuel BOYETT/BOYT/BOYTE b. est 1790 of Tennessee; parents unknown. He served as private than as a sergeant in the third battalion, Woodfolk's Company of the Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. He served on road crew for Stewart Co., Th in Feb 1836 from Brandon's Ferry on Tennessee River to Dover and in July 1836 from Bare Creek to Panther Creek. He remained in Stewart Co. through 1840 when the federal census was recorded (p. 320). He was a patient of Dr. R. A. STONE in Stewart Co., TN along with Benjamin, Dawson, George C., Rufus, Thomas, and William. The doctor's records begin about 1845. (BNI:1:3, BNI:2:4, 84STN]

Lena BOYETT b. on or about 22 Dec 1869 in Stewart Co., GA; dau of William Shadrack and Addie (CLYATT) BOYETT. [BNII:4: 11-12]

Lender L. BOYETT b. Sep 1879 in MS; dau of Ezekial J. and Missouri A. BOYETT. Family lived in Attala Co., MS. Lender's parents are bur in Vaiden Cem in Carroll Co., MS. [80AMC, MGS]

Leroy BOYETT b. est 1815 of Sumter Co., AL; parents unknown. He was living in Sumter Co., AL in 1840. At that time he, one other male, and the oldest female in the house were bet 20 & 30. There were also one male and one female bet 10 & 15. Also in Sumter Co at that time was the family headed by Sarah BOYETT. [84SCA]

---

Leroy Triggs BOYETT b. 8 Jan 1826 in GA; son of Joseph Josiah and Gatsy (PEACOCK)

BOYETT. Family moved to Randolph Co., GA bef 1850. He m. Atha Caroline (1). cal

1826 GA). He died abt 1855 as his will was probated in Clay Co., GA on 23 Nov 1855.

Their children were: Roxanna, Sarah, Mariah. [85RAN, FRBHG, BNII:3:8]

Lettie A. BOYTT b. 1858 in Dunklin Co., MO; dau of Barney and Elizabeth (Mrs. COWHAM). BOYTT. Family lived in Dunklin Co., MO in 1860. She m. a McINTOSH. On 23 Jan 1892 from Clifford, TX (which was three miles from Wellington), Lettie wrote a letter to her father. She told him of the death of her dau Venia who d. 17 Jan [1892]. [86DM0, BNI:3:8].

Levit BOYETT b. cal 1893 AR; son of R. W. and M. E. BOYT. Lived in Jefferson Co., AR in 1910. [BNII:2:13]

Lewis BOYERT b. est 1815 of Dallas Co., AL; parents unknown. He lived in Dallas Co., AL in 1840. At that time he and his wife were bet the ages of 20 & 30; there were two girls under five in the home. (84DCA)

Lewis/Louis Henry BOYETT b. 25 Apr 1829 in Gibson Co., TN; son of Baptist and Mahulda (CRANE) BOYETT. He m. 5 Jun3 1852 in Obion Co. to Almira Elizabeth MORROW, dau of George and Frances MORROW of Obion Co. Almira b. 22 Oct 1831 in TN. He was a farmer and lived in Obion Co where all his children were born. He was guardian of Almira's brother, Thomas MORROW in 1859. Almira d. 12 Nov 1898 and is bur in Mason Hall Cem in Obion Co. He served as constable for Obion Co. TN for twenty-four years. He d. 28 July 1913 in Obion Co., TN. They had eleven children: Mahulda E., Nancy A., William J., Henry George, Charles H., Sallie B., Martha J., Samuel L., Susan, Rosa L., and one other dau. [FBTB]

Libbie BOYITT b. cal 1877 in AR; parents unknown. Living in Redfield, Jefferson Co., AR. Widow of?? Children: Birdie, Samuel, Doy, Georgia M. (BNII:2: 13)

Lillian V. BOYETT b. Feb 1883 in MS; dau of John W. and Mary E. BOYETT of AL. Fam lived in Hamilton Co., TX in June 1900. [9OHML]

Lillie BOYETTE b. 1 Aug 1897, dau of Isaac and Mattie Sarah (BOSTICK) BOYETTE of GA. Lillie m. Howard WALKER. [FRBJB]

Lillie D. BOYETT a twin b. Dec 1897 in San Augustine Co., TX; dau of John E. and Ollive BOYETT. Fam lived in San Augustine Co., TX in June 1900. [9OSNA]

Lillie M. BOYETT a twin b. Dec 1897 in San Augustine Co., TX; dau of John E. and Ollive BOYETT. Fam lived in San Augustine Co., TX in June 1900. [9OSNA]

Lillie Mae BOYETTE b. 23 Nov 1895 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETTE. [BNI:2: 1]

---

47

Lizzie A. BOYETTE b. cal 1869/78 Attala Co., MS; dau of Elias W. and Jane V. BOYETT of MS. Family resided in Attala Co., MS bet 1850 and 1870. She m. in Holmes Co., MS to William ADAMS on 20 Jan 1899. [BNI: 1:5, 85AMC, 87AMC]

Lizzie E. BOYETT b. Aug 1877 in TX; parents unknown. Living in Nacogdoches Co., TX in June 1900. [9ONTC]

Lonzo P. BOYETT b. Oct 1899 in TX; son of Robert H. and Maude A. BOYETT. Fam lived Henderson Co., TX in June 1900. [90HCT]

Lott BOYETT b. est 1825 of AL; parents unknown. Lott m. Lucinda A. THARP on 22 Dec 1847. Lucinda d. 22 Jan 1848. [BNII:2:16]

Lou BOYT b. 1853 in AR; mother-in-law of William JENKINS. Lived in Dallas Co., AR in 1910. [BNII:2:12]

Lou BOYT b. est 1884 of Lawrence or Lincoln Co., MS; dau of Ellis P. and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. [86LM5, FBTB]

Louis BOYETT b. abt 1860 in So. IL or TN; son of John L. and Sarah Agnes (GOSS) BOYETT. Louis m. Becky \_\_\_\_\_ and had five children. [FRRBSI, BNII:3: 10]

Louis BOYETT b. est 1879 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Lillie Bell MATTHEWS on 4 Dec 1904 in Wayne Co., NC. [BNI:1:5]

Louisa or Susan Louisa BOYETT, b. .1812 NC; dau of Thomas James and Elizabeth (ROGERS) BOYETT. She m. S. J. WATSON and lived in FL. [BNII:2:7]

Louisa BOYT b. cal 1846 of Butler Co., AL; daughter of Joseph and Nancy BOYT. Family lived in Butler Co., AL in 1850. [85BCA]

Louisa BOYETT b. cal 1860 in MS; dau of Elias W. and Jane V. BOYETT of MS. Family lived in Attala Co., MS in 1850 thru 1870. [85AMC, 87AMC]

Louisa BOYT b. cal 1865 in TX; dau of J. T. and Margaret BOYT of TX. Family lived in Fannin Co., TX in 1880. [88FCT]

Louisa Ella BOYET b. 1865, dau of Jehu Thomas and C. M. (PARKHILL) BOYETT. [FRRS]

Louisa J. BOYET/BOIT b. Mar 1878/80 in TX; dau of Elzie and Jane A. (PIKE) BOYETT of AL. Family lived in Nacogdoches Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. (88NTC, 90NTC)

---

48

Lucenda BOYETT b. est 1831 of Gibson Co., TN; she m. 14 Mar 1851 to Calvin FLOWERS in Gibson Co. [EWTNM]

Lucian BOYETT b. Apr 1871 in AL; parents unknown. He m. Cora \_\_\_\_ b.

Aug 1880 in AR. They lived in Titus Co., TX in June 1900. Son: Herbert.  
(90TTS]

Lucian E. BOYETT b. Dec 1893 in TX; grandson of John W. and Mary E.  
BOYETT of AL. He was living with his grandparents in Hamilton Co., TX  
in June 1900. [90HML]

Lucinda BOYED b. est 1830 of Fayette Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 1  
May 1850 to William WRIGHT in Fayette Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Lucinda BOYT b. cal 1854 in Dunklin Co., MO; dau of Joseph and Minerva  
BOYT of TN. Family resided in Dunklin Co., MO in 1860. (86DM0]

Lucretia E. BOYETT b. 1851 in GA; dau of Franklin E. and Jane A (PIKE)  
BOYETT of NC and GA respectively. Family lived in Heard Co., GA in 1840  
and Tallapoosa CO., AL in 1860. (86TCA, 84HGA, FRCBS]

Lucy BOYETT b. cal 1842 in Madison Co., FL; dau of Hardy and Charlotte  
(SKIPPER) BOYETT of NC. Family resided in Madison Co., FL in 1860.  
[86MCF, SLCAR]

Lula BOYETT b. cal 1875 of Stewart Co., GA; daughter of William  
Shadrack and Mary Lavina/Lavinia (DUSKIN) BOYETT. She m. Harry T.  
WALTON. Their children were Overton, Henry, Warren, Mary, Nellie,  
Martha, and Alma. [BNII:4: 12]

Lula BOYETT b. Aug 1897 in TX; dau of John T. and Ida BOYETT. Family  
lived in Sabine Co.,TX in 1880 and 1900. [90CST]

Lula E. BOYETT b. Mar 1881 in AL; dau of John W. and Mary E. BOYETT of  
AL. Fam lived in Hamilton Co., TX in June 1900. [90HML]

Lula I. BOYETT b. Oct 1888 of Sabine Co., TX; dau of John Oliver and  
Mattie A. E. BOYETT. John Oliver was b. in AL. Fam lived in Sabine Co.,  
TX in June 1900. (90SBN]

Luriel BOYETTE b. May 1886 of Smith Co., TX; dau of Jesse/Jessey J.  
and Mary B. BOYETT. Fam lived in Smith Co., TX in June 1900. (90STC,  
BNII:4:9]

Luther BOYETT b. Jan 1895 of Brazos Co., TX; son of Daniel and L. A.  
BOYETT. Daniel was b. in VA, L.A in TX. [90BCT]

Luticia E. BOYT b. Feb 1887 in TX; dau of Robert J. BOYETT. Fam  
lived in Palo Pinto Co., TX in June 1900.[90PLP]

---

49

Luvenia BOYETT b. 2 Oct 1855 in Elgin, San Saba Co., TX; dau of Charles  
Hopton and Lucretia (FLOWERS) BOYETT of NC. Luvenia m. 10 Sep 1871 John  
STANDIFOR, she d. 9 Feb 1896. Family lived in Nolan Co., TX in 1900.  
[SLCAR, 90CNT]

Lycurgus BOYETT b. 5 Jan 1835 in Gibson Co., TN; son of Baptist and  
Mahulda (CRANE) BOYETT. He m. 29 Dec 1858 (1) Louisa Ellen CLARK who  
was b. 29 Mar 1841 in VA. She d. 24 May 1897 in Mason Hall, Obion Co.,



TN. He m (2) Mrs. Harriet Ann RAY. He was deeded 100 acres on Grassy Creek by his father in Oct 1866. When his brothers, James and Dr. Bart, moved to TX, James sold Lycurgus 50 ½ acres on the south boundary of Obion Co. in Dist #8; this transaction was dated 4 Oct 1873. Lycurgus and his bro-in-law, Nat HOLLLOMAN, served as the administrators of Baptist's estate in July 1886. He was a Methodist and a Democrat. He was in charge of the *News-Banner* in Obion Co. He d. 13 Jan 1910 in Mason Hall, Obion Co., TN and is bur in the cem there; (FBTB, ONBOT, BNI:2: 18]

Lyda BOYETT b. Dec 1896 in TX; dau of Everett R. and Ida BOYETT of TX. Family resided in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX in 1900. [90TCC]

ABBREVIATIONS:

SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND CODES

1812P War of 1812 Federal Pension for Military Service  
78DNC 1786 Duplin Co., NC State Census (ace also DNCSC)  
79CSC 1790 SC U.S. Census  
79DUP 1790 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
79ENC 1790 Edgecombe Co., NC U.S. Census  
79SNC 1790 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census  
79WNC 1790 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
80DNC 1800 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
80DUP 1800 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
80JNC 1800 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
80MNC 1880 Martin Co., NC U.S. Census  
80SNC 1880 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census  
80WNC 1800 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
81BSC 1810 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
81JNC 1810 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
81ONC 1810 Onslow Co., NC U.S. Census  
812TX 1812 Tax List Bedford Co., TN  
82BGA 1820 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
82DCT 1820 Davidson Co., TN U.S. Census  
82DEC 1820 Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census  
82SGA 1820 Screven Co., GA U.S. Census  
83BGA 1830 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
83BSC 1830 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
83BTN 1830 Bedford Co., TN U.S. Census  
83AAL Autauga Co., AL U.S. Census  
83CAC 1830 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
83DEC 1830 Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census  
83DNC 1830 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
83ONC 1830 Onslow Co., NC U.S. Census  
83PCA 1830 Pike Co., AL U.S. Census  
83SGA 1830 Screven Co., GA U.S. Census  
83TGA 1830 Twiggs Co., GA U.S. Census

---

50

84BCA 1840 Barbour Co., AL U.S. Census  
84BGA 1840 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
84BSC 1840 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
84CAC 1840 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
84CCA 1840 Coosa Co., AL U.S. Census

84CMS	1840	Carroll Co., MS U.S. Census
84COO	1840	Coosa Co., AL U.S. Census
84CST	1840	Stewart Co., TN U.S. Census
84DCA	1840	Dallas Co., AL U.S. Census
84DNC	1840	Duplin Co., NC Census
84PIK	1840	Pike Co., AL U.S. Census
84HGA	1840	Heard Co., GA U.S. Census
84LCA	1840	Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census
84SCA	1840	Sumter Co., AL U.S. Census
84STL	1840	St. Tammany Parish,, LA U.S. Census
84STN	1840	Stewart Co., TN, U.S. Census
84UAR	1840	Union Co., AR U.S. Census
84UPL	1840	Union Pariah, LA U.S. Census
85ACA	1850	Ashland Co., AR U.S. Census
85AMC	1850	Attala Co., MS U.S. Census
85ASH	1850	Ashland Co., AR U.S. Census
85BCA	1850	Butler Co., AL U.S. Census
85BRA	1850	Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census
85BSC	1850	Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census
85BUR	1850	Burke Co., GA U.S. Census
85CAC	1850	Covington Co., AL U.S. Census
85CAL	1850	chambers Co., AL U.S. Census
85CLA	1850	Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census
85COA	1850	Ouachita Co., AR U.S. Census
85COF	1850	Coffee Co., AL U.S. Census
85DCA	1850	Dale Co., AL U.S. Census
85DEC	1850	Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census
85DES	1850	Desha Co., AR U.S. Census
85DNC	1850	Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census
85GCA	1850	Green Co., AL U.S. Census
85GTN	1850	Gibson Co., TN U.S. Census
85HNC	1850	Hanover Co., NC U.S. Census
85JNC	1850	Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census
85LAF	1850	LaFayette Co., AR U.S. Census
85LCA	1850	Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census
85LGA	1850	Lowndes Co., GA U.S. Census
85MAR	1850	Marion Co., AL U.S. Census
85NLA	1850	Nachitoches Co., AL U.S. Census
85OAR	1850	Ouachita Co., AR U.S. Census
85PCA	1850	Pike Co., AL U.S. Census
85RAN	1850	Randolph Co., GA U.S. Census
85RCA	1850	
85RIC	1850	Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census
85SCA	1850	Sumter Co., AL U.S. Census
85SGA	1850	Stewart Co., GA U.S. Census
85TRO	1850	Troup Co., GA U.S. Census
85UCA	1850	Union Co., AR U.S. Census
85UPS	1850	Upson Co., GA U.S. Census
85WNC	1850	Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census
86AMC	1860	Attala Co., MS U.S. Census
86BRA	1860	Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census
86CAC	1860	Covington Co., AL U.S. Census
86CAL	1860	Calhoun Co., AR U.S. Census
86DM0	1860	Dunklin Co., MO U.S. Census
86DNC	April 1786	Duplin Co., NC Tax List
86JNC	1860	Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census

86LCA 1860 Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census

---

51

86LMC 1860 Lawrence Co., MS U.S. Census  
86LMD 1860  
86LMS 1860 Lincoln Co., MS U.S. Census  
86MCF 1860 Madison Co., FL U.S. Census  
86MST 1860 Mortality Schedule Marshall C., TN  
86NHN 1860 New Hanover Co., NC U.S. Census  
86OTN 1860 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
86RIC 1860 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
86TCA 1860 Tallapoosa Co., AL U.S. Census  
86UNI 1860 Union Co., AR U.S. Census  
87AMC 1870 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
87CAC 1870 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
87MSC 1870 Co., MS U.S. Census  
87OTN 1870 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
87RIC 1870 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
88ACA 1880 Ashley Co., AR U.S. Census  
88AMC 1880 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
88CAC 1880 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
88CFT 1880 Fannin Co., TX U.S. Census  
88CNT 1880 Newton Co., TX U.S. Census  
88CST 1880 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
88FCT 1880 Fannin Co., TX U.S. Census  
88JCA 1880 Johnson Co., AR U.S. Census  
88JTC 1880 Jasper Co., TX U.S. Census  
88NTC 1880 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
88SAT 1880  
88SST 1880 San Saba Co., TX U.S. Census  
90ACT 1900 Aransas Co., TX U.S. Census  
90AMC 1900 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
90BCT 1900 Brazos Co., TX U.S. Census  
90BRW 1900 Brown Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CAC 1900 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CAL 1900 Coffee Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CCA 1900 Choctaw Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CCO 1900 Coosa Co., AL U.S. Census  
90CKE 1900 Cooke Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CMN 1900 Comanche Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CNT 1900 Nolan Co., TX U.S. Census  
90CST 1900 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
90DCA 1900 Dale Co., AL U.S. Census  
90DCT 1900 Dallas Co., TX U.S. Census  
90FNN 1900 Fannin Co., TX U.S. Census  
90FRS 1900 Freestone Co., TX U.S. Census  
90GCA 1900 Geneva Co., AL U.S. Census  
90GCT 1900 Grayson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HCA 1900 Henry Co., AL U.S. Census  
90HCT 1900 Henderson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HKL 1900 Haskell Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HML 1900 Hamilton Co., TX U.S. Census

90HOD 1900 Hood Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HRP 1900 Harp Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HTC 1900 Harris Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HTX 1900 Harrison Co., TX U.S. Census  
90HYS 1900 Hays Co., TX U.S. Census  
90JCA 1900 Jefferson Co., AL U.S. Census  
90JCT 1900 Johnson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90JTC 1900 Jasper Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LCA 1900 Lamar Co., AL U.S. Census  
90LCT 1900 Lamar Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LLN 1900 Llano Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LMC 1900 Lawrence Co., MS U.S. Census  
90MAL 1900 Marion Co., AL U.S. Census

---

52

90MCA 1900 Madison Co., AL U.S. Census  
90MCT 1900 McLennan Co., TX U.S. Census  
90MTC 1900 Milam Co., TX U.S. Census  
90NCT 1900 Navarro Co., TX U.S. Census  
90NTC 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
90NWT 1900 Newton Co., TX U.S. Census  
90OTN 1900 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
90PLP 1900 Palo Pinto Co., TX U.S. Census  
90PRK 1900 Parker Co., TX U.S. Census  
90RTC 1900 Runnels Co., TX U.S. Census  
90SBN 1900 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
90SCR 1900 Scurry Co., TX U.S. Census  
90SHK 1900 Shakleford Co., TX U.S. Census  
90SNA 1900 San Augustine Co., TX U.S. Census  
90STP 1900 Stephens Co., TX U.S. Census  
90STC 1900 Smith Co., TX U.S. Census  
90SST 1900 San Saba Co. TX U.S. Census  
90TCC 1900 Taylor Co., TX U.S. Census  
90TCT 1900 Ft. Worth, TX U.S. Census  
90TNC 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
90TRV 1900 Travis Co., TX U.S. Census  
90TTC 1900 Tyler Co., TX U.S. Census  
90TTS 1900 Titus Co., TX U.S. Census  
90VZT 1900 Van Zandt Co., TX U.S. Census  
90WKY 1900 Wayne Co., KY U.S. Census  
90WNC 1790 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
90WTC 1900 Wise Co., TX U.S. Census  
91CAC 1910 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
91B00 1910 Boone Co., AR U.S. Census  
91BRA 1910 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
91DAL 1910 Dallas Co., AR U.S. Census  
91HEM 1910 Hampstead Co., AR U.S. Census  
91JEF 1910 Jefferson Co., AR U.S. Census  
91LOG 1910 Logan Co., AR U.S. Census  
91LON 1910 Lonoke Co., AR U.S. Census  
91PER 1910 Perry Co., AR U.S. Census  
91POP 1910 Pope Co., AR U.S. Census  
91PUL 1910 Pulaski Co., AR U.S. Census  
91SEB 1910 Sebastian Co., AR U.S. Census

91SC0 1910 Scott Co., AR U.S. Census  
 AECNC ?? Edgecombe Co., NC.  
 ATWVA ??WVA  
 BBCC Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, AL  
 BCJNC Beulah twp. Johnston Co., NC Cemetery Records  
 BHGFR Bunelle Hall Gresham Family Records  
 BN#:#:# **Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e Newsletter**: Number: and page  
 BSBF Barney Smith Boyett Family Bible  
 CCMR Marriage Records, Covich Co., MS  
 CMTMS Cemetery Records, Tate Co., MS  
 COMSG Court of Ordinary Minutes, Screven Co., GA, Book I  
 CRCCM Cemetery Records, Carroll Co., MS  
 CRDNC Court Records Dobbs Co., NC  
 CRECG Court Records Emanuel Co., GA  
 CRJNC Court Records, Johnston Co., NC  
 CRPCA Cemetery Records, Perry Co., AR  
 CRSCG Court Records, Screven Co., GA  
 CRSCT Court Records Stewart Co., TN  
 CRWNC Court Records, Wayne Co., NC  
 CW Civil War or War Between the States or War of the Rebellion)  
 DBLCT Deed Book Lamar Co., TX  
 DBSCG Deed Book Screven Co., GA  
 DNCSC Duplin Co., NC State Census 1786

---

53

DSRST Dr. R. A. Stone's medical records; Stewart Co., TN. Records begin about 1845.  
 ENCDA **Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe Co., NC, 1732-1758**, by Margaret M. Hofmann.  
 ESBCA  
 EWTNM *Early West Tennessee Marriages, Vols 1 & 2*, by Byron and Barbara Sistler, (Nashville: Byron Sistler & Assoc., Inc., 1989)  
 FBR  
 FBTB *From Boyet to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas Boyet*, by Wendy Elliott  
 FBJJB Family Bible of Josiah John BOYETT. National Publishing Co., Superfine Edition: New Devotional and Practical Pictorial Family Bible ... Atlanta, GA (no date shown).  
 FHLAR Family History Library, Archive Records  
 FHLIGI Family History Library, International Genealogical Index  
 FMGBW Family Materials, Gwen Boyett White (now deceased)  
 FMJR  
 FMMCC Family Records, Mary Louise McComas, 85 Waldon St. Concord, MA 01742  
 FRBHG Family Records, Bunelle Hall Gresham, Ft Worth, TX  
 FRBJB Family Records, Bryant 1. Boyette, Warner Springs, GA  
 FRBSB Family Records, Barney Smith Boyett's Bible record.  
 FRCBS Family Records  
 FRCEB Family Records Charles E. Boyette, Steens, MS  
 FRGBS. Family Records  
 FRGBW Family Records, Gwen Boyett White (now deceased)  
 FRGJS Family Records, Gertrude J. Stephens  
 FRJR Family Records, Mrs. Jess Robinson, Hereford, TX  
 FRJRM Family Record.,

FRNBH Family Records, Natalene Boyett Hall, Atoka, OK  
 FRRBSI Family Records, Roberta Boyett, Sesser IL  
 FRRS Family Records, Richard Sassman, Pasadena, CA  
 FRRTD  
 FTO Family tradition only  
 GAGMG **Georgia Genealogical Society Magazine**  
 G:GPS *The Georgians: Genealogies of Pioneer Settlers*,: by Jeannette  
 Holland Austin, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984.  
 GGENM  
 HCPAR Harmony Cemetery Records, Perry Co., AR  
 HLCYKY *Livingston County, Kentucky: History and Families, 1798-1989, Vol*  
 1.  
 IGATD *Index to Georgia Tax Digest, 1814-1817*  
 ICSRA *Index to Compiled Service Records: Alabama Unit:, Creek War*  
*1836-1837, by Benjamin Achee and Marjery Wright.*  
 JCAMR Johnson Co., AR Marriage Records  
 JNCMR Johnston Co., NC Marriage Records  
 JRLJW *Jernigan Reunion* by Lillian Jernigan Worley  
 LGSNC Land Grant, State of North Carolina  
 LNCD Lenoir Co., NC Land Records  
 LRBNC Land Records, Bertie Co., NC  
 LRBTN Land Records, Bedford Co., TN  
 LRDCT Land Records, Davidson Co., TN  
 LRDNC Land Records, Duplin Co., NC  
 LRENC Land Records, Edgecombe Co., NC  
 LRLCA Land Records, Lowndes Co., AL  
 LRONC Land Records, Onslow Co., NC  
 LRSNC Land Records Sampson Co., NC  
 LRSCT Land Records Stewart Co., TN  
 LRWNC Land Records Wayne Co., NC  
 MBNNC Marriage Bonds, Nash Co., NC  
 MCDDBR *Marriage, Cohabitation, Divorce, Bastardy Records of Wayne Co.,*  
*North Carolina: by Charlotte Carrier (Wayne County Carolina*  
*Abstractors)*  
 MEMGA *Memoirs of Georgia Vol.1.*  
 MGS Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications  
 MOAKFH Moak Family History  
 MRACA Marriage Records, Arkansas Co., AR  
 MRDNC Marriage Records Dobbs Co., NC  
 MRDUP Marriage Records Duplin Co., NC  
 MRDTN Marriage Records, Davidson Co., TN  
 MRGTN Marriage Records Gibson Co., TN  
 MRJNC Marriage Records Johnston Co., NC

---

54

MRLCA Marriage Records Lowndes Co., AL  
 MRMGS Marriage Records  
 MRMUG Marriage Records, Murray Co., GA  
 MRONC Marriage Records, Onslow Co., NC  
 MRWNC Marriage Records Wayne Co., NC  
 MVNCA Military Vouchers, Revolutionary War, North Carolina State  
 Archives  
 NCSC North Carolina State Tax Lists 1784-87

NCMLL Napoleon Cemetery, located between Interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi side of the Mississippi/Louisiana State Line, in the woods on the west side of the road.

NNCDA *Abstracts of Deeds, 1741-1759, Northampton Co., NC*, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

NNCMR Nash Co., NC Marriage Records

ONBOT Obituary, *New's-Banner*, Obion Co., TN

ONCD Onslow Co., NC Land Records

OODS *Of One Dozen Sasser:*, by Claudia C. Weller, 3615 Shamrock Ct, Orlando FL

OSELO OLD Sparta and Elba Land Office Records and Military Warrants, 1822-1860

PHPSD

PWGV3 *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, Vol.3.,*

RWPEN Revolutionary War, Pension Application

TCSS

TCOSS *The Call of the San Saba*, by A. W. Hamrick, pp.35-39, 48, 6647, 162-64.

TGM

TGALT *The Genie*, a publication of the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Assoc. Vol.18 No.2, p.77 and Vol.18 No.4, p.278.

TLDNC 1769 Tax List Dobbs Co., NC

TLJNC 1799 Tax List Johnston Co., NC

TLDNC 1769 Tax List Dobbs Co., NC

TLWNC 1786 Tax List Wayne Co., NC

TLWTN Tax List Williamson Co., TN

TNGRW North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee for Revolutionary War Service.

TNSLIB Tennessee State Library, Nashville, TN

TRCQV *The River Counties Quarterly*, edited by Jill Garrett, volumes I thru 9 (1972-1980) Columbia, TN.

TRDNC 1779 Tax List, Dobbs Co., NC

TRJNC Tax Records, Johnston Co., NC

TXCVP Texas Confederate Veterans Pension Applications

TXDUP 1815 Tax List, Duplin Co., NC

TXSDC

VCCM Vaiden Cemetery, Carroll Co., MS

WBBAR Wills, Bradley Co., AR

WBCSC Wills, Barnwell Co., SC

WBJNC Wills, Johnston Co., NC

WBWNC Wills, Wayne Co., NC

WDPNC Wills, Duplin Co., NC

WFBM

WNCNC *Northampton Co., NC, 1759-1808: Genealogical Abstracts of wills*, by Margaret M. Hoffmann.

WWCNC Wills, Wayne Co., NC

# BOYT/E-BOYET/T/E NEWSLETTER

Vol. IX, No.4

Oct/Nov/Dec 1994

Comp.& Ed. by Wendy Elliott, 4808 E. Garland St. Anaheim, CA 92807-1005

## ALPHABETICAL LISTING CONTINUED (corrections and additions requested)

The following data is NOT complete, but to finish what was started in 1993, it is being sent without several additional sources including *From Boyt to Boyette* and Volumes III through VIII of the *Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e Newsletter*.

**Editor's Note:** This concludes the preliminary draft of the alphabetical listing of names. In referencing this compilation, please use several precautions. In most cases, given names are presented herein as found in the original records, this often includes what appears to be obvious misspellings. The surnames are also given as found in the original documents. When these records show differing spellings, these are included and indicated with a "I" between.

Please be sure to check the listing for entries included herein with initials, a nickname, middle name, and misspelled names. If you are referring to the list for a common given name and the number of entries seem overwhelming, check for an entry for a siblings or parent. These may given data which will help isolate your individual from the others.

Also, it should be noted that individuals born after 1900 are not included. This was done to make the file manageable.

Several explanations are necessary for normal people to understand my frenzied application of terms in this compilation. First, if a date is preceded by est that indicates that the date is nothing more than the editor's guess (at times, these have proven to be horribly off and in a few instances they have been found to be rather close). Nevertheless, please use you best judgment is taking estimated dates as sound. Also, as a matter of explication of my use of "est" I normally used a 30-span bet parent and child's birthdate; exceptions were when I knew the oldest or youngest child's birthdate. I tried to use an 18 age for military service, but often this proved erroneous, especially in the case where a father and two of his sons served in the same war. In the case of marriages I usually used approximate ages of 22 and 20 for the groom and bride respectively; but you may find some variation over time as I think in the beginning of creating this compilation I was using 21



and 18.

When a "cal" precedes a date, this is the calculated year of a person's birth, marriage, or death based upon their age in a particular record. For instance if an individual was 18 in 1850, then I used b. cal 1832 as their birthyear. If their age varied from one document to another, each of these differences are indicated and separated with a "~" or the term "or."

Unfortunately, this listing is very incomplete for several reasons. Firstly, soon after I began this work, I soon realized that it was going to be immense and unwieldy. So, I purposefully tried not to duplicate work already published, i.e. in my book *From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants of Thomas Boyet* and in the *Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e Newsletter*, particularly volumes 3 thru 8. Therefore, literally thousands of additional entries eventually need to be added to this data base. In addition, information in both publications will greatly clarify and enhance a multitude of entries in this compilation if one takes the time to do the necessary comparison work.

Secondly, several times during the past month as I worked at the data entry, I had computer problems which unfortunately caused loss of data several times. Once when my computer literally crashed, everything that had been input during the previous week was lost, some of which I was unable to retrieve even after the computer was repaired. [A bit of explanation here is necessary. Initially, one reason I began this massive compilation was to clear my files of thousands of family group sheets which I had compiled over the past twenty years. Thus, after data from these sheets was completed, I threw them out. Several times during the computer crises, I had to retrieve the sheets and start all over again, but a few times, the trash had left the house and was totally irretrievable. Yuck!!

Secondly, several subscribers sent stacks of data, some of which was so massive that I was unable to include it in this compilation. Although please be assured that these very valuable contributions to the Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e family history 18 not going to be overlooked for any great length of time. As soon as I've completed my Ph.D. my next project is to complete comprehensive list of all the Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e families in the United States up to 1900.

Thanks for your support over the years.

---

M. A. BOYETT b. est 1831 in Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. A. S. CLARK on 31 Jan 1861 in Obion Co. [EWtnm]

M. A. BOYETT b. cal 1871 AL; son of William D. and Martha A. BOYETT. He m. 22 Sep 1897 Covington Co., AL Nyda Kate BAISDEN. (b. Apr 1881 AL. [FRJBF]

M. C. BOYT b. est 1820 of Davidson Co., TN; poss dau of William BOYT (Jr.) She m. 31 May 1846 in Hardeman Co., TN to A. RHODES. (MRHTN]

M. E. BOYETTE (Mrs.) b. est 1860 of Warsaw, NC. Children: T. W., Mary,

Louise, and Virginia. [WNCSN]

Mabel/Mabell BOYETT b. Sep 1878 Navarro Co. ,TX; dau of Jesse J. and Mary B. (WALKER) BOYET/T/E. Fam resided Navarro Co., TX in 1880 and Smith Co., TX in June 1990. [88NTX, 90SCT]

MacDonald BOYETT b. 9 Mar 1857 Washington Co., or San Saba Co., TX; son of Charles Hopton and Lucretia (FLOWERS) BOYETT of NC. Mack m. 3 Oct 1886 in Robert Lee. Coke Co., TX to Mary Jane DANCER (b. 13 Aug 1868 of Goliad Co., TX; d. 5 Feb 1935 in Parks, Coconino, AZ) dau of James Henry and Mary Jane (GAGE) DANCER. He d. 20 May 1927. Fam lived in Nolan Co., TX in June 1900. All children b. in Hylton, Nolan Co., TX. Children: Gertrude, S/Cebron, Malcolm, Eliza, Belvia, Rachel, Elsie, Caleb, Laura, and Annie May. [SLCAR, 90CNT]

Madison BOYIT b. cal 1825/8 in Barnwell Co., SC; son of Ezekial Jr and Sarah BOYIT of Barnwell Co., SC; family lived in Barnwell Co., SC in 1850. Children: Isaac, James. another son, and Indiana. All children are mulattos and Madison 18 caucasian. [85BSC]

Mae BOYET b. cal 1877 of GA; dau of Noel H. and Mary A. (LAIRD) BOYET. She m. (1) Mr. COLE; m. (2) Mr. STONER, and m. (3) Mr. COUSSANS. (FRJMB]

Magella BOYETT b. est. 1888 of Greene Co., MS; parents unknown. She m. Fred H. JORDAN in Greene Co., MS on 27 Nov 1909. (BNI:1:5]

Maggie BOYT b. Sep 1895 AL; dau of William H. BOYT. Fam lived Sumter Co., AL in June 1900. [90SUM]

Mahala BOYETT b. est 1845 Lowndes Co., AL; dau of John J. and Letha A. (BUFFINGTON) BOYETT. 85LCA, FRGJS. FRMBS]

Mahala Adeline BOYT b. cal 1864 Marion Co., FL; dau of Kindred B. and Mary Ann S. (HALL) BOYT. [86MFL, 87MFL, 88MFL]

Mahalia BOYET b. cal 1837 of Lowndes Co., GA: dau of Noah and Sarah BOYET. [85LCG]

Mahulda BOYETT b. est 1844 of Obion Co. TN; parents unknown. She m. C. H. WATTS on 21 Jan 1866 in Obion Co., [EWTNM]

Mahulda Jane BOYETT b. est 1848 in Gibson Co., TN: daughter of Eli and Sarah (JERNIGAN) BOYETT. She. m. on 13 Jan 1868 in Gibson Co. to James K. Polk BOTTOMS. Jim was a brother of Harriet BOTTOMS who m. George BOYETT, brother of Mahulda on the same day. Jim was b. Wilson Co., TN 7 June 1846, son of Pascal H. and Margaret (KEAS) BOTTOMS. Jim farmed in the 10th Civil District, Gibson Co., TN, then by 1870 was farming in Civil District 9, near Kenton Station. He served in the CSA during the CW in Co., C, 20th TN Cav. Later received a pension for his service. They left Gibson Co before 1880 and moved to Logan Co., AR where other BOTTOMS family members lived. Hulda d. in Logan Co., AR on 17 Apr 1883. Jim m. (2) in 1885 to Fannie Parlee SNIDER. Jim and Fannie had four children: Barney Clinton, Thomas Luther, Barbara Etta, and Dora Mae.

The family moved to Cloud Chief, Indian Territory (OK) about 1886. They later moved about five miles from Ada, OK where Jim d. 20 June 1925. He is bur in Egypt Cem in Ada. Jim and Hulda's children: Margaret "Mollie," Robert W., John, Sallie, Earley Eli, Samuel Arthur, and twins Jimmie Dee and Mattie Dee. [EWTNM, FRWLE]

Malcolm McPherson BOYTE b. 1835/7 in Union Co., NC; son of Joseph Wesley and Martha "Patsy" (ROOKS) BOYTE. He and brothers Albert Harper and Joseph Curtain served in CW from Charlotte NC in Vance's Co. He m. est 1865 and d. abt 1815. Children: Henry, Adam, Curtain, Albert, and three daughters. Henry moved to Moore Co., NC. Adam was a farmer; Curtain was a contractor, and Albert was a merchant. [FRWFB]

Mamie Pearl BOYETT b. 22 Sep 1898 TX; dau of William Madison and Mary Jane (LAKEY) BOYETT. She m. Grover L. Kinaman. They had eight children. [FRBBT]

Mande T. BOYETT b. cal 1864 in MS; dau of Elias W. and Jane V. BOYETT of Attala Co.. MS. [87AMC]

Manly BOYETT b. est 1880 of Duplin Co.,. NC; son of Charles L. BOYETT. [FRRMB]

Marcus Ross BOYETT b. 1 July 1875 in Marion Co., AL; son of Jasper Greene and Amanda Caroline (LEWIS) BOYETT. On 5 June 1900 he was living alone and farming his own mortgage free land in Precinct 2 of Marion Co., AL. His father's fam lived nearby. He m. 31 July 1904 to Rhoda GOODSON; he d. 16 Dec 1927. [9OMAL. FRWAB]

Margaret BOYD b. est 1821 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 15 Apr 1841 to William K. STAPLETON in Madison Co. [EWTNM]

Margaret BOYETT b. cal 1871 in TX; dau of Ezekial W. or Ni. and Joanna Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT of TN. Fam lived in San Saba Co.. TX In 1880 and 1900. [CTOSS, 88SST, 90SST]

2

---

Margarite BOYATT b. cal 1858 Columbia Co., AR; dau of William Christopher (b. GA and Jane (b. AL) BOYATT. Family lived in LA in 1849, TX in 1851, and Columbia Co., AR in 1860. Abt 1870 they moved to Marion, Union Parish, LA. [FRGBW, FRHKB]

Maria "Mollie" Elizabeth BOYETT b. 20 May 1861 Smith Co., TX; dau of John James and Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT. She m. a Mr. HODGES. (FRGBW, 88MTX, 90MCT, 90TCC]

Mariah BOYD/BOYT b. est 1855 of Obion Co., TN; she m. 17 Mary 1875 in Obion Co. to Charley JACKSON. [EWTNM]

Mariah I. BOYD b. est 1819 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 15 Jan 1839 in Madison Co. to Martin SHAW. (EWTNM]

Marian BOYETT b. 1873 in TX; son of Robert Edward and Sarah C.

(TREADWAY) BOYETT. The family was living in Lamar Co., TX in 1880.  
(FRBLT]

Marie "Mollie" Elizabeth BOYETT b. 20 May 1861 Smith Co., TX; dau of John James and Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT. She m. A. M. HODGES on 15 Dec 1878 in Navarro Co., TX. [88NTX, FRLCG]

Marion BOYETT b. cal 1829 of AL; son of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT of SC and GA respectively. Fam lived in Ouachita Co., AR in 1850, but some were living in Wise Co., TX in 1900 [FRWLS, 85OAR, FRGBW]

Marion BOYETT b. est 1845 of Van Zandt Co., TX; parents unknown. He m. Susan RUCKER of Van Zandt Co., TX on 27 Jan 1877 in Van Zandt Co. [MRVZT]

Marshall M. BOYETT b. 11 May 1883; son of William and Margaret A. (CASTON) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

Martha BOYETT b. est 1786 Wayne Co., NC; dau of Etheldred and Priscilla (JERNIGAN) BOYETT of NC. Martha m. I Mar 1809 to Spratter TURNER in Williamson Co., TN. [JRLJW, MRWTN]

Martha BOYT b. est 1813 of Obion Co., TN; she m. 13 Apr 1833 in Obion County to Urius REEVES. [EWTNM]

Martha BOYTT b. est 1822 of Gibson Co., TN; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET; she m. John P. TUCKER on 20 July 1842 in Gibson Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Martha BOYET b. cal 1823 of Wayne Co., NC; dau of Hilery and Charity BOYET of NC. Fam resided in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. [85WNC, SLCAR]

3

---

Martha BOYETT b. est 1831 of Gibson Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. James DOWELL on 18 Dec 1851 in Gibson Co. [EWTNM]

Martha BOYT b. cal 1832 Stewart Co., TN; dau of Lemuel and Sarah BOYT. [85STN]

Martha BOYETT b. 1838 St Tammany Par LA; dau of John and Nancy (COOPER) BOYETT. Fam moved to TX in 1869. In 1900 fam lived in Henderson Co. TX. (9OHCT]

Martha BOYTT b. cal 1841 in TN; dau of Durham G. and Clarinda (CREWS) BOYTT of NC and MS respectively. Fam resided in Gibson Co., TN in 1840 and 1850. [84GTN. 85GTN]

Martha BOYET b. cal 1842 in Johnston Co., NC; dau of George and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET of NC. Fam lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [85JNC, SLCAR]

Martha BOYETT b. cal 1843 GA; dau of John and Eliza BOYETT. Fam lived 57th District of Marion Co., GA in 1850. [FRJMB, 85MGA]

Martha BOYETT b. cal 1843 Tyler Co., TX; dau of James T. or C. and Martha (CARSON) BOYETT. She m. a GRAY. [85TTX, HOFTT]

Martha BOYET b. cal 1844 Sampson Co., NC; dau of John and Susan BOYET. [FHLAR, 85SNC. 86SNC]

Martha BOYETT b. cat 1846 in AL; dau of John and Susan BOYETT. Family resided in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Martha BOYETT b. cal 1865 AR; poss dau of Margaret (b. 1845 TN) who m. George MORGAN. Martha lived with their fam in Bradley Co., AR in 1870. George and Margaret had a dau Sarah b. 1869 in AR. [87BAR]

Martha BOYT b. 1866 Marion Co. FL; dau of Kindred B. and Mary Ann S. (HALL) BOYT. She prob d. young. [87MFL]

Martha BOYT b. cal 1874 Hood Co., TX; dau of Mr. and Eva (b. 1859 MO) BOYT. Fam resided in Hood Co.,TX in 1880. [88H0D]

Martha BOYET/BOIT b. 1874 in TX; dau of Elzie and Sarah E. BOYET/BOIT of AL. Fam lived in Nacogdoches Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. [88NTC. 90NTC]

Martha BOYT b. est 1875 of Lawrence or Lincoln Co., MS; dau of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. Fam lived in Lawrence Co.. MS in 1860. [86LMS,. FBTB]

---

Martha "Patsy" A. BOYETTE b. est 1810 of Johnston Co., NC; dau of Henry (wp 1832 Duplin Co., NC) and Elizabeth (EVERETT) BOYETTE. She m. Absolom BEST; he d. bef 1859. When her brother Alfred was murdered in 1859, she was listed as one of his heirs. [FRRMB]

Martha A. BOYETT b. Oct 1890 Newton Co., TX; dau of John W. and Henrietta (FREEMAN) BOYETT. Fam lived Newton Co in 1880 and June 1900. [88NTX, 90NWT]

Martha Amy BOYETT b. 12 Aug 1881; dau of William and Margaret A. (CASTON) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

Martha "Mattie" Effie BOYETT b. 13 July 1870 Smith Co., TX; dau of John James and Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT. She m. W. T. BUNCH on 12 Feb 1885 in Navarro Co., TX. [88NTX, 90MCT, 90TCC, FRGBW]

Martha Elizabeth BOYETTE b. 12 May 1890 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETTE. [BNI:2: 11  
Martha J. BOYT b. cal 1862 of Hills Co., FL; dau of Nathan and Cynthia BOYT. [SLCAR]

Martha Jane BOYD b. est 1847 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown.  
She m. Henry C. CASSELS on 7 Jan 1867 in Madison Co., [EWTNM]

Martha L. BOYETT b. cal 1855 AL; dau of Thomas James Jr. and Mary  
(JOHNSON) BOYETT. She m. T. W. POLLARD of AL. (GBHSA, 86LCA]  
Martha L. BOYETT b. cal 1863 of Columbia Co., AR; dau of William  
BOYETT b. cal 1827 AL. Fam resided in Columbia Co., AR in 1870. (87CAL]

Martha S. BOYET b. cal 1844 Hanover Co., NC; dau of Bryant and  
Elizabeth BOYET of NC. Fam lived in Hanover Co., NC in 1850. [85HNC]  
Martha "Mattie" Viola BOYETT b. Apr 1890 Lamar Co., TX; dau of William  
Franklin and Etta  
BOYETT. Fam lived in Lamar Co., TX in June 1900. She m. Frances Clyde  
INGRAHM; she d. 6 June 1945. Child: Viola who m. W. C. COGHILL. [90LCT.  
FRMBF]

Martin BOYT/BOYTE b. cal 1857 in MS. Son of Ellis P. and Mary (GOODWIN)  
BOYT of Lawrence Co., MS. Fam resided in Lawrence Co., MS in 1860.  
[86LMS]

Martin BOYT b. cal 1868 Hills Co., FL; son of Nathan and Cynthia BOYT.  
[SLCAR]

Marvin G. BOYETT b. Mar 1899 Marion Co., AL; son of William H. and  
Laura BOYETT [90MAL]

5

---

Mary BOYET see also May.

Mary BOYET b. est 1759 of Wayne Co, NC: daughter of David WORRELL.  
Possibly the wfe of Josiah BOYET. She had a son Henry BOYET who was b.  
bef 1789. [WBWNC. BNI:1:6]

Mary "Molly" BOYT est 1780 Wayne Co., NC: she m. James JONES whose will  
was probated  
Jan 1826 in Wayne Co., NC. James was the son Theophilus JONES. His  
siblings  
included Arthur; Betsy who was m. to Willis GARNER: Edith who m. a  
WISE: Willis:  
Grace who m. a TOLAR; Hardy; Jemima who m. a HOWELL: Arthur: Patsy who  
m.  
Shadrack HOLLAND: Honour; Selah: and Sarah. [WBWNC]

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1790 in GA: parents unknown. She was living with  
Bennett and Nancy BOYETT in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Mary BOYET b. est 1791 Barnwell Co., SC: dau of Josiah and Hannah  
(RAYSOR) BOYET. She m. Mr. TURNER. [FRMH, CRBSC, 8IBSC, 84BSC]

Mary BOYET b. est 1791 of Sampson Co., NC: prob dau of John and Mary.  
Mary had a dau. Louisa, by Henry LEE. Louisa was b. bef May 1817  
Sampson Co., NC. Mary may have been the sister of Nathan BOYET who m. a  
LEE. [CRSNC]

Mary BOYET b. 1829 NC; dau of John B. BOYET. Fam lived in 43rd Dist, Marion Co. GA. [85MGA]

Mary BOYET b. cal 1835 Wayne Co., NC; dau of Hilery and Charity BOYET. Fam lived in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. [85WNC]

Mary BOYT b. 1835 Davidson Co., TN: dau of Felix G. and his first wife, Martha (PAYNE)  
BOYT of TN. Fam lived in Johnson Co.. IL after leaving TN. Mary m. 19 Jan 1852  
Marmaduke F. SMITH (b. 1832 NC). Children: Andrew J. b. 1854: Ann Alice b. 1856:  
Wiley Felix b. 1859: Martha/Mary B. b. 1860: Lillian Y. b. 1864: and Frances M. b. 1870. [FRJRM]

Mary BOYT b. cal 1835 Stewart Co., TN: dau of Lemuel and Sarah BOYT. [85STN]

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1838 in AL. She was living with Charles BOYATT (b. 1829 NC) and William and Keziah WHITTINGTON in Pike Co., AL on 20 Sep 1850. [85PCA]

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1842 of Randolph Co., GA: dau of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. [85RAN]

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1845 Obion Co.. TN: dau of Thomas and Nancy (REEVES) BOYETT Family  
lived in District II of Obion Co.. TN. She m. Mr. MATHIS. [85OTN. 860TN]  
6

---

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1847 in AL; dau of Daniel and Telisha BOYETT of GA and AL respectively. Fam lived in Covington Co., AL in 1850. [85CAC]

Mary BOYET b. cal 1847 in Sampson Co., NC; dau of William and Anna BOYET. Fam lived in Sampson Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. [FHLAR]

Mary BOYET b. cal 1847 Sampson Co., NC; dau of Jordan and Priscilla BOYET. [85SNC]

Mary BOYD b. cal 1849 Barnwell Co., SC; dau of John J. and Henrietta (WIMBERLY) BOYD. (85BSC]

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1852 Lenoir Co., NC; dau of William A. and Mary A. (HEATH) BOYETT. Fam resided in Lenoir Co., NC in 1860. (FHLAR]

Mary BOYETT b. est 1855 of Brooks Co., GA; parents unknown. She m. J. N. BARRS on 25 Jan 1874 in Brooks Co., GA. (GAHFB]

Mary BOYETTE b. 28 Aug 1875 of Berrien Co., GA; dau of William Hill and Jemima (TAYLOR)

BOYETTE. She m. Edward DUGGAN. [FRBJB]

Mary BOYETT b. cal 1877 in TX; dau of J. T. and Margaret BOYETT of TX. Family lived in Fannin Co., TX in 1880. [88FCT]

Mary BOYETT b. Nov 1880; dau of Mrs. M. E. BOYETT of Warsaw, NC. Mary

was a school teacher and died of throat disease contacted from a student epidemic. She d. on her 25th birthday. (WNCSN)  
Mary BOYETT b. Dec [895 AR; dau of Thomas James BOYETT III. [90HAR]

Mary A. BOYETT b. cal 1867 in MS; dau of ELias W and Jane V. BOYETT of MS. Fam lived in Attala Co., MS in 1850 through 1870. [85AMC, 87AMC]  
Mary A[della] BOYETT b. cal 1838; daughter of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT of SC and GA respectively. Fam lived in 1850 in Ouachita Co., AR and in 1900 in Wise Co., TX. She m. Preston MOONER. [90WTC, 85OAR, FRGBW, FRWLS]

Mary Adella BOYETT b. 1862 of Rusk Co., TX; daughter of Jefferson B. and Mary Ann (VAUGHT) BOYETT. She m. Preston Gilkey NOONER Jr. (b. 1853; d. 1903). She d. 1953; they are bur in Pleasant Hill Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX. Children: George Preston, John Carter, Nancy Ellen, Emery Virgil, Lydia Kerrion, and Mary Arena "Rennie". (FRWLS]

Mary A. F. BOYETT b. est 1828 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. Abnew N. READ (REED) on 26 Aug 1848 in Obion Co., [EWTNM]

7

---

Mary Ann BOYETTE b. 3 Apr 1848 Sampson Co., NC; dau of Satchel and Seaney (WEEKS) BOYETTE. [FHLAR]

Mary C. BOYET b. cal 1843 in Duplin Co., NC; dau of Henry and Rebecca A. BOYET of NC. Fam lived in Duplin Co., NC in 1850. [85DNC]

Mary "Molly" C. BOYETT b. Sep 1844 in GA; dau of Franklin B. and Gincy A. (PIKE) BOYETT of NC and GA respectively. Fam lived in Heard Co., GA in 1840. She m. (1) 18 Sept 1861 in Tallapoosa Co., AL to Charles N. B. CHATHAM (b. 15 Oct 1840; d. 14 May 1875/6: bur Rockford Baptist Cem). She m. (2) John SMITH (d. 1898) on 2 Dec 1881 in Coosa Co. Molly d. 1907. Child by John: Lindsey. [86TCA, 84HGA, FRWWB, FRCBS]

Mary E. BOYD b. est 1824 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. William F. HUGHES on 10 Aug 1844 in Hardemon Co. [EWTNM]

Mary E. BOYETT b. cat 1841 of Duplin Co., NC; dau of Anchram Arnett and Mary Jane (GAVIN) BOYETT. (FRRMB]

Mary E. BOYETTE b. cat 1870 in TX; dau of J. F. and Louticia BOYETT of AL and AR respectively. Fam lived in Horsehead twp, Johnson Co., AR in 1880. [88JCA]



Mary E. BOYETTE b. Sep 1899 in Obion Co., TN; dau of George D. and Hattie M. (MEADOWS) BOYETT of TN. Fam lived in Obion Co., TN in June 1900. [900TN]

Mary Elizabeth BOYT b. 27 May 1844 in GA; dau of Kindred B. and Susannah (JARRETT) BOYT. She m. (1) in 1859 in Marion Co. FL to Jacob SHIPES. She m. (2) John W. HALL. She d. 28 Dec 1929 Burbank, Marion, FL. [TTEGM, 85MAL, 86MFL. 87MFL. 88MFL]

Mary Ellen or D. BOYETT b. Nov 1882; daughter of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. She m. Joe NETTLES and d. in childbirth. Fam lived in Nacogdoches Co., TX. [FRWLS, 90NCG]

Mary H. BOYTE b. est 1824 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She In. William H. AMMONS on 11 Jan 1844 in Hardemon County. [EWTNM]

Mary J. BOYETT b. est 1815 of Gates Co., NC; she m. 30 Dec 1835 in Gates Co., to John S> ROBERTS. [MDNRR]

Mary Jane BOYTE b. est 1856 Union Co.. NC; dau of Joseph Wesley and Leah (OSBORNE) BOYTE. [FRWFB]

8

---

Mary Jane BOYETTE b 10 Dec 1887 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Nathan William Jr. and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETTE. [BNI:2:1]

Mary Lecy BOYETT b. 19 Sep 1862 in Dunklin Co., MO; dau of John William Henry and Mary Catherine (WHITLEY) BOYETT. She m. (1) Alex KEIRBY; m. (2) 24 June 1890 Johnny Clutcher HART; m. (3) Bill CASEY. (FREBL)

Mary M. BOYT b. cal 1826 in TN; dau of Stephen and Nancy BOYT. Family moved from TN to IL in 1828. She m. Thomas BROWN abt 1844. Family resided in Jefferson Co., IL on 8 Aug 1850. [85JCI]

Mary Matilda BOYETT dau of Eli Gibson/Gipson and Josephine (AMOS) BOYETT. [FRGJS, FRMBS]

Mary O. BOYETT b. cal 1878 in Sabine Co., TX; dau of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYETT. [FRGBW]

Mary Rebecca BOYETT b. 6 Nov 1880; dau of Richard and Mary BOYETT. She d. unmd on 3 Apr 1905. [FRRMB]

Matilda BOYIT b. cal 1825 in SC; dau of Ezekial Jr. and Sarah BOYIT of Barnwell Co., SC; fam resided in Barnwell Co., SC in 1850. [85BSC]

Matilda BOYETT b. est 1825; dau of Thomas James and Elizabeth (RODGERS) BOYETT. She m. 1844 in Barbour Co., AL to Edwin/Edmund WILLIS/WILSON. She lived in Autauga Co. AL in 1867. Later lived in MS and d. in TX.

[FRGJS]

Matilda C. BOYETT b. cal 1854 AL; dau of John and Susan BOYETT. Fam lived Covington Co., AL in 1850, 1860, and 1870. (FRJBF]

Matthew BOYET see also Mattie.

Matthew BOYETT b. cal 1844 in AL; son of William and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL in 1850. He enlisted 9 July 1861 and served in the CSA as a private in Co. B, 18th AL Inf; he was killed at Shiloh on 6 Apr 1862. [85CAC]

Matthew BOYETT b. est 1871 of Wayne Co., MO; son of John and Mary or Nancy (NELSON) BOYETT. He m. Eva. (FRLKB]

Matthew J. BOYET b. cal 1849 Sampson Co., NC; son of John and Susan BOYET. [FHLAR. 85SNC, 86SNC]

Mattie BOYETT b. 1875 in TX; dau of Robert Edward and Sarah C. (TREADWAY) BOYETT. Family lived in Lamar Co.. TX in 1880. (FRBLT]

9

---

Mattie BOYT b. Mar 1892 AL; dau of William H. BOYT (b. Jan 1849 AL). Earn resided in Sumter Co., AL in June 1900. [90SUM]

Mattie [Matthew?] BOYETT b. July 1896 AL; son of James F. and Elvira A. BOYETT. Earn resided in Tallapoosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90TAL]

Mattie B. BOYETT b. 25 Apr 1873 of Perry Co., AR; parents unknown. She d. 19 Dec 1947 and is bur in Harmony Cem, Perry Co.. AR. (BNI:1:7]

Max BOYETT b. May 1892 AL; son of James F. and Elvira A. BOYETT. Earn lived Tallapoosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90TAL]

May BOYET/T see also Mary.

May BOYETT b. cal 1847 in AL; daughter of John and Susan BOYETT. Family resided in Covington Co.. AL on 7 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

May E. BOYETT b. 1871 TX. Lived Erath Co. TX in 1880.

May B. BOYETT b. June 1895 TX; dau of John J. and Harriett C. BOYETT. [90NCG]

Mayme Louise BOYETTE b. est 1890 of Warsaw, Duplin Co., NC; dau of H. S. BOYETTE. She m. Levi Parker KENNEDY of Lillington, son of J. T. KENNEDY in Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Duplin, NC. [WNCSN]

Melinda BOYD b. est 1832 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 24 Mar 1852 in Obion Co., to Robert W. GALLOWAY. [EWTNM]

Melinda BOYET b. cal 1834 in Johnston Co.. NC: dau of George Jr. and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET of NC. Earn lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [85JNC. SLCAR]

Melissa Jane BOYETTE b. 27 Dec 1877 TX; dau of William Jasper and Mary Jane (STEPHENS) BOYETTE. She m. Geroge Robert BURKS (b. 23 Aug 1875 Tyler. SMith Co., TX; d. 28 Dec 1959 Ben Wheeler. Van Zandt, TX) son of Mastin Melton and Martha Jane (SANDERS) BURKS. She d. 2 Jan 1906 in Ben Wheeler. TX. Both are bur in Oakland Cem. Children: Robert Albert. James Franklin. Gertie B.. Roy R.. Allie Lee. Floyd Chambers, and Melvin B. [FRLCG]

Melvinia BOYT b. 1854 in IL; dau of Felix G. and ELizabeth or Julia BOYT of TN. Earn lived in Johnson Co., IL. [85JIL. FRJRM]

Micajah BOYTT b. cal 1778 of Wayne Co.. NC: poss son of Shadrick. He lived in Wayne Co bet 1800 and 1840. His wife was b. cal 1780 and they were m. bef census of 1800. They both d. aft 1840. They had at least four daus and three sons: dau b. bet 1790-1800. dau 10

---

b. est 1800, 2 sons and one dau b. bet 1800-10, one son and one dau b. bet 1810-1815. [80WNC, 8IWNC, 82WNC, 83WNC, 84WNC]

Micajah BOYETT b. est 1854 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Patsy GARRIS/ HARRIS on 3 Mar 1879 in Wayne Co., NC. [BNI:1:5]

Micajah/My Cajah BOYETTE b. est 1835 of Wayne Co.. NC; parents unknown. He m. Susan THOMAS. Child: John b. 8 May 1865. [FHLAR]

Micajah BOYETTE b. 12 Oct 1890 in Wayne Co., NC; son of John and Josephine Collins (ROBERTS) BOYETTE. Also found as My Cajah. He m (1) Sarah Elizabeth PENDER (b. 5 July 1885 and d. 28 Apr 1917 b. & d. in Wayne Co.) dau of Bunk PENDER. Micajah m. (2) Rosetta FARRELL and (3) Mary Elizabeth SANDERS. Children by Sarah: Dennis Avery, Sarah Mae, and Neta Lee. (SLCAR, FHLAR)

Milley BOYET see also Miley, Mily, Milly, Millie.

Milly BOYET b. est 1760 Duplin Co., NC; dau of Moses BOYET. (WDCNC]

Milley BOYET b. cal 1836 in Johnston Co., NC; dau of George Jr. and Carisa or Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. Earn lived in Johnston Co., NC in 1850. [85JNC, SLCAR]

Milly B. BOYETT b. cal 1845 in MS; dau of Evan and Milly BOYETT of NC and MS respectively. Fam lived in Attala Co., MS from 1850 thru 1870.

(85AMC, 87AMC]

Millyann BOYETT b. cal 1845 in AL; daughter of John and Susan BOYETT. Family resided in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Milton BOYETTE b. cal 1847 Duplin Co., NC; dau of Hardy H. and Mary A. BOYETT. Fam resided in Duplin Co. NC in 1850. He d. in 1865 at Ft. Fisher. [85DNC]

Mina Lavinia or D. BOYETT b. 24 Mar 1885; daughter of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. She m. John Allen STEPHENS (b. 25 Aug 1880 and d. 3 May 1931.) They are bur at [Isabell Chapel in Nacogdoches Co., TX. They had 12 children; two are Vertis and Minnie Bell. [FRWLS, FHCNR, 90NCG]

Minnie A. BOYETT b. June 1886 AL; dau of James F. and Elvira A. BOYETT. Fam lived Tallapoosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90TAL]

Minnie Amelia BOYETT b. 10 Oct 1865 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; dau of Franklin B. and Jane A. (PIKE) BOYETT of NC and GA respectively. She m. 19 May 1881 in Lee Co., AL to Jacob Henry FAULKENBERRY. Shed. in Andalusia, AL on 29 Mar 1937. [FRCBS]

11

---

Minnie Ann BOYETT b. 13 Dec 1886 Opp, Covington, AL; dau of James Edward and Lucinda (WASDIN) BOYETT. She m. 22 Jul 1912 to Henry KENT. She d. 2 Dec 1970. [FHLAR]

Minnie leula BOYETT b. 22 June 1892 Morehouse Parish, LA; dau of William Christopher and Mattie (SEAHON) BOYETT. She d. 3 June 1975 at Pine Bluff, AR; bur Bethel Cem, Union Co., bet Eldorado and Calion, AR. [FRHKB]

Minnie L. -BOYETT b. June 1876 in TX; dau of William B. and Sarah Priscilla BOYETT. Fam lived in MahI, TX for 50 yrs. [90NCG]

Minnie Laurah BOYETTE b. 25 Nov 1892 Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETTE. [BNI:2:1]

Minnie M. BOYETT b. June 1876; daughter of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. She m. John H. or Arthur COATS. [FRWLS]

Minnie M. BOYETT b. Mar 1893 Newton Co., TX; dau of John W. and Henrietta (FREEMAN) BOYETT. Fam resided in Newton Co. in 1880 and June 1900. [88NTX. 90NWT]

Mirtylee BOYETT b. Oct 1894 AL; dau of George (b. Apr 1871 TN) and Dathula (b. Apr 1871 TN) BOYETT. Fam resided in Madison Co., AL in June 1900. [90MCA]

Mollie BOYT b. est 1878 of Lawrence and Lincoln cos. MS; dau of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. (86LM5, FBTB]

Molly BOYETT b. 27 June 1882; dau of John Floyd BOYETT. She d. 12 Feb 1926.

Mona BOYET b. June 1886 Fannin Co., TX; dau of John H. and Mary E. (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYET. [FRRS. FRNBH, 88FCT. 90FNN]

Monroe BOYETT b. cal 1856 in AR; son of Perry and Lucretia BOYETT. Family resided in Georgia twp, Columbia Co. AR on 9 July 1860. [86CCA]

Monroe BOYT b. est 1866 of Lawrence and Lincoln cos., MS; son of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. [86LM5, FBTB]

Monroe BOYETT b. est 1898 AR; son of Jesse James and Mattie E. (MILLER) BOYETT. Family resided in Bradley, Ouachita. and Perry counties. AR. [FRBBA]

Montague BOYD/BOYET b. Mar 1850 of Barnwell Co.. SC: son of John J. (b. 1808) and Henrietta BOYD. [85BSC]

12

---

Moody Vesta BOYETT b. 17 Sept 1891 Lamar Co., TX: dau of William Franklin and Etta BOYETT. Fam resided Lamar Co., TX in June 1900. She m. a FAIRIES who d. 14 Feb 1951. Children: Mary Lillian who m. T. M. DOLLINS and Etta Frances who m. James H. TREXLER/TRES LER. [90LCT, FRMBF]

Morris BOYET b. 1876 Fannin Co., TX; son of John H. and Mary B. (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYET. [88FCT]

Morris BOYT b. June 1893 AL; son of William H. BOYT. Fam lived in Sumter Co., AL in June 1900. [90SUM]

Moses BOYT b. cal 1735 of Duplin Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Anne \_\_\_\_\_. The fam lived in that area of Duplin Co., that later became Sampson Co., NC. In 1752 he purchased land in Duplin Co. which is today in Sampson Co., NC as recorded in Sampson Co. DB 3 (1758-1774); it was located on Ash Run of Ash Branch. He witnessed a deed on 21 Feb 1755 for land located on the reat Coharey Swamp. On 10 Apr 1771 he bought land on Ash Branch [Book 5, p 462.] He prob d. abt or bef 5 July 1779 as he was not there to prove a deed he had witnessed. His will was probated in Oct 1780 in Duplin Co., NC. Children: William [?B?], Ephraim, Arthur, Jemima, Samuel/Lemuel, Milly, and Poss Absolom. William m. a Jane; Ephraim m. an Elizabeth; Arthur m. Martha BEST; Jemima m. Nathan HAMILTON, Milly m. a HOLLAND, and Samuel m. Phoebe/Fireby. (MRDNC, LRDNC, DCNCR, WDCNC, LRSNC)

Moses BOYET b. 1785 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Mary/Polly STEVENS on 28 Feb 1810 in Johnston Co., NC. (SLCAR)

Moses BOYET b. est 1820; he m. 5 June 1843 to Mary C. PARDUE. [FRJR]

Mozelle b. Apr 1878 in Brazos Co., TX; twin dau of Thomas Pinkney Sr

and Mary Ella (WICKER) BOYETT. (88BCT, 90BCT, HOFTT]

Munroe BOYETT, see Monroe.

Mycajah BOYETTE see Micajah.

Myrtle BOYETT b. June 1887 in TX; dau of Esra and Mary (SMITH) BOYETT. She resided in Smith Co., TX in 1900. [90STC]  
Myrtle V. BOYETT b. Oct 1896 TX; dau of Thomas and Belle L. BOYETT. Family lived in Brown Co., TX in June 1900. [90BRW]

N. BUYATT b. bef 1765 of Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; parents unknown. Wife b. bet 1765-1784. Children: son b. bet 1765-84, three sons and one dau b. bet 1800-10. [RCILC]

13

---

N. BOYETT est 1788 of Union Co., AR; parents unknown. He d. bef 1840 when his widow (b. bet 1790 and 1800) was listed as head of household in Union Co., AR. In the home were a male b. bet 1810 & 1820, a male b. bet 1820 and 1825; a female b. between 1800 and 1810; a female b. between 1830 and 1835: and two females b. bet 1835 and 1840. [BNI:1:8, 84UAR]

N. L. BOYETT b. est 1853 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. R. N. JETTON on 16 Oct 1873 in Obion Co., [EWTNM]

N. W. BOYETT b. est 1895 of Nacogdoches Co., TX; parents unknown. Hem. Lillie Elizabeth STEPHENS, dau of John STEPHENS. (She b. 28 Sep 1897 Nacogdoches TX; d. 2 Dec 1979. Poss son: Harvey J. She bur. Pleasant Hill - Bogg Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Nancy BOYET b. est 1799/1800 Barnwell Co., SC; dau of Josiah and Hannah (RAYSOR) BOYET. She m. William SIMS. (CRBSC, 81BSC, 84BSC]

Nancy BOYETTE b. 24 July 1800 NC; dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (BOYER) BOYETTE of NC. Nancy m. Isaac STROUD; she d. 22 Oct 1867. [FHLAR]

Nancy BOYTE b. est 1805 of Davidson Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 21 Dec 1826 Davidson Co., TN to Russell GOWER. [MRDTN]

Nancy BOYL/BOYT b. est 1813 of Gibson Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. either 12 Dec 1833/5 in Gibson Co., TN to James M. or V. WALKER.

Nancy BOYT b. est 1816 of Gibson Co., TN; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET. She m. 25 Aug 1836 in Gibson Co., TN to William NEDRY. [EWTNM]

Nancy BOYETT b. 1817 NC; dau of Thomas James and Elizabeth (RODGERS) BOYETT. She.

m. J. H. MEDLEY; lived in AL; she d. bef 1867. Children:  
Bartley/Betty b. est 1845 Barbour Co.. AL; and Lucy/Lizy b. bet 1845-52  
Barbour Co., AL. [FRGJS. PRLAL. PRCAL]

Nancy BOYTE b. est 1821 of Bladen Co., TN; dau of Joseph Wesley and  
Martha (ROOKS) BOYTE. [FRWFB]

Nancy (or Wincey) Ann BOYETT b. est 1834 of Obion Co., TN; parents  
unknown. She m William L. COCHRAN on 29 Jan 1854 in Obion Co. [EWTNM]

Nancy BOYET b. 1838 Johnston Co., NC; dau of George and Carisa/Cuzzy  
(WATSON) BOYET. [85JNC, SLCAR]

Nancy BOYET b. cal 1840 Sampson Co. NC; dau of Jordan and Priscilla  
BOYET. [85SNC]

14

---

Nancy "Anna" BOYETTE b. cal 1841 of Wilmington, Duplin Co., NC; dau of  
Henry and  
Rebecca A. (RIGBY) BOYETT. She m. W. V. B. SMITH of Wilmington on 15  
Apr  
1862 at the residence of Henry BOYETTE. Witnesses were D. A. SMITH and  
Sarah  
B. BOYETTE. [BNI:4:7, 85DNC, FROBB]

Nancy BOYETT b. cal 1842 in AL; daughter of John and Susan BOYETT.  
Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850. (85CAC)

Nancy BOYETT, b. cal 1843 Gibson Co., TN; dau of Durham G. and Clarinda  
(CREWS) BOYTT/BOYETT. [85GTN]

Nancy BOYETT b. cal 1845 in AR; dau of Chathom and Charity BOYETT. She  
m. Jim RUSSELL. [90WTC, 85OAR, FRGBW]

Nancy BOYETT b. cal 1847 in AL; daughter of William and Elizabeth  
BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL. [85CAC]

Nancy BOYETT b. cal 1847 Lenoir Co., NC; dau of James W. and Eliza  
BOYETT. [FHLAR]

Nancy BOYETT b. Mar 1850 GA; dau of John and Eliza BOYETT. Fam lived  
57th District of Marion Co., GA in 1850. [FRJMB, 85MGA]

Nancy BOYETT b. June 1850 Covington Co., AL; dau of Daniel and Telisha  
BOYETT. [85CAC]

Nancy BOYETT b. cal July 1850 in Covington Co., AL; daughter of John  
and Susan BOYETT. Family resided in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850.  
[85CAC]

Nancy BOYET b. 14 Apr 1854 of MS; parents unknown. She m. Simon MURPHY (b. 14 Nov 1845 and d. 24 Nov 1919) and she d. 26 Jan 1927. Both are bur in Napoleon Cem. Interstate 10 and NASA base on the MS side of MS/LA line in the woods west of the road. (BNI:2:6]

Nancy A. "Nannie" BOYETT b. 1857 in Rusk Co., TX; daughter of Jefferson B. and Mary Ann (VAUGHT) BOYETT. She m. James V. RUSSELL (b. 1850 and d. 1918). Nancy d. 1947, and they are bur in Pleasant Hill Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX. Children: L. Russell and ?Peyton F. (FRWLS]

Nancy A. BOYETT b. 17 Sep 1862 Columbia Co., AR; dau of William Christopher and lane BOYETT. She is bur Gravel Ridge Cem, Bradley Co., AR. [87ULA]

Nancy A. BOYT b. 1870 in Hills Co., FL: dau of Nathan and Cynthia BOYT. [SLCAR]

15

---

Nancy C. BOYT b. est 1826 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. in Hardemon County on 31 May 1846 to Ashley ROADES (RHODES?). [EWTNM]

Nancy C. BOYET b. cal 1859 in Sampson Co., NC; dau of William and Anna BOYET. Fam lived in Sampson Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. [FHLAR]

Nancy Evaline BOYETT b. 13 June 1864 Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN; twin dau of John William Henry and Mary Catherine (WHITLEY) BOYETT. She m. 20 Nov 1884 in Scott Co., AR to William Edward GRAVES, son of James M. and Elizabeth (TALKINGTON) GRAVES. They moved to Choctaw Indian Territory abt 1890. She d. 2 Apr 1918 in Ft. Smith. AR. [FBTB, MRSAR, FREBL, FRWLE]

Nancy I? BOYETT b. cal 1845; daughter of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT. She m. 27 Feb 1867 Joseph H. HESTER. [FRWLS]

Nancy lane BOYETT b. cal 1852; dau of Henry and Allie (GUY) BOYETT. She m. Mr. LANSDON, and they had a dau who m. a SCOFIELD. [FRWPP, 85PCA, 9OGCA. FRGJS. FRMBS]

Nancy L. BOYETT b. cal 1852 Obion Co., TN; dau of Thomas H. and Letitia (REEVES) BOYETT. Family resided in Dist 11, Obion Co., TN. On 13 Aug 1878 Nancy L. deeded  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest in a tract of 200 acres of land in the 11th dist of Obion Co., to her half brother William F. NEDRY; this land belonged to the heirs of Thomas H. BOYETT. dec'd. [LROTN, 85OTN, 86OTN, 87OTN]

Nancy Y. BOYNE or BOYTE b. est 1846 of Gibson Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. I. B. CAMPBELL in Gibson Co. on 25 Jan 1866. (EWTNM]



Naomi BOYETTE b. cal 1876 Jasper Co., TX; dau of Mr. and Martha BOYETTE. [88JTC]

Nary BOYET see James Nary.

Nathan BOYET b. est 1770 of Wayne Co. NC; son of Moses. On 2 Jan 1797 Nathan sold land

**in** Wayne Co., NC, which previously was granted to Moses BOYET. [KWCNC]  
Nathan BOYTE/BOYET b. bef 1793 of Sampson Co.. NC; son of John and Mary BOYTE. He m. abt 1813 Lecy LEE. [LRSNC, CRSNC]

Nathan BOYT b. cal 1824 in GA; parents unknown. Poss bro to Kindred. He m. Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_  
(b. cal 1829 in GA). They lived in Benton Co.. FL in 1850. Hills Co.. FL in 1870 and 1880. Children: Rebecca. Ashley, James M., Nathan, Jeremiah. Cynthia. Martha I..  
Georgia Ann. William. Martin. Nancy A.. and Henry. [SLCAR]

16

---

Nathan BOYETT b. cal 1827 of Wayne Co., NC; son of Amos Jr. and Sarah BOYET. Nathan m. Jane (b. cal 1825 of Wayne Co., NC). Family resided in Wayne Co., NC in 1850. They had one dau in [850. Child: Sarah b. 1849 in Wayne Co., NC. [85WNC]

Nathan BOYET b. cal 1839 Johnston Co., NC; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (WATSON) BOYET. (80JNC, 8IJNC, 85JNC)

Nathan BOYETT b. est 1850 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. (1) in Wayne Co.. NC Amanda TURNAGE on 9 May 1872; (2) to Charity CROW on 23 Feb 1882 also in Wayne Co. [BN[:1:5]

Nathan BOYT b. cal 1848 Benton Co., FL; son of Nathan and Cynthia BOYT. [SLCAR]

Nathan D. BOYETT b, July 1876 of Sabine Co., TX; Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYETT. Family lived in Sabine Co., in 1880 and 1900. (FRGBW]

Nathan William BOYETT Sr. b. 1 Jan 1825 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. (1) Jane VINSON. He m. (2) Narcissus BEST who d. 26 May 1882, and he m. (3) on 4 Nov 1875 to Martha E. HERRING b. est 1840 of Wayne Co., NC, and who d. 25 Apr 1888. His son was Nathan William Jr. [BNI:1:5, BN[:2:1]

Nathan William BOYETT Jr. b. 30 Aug 1859 in Wayne Co., NC; son of Nathan William BOYETT, Sr. He m. (1) Fannie S. DALY/DAILY on 3 Aug 1884 in Wayne Co., NC.

Fannie b. [June 1868. Children: Nathan William, Mary Jane, Martha Elizabeth, Minnie Laurah, Lillie Mae, Lela Zepora, Kirby Milton, Emmett Ranson, Emma Marcissa.  
Lizzie Adean, and William Herbert. [BNI:1:5, BNI:2:1]

Nathan William BOYETT Ill b. 4 Sep 1885 in Wayne Co., NC; son of Nathan William and Fannie S. (DALY/DAILY) BOYETT. Family resided in Wayne Co., NC. [BNI:2: 1]

Nathaniel G. BOYETT b. cal 1847 Tyler Co., TX; son of James T. or C. BOYETT. [HOFTT. 85TTX]

Nathaniel L. BOYETT b. est 1830 of Brazos Co. TX: parents unknown. He m. Martha CARSON in Brazos Co., TX on 1 Sep 1853. This entry may be incorrect as James T. or C. BOYETT also m. a Martha CARSON and had a son Nathaniel.(MRBCT]

Neal/Noel BOYET b. cal [845 GA; parents unknown. He m. Mary A. (b. 1856 LA). They lived in Webster Parish, LA in June 1900. Children: Lorah, Lizzie W., Jane B., and Willie M. [90WLA]

Nettle BOYETT b. Oct 1880 Jasper Co. TX; dau of Noah and Susan BOYETT. Earn lived Jasper Co.. TX in 1880 and 1900. (88JTC. 90JTC)

17

---

Newton BOYTT b. cal 1847 in AL: son of John and Delila Ann (STANFIELD or BORDEN) BOYTT. Newton m. Mary HOMER. Family resided in Marion Co., AL on 26 Nov 1850 in District #14. (85MAR. FRWAB]

Noah BOYET b. est 1795 Wayne Co., NC: son of Joseph Ballard and Mary BOYET. Noah. his mother Mary, and sisters Easter and Sally jointly sold land from their father's estate to Joel ALTMAN on 20 Feb 1817 in Wayne Co. This may be the Noah who was in Lowndes Co., GA. [KWCNC. WBWNC. 80WNC, 81WNC]

Noah BOYET b. cal 1798 in GA: poss son of James or Joseph Ballard BOYET. He m. Sarah (b. cal 1803 in GA), poss dau of Nancy HILL. They lived in Lowndes Co., GA in Sept 1850. Children: Mahalia, Stephen J., and poss Lucy Ann, Elizabeth, and Ashley. [85LCG]

Noah BOYETT b. cal 1831 in AL: parents unknown. He m. Susan (b. cal 1838 in AL) abt 1873. They lived in Jasper Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: James A./Nary, Texas Ann, Henry J., Nettie, and Sarah B. Noah may have had a bro or son b. 1853 who m. Martha in 1875. [ETXBR. 90JTC, 88JTC]

Noah BOYETT b. cal 1872 of Sabine Co., TX: son of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYETT. Family lived in Sabine Co. in 1880 and 1900. [FRGBW]

Noah BOYETT b. April 1887/9 Nacogdoches Co., TX; son of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. He m. (1) Irene WINDER (b. cal 1896) and m. (2) Florelle \_\_\_\_\_. [FRWLS, 90NCG]

Noah A. BOYETT b. July 1888 TX: son of Esra and Mary (SMITH) BOYETT. She was living with her Uncle David SIMPSON in 1900. [90STC]

Noah Askew BOYETTE b. 6 July 1899 in Cook Co., GA: son of Isaac and Mattie Sarah (BOSTICK) BOYETTE. He m. (1) Armetta Lee JOHNSON 12 May 1918: Armetta Lee was b. 19 Mar 1897 in Lowndes Co., GA, dau of Hardy Bryant and Martha (FOREAKERS) JOHNSON. She d. 2 July 1961 in Nahira, GA and is bur at Fellowship Bapt Church near Cecil, GA. Noah m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (WEBB) DREW 5 April 1962. He d. 6 Jan 1988 and is bur Fellowship Baptist Church, Cook Co.. GA. Children by Armetta: Dorothy Inez, Noah Lamar. Mattie Ruth. Jewell Emma. Kenneth Isaac. Bryant Johnson. and Sarah Elizabeth. [FRBJB]

Noah J. BOYETT b. Mar 1882 Newton Co.. TX: son of John W. and Henrietta (FREEMAN) BOYETT. Fam resided in Newton Co in 1880 and June 1900. [88NTX. 90NWT]

Noel H. BOYETT b. 23 Mar 1845 in GA: son of John and Eliza BOYET. He m. Mary A LAIRD (b. 30 June 1846: d. 28 Mar 1908) Noel d. 12 May 1915: both bur Fellowship

18

---

Bapt. Church Cem, Dubberly, Webster Parish, LA. Children: Shelley Brooks, Cora B. Wes, Louisa, Mae, Elizabeth, James Baine. [FRJMB]

Nola M. BOYETT b. Sep 1886 AL; dau of William D. and Martha A. (PERKINS) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

Nona Eliza BOYETTE b. May 1873 or 15 Nov 1874 Scott Co., MO; dau of Thomas William and Mary Jane (CRADDOCK) BOYETTE. She m. (1) Samuel Roy MILLER, and m. (2) James Samuel WALLACE on 3 Sep 1902. She d. 25 Feb 1952. [86PMO, 87SAR, 88SCA]

Nora L. BOYETT b. Jan 1874 of Navarro Co., TX; dau of Jesse J. and Mary B. (WALKER) BOYETT. Fam lived Navarro Co., TX in 1880 and Smith Co., TX in June 1900. [88NTX, 90SCT]

Norman K. BOYETT b. Oct 1897 in Brazos Co., TX; son of William Carson and Lillie Medora (ROYALL) BOYETT. Fam resided in Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [HOFFT, 90BCT]

Novel Wade BOYETT b. 1 Sep 1892 in Nacogdoches Co., TX; son of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. He m. Lillie Elizabeth STEPHENS, (b.28 Sep 1897 and d. 2 Dec 1979) dau of John STEPHENS. He d. 1969. They are bur at Pleasant Hill Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX. One son. [FRWLS, 90NCG]

Oatis/Otis BOYETT b. Apr 1894 in AL; dau of James F. and Elvira A. BOYETT. Fam resided in Tallapoosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90TAL]

Odus L. BOYETT b. May 1883 in AL; son of John A. (b. Nov 1839 in GA) and Mary E. (b. Aug 1843 in TN) BOYETT. Fam resided in Madison Co., AL in June 1900. [90MCA]

Ola BOYETT b. 30 Apr 1889 Nacogdoches Co., TX; daughter of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. She m. Marion W. STEPHENS (b. 4 Dec 1883 and 3.23 Feb 1938). She d. 14 Mar 1925. They had 3 children and are bur in Isabell Chapel in Nacogdoches Co., TX. [FRWLS, 90NCG]

Olive "Ollie" L. BOYETT b. May 1878 Nacogdoches Co., TX; daughter of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. She m. Neil SANDERS. They had four children. [FRWLS, 90NCG]

Olley BOYETT b. cal 1866 TX; dau of Ezekial M./W. and Joanna Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT. [TCOSS, 88SST, 90SST]

Ollie D. BOYETT b. Aug 1894 Jasper Co. ,TX; dau of Henry J. and Margaret (DAUGHTERY) BOYETT. [90JTC]

19

---

Ophelia BOYETT b. 12 July 1894: dau of Green B. and Jane B. (BUCKLES) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

Oran BOYETT b. est 1880 Brazos Co., TX: son of William Carson and Lillie Medora (ROYALL) BOYETT. Earn resided in Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. [90HOFFT, 90BCT]

Oren BOYETT b. Jan 1885 TX: son of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT of GA. [90TTC]

Oseon Tilton BOYETTE b. 1 Oct 1885 in Kenly, Johnston Co., NC: son of John and Pennie (BALLANCE) BOYETTE. He m. Beatrice HILL (b. 31 Jan 1891 in Kenly and d. 10 Apr 1967 in Kenly) dau of Andrew Jackson and Florence Isabelle (PEARCE) HILL, on 18 Nov 1909 in Smithfield Johnston Co., NC. Children: Eloise, Charles Elwin, Eugene St. Claire, Wennie Luille, Margaret Lee, Maritom Veiginie, daughter, John William, and Jack Hill. [FHLAR]

Ova Arriann BOYETT b. 9 Oct 1822 Coweta Co., GA: dau of William W. and Elizabeth (WILLIAMSON) BOYETT. Fam lived Attala Co., MS in Oct 1850. She d. 5 Jan 1908 in Attala Co., MS. [83CGA. 85AMC]

Owen BOYETT b. cal 1857 Lenoir Co., NC; son of James W. and Eliza

BOYETT. [FHLAR] Pamela BOYT see Priscilla.

Parmelia BOYT b. est 1835 of Emanuel Co., GA; m. Schley WILLIAMSON on 13 July 1856 in Emanuel Co., GA. [FHLAR]

Patience BOYIT b. est 1788 of Barnwell Dist, SC: dau of William and Elizabeth BOYIT. She m. a Mr. RED/REDD. [79OSC, 8OBSC. 8IBSC, 85BSC, CMBSC, FRMH. WBBSC]

Patrick BOYETTE b. est 1785 of Edgecombe Co.. NC; parents unknown. He m. Elizabeth "Betsey" WOODARD, dau of Elisha and Teresa WOODARD. Elisha d. 11 May 1836 in Edgecombe Co., NC. Money derived from WOODARD's estate was divided between Patrick and Hy BENSON. [KECNC< ERENC]

Patrick BOYT b. est 1805 of Edgecombe Co. NC; he m. 6 June 1828 to Elizabeth BENSON. a granddaughter of Elisha WOODARD, Sr. [MRENC]

Patrick BOYETT b. cal 1851 in New York City. NY; son of Thomas and Ann BOYETT both b. Ireland. Family lived in New York City in 1870. [87NYC]

Patsy BOYET see also Martha.

20

---

Patsy BOYETT b. est 1780 of Duplin Co., NC; prob dau of William BOYETT Sr. (b. est 1745). [FRRMB]

Patsy BOYET b. est 1801 Barnwell Co, SC; dau of Josiah and Hannah (RAYSOR) BOYET. She m Mr. RED. (CRBSC, 81BSC, 84BSC)

Peany Elizabeth BOYETT b. 11 Jan 1857 Lenoir Co., NC; dau of William A. and Mary A. (HEATH) BOYETT. Fam resided in Lenoir Co., NC in 1860. She m. 6 Jan 1884 John DAVIS; she d. 10 Apr 1918. [FHLAR]

Pearl BOYETT b. cal 1872 in TX; dau of Thomas Pinkney Sr. and Mary Ella (WICKER) BOYETT of Brazos Co. ,TX. Pearl m B. H. KNOX and lived in Bryan, TX. [88BCT, 90BCT, HOFTT]

Penny BOYET b. cal 1846 Johnston Co., NC; dau of Garry and Tempy BOYET. [85JNC]

Perry BOYETT b. cal 1812 of NC; parents unknown. Either he or his son, W. P. may be identical with William Perry BOYETT. He m. Lucretia \_\_\_\_\_ (b. cal 1816 in NC) est 1836. Family resided in Georgia twp, Columbia Co., AR on 9 July 1860. Children: W. P., Daniel, Irene, James, and Munroe. (86CCA)

Peyton BOYETT b. est 1800 of Martin Co., NC; poss son of Thomas. He may have m. Zilpha HYMAN. Petyon witnessed a will for Arthur WATSON on 7 Dec 1825. The other witnesses were Benj. F. SLADE and Eliz. McCASKEY. [MNCWB]

Philipena BOYETT b. cal 1859 Lenoir Co., NC;

Phillip BOYET b. est 1775 of Screven Co., GA; son of James and Sabra (SASSER) BOYET. Philip is listed as a heir of his father's estate. He moved to Decatur Co., GA abt 1830. [FRGBW]

Phillip W. BOYT b. 1827 TN; son of Eli Gipson/Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. He m. Ellender or Elinor (b. 1828 in IL). Family lived in Johnson Co., IL in 1860. His dau Julia A. m. Felix A. BOYT in Davidson Co., TN. Felix is the son of Felix G. Children of Phillip and Ellender: (all girls) Harriet C., Sarah I., Mary A., Julia A., and E. F. [FRJRM, LRDCT, 82DCT, MRDTN, BNI:4:6]

Phillip W. BOYETT b. Apr 1846 of Lowndes Co., AL; son of Eli Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. He m. Sarah C. (b. Oct 1840 or 1852). His younger brother John T. and sister Irene lived with him in 1880; they were b. in AR. The family resided in Sabine Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. Children: Sarah C. Jr., Noah. Wesley W., Nathan D., Mary O., Elias M., Columbus S., Della L., Lea B. and Earnest E. [90SBN, 88CST, FRGBW]  
21

---

Phipps BOYETT b. Oct 1891 of Taylor Co., TX; son of Everett R. and Ida BOYETT. [90TCC]

Phoebe BOYETT b. est 1852 of Tyler Co., TX; dau of James T. or C. and Martha (CARSON) BOYETT. Phoebe m. Mr. HEARNE. [85TTX, HOFTT]

Pinkney BOYET see also Thomas Pinkney.

Pinkney BOYETT b. cal 1859 AR; son of William BOYETT b. 1828 GA. Fam lived in southern IZARD Co., AR on 10 Sep 1870. [87IAR]

Polly BOYTE b. cal 1832 Wayne Co., NC; her father's will was probated in Nov 1847 in Wayne Co., NC. Her guardian was William C. BRYAN. [CRWnc]

Polly BOYIT b. cal 1842 SC; dau of Ezekial Jr. and Sarah BOYIT. [85BSC]

Polly/Poilee BOYETT b. est 1846 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. John O. CLAYTON on 14 Apr 1866 in Obion Co. [EWTNM] See also Mary.

Pompie BOYETT b. Oct 1881 AL; son of Mr. and Mary BOYETT (b. Jan 1863 AL) who resided in Van Zandt Co., TX in June 1900. Also in household were Nancy and Richard. sister and nephew of Mary. (90VZT)

Priscilla (Precilia) BOYTE/BOYLE b. est 1750 of Martin Co., NC; parents and husband unknown. She witnessed the will of William DAVIS on 10 April 1797. The other witnesses were William R EDDING LONG and Silas

BALLARD. She may be aligned with the HYMAN family of Martin Co.,  
[MNCWB]

Priscilla BOYETT b. est 1780 Duplin Co., NC; prob dau of William BOYETT  
Sr. b. est 1745. She m. Mr. GIBBONS. [FRRMB]

Priscilla BOYT b. cal 1795 NC; she m. James JAMESON. They were living  
in Marion Co.. GA in 1850. [85MGA]

Priscilla BOYT b. 1845 Johnson Co., IL; dau of Felix G. BOYT. Also  
found as Pamela. [85JIL]

Priscilla Jane BOYETT b. 5 Dec 1842 Barbour Co., AL: dau of Jesse and  
Lucretia BOYETT.  
Fam moved to Columbia, AR. Fam resided in Lafayette Co.. AR in 1850.  
She In. a Mr.  
BARTON. She d. 28 Feb 1881?. Children: Jesse Douglas BARTON and William  
Dickson BARTON. [FREMh, FREMB. FRPRM, 85LAF]

R. E. BOYETT of Dallas TX; parents unknown. His son Levi Douglas b.  
1900 in Dallas. His mother lived at 2916 Live Oak in Dallas in 1929.  
Their son Levi Douglas served during  
22

---

WWI in Co. D, 120th Machine Gun Battalion of the 7th Division. Child:  
Levi Douglas. [BODC]

Raburn BOYETT see Rayburn.

Rachel BOYET b. est 1740 of Dobbs Co., NC: dau of Edward and Abigail  
BOYET. She m. Henry HOWELL. [FRRS, FRGBW, FRFTD]

Rachel BOYT b. cal 1850 of IL; dau of Elisha and Susan BOYT.

Raision/Reason BOYETT b. cal 1815 SC: parents unknown. He m. Elizabeth  
(b. cal 1815 SC). They resided in 8th District of Randolph Co., GA in  
Sep 1850. Children: John b. 1832 in SC, Joseph b. 1836, George Ann. b.  
1838, James H. b. 1840, Mary b. 1842, Ann E. b. 1844, Sarah b. 1848,  
and Eveline b. 1849. All but the oldest child were born in GA.

Ralph Burnley BOYETT b. 7 Dec 1874; parents unknown. He m. Kate DAVIS  
(b. 20 Apr 1878 and d. 22 June 1968. He di. 9 May 1942. Both are bur at  
Greenwood Cem, Slidell. St. Tammany Parish, LA.

Ralph T. BOYETT b. May 1881 in Brazos Co., TX: son of Thomas Pinkney Sr  
and Mary Ella (WICKER) BOYETT. Ralph lived in Bryan, TX. (90BCT, HOFTT)

Rank BOYTE b. cal 1864 Lawrence Co., MS: dau of Ellis Passmore and Mary  
(GOODWIN)  
BOYT. [86LM5, FBTB]

Rasbury B. BOYETT b. 12 Oct 1876 AL: son of John D. and Frances BOYETT. Fam lived 1870 Covington Co., AL and in 1880 in Butler Co., AL. Rasbury m. Mary E. He d. 26 **Nov** 1938. [FRJBF]

Rayburn BOYETT b. Apr 1895 TX; son of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. [90TTC]

Rebecca BOYD b. est 1809 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 29 Jan 1829 in Hardemon Co., to Gamaliel PARKER. [EWTNM]

Rebecca BOYD b. est 1821 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 13 Feb 1841 in Madison Co., to Richard MASSEY. [EWTNM]

Rebecca BOYT b. 1846 Benton Co., FL: dau of Nathan and Cynthia BOYT. [SLCAR]

Rebecca Bethenia BOYETT b. 10 Mar 1855 GA; dau of Franklin B. and Jane "Gincy" A. (PIKE) BOYETT. She m. 1 Jan 1878 poss in Elmore Co. to Richard TINER (b. 1856: d. 1933) and she d. 3 Aug or 8 Mar 1926 in TX. Both are bur in Abilene, TX. Children: James W., Geroge B. Bessie. Milton, Grover. [86TCA, 84HGA, FRCBS, 85RCA]  
23

---

Rebecca Caroline "Carrie" BOYETT b. 1873; daughter of Eli Gipson and Josephine (AMOS) BOYETT. She m. (1) Mr. MAY; she m. (2) Mr. TIDWELL. [FRGJS, FRMBS]

Rebecca I. BOYT b. est 1822 of Gibson Co., TN; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYET. She m. Hezekiah J. DAVIS in Gibson County on 20 July 1842. [EWTNM]

Remer BOYETTE b. 14 July 1895 of Berrien Co., GA; son of Issac and Mattie Sarah (BOSTICK) BOYETTE. He d. 1918 while serving in WWI. [FRBJB]

Reuben BOYT b. bef 1769 of Orangeburg Dist, SC; parents unknown. He was residing in the southern section of the district in 1790. Prob related to Samuel. In 1810 he lived in Barnwell Co., SC. [79BSC, 81BSC]

Reuben BOYETTE/BOYAT b. cal 1823/4 of Burke Co., GA; son of Irvin and Julia Ann (MUNDAY) BOYETT. Reuben m. 18 Nov 1849 in Troup Co., GA Louisa Amanda HEARD (b. 8 July 1833; d. 1 July 1862 Hogansville, GA) dau of John Jasper and Amanda Malvina (MUNDAY) HEARD. (John Jasper d. 4 July 1867 and Amanda d. .1 1873). Louisa Amanda m. (2) James M. PITTMAN on 28 Jan 1860. Reuben. his mother, and step-father Jeremiah PITTMAN, resided in Butler Co., AL in 1840. Reuben and Louisa Amanda resided in Chambers Co., AL in the 19th District on 2 Oct 1850. Reuben d. Oct 1858 in Chambers Co., AL. His occupation was that of Overseer. He resided in Henry and Monroe counties, GA as well as Troup Co. Children: John Jasper. Ervin Newton, George Washington, and Reuben Charles. Louisa



Amanda and James M. PITTMAN had a dau Lucinda Elamae PITTMAN b. 1 May 1861 in Hogansville, GA who m. 22 Oct 1876 in Lafayette Co., MS to Robert BOSWELL. (FRCEB, MRTGA, 85CAL, MRLMS]

Reuben BOYAT/BOYETT b. cal 1824 in GA; son of Irvin and Julia Ann (MUNDAY) BOYET. Reuben m. Louisa A. HEARD 18 Nov 1849 in Troup Co., GA. Children: Erwin Newton, Reuben Charles. John Jasper, George Washington. [FRCEB, 85CAL]

Reuben BOYT b. 1832 of Barnwell Co.. SC; son of John J. BOYT. He lived in Barnwell Co.. SC in 1850. [85BSC]

Reuben Charles BOYETT b. 30 Oct 1858 Chambers Co.. AL; son of Reuben and Louisa Amanda (HEARD) BOYETT. The family lived in Troup Co., GA and Chambers Co.. AL. He d. 1859 in Chambers Co., AL. [FRCEB]

Richard BOYETT b. est 1859 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Lillie C. BEST on 3 Apr 1884 in Wayne Co., NC. [BNI:1:5]

Richard BOYETTE b. cal 1877 in AR; son of J. F. and Louticia BOYETTE. [88JCA]  
24

---

Richard BOYETT b. Feb 1889 AL; son of Mr. and Nancy BOYETT (b. Feb 1861 AL). They were living with her sister Nancy BOYETT in Van Zandt Co., TX in June 1900 (90VZT]

Richard Winders BOYETT b. 25 July 1848; son of William and Rebecca (HOLLINGSWORTH) BOYETTE. He m. 9 Aug 1877 to Mary Eugenia CRUMP (b. 9 Aug 1877; d. 3 June 1933) of Anson Co., NC. He d. 24 June 1893. Children: Mary Rebecca; John William, James Frank, Annie Louise, and Virginia Roland.[FRRMB]

Robert BOYTE b. est 1795 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He witnessed a land transaction between Henry BOYTE and Mary BOYTE on 15 Aug 1827 in Wayne Co. The other witness was Avery BOYTE. [KWCNC]

Robert BOYETT b. est 1795 of Lenoir Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Family lived in AL. His will was probated in Sumter Co., AL in 1828, Son: John b. 3 June 1824 in Lenoir Co., NC. [IAWBI, FRJPT\

Robert BOYT b. cal 1830 of Barnwell Co., SC; son of John J. BOYT b. 1808. Family lived in Barnwell Co., SC in 1850. [85BSC]

Robert BOYETTE b. est 1860; son of John M. and Elizabeth BOYETTE. Family lived in Bradley Co., AR in 1849. (BNI:1:12]

Robert A. BOYET b. 1849 Sampson Co., NC; son of James and Catherine BOYET. (85SNC]

Robert Edgar BOYETT b. Sep 1865/70 AL; son of Denson and Mary Jane (BUNKLEY) BOYETT. H. m. 1884 Clarisa (b. July 1877 TX). He m. (2) Abi CORN. [88CST, 90CST, FRGBW]

Robert Edward BOYETT [also found as Edward A.] b. 24 May 1850 in Shelby Co., TN; son of John F. and Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYETT. Edward m. 14 Jan 1872 to Sarah C. TREADAWAY (b. cal 1847 in NC). He died 7 Feb 1882 prob in Lamar Co., TX. Family resided in Lamar Co., TX in 1880 and were living next door to Edward's sister. Elizabeth WARD. Children: Marian (m), Lillie, and Mattie. [88LCT, FRBLT, BNII:2:4]

Robert F. (or T.) BOYETT b. cal 1807/10 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Elizabeth L. (?ANDERSON?) who was b. cal 1828 in NC. Family lived in Attala Co., MS in 1850 and 1860. Post Office in 1860 was given as Rocky Point. Also in home were Caroline P. and Julian F. ANDERSON, aged 23 and 19 respectively in 1860. Both b. in NC. Children: William C., Edwin E., and Joseph M. [85AMC, 86AMC]

Robert J. or I. BOYATT b. cal 1845 in AL; son of Green and Mary (SWILLEY) BOYATT. Moved to Green Co., AL. [85GCA, ESBCA]

25

---

Robert Kindred BOYT b. 27 Jan 1848 Barnesville, Lemar. GA; son of Kindred B. and Susannah (JARRETT) BOYT. He m. (1)18 Dec 1873 in Marion Co., FL to Sarah LUFFMAN. He m. (2) Amanda MANN and (3) Emma WILLIAMS. He d. 20 Nov 1950 St Augustine. St. Johns, FL. [TTEGM, 85MAL, 86MFL, 87MFL, 88MFL]

Robert L. BOYTE b. July 1881 AR; nephew of Bell J. and Willie C. MOSLEY. He lived with them in Pennington twp, Bradley Co., AR on 6 June 1900. Robert's father was b. NC and his mother b. AR. He was a farm laborer. [ED 22 sht 5b] [90BAR]

Robert Leroy BOYETT b. 4 Aug 1836 Barbour Co. ,AL; son of Jesse and Lucretia BOYETT. He d. 4 Sep 1836. Fam moved to Columbia, AR. Fam resided in Lafayette Co., AR in 1850. [85LAF. FREMB, FRPRM]

Robert T. BOYETT, see Robert F.

Robson BOYETT b. 1847 AL; son of James A. and Martha (TURMAN) BOYETT.

Rosalee BOYETT b. May 1883 TX; dau Greenbury W. and Lydia D (LAWSON) BOYETT. She m. Charles VOUGHT who was b. May 1868 in TX. [90WTC]

Rosa Lee BOYETT b. 13 Sep 1884 Bullock Co., AL; dau of James Edward and Lucinda (WASDIN) BOYETT. She m. 4 Jan 1904 Samuel RUSSELL; she d. 28 Jan 1951. [FHLAR]

Rosa Lee BOYETT b. 27 Aug 1893 Crenshaw Co., AL; daughter of William Jones and Chris (COOK) BOYETT. She m. 23 July 1909 to William Curtis PRICE: she d. 1 Aug 1972. [.FRWAB]

Roxiean L. BOYETT b. May 1888: dau of Green B. and Jane E. (BUCKLES) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

Rube Burrs BOYETT b. 25 uly 1897 son of John Floyd and Sarah (CREED) BOYETT. Rube  
d. 4 July 1958 in FL. He served in WWI. He m (1) 6 Aug 1916 to  
Lizzie Mae  
Scroggins. He m. (2) 6 Jan 1923 to Ophelia HAWK (b. 17 Mar 1902: d. 24  
Dec 1985  
Panama City. FL). Children: by first wife: a son; by second wife: John  
Henry, Edward.  
Fannie Lou. Bertha, and Shirley. [FRWWB]

Ruffin A. BOYETT b. 1897 AR; son of Ruffin Abraham and Ora D.  
(AMENT/ETMENT) BOYETT. [90HAR, 9IHAR]

Ruffin Abraham BOYETT b. Jan 1864 AL; son of Thomas James Jr. and Mary  
(JOHNSON)  
BOYETT. He Zn. est 1896 Ora D. AMENT/ETMENT (b. Aug 1868 IL, dau of Mr.  
and  
Margaret AMENT/ETMENT). Margaret was b. Dec 1841 in IA. He lived in  
Hope.  
Hempstead Co.. AR. Ruffin was a cotton weigher by trade and Ora was a  
music teacher.

26

---

They lived in Colorado for a short time. He d. 1944. Children: Ruffin  
A. b. 1897 in AR; Thomas Preston b. Oct 1898 in CO; and Margaret b.  
1901 in AR.[90HAR, 91HAR, FRGBW. GBHSA]

Rufus BOYT b. 1828 in IL; son of Stephen and Nancy BOYT. Family  
resided in TN in 1826 but moved to IL bef 1828. Family lived in  
Jefferson Co., IL on 8 Aug 1850. [85JC1]

Rufus BOYETTE b. est 1870 in AR; son of John M. and Tabitha (GRAY)  
BOYETT. He left AR and was lost to family. [BNI:1:12]

Rufus C. BOYET b. est 1840 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. He d. bef  
1 Dec 1873 in  
Obion Co., TN. George TAYLOR was appointed guardian of his son B. P.;  
Alfred  
CANADA was appointed guardian of his other children: Lucinda, Pitts,  
and Alice. On  
1 Dec 1873 all four children were minors. On 1 June 1878 and 4 Oct 1880  
and 6 Nov  
1882 B.P. was still a minor. On 4 Jan 1886 Alice was still a minor  
child. Children:

Lucinda C., Pitts, Alice, and B. P. [CROTN]

Rufus K. BOYATE b. cal 1815 in NC; parents unknown. He lived with Isaac and Sarah SNIDIEN in Green Co., AL in 1850. [85GCA]

Russell L. BOYETTE b. 7 Jan 1884 of Nacogdoches Co., TX; son of Jim Russell and Nannie BOYETTE. He d. 1 July 1972 and is bur in Pleasant Hill - Bogg Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Ruth BOYET b. est 1740 of Dobbs Co., NC; dau of Edward and Abigail BOYET. She m. a SASSER. [FRRS, FRFTD, FRGBW, TLDNC, TLWNC]

Ruth BOYETT b. est 1880 of Duplin Co., NC; dau of James M. and Miss (RICHARDSON) BOYETT. [FRRMB]

Ruth BOYETT b. May 1894 TX; dau of Cornelius W. and Mallie (BELL) BOYETT. [90NOL]

Ruth C. BOYETTE b. Nov 1892 AR; dau of Rilla A. BOYETTE (b. Sept 1875 in AR) Ruth's father b. MS. Ruth was granddau of James K. and Abigail A. DOUGLAS/DOUGLESS of Moro twp, Bradley Co., AR with whom she and her mother were living on 4 June 1900. Rilla and her husband were divorced; she had been m. 2 yrs. [ED 17, sht 6a] [90BAR]

Ruth J. BOYETT b. cal 1865 MS; dau of Elias W. and Jane V. BOYETT. [85AMC. 87AMC]

S. A. BOYETT b. cal 1854 TN; dau of F. F. and S. A. BOYET of Mason Hall, Obion Co.. TN. [86OTN]

27

---

S. A. BOYETT b. est 1876 of Nacogdoches Co., TX; parents unknown. He m. Elle HAWKINS. Child Vera Ann. [FHCRN]

S. M. BOYETT b. est 1831 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She Zn. 17 Mar 1851 in Obion Co. to N. HOLLOMAN. [EWTNM]

Sallie BOYTE b. est 1823 Union Co., NC; dau of Joseph Wesley and Martha (ROOK) BOYTE. She d. aft 1873. [FRWFB]

Sallie Appy Virginia Jane BOYETTE b. 21 Feb 1893 Wayne Co. NC; dau of John and Josephine Collins (ROBERTS) BOYETTE. She d. Apr 1895. [FHLAR]

Sallie Eliza BOYETTE b. 27 May 1852 Sampson Co., NC; dau of Satchel and Seaney (WEEKS) BOYETTE. She d. in 1926. [FHLAR]

Sallie O. BOYETT b. est 1870 of AL; dau of Thomas James Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT. She m. J. T. HICKS and they lived in Hope, Hempstead Co., AR. [GBHSA. 90HAR]

Sam BOYETT b. est 1869 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Della LEWIS on 20 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co., NC. [BNI:1:5]

Sam BOYET b. May 1880 Fannin Co.. TX; son of John H. and Mary E. (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYET. [88FCT]

Sam BOYETT b. Mar 1881 AL; parents unknown. He m. est 1898 Laura (b. Aug 1883 in AL). They resided in Macon Co., AL in June 1900. Child: John D. b. May 1899 in AL. [90MAC]

Samantha BOYETT b. cal 1848 Randolph Co.. GA; dau of Franklin E. and Gincy A. (PIKE) BOYETT. This may in fact be Dicey R. [FRWWB]

Samantha Jane BOYETTE b. 22 Jan 1867 of Berrien Co., GA; dau of William Hill and Jemima (TAYLOR) BOYETTE. She m. Moses LEE, son of John. [FRBJB]

Samuel BOYETT b. est 1750 of Northampton Co., NC; poss son of James. One of the purchasers at the estate sale of Lydia COTTEN's estate which record was registered in court during the December term 1783. Shadrack BOYETT was another buyer at this same event. [RENNC, DNCNC]

Samuel BOYT b. bef May 1755 of Duplin Co., NC; poss son of Moses BOYT. He m. Phoebe/Fireby/Phereba (b. est 1750 of Duplin Co.. NC). His brothers were Arthur. Ephraim. and William. Records also in Sampson Co., NC. He was taxed in 1787 for 100 acres: at that time there was only one "taxable" white male in te household. He was in

28

---

Capt OUTLAW, HOUSTON, and MILLER's district. His plantation on the Ash Branch was adjacent to Arthur. Purchased land on the North side of Gum Swamp which was originally recorded in Duplin Co., but was re-recorded in Sampson Co. His property was adjacent that of Arthur BOYET's in 1791. Samuel must have died young. Fireby might have moved to Montgomery Co., NC as a Fereby was living there in 1810. She was in Duplin Co., NC in 1820. His will was probated in July 1791 in Duplin Co., NC. Two sons: one b. bet 1774 and 1784 and one b. bet 1784 and 1790. It is believed that his sons might be Hardy and John. (WDPNC, LRDNC, CRDUP, FRRMB, NCDAA, DCNCR, 8IMNC, FRRMB, LRSNC)

Samuel BOY ET b. bef 1767 of Barnwell Co., SC; poss son of Stephen BOYET. He was living in the Southern part of Orangeburg Dist prior to 1770. He d. bef 1810 in Barnwell Co., SC. He may have m. Isabella. In 1800 he was in Georgetown Co., SC. On 19 Oct 1786 Stephen BOYET was appointed Commissioner of the road from Silver Bluff to Matheses Bluff. In Jan 1788 Henry ROBERTSON sued Samuel. [CRBSC, WBBSC, 8IBSC, 790OSC, 80GSC]

Samuel BOYT b. est 1798 of Stewart Co., TN; poss son of William of

Davidson Co.. TN. He served as ajuror for Stewart Co., TN in Nov 1828. May be identical with the Samuel BOYT who resided in Johnson Co., IL [TRCQV, BNI:2:4, LRJIL]

Samuel BOYETTE b. cal 1852 in LA: son of Ethel Dred BOYETT. He was living with George W. and Rosann (b. 1859 LA) LEWIS and fam in 1870 in Columbia Co., AR. [87CAL]

Samuel A. BOYETT b. 1878 of Rusk or Nacogdoches Co., TX; son of Jefferson B. and Mary Ann (VAUGHT) BOYETT. He m. Margaret Ellen HOPKINS (b. 1880 and 1948). He d. 1961; they are bur in Pleasant Hill Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX. Children: Lester J.. infant daughter, Harvey J., [ma Mae, and ?Wade A. [FRWLS]

Samuel M. BOYETT b. 28 Nov 1842 in Johnson Co., AL; son of Etheldred and Nancy (PORTER) BOYETT. [FHLAR, FRMMS]

Samuel R. BOYETTE b. 26 Sep 1883 Scott Co., MO; son of Thomas William and Mary Jane (CRADDOCK) BOYETTE. Fam lived Scott Co., MO from bef 1870 thru June 1900. He d. 18 Feb 1897. [88SCA]

Sarah BOYTE b. est 1730 of Dobbs Co., NC; prob dau of Thomas. She had two sons by John BALLARD out of wedlock. On 14 Jan 1799 in Wayne Co., NC, Sarah recorded a deed of gift to her son, Joseph Ballard BOYTE. This transaction was witnessed by her other son Jacob [Ballard] BOYTE. [KWCNC]

Sarah "Sally" BOYTE b. est 1788 of Wayne Co., NC; daughter of Joseph Ballard and Mary. She m. James HIX/HICKS/PHENIX before 1817. She, her mother, and Sally's siblings

29

---

(Esther and Noah) sold jointly land to Joel ALTMAN on 20 Feb 1817 in Wayne Co.. NC. [KWCNC]

Sarah "Sally" BOYET b. cal 1802 Barnwell Co., SC: dau of Josiah and Hannah (RAYSOR) BOYET. She m. Benjamin WILLIAMS. [CRBSC. 8IBSC, 84BSC, 85BSC]

Sarah BOYD b. est 1821 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. 22 Nov 1841 to George W. CABE in Hardemon Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Sarah BOYIT b. cal 1838 Barnwell Co., SC; dau of Ezekial Jr. and Sarah BOYIT. [85BSC]

Sarah BOYT b. est 1840 of Weakley Co., TN; dau of Lemuel and Sarah BOYT of Stewart Co., TN. She prob m. James F. CRITTENDEN for they took out a marriage license in Weakley County on 22 Sep 1860. [EWTNM, 85STN]

Sarah BOYET b. 1841 Johnston Co., NC: dau of Isaac and Elizabeth (WATSON) BOYET. [80JNC. 8IJNC. 85JNC]

Sarah BOYD b. cal 1844 Barnwell Co., SC: dau of James and Sarah BOYD.

[85BSC]

Sarah BOYETT b. cal 1848 Randolph Co., GA; dau of Reason and Elizabeth BOYETT. [;85 RAN]

Sarah BOYETT b. cal 1849 in Wayne Co., NC: dau of Nathan and Jane BOYETT. [85WNC]

Sarah BOYATT b. 1849 in LA; dau of William Christopher (b. GA) and Jane (b. AL) BOYATT. Fam resided in Columbia Co., AR in 1860, then moved to Marion. Union Parish. LA abt 1870. [FRGBW, FRHKB]

Sarah BOYET b. est 1852 near Raleigh, Wake, NC: dau of Charles Hopton and Lucretia (FLOWERS) BOYETT. She m. James HARRIS. [SLCAR, 90CNT]

Sarah BOYET b. cal 1855 Johnston Co.. NC: dau of Garry and Teinpy BOYET. [85JNC]

Sarah BOYETTE b. 9 Dec 1860 of Berrien Co., GA; dau of William Hill and Jemima (TAYLOR) BOYETTE. She m. Manasseh HENDLEY. [FRBJB]

Sarah BOYT b. cal 1862 TN; lived in Hood Co.. TX in 1880. [88H0D]

Sarah BOYETT b. est 1877 of Wayne Co.. MO: dau of John and Mary or Nancy (NELSON) BOYETT. She m. a BOSHEARS. [FRLKB]

Sarah BOYET b. cal 1878 Newton Co.. TX: dau of Calvin and Louisa BOYETT. [88NTN]

30

---

Sarah BOYTE b. cal 1880 Lawrence Co., MS; dau of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYT. (86LM5, FBTB)

Sarah A. BOYET b. cal 1838 Hanover Co., NC; dau of Bryant and Elizabeth BOYET. [85HNC]

Sarah A. BOYETT b. cal 1845/7 Troup Co., GA; dau of Hardy and Charlotte (SKIPPER) BOYETT. In 1876 Hardy deeded all his estate to Sarah. [85TRO, 86MCF, SLCAR]

Sarah A. BOYETT b. cal 1849 Dale Co., AL; dau of Stephen and Elizabeth E. BOYETT. Family resided in Dale Co., AL on 18 Oct 1850 but moved to Attala Co., MS bef 1860. They lived in Attala Co. in 1860 thru 1880. [O85DCA, 86AMC, 87AMC, 88AMC]

Sarah Alice BOYETT b. 22 Jan 1881 Nacogdoches Co., TX; daughter of William B. "Billy" and Sarah Priscilla (HARTLESS) BOYETT. She m. Robert Marion QUINE (b. 10 Sep 1881 and d. 19 Jan 1947). They are bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX. 8 Children. [FRWLS, 90NCG]

Sarah Amos BOYETTE b. est 1840 Wayne Co., NC; she m. William Lawrence ROBERTS.

Child: Josephine Collins b. 9 Apr 1870 who m. John BOYETTE, son of Micajah BOYETTE. [FHLAR]

Sarah Ann BOYETT b. cal 1845 in AL; daughter of William and Elizabeth BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL in 1850. (85CAC)

Sarah B. BOYETT b. 1850; dau of William and Rebecca (HOLLINGSWORTH) BOYETTE. She in (1) W. D. STEVENS who served in CSA; she m. (2) Frank SOUTHERLAND. [FRRMB]

Sarah C. BOYETT b. cal 1844 of Duplin Co., NC; dau of Anchram Arnett and Mary Jane (GAVIN) BOYETT. [FRRM]

Sarah C. BOYETT, Jr. b. June 1870 of Sabine Co., TX; dau of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYETT. [FRGBW]

Sarah E. BOYETT b. cal 1843 Duplin Co., NC; dau of Henry and Rebecca A. (RIGBY) BOYETT. [85DNC. FHLAR, FROBB]

Sarah E. BOYET b. 1856 Johnson Co., IL; dau of Felix G. BOYT. [85JIL]

Sarah E. BOYETT b. cal 1877 Jasper Co., TX; dau of Noah and Susan BOYETT. [90JTC. 88JTC]

31

---

Sarah Elizabeth BOYETT; dau of Eli Gipson/Gibson and Josephine (AMOS) BOYETT. [FRGJS. FRMBS]

Sarah Emma BOYETTE b 23 Mar 1898 Wayne Co., NC; dau of John and Josephine Collins (ROBERTS) BOYETTE. [FHLAR]

Sarah F. BOYATT b. cal 1844 in AL; daughter of Green and Mary (SWILLEY) BOYATT. [85GCA. ESBKA]

Sarah "Sallie" H. BOYETT b. cal 1815; dau of Thomas James and Elizabeth (RODGERS) BOYETT. She m. abt 1837 Daniel CARY/EASY/EVANS and lived in Ouachita Co., AR in 1870. They lived in Nine Creek twp, Hempstead Co., AR in 1860. Sallie d. bef 1866 prob Hempstead Co., AR. Sallie's children all surnamed EVANS: William Marshall. Andrew Washington, Emiline, Clementine, and Mary. [FRGJS, PRLAL. PRCAL. 86HAR]

Sarah J. BOYETT b. cal 1843 Attala Co., MS; dau of Evan and Milly BOYETT. [85AMC. 86AMC. 87AMC]

Sarah J. BOYET b. cal 1845 in Sampson Co., NC; dau of William and Anna BOYET. Fain lived in Sampson Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. She m. 1 Dec 1870 William R. BRITT. [FHLAR]

Sarah Jane BOYETT b. 12 Jan 1855 Sumter Co., AL; dau of John James and



Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT. Fain moved to Smith Co., TX in 1855, then to Blooming Grove, Navarro Co., TX in 1875/8. She m. Samuel A. SMITH. [88NTX, 90MCT, 90TCC. FRGBW, PHPSD]

Sarah Jane BOYETT b. cal 1853 Bradley Co., AR; dau of Jesse and Sarah Emmaline (SMITH) BOYETT. Family resided in Bradley, Ouachita. and Perry counties. AR. She apparently m. bef 1880 as she was not living in her parents' home at that time. [87OAR, FRBBA]

Sarahann BOYETT see Sarah Ann.

Sarry BOYTE b. est 1780 of Dickson Co., TN; parents unknown. [See also, Larry] He served as a witness to a deed (Book A. p.452) for Robert DUKE in 1810. [TRCQV]

Satchel BOYETTE b. 28 Apr 1821, Sampson Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. (1) Seaney WEEKS. dau of Arthur WEEKS. She was b. 9 Feb 1819 and d. 8 Nov 1861 both events in Sampson Co., NC. Satchel m. (2) 1 July 1862 Mrs. Nancy WHITFIELD who was b. est 1840 in Sampson Co., NC and d. 14 Nov 1874. Nancy had previously m. Haywood WHITFIELD. Satchel m. (3) 11 Sep 1887 Catherine Grey HOLLAND. dau of Thomas James and Eliza Crawford (WHITFIELD) HOLLAND. Catherine was b. 16 June 1853  
iii Clinton. Sampson Co.. NC; she d. 22 Aug 1923 in Deep Run. Duplin Co.. NC.

32

---

Satchel d. 2 Feb 1901 in Sampson Co., NC. Children by first wife: John H., Fredric, Mary Ann, Calvin, Sallie Eliza, James William, Louisa, and Walter H. Child by second wife: Frances Eugenia; children by third wife: two sons b. and d. 1889 and 1891, and Vara Irene. [FHLAR]

Seldon BOYETT b. cal 1854 in GA; parents unknown. He m. Fredonia (b. cal 1855 in GA) est 1875. They were living in Travis Co., TX in 1880. [88TCT]

Selia best 1819 of Obion Co., TN; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (ROOKS) BOYETT. She.  
m. George SMITH on 12 Dec 1839 in Obion Co. (EWTNM] See also Celia.

Seth/Saith BOYETT b. cal 1775 of AL; parents unknown. He was living in Covington Co., AL in 1840. He was bet 60-70 yrs, his wife was between 50-60, and there was a female bet 20-30, a male bet 15-20, and a male bet 5-10 in the home. Other BOYETT heads of household in Covington Co., AL in 1840 include: Daniel, Bennet, Burrell, John, Joseph. and Bennett Sr. Other censuses show that Seth's wife's name was Mary and that one of his daus was Susannah. [84CAC]

Seth BOYET b. est 1795 of Screven Co., GA. He m. (1) 19 Oct 1817 in Screven Co., GA to Hannah FRASER; he m. (2) 18 June 1829 in Screven Co., GA to Patience MOORE. Purchased personal property at the estate sale of Irvin BOYET on 9 Sep 1824. He did not purchase property at the

subsequent sale, nor was he listed among those that received payment from the estate on 14 Mar 1826. [BN[:1:8, MRSGA]

Shadrack BOYD/BOYET b. est 1745 of Northampton Co., NC; poss son of James. He served in the Revolutionary War from Halifax District and received a voucher for his service from the state of NC on 30 Aug 1783. Shadrack purchased items from the estate sale of Lydia COTTEN which was recorded during the December term of court in 1783. Samuel BOYETT also purchased items at this sale. Shadrack also bought property at a sale of Mary COTTON's estate also in Dec 1783. He again bought items at the second sale for Lyddia (sic) COTTON's estate just prior to Dec 1786. On 28 Feb 1784 Shadrack bought 100 acres from Elijah and Mary DAUGHTRY of Northampton Co. The land was on Curteses Branch, adjoining William BRYANT's land. Witnesses were William CAMPBELL, Eurodice CAMPBELL, and James BRYAN[T]. Two days later he witnessed a transaction from John and Martha DAWSON (of Edgecombe Co.) to Jason BRYANT of Northampton Co. This deed mentions land joining James BRYANT. Curtices Branch, Joshua DAUGHTRY, and John DAWSON, Jr. The witnesses were Willibe and Elizabeth WELLS and Shadrack. Shadrack received payments from the estate of William PEETE bet Sep 1794 and June 1798. [BNI:1:12, RENNC, DNCNC. DNCNC2, MVNCA]

Shadrack BOYET b. est 1750 of Wayne Co., NC: son of Thomas, Sr. He sold 80 acres of land to his brother Thomas BOYET on 25 Feb 1803 in Wayne Co., NC. This land was located on the north side of Neuse River and west side of Stoney Creek. bounded by his

33

---

own lines, HILL's line, EVERITT's corner, and the Little Branch. On 7 Nov 1806 Shadrack recorded a deed of gift to his son, Burwell, for lands part of which were willed to Shadrack by his father, Thomas. His will was also dated 7 Nov 1806 and probated in Feb Court 1807 in Wayne Co. His will names his wife, Martha, and children: Burwell. Shadrack, Mary, Judy, Elizabeth, Patience SMITH, Avey SCOTT, and Martha GRIFFIN. His executors were his son Burwell and Uriah LANGSTON. One estate rec (p. 156) mentions Jacob and Thomas BOYET. The witnesses were James SASSER and Cladius (sic) HAMILTON. [AWCNC, KWCNC, FBTB]

Shadrack P. BOYETT b. est 1810 of Stewart Co., GA; poss son of Mary. He m. Lavinia DUSKIN. They were residing in Stewart Co., GA on 21 July 1841 when he was taxed. Also taxed in Stewart Co. were Mary BOYETT, Shadrack W. BOYETT, and William S. BOYETT. (GATXR]

Shadrack W. BOYETT b. est 1820 of Stewart Co., GA was taxed there on 21 July 1841. [GATXR]

Shelley Brooks BOYET b. 30 Aug 1873 of GA, son of Noel H. and Mary A. (LAIRD) BOYET or John and Eliza BOYET. He m. 12 July 1899 to Carrie Belle WALKER in Hubbard. TX. Carrie (dau of Mark W. and Georgia A.

WALKER) was b. 30 Jun 1877 and d. 8 May 1966. They were living with her parents in June 1900 in Webster Parish, LA. He d. 5 Dec 1948 in Minden Sanitarium, Minden, LA. Both are bur in Fellowship Bapt Cem Dubberley, Webster, LA. Children: Olin Reece, and John M. [FRJMB, 90WLA]

Shelly BOYET see John Shelly.

Sherwood BOYETT b. cal 1844 in Duplin Co., NC; son of Hardy H. and Mary A. BOYETT. Fain lived in Duplin Co., NC in 1850. [85DNC]

Silas L. BOYETT n. Mar 1847 Washington Parish, LA; son of John and Nancy (COOPER) BOYETT. Fain moved to TX in 1869. He served in CW in Co A 3rd LA Cavalry. In June 1900 his fain resided in Henderson Co., TX. He d. abt 1914. Child: Eva E.

[90HCT]

Silas Poe BOYETT b. Dec 1897 Stephens Co., TX; son of William Jasper and Rebecca L. (ZANT) BOYETT. He m. Lola Belle \_\_\_\_\_. He d. May 1977. Children: Donovan and William Bert. [FREMh, FRJW. 90STP]

Smithean BOYETT b. cal 1841 in AL: daughter of Daniel and Lelisha BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co.. AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Smeed N. B. 1901 Calhoun Co.. AR: d. 1913 Avenger TN. [FRHKB]

34

---

Sneed Norman b. 7 July 1904 Calhoun Co., AR; son of William Christopher Jr. and Emma Ann Bethea (LAWS) BOYETT. He d. 1956 and is bur Means Cem, Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR. (FRHKB)

Snyder E. BOYETT b. July 1881 San Saba Co., TX; son of Ezekial M./W. and Joanna Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT. He d. 10 Mar 1921. [CTOSS, 88SST, 90SST]

Solomon BOYATT b. est 1790 of Dobbs Co., NC; only heir of James BOYATT. In Aug 1820 Solomon was the only surviving "heir" of James who had served in Rev War NC Continental Line and rec'd 640 acres of land for service. Land sold to Darling CHERRY in 1820. [TGREW, TLDNC, RWPEN]

Sophia BOYET b. cal 1848 Sampson Co., NC; dau of John and Susan BOYET. [FHLAR, 85SNC, 86SNC]

Sophonra Ophelia BOYETT b. 1886 AR; dau of William Taylor and Martha Jane (LEE) BOYETT. [FRBBA]

Stephen BOYT b. est 1740 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. An account

of his estate sale was recorded in Wayne Co. on 12 Jan 1796 by Mary BOYD who may have been his widow. The other name mentioned was Stephen JERNIGAN who also served with Thomas BOYET on a commission to divide the estate of J. HOLMES on 22 May 1794. [WBWNC]

Stephen BOYET b. est 1785 of Screven Co., GA; son of James and Sabra (SASS ER) BOYET. He m. Clarissa COOR. He was paid money from the estate of Irvin BOYET in said county on 6 Mar 1826. [BNI: 1:8, FRGBW]

Stephen BOYTE b. est 1788 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He recorded a bill of sale as administrator of the est of Joel GURLEY on 22 May 1828 in Wayne Co., NC. Stephen witnessed a deed for John BOYTE on 4 Jan 1828. [KWCNC]

Stephen BOYT b. cal 1800 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Nancy (b. cal 1800 NC). The family lived in TN in 1826 but moved to IL prior to 1828. They resided in Jefferson Co., IL on 8 Aug 1850. Children: Rufus, Clarinda, Gerald. Caroline, Columbus. and Mary M. [85JCI]

Stephen BOYETT b. cal 1808/9 in SC; parents unknown. He m. Elizabeth E. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. cal 1810/11 in SC). He was a farmer and the family resided in the Southern Division of Dale Co., AL on 18 Oct 1850. They moved to Attala Co., MS prior to 1860 and remained there thru 1880. Children: Augustus, Freeman, Gains, Georgian/a. James Jefferson, David, and Sarah A. [85DCA, 86AMC, 87AMC, 88AMC]

35

---

Stephen BOYET b. cal 1844 Johnston Co., NC; son of George and Carisa/Cuzzy (WATSON) BOYET. [85JNC, SLCAR]

Stephen BOYT b. est 1845 of Emanuel Co., GA; son of James and Rebecca BOYT. He was a minor in 1858 when his father's probate was being conducted. [PREGA]

Stephen A. BOYETTE b. 27 Sep 1880 of Johnston Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Sallie A. LAMM (b. 18 Dec 1881 and d. 2 Feb 1948). She prob is dau of Jacob V. and Teinpy A. -LAMM. Stephen d. 7 Dec 1958; both are bur at Beulah twp cem in Johnston Co., NC. [FHLAR]

Stephen D. BOYETTE b. cal 1849 Green Co., AL; son of Green and Mary (SWILLEY) BOYETTE. [ESBCA, 85GCA]

Stephen E. BOYET b. 1836 of Johnston Co., NC; son of Garry and Tempy BOYET. He m. 30 Aug 1859 in Johnston Co., NC to Elizabeth BROUGHTON (b. est 1838 of Johnston Co., NC). [FHLAR]

Stephen F. or H. BOYETT b. cal 1838/9 Attala Co., MS; son of Evan and Milly BOYETT. He m. Emma M. bef 1860. [85AMC, 86AMC, 87AMC]

Stephen J. BOYET b. cal 1845 in Sampson Co., NC; son of William and Anna BOYET. Fain lived in Sampson Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. [FHLAR]

Stephen J. BOYET b. cal 1849 in Lowndes Co., GA; son of Noah and Sarah BOYET. [85LCG]

Sue R. BOYETT b. May 1900; dau of Cornelius W. and Mallie (BELL) BOYETT. [90NOL]

Sula BOYETT b. Dec 1882 TX; dau of Andrew M. and Fredonia BOYETT. [90TTC]

Susan BOYD/BOYT b. est 1814 of Gibson Co.. TN: parents unknown. She m. 3 Mar 1834 in Gibson Co., to John HUCKABEE. [EWTNM]

Susan BOYETT b. est 1824 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. Andrew MASSEY on 4 Dec 1844 in Madison Co. [EWTNM]

Susan BOYD b. est 1840 of Madison Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. on 7 Oct 1860 to William GRAY in Madison Co., TN. [EWTNM]

Susan BOYETT b. cal 1847 Duplin Co., NC: dau of Henry and Rebecca A. (RIGBY) BOYETT. [85DNC. FHLAR. FROBB]

Susan BOYETT b. cal 1849 Lenoir Co., NC: dau of James W. and Eliza BOYETT. [FHLAR]

36

---

Susan BOYT b. cal Dec 1849 or Jan 1850 in Pike Co., AL; daughter of Henry and Allie (GUY) BOYT, both natives of NC. The family resided in Pike Co., AL in Sep 1850. Also in the fam was James LOVE b. 1790 in NC. [BNI:1:11, 85PCA, 90GCA, FRGJS, FRMBS]

Susan BOYTE/BOYETTE b. cal 1854 Lawrence Co., MS; dau of Ellis Passmore and Mary (GOODWIN) BOYTE. (86LMC)

Susan BOYT b. est 1855 of Lincoln or Lawrence Co., MS; dau of William S[hedrick] and Martha (MOAK) BOYT. She was under the guardianship of Ellis Passmore BOYT as of 25 May 1857. [FRWHB]

Susan BOYETT b. cal 1855 in AR; sister of Lettie b. cal 1841 TN. She was living with her sister and fain in 1880 in AR. Lettie m. James B. STEELMAN abt 1858. All Lettie's children were b. in AR. Susan and Lettie's father was b. TN and mother b. IL.

Susan BOYT b. 1859 Marion, FL; dau of Kindred B. and Mary Ann S. (HALL) BOYT. She prob d. young. [86MFL]

Susan BOYETT b. Sep 1899 Jasper Co., TX; dau of James Nary and Julia BOYETT. [88JTC 90JTC]

Susan F. BOYTT b. cal 1843/4 Troup Co. GA; dau of Hardy and Charlotte (SKIPPER) BOYETT. Fam moved to Madison Co., FL. (85TRO, 86MFL]

Susan G. BOYETT b. cal 1844 Madison Co., FL; dau of Hardy and Charlotte (SKIPPER) BOYETT. [86MCF, SLCAR]

Susan Louisa BOYETT b. cal 1812 in NC; dau of Thomas James and Elizabeth (RODGERS) BOYETT. She m. S. J. WATSON; lived in FL in 1870. [FRGJS]

Susanah BOYET b. cal 1840; daughter of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT. [FRWLS]

Susannah BOYETT b. cal 1811 in GA, dau of Mr. and Mary BOYETT of NC and GA. She resided with Bennett and Nancy BOYETT in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Susannah BOYET b. est 1814 Wayne Co., NC; dau of Amos and Sally BOYET/BOYTE. She m. Benajah COTTON bef 1832. [GBWNC]

Susannah BOYETT b. cal 1840 AL; dau of Chathom and Charity BOYETT. [90WTC, 85OAR. FRGBW]

37

---

T. M. BOYED b. cal 1815 NC; parents unknown. He m. Martha b. AL. Lived Springhill twp. Hempstead Co., AR in 1870. [87HAR]

T. W. BOYETTE cal 1883 of Warsaw, NC; son of Mrs. M. E. BOYETTE. Died in April 1904 as the result of a fall from a moving train, near Petersburg, VA. He worked on the A. C. L. run from Richmond to Smithfield, NC. [WNCSN]

Tempy C. BOYETT b. cal Nov 1849: daughter of John and Susan BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

Tempy/Tippy Miranda Cynthia Ann BOYETT b. 4 Apr 1851 in Covington Co., AL; dau of William and Elizabeth (GATES) BOYETT. She m. James Marion HOWARD (Sr.) (b. Jan 1847 AL). She d. 9 May 1922 in Florola, AL. Children: Nettie Elizabeth, Jesse, and James. [85CAC, 86CAC, 87CAC, FRJBF]

Tennessee BOYD/BOYT b. est 1848 of Gibson Co., TN: parents unknown. She m. J. G. RAINES on 23 Nov 1868 in Gibson Co., [EWTNM]

Tennessee BOYTT b. cal 1859 of Sebastian Co., AR: dau of Thomas and Mary BOYTT who were living in Sebastian Co., AR on 20 Aug 1870. [87SEB]

Terrill BOYET b. cal 1838 NC; son of John B. BOYET. Fam lived 43rd Dist, Marion Co., GA in 1850. [85MGA]

Texas Ann BOYETT b. cal 1865 of Jasper Co., TX; dau of Noah and Susan BOYETT. [88JTC, 90JTC]

Theodore BOYT b. cal 1850 Macon Co., AL; son of Kindred B. and Susannah (JARRETT) BOYT. Prob d. young. (85MAL, 86MFL]

Thomas BOYT/BOYTE b. est 1665 of Nansemond Co., VA; parents unknown. He received a land grant on the Somerton River in Nansemond County in 1697 from the colonial government of Virginia. He was still living there in 1704 when the Quit Rents for the County were recorded. [BNI:1:2]

Thomas BOYT, Sr. b. est 1705 prob of Nansemond Co., VA: son of Thomas. May have moved to Johnston Co.. NC prior to 1752. [FBTB]

Thomas BOYT b. est 1720 of Nansemond Co., VA: he was head of household in 1783 with three other individuals in the home. He was not listed in 1784. [78NVA]

Thomas BOYET/BOYT Jr. b. est 1735 of Dobbs Co.. NC: son of Thomas. Sr. He obtained a land grant for 48 acres from the Province of North Carolina on 21 Dec 1763 in what was then Dobbs Co.. NC. His land was located north of the Neuse River on the marsh  
38

---

Branch, adding to his previously established holdings; it was adjoined by John MITCHELL and near John SASSER's property. The chairbearers for the survey of this parcel were Aaron WALLIS and John LANGSTON. John LANGSTON's land entry shows adjacent land owners as John THOMPSON, Thomas BOYTE, John HERRING, and Charles HOPTON. Also nearby was David JERNIGAN. In the 1786 tax list for Wayne Co., Amos, Shadrack, Thomas Sr. and Thomas Jr. are listed, adjoining. Thomas Jr. owned 523 acres of land at that time. Thomas wrote a will on 3 Sep 1786 which was probated in Jan Court 1787; this record shows that he d. 11 Nov 1786 in Wayne Co. His will mentions but does not name his wife. Executors were son Thomas and Moses BOYET. Witnesses were James Ballard BOYT and Aaron WALLIS. See also FBTB.

Children: Shadrack, Amos, Thomas. (AWCNC, KWCNC, FB]

Thomas BOYT b. est 1750 of Nansemond Co., VA. There were four individuals in his household in 1783. [78NVA]

Thomas BOYET/BOYTE b. est 1755 of Edgecombe Co., NC; parents unknown. He prob m. Pherebe LANCASTER, dau of Benjamin LANCASTER whose will was probated in Nov 1793 in Edgecombe Co. Thomas was willed 50 acres of land and personal items. Thomas and Pherebe witnessed the will of Jacob WATSON on 16 Feb 1791. It was probated in Martin Co., NC. His son, Benjamin, is identified in the will. Child: Benjamin. [AWENC]

Thomas BOYETT/BAUET b. est 1760 of Northampton Co., NC; parents

unknown. He served as sheriff of Northampton Co., NC. May be same as Thomas of Martin Co., NC. [FNNNC]

Thomas BOYTE, (III) b. est 1765 of Wayne Co., NC; son of Thomas Jr. In Feb 1792 Silas HOLLAMAN purchased 50 acres on west side of Marsh Branch joining Uriah LANGSTON, his own lines, Joseph BOYET, Amos BOYET, and Thomas BOYET. Thomas served on a commission to divide the estate of J. HOLMES on 22 May 1794. Also on the commission was Stephen JERNIGAN. Thomas purchased land from his brother Shadrack on 25 Feb 1803 and on 24 Feb 1803. Joseph Ballard BOYET witnessed the second deed. He sold land in Wayne Co., NC to John THOMPSON (lame) on 23 Feb 1807. On the same day Thomas bought land which was witnessed by Joseph B. BOYET on 23 Feb 1807. On the same Thomas recorded a deed of gift to his son, Elisha W. BOYET on 20 Jan 1809 in Wayne Co., NC. Thomas recorded a deed of gift to his son, Henry on 20 Jan 1809. See also FBTB. [KWCNC, FBTB]

Thomas BOYD/BOYT b. est 1774 of Dickson Co., TN; parents unknown. He served on a jury and was ordered to work on a county road from Harpeth to Iron Works road in Dickson Co., TN in Dec 1804. [TRCQV, BNI:2:4]

Thomas BOYET b. est 1778 of Martin Co., NC; poss son of James and Elizabeth. Thomas left a will in which he named his son Arthur and daughters Elizabeth BALLENTIN (and her

39

---

children), Wealthy BOYET and Temperance BOYET. He also named Thomas BRYAN. The three youngest children are identified as Temperance, Wealthy, and Arthur. Negroes were named: Jerry, Yeary, Viney, Salmon, Nanny, Buck, Bob, and Rachel. Executors were Jordan WATSON and William R. BROWN. Witnesses were W. W. WARD, William BOY ET, and Edmond HYMAN. No mention of wife is made, so she may have been deceased. Children: Elizabeth, Temperance, Wealthy, and Arthur. [MNCWB]

Thomas BOYTE b. est 1790 of Tennessee: son of William Sr. He served with Jesse BOYT in the Tennessee Volunteers in the first regiment of Mounted Gunmen in Dyer's Company during the War of 1812. He m. bef 1810, lived in Davidson Co., TN. [BNI:1:3. 82DCN, LRDCN]

Thomas BOYETT/BOYTT b. 1810 of Autauga Co., AL: parents unknown. He m. Sarah (b. est 1805). Fain lived in Autauga Co., AL in 1830 and had 12 children: John Henry, one male and two females b. bet 1825-30. Fain moved to Wilcox Co., AL prior to 1840. [83AAL. FRBBT]

Thomas BOYTT b. 1818 TN: parents unknown. He m. Mary b. cal 1835 in AL. They resided in Sebastian Co., AR on 20 Aug 1870. Children: Tennessee b. cal 1859, Frances b. cal 1861, George W. b. cal 1863, and Willis E. b. cal 1867 all in AR. [87SEB]

Thomas BOYTE b. cal 1822 Wayne Co., NC; son of Amos and Sally BOYTE. [GBWNC]

Thomas BOYTE b. cal 1823 in KY: parents unknown. He m. Margaret (b. cal 1831 in TN) bef 1850. They lived in Hardeman Co., TN in 1850. Child: William. [85HTN]



Thomas BOYT b. cal 1827 Stewart Co., TN: son of Lemuel and Sarah BOYT. He m. Elisa (b. 1833 KY). [85STN]

Thomas BOYETT b. cal 1831: son of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT. He m. Rebecca MACDONALD. Their children were Nancy V., and William C. [FRWLS]

Thomas BOYT b. cal 1832 in Ireland: parents unknown. He m. Ann (b. cal 1838 in Ireland). They lived in the 21st ward of New York City in the 13th election district in 1870. They moved to U.S. bef 1851. Children: Patrick. Charles. and Andrew. [87NYC]

Thomas BOYET b. cal 1838 Sampson Co., NC: son of Jorden and Priscilla BOYET. [85SNC]

Thomas BOYETT b. est 1845 of Lowndes Co., AL: son of Eli Gipson/Gibson and Elizabeth (COOK) BOYETT. May be same as John T. or John Thomas or even James Thomas. [88CST. 90CST]

Thomas BOYETT b. cal 1845 Obion Co., TN: son of Thomas H. and Nancy (REEVES) BOYETT. Family resided in District 11, Obion Co.. TN. [85OTN. 86OTN. 87OTN]

40

---

Thomas BOYETT b. cal 1846 in AL; son of Bennett J. and Fatama BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 25 Oct 1850. (85CAC)

Thomas BOYETT b. est 1873 Iron Co., MO; son of John and Mary or Nancy (NELSON) BOYETT. Fain lived in Wayne Co., MO. He m. Alice. [FRLKB]

Thomas BOYETT b. Jan 1873 in TX; parents unknown. He m. Belle L. (b. Dec 1875 in TX). They lived in Brown Co., TX in June 1900. Children: Gertrude C., Myrtle V., and Dottie B. [90BRW).

Thomas BOYETT b. est 1888 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Charles L. BOYETT. He moved to PA. [FRRMB]

Thomas C. BOYET b. June 1867 Fannin Co., TX; son of John H. and Mary E. (KILLINGSWORTH) BOYET. He m. May est 1899. Lived in Fannin Co in 1880. [80FCT]

Thomas F. BOYETT b. 1852; son of William and Rebecca (HOLLINGSWORTH) BOYETTE. He was a dentist. He m. Lula V.\_\_\_\_\_

Thomas H. BOYETT b. bef 1820 of Obion Co., TN; poss son of Henry and Betsy (ROOKS) BOYETT. Thomas m. (1) on 21 Jan 1838 in Obion Co., TN to Nancy REEVES (b. est 1820 of Obion Co., TN and dau of James and Nancy (GOODWIN) REEVES. Apparently Nancy d. as Thomas m. (2) her sister, Letitia "Letta" REEVES (b. 1817 in KY, dau of James and Nancy (GOODWIN) REEVES, and widow of John NEDRY) on 22 Sep 1850 in Obion Co., TN. In 1850 they were in Dist 11 of Obion Co. Thomas was listed on tax records of Obion Co in Dist in 1851, [852, and 1853 for 50 acres, but bet 1854-

56 the tax lists show no land. In 1859 he was taxed for 200 acres but was not listed in 1860 or 1865. In 1860 Letta and family were listed in Mason Hall, Obion Co. His heirs are listed in the tax record for 1868. He d. in 1859 or 1860. Letitia owned 200 acres in Dist in 1875. In 1880 her land was down to 60 acres. After Thomas d. his dau Nancy L. deeded ½ interest in a 200 acre tract in the 11th dist of Obion Co to her half-brother William F. Nedry on 13 Aug 1878; this land belonged to the heirs of Thomas H. BOYETT, dec'd. After he d. W. F. NEDRY was appointed guardian of John H., but W. F. d. bef 6 July 1874. Children by first wife: William Nedry, Thomas, and Mary. Children by second wife: Nancy L., John H., and two other boys. [GROTN. TLOTN, LROTN, MROTN, 85OTN, 86OTN, 87OTN]

Thomas J. BOYETT b. cal 1864 of AL; son of Thomas James Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT. He lived in Hope, AR. (GBHSA]

Thomas James BOYET b. cal 1783/4 of Wayne Co., NC; prob son of Shadrack BOYET. Apparently he went by the name James. He m. 17 Oct 1809 Duplin Co., NC to Elizabeth ROGERS (b. est 1795 Duplin Co., NC; d. 1862 Lowndes Co., AL). Both were members

41

---

of the Baptist Church. He was a planter and slave owner. They moved to Lowndes Co. AL. James was in two of the Indian Wars. He served in the Natchez Expedition of 1813 in troop 9 of Capt. Kavenaugh's Co.. dur the War of 1812. He lived in NC until 1818/9 when he moved to TN where they lived until 1822. He was in Pike Co.. AL from 1828 through 1831. He served in Capt. L. J. Keene's Co. and Roger's 42 AL militia dur Creek War of 1836. He enlisted 30 Apr 1837 in Irvinton,, Mobile Co.. AL:

he served until Sep 1837 when he was mustered out at Clayton, Barbour Co., AL. His sons Jesse and John J. BOYETT also served in the 42 AL unit, and a Bennett BOYETT served in McInis's Co of the 42 AL Militia. On 14 May 1855 James applied for two bounty land warrants for his military service. He applied in Argus, Montgomery Co.. AL, but was residing in Lowndes Co. He received 80 acres of bounty land for each term of service [BLW 12826]. The fam resided in Barbour Co., AL from 1840 thru 1848. In Apr 1855 he was living in Lowndes Co., AL, at which time he was 71 years old and appeared in court in Lowndes Co.. AL. At the Cahaba Land Office, James and Elizabeth deeded 120 acres each to their sons James and Thomas on 23 July 1852. In Apr 1856 he was living in Midway, Bullock Co., AL. A witness to these transactions was Gibson BOYETT. James is listed in the court minutes of Lowndes Co.. AL in Aug 1866. and he d. in Lowndes Co.. AL prob Sep 1866 as his estate was submitted to probate on 30 Sep 1866 in Lowndes Co [Bk 7, pp.403-S and Bk 16 pp. 150. 155,275. and 381]. Some of his probate records were recorded in Crenshaw Co., AL (Bk A, p. 44-46). Their son Thomas James. Jr. was executor of the estate. The probate records are scattered among several counties. They had twelve children, but only ten are named in estate records. Children: Joseph, Susan Louisa, Jesse, Eli Gipson/Gibson. Nancy. Catherine, John I., Sarah H. "Sallie," Matilda, Henry. James L., and Thomas lames. Jr. (FRGJS. LRLCA, 85LCA, FRMBS, 86HAR, PRCAR, BNII:2:14]

Thomas James BOYETT b. cal 1831 or 1834 AL: son of Thomas James and Elizabeth (RODGERS) BOYETT. He m. (1)11 Sep 1851 Lowndes Co., AL to Mary JOHNSON (b. cal 1833 in AL: d. 1886. dau of William and Frances (CARROLL) JOHNSON) and he m. (2)1888 Mrs. Theodocia (GILES) HINTON (b. Nov 1848 GA) dau of Singleton GILES who was b. Nov 1825 GA and d. aft 1 June 1900 Hempstead Co.. AR. They belonged to the Missionary Baptist Church. He owned the general warehouse at Hope. Hempstead Co.. AR and served as justice of the peace of the township. He began farming for himself in AL at the age of 22 yrs. He joined the CSA and served in Co.. A, 59th AL Inf. commanded by I. R. GLASGOW. He moved to Greenville. AL in the Fall of 1872 where he had a merchandising business. He sold out in 1882 and moved to AR. locating at Hope where he continued merchandising for a time. but went into warehousing a few years later. Thomas belonged to the Masons and Knights of Pythias. He d. 1894 in Hope, AR. Children by 1st wife: Ruffin Abraham. Martha L.. Fannie L.. Thomas I.. Sallie O.. Callie. and Collie. Son by 2nd wife: Fair. [GBHSA. FRGJS. FRMBS. LRLCA. 85LCA. 86LCA. 90HAR. 91HEM]

42

---

Thomas James BOYETT III b. June 1861 Hope, AR; son of Thomas James Jr. and Mary (JOHNSON) BOYETT. He m. Ida abt 1884. Children: Aline b. Feb 1885; Edwin b. June 1887; Florence b. July 1889; and Mary b. Dec 1895. [90HAR, 9IHAR]

Thomas James ?K? BOYETT b. 21 June 1849 Columbia Co., AR; son of Jesse and Lucretia BOYETT. He lived in DeLeon, Shakelford Co., TX. He d. 11 Oct 1895 near Eolian, Stephens Co., TX. Fam lived Lafayette Co., AR in 1850 but moved to Columbia Co., AR bef 1860. They resided in Georgia twp, Columbia Co., AR in 1870. In 1870 only the 3 youngest sons lived at home Thomas J. b. 1849 in AR, William G. b. 1851 in AR, and Jesse M. b. 1857 in AR. After his brother, Wellborn Jasper, d. Tom raised Wellborn's sons, Jesse Boykin and William Jasper. He is reported to have lived in a rock house on the Plum Branch in Stephens Co., TX. His obit states that he had two sons and two daus. His wife and mother, aged 81 yrs, were still living when he d. [85LAF, FREMB, 86CCA, 87CAR, OBIT in FBPRM,]

Thomas L. BOYT minor child in 1867 of Emanuel Co., GA; sonof Elijah and Elizabeth BOYT. [FRGBW]

Thomas P. BOYT b. Oct 1852 of TN; parents unknown. He m. Mollie \_\_\_\_\_ (b. Dec 1852 in GA). He d. Poss in Hood Co., TX on 27 May 1930. They resided in Hood Co in June 1900. A nephew, Geroge WILCOX (b. July 1891 in TX) was living with them in 1900. Children: Bessie M., Augustus, and Audy. [90HOD]

Thomas Pinkney BOYETT b. 10 Aug 1842/5/6 north of Woodville on Billum's Creek, Tyler Co., TX; son of James T./C. and Martha (CARSON) BOYETT. He m. Mary "Mollie" Ella WICKER (b. May 1856 in KY and d. Mar 1926 in Brazos Co., TX). Thomas d. abt 1870 in Brazos Co., TX. He served as a captain in the CSA Co. C, 15th TX Regiment; he was a POW in New Orleans for three months. He was a cattle drover. An article is written about him in *A History of Texas and Texans* by Frank W. Johnson. In 1880 and

1900 they resided in Brazos Co., TX. He d. 1 May 1920. Children: Charles LaHatte, Edna E., Pearl, Blanche, Ralph T., Ivy/Ivan G., Jennie B., Thomas Pinkney Jr., Mozelle and Idelle (twins). (88BCT, 90BCT, DCTSL, HOFTT]

Thomas Pinkney BOYETT Jr. b. Sep 1895 in Brazos Co., TX; son of Thomas Pinkney Sr and Mary Ella (WICKER) BOYETT. Thomas Jr. lived in Bryan, TX. [90BCT, HOFTT]

Thomas Preston BOYETT b. Oct 1898 in CO; son of Ruffin Abraham and Ora D. (AMENT/ETMENT) BOYETT. (90HAR, 9IHAR]

Thomas Wesley BOYTE b. 16 Aug 1867 Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; son of Joseph Curtain and Louisa Jane (PRYON) BOYTE. He d. 28 May 1874. [FRWFB]

Thomas William BOYETT see William Thomas.

43

---

Thomas William BOYETTE b. Mar 1853 TN; son of Durham and Clarinda BOYETT. He m. 1874 Mary Jane CRADDOCK (b. Aug 1853/5 KY, dau of Parthena CRADDOCK). Fain lived in Scott Co., MO from 1870 thru 1900 and in 1860 in Pemiscot Co., MO. He is bur in Ft. Morley Cem. Children: Nona Eliza. Clarinda, William Thomas, Samuel R. and Jesse Edward. [86PMO, 87SAR, 88SCA, 90SAR]

Timothy BOYT b. est 1750 Nansemond Co., VA. Six individuals were in his household in 1783 and again in 1784. [78NVA]

Tommy Avery BOYETTE b. 18 July 1900 Wayne Co., NC; son of John and Josephine Collins (ROBERTS) BOYETTE. He d. 18 Nov 1904. (FHLAR]

Treacy BOYETT b. 4 Oct 1816 Duplin Co.. NC; dau of Jesse and Keziah (SMITH) BOYETT. Treacy m. 23 May 1833 in Duplin Co., NC to John BOSTICK. They moved to Berrien Co., GA which is now Lanier Co. [FRBJB, 86BGA]

Twindown BOYT b. cal 1843 GA; parents unknown. He m. Matilda (b. cal 1852 in AL). They lived in Hood Co., TX in 1880. Children: William S., Arthur. and Alice. [88HOD]

Uriah Langston BOYTE b. est 1840 Union Co., NC; son of Joseph Wesley and Martha (ROOK) BOYTE. He d. at age 1 yr. [FRWFB]

Ursula/Ursulia/Ersula Ann BOYETT b. 25 Oct 1846 in Union Parish, LA; dau of Ethel Dred and Nancy (PORTER) BOYETT. [FHLAR, FRMMW, 87CAR]

Vanie BOYET b. Nov 1897 in Nacogdoches Co., TX; dau of John E. and Willie BOYET. [90NCG]

Vara Irene BOYETTE b. 29 May 1893 in Giddenville, Sampson Co., NC; dau of Satchel and Catherine Grey (HOLLAND) BOYETTE. She m. Sep 1920 Ira Grissom HARPER. She d. 8 Feb 1962. [FHLAR, FRMPAH]

[Violet]/Vilot E. BOYETT b. 27 Oct 1878 in Marion Co., AL; daughter of Jasper Greene and Amanda Caroline (LEWIS) BOYETT. She m. 29 Dec 1898 Hiram KNIGHT: she d. 24 Oct 1970. [FRWAB]

Virgil G. BOYETT b. 30 Aug 1899 of Marion Co., AL; son of William Jones and Chris (COOK) BOYETT. He m. Rushie L. EASTMAN. He d. 21 Feb 1965. [FRWAB]

Virginia BOYETT b. cal 1867 TX; dau of Ezekial W./M. and Joanna Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT of San Saba Co.. TX. [88SST. 90SST. CTOSS]

Virginia Roland BOYETTE b. 18 Oct 1889 of Duplin Co.. NC: dau of Richard and Mary E. BOYETTE. She m. 23 June 1912 and d. 8 Apr 1960. [WNCSN]

**44**

---

W. BOYETT b. cal 1821/2 GA; parents unknown. He m. Jane (b. cal 1833 in AL). Family lived in LA in 1849, in TX in 1851, and in AR from 1853 thru [860. They were residing in Columbia Co., AR in Aug 1860. Children were Sarah, John, Daniel, Duncan, and Margarite. [FRGBW]

W. B. BOYET b. cal 1815 in SC; parents unknown. He was a farmer and m. Julia A. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. cal 1828 in SC). Living with them on 3 Dec 1850 was a three-year old child, Benjamin ENGLISH who was b. in AL. They lived in Coffee Co., AL. [85COF]

W. C. BOYETT b. cal 1862 MS; son of Elias W. and Jane V. BOYETT. [85AMC, 87AMC]

W. L. BOYETT b. Sep 1868 TN; lived in Dyer Co., TN in June 1900 with B. E. BOYETT. [90DTN]

W. P. BOYETT b. cal 1838 in AL; son of Perry and Lucretia BOYETT. This may be William Perry BOYETT. Family lived in Georgia twp, Columbia Co., AR in July 1860. (86CCA)

W. T. BOYETT b. 7 Feb 1850 of AR; parents unknown. He d. 26 July 1926 and is bur in Harmony Cem, Perry Co., AR. [CRPAR]

W. T. BOYETT b. est 1830 of Ouachita Parish, LA; parents unknown. He m. Sara Jane CROWSON in Ouachita Parish on 23 Sep 1855. [MROPL]

Wallace P. BOYETT b. cal 1841/2 Attala Co., MS; son of Evan and Milly BOYETT. [85AMC, 87AMC, 86AMC]

Walter BOYETTE b. Dec 1889 Indian Territory; son of Mr. and Mary E. BOYETTE. His mother remd to James W. LANE (b. 31 Oct 1868) and they lived in Blackhawk, Scott Co., AR in June 1900. [90SAR]

Walter H. BOYETTE b. est 1858 Sampson Co., NC; son of Satchel and Seaney (WEEKS)  
!BOYETTE. He d. 27 May 1860. [FHLAR]

Washington BOYTE b. est 1833 Bladen Co., NC; son of Joseph Wesley and Martha (ROOK) BOYTE. [FRWFB]

Washington BOYTE b. est 1845 Union Co., NC; son of Albert Harper and Vacey (CROWELL) BOYTE. He d. age 22. (FRWFB)

Wealthy BOYT b. est 1801 Edgecombe Co., NC; she m. 23 Sep 1823 Warren SAVIDGE in Edgecombe Co., NC. She prob in (2) Silas MEASELLS on 15 Oct 1859 also in Edgecombe Co., NC. [MRENC]

45

---

Weldon BOYTE b. est 1850 of TN: parents unknown. He d. July 1901 and is bur in Ashland City,  
Montgomery Co., TN. A notice was publ in the Clarksville *Chronicle* on 9 July 1901.  
[OBCTN]

Wellburn/Wilburn Jasper BOYETT b. 2 Apr 1838 Barbour Co., AL: son of Jesse and Lucretia BOYETT and grandson of Thomas James BOYETT. He m. 24 Jan 1867 Mary Ann LEE (b. 1844 AL: d. 8 Jan 1872): he d. 2 Mar 1878. In 1870 they were living in Georgia twp, Columbia Co., AR. After he died, his boys were raised by their Uncle Tom BOYETT. Children: William Jasper and Jessie Boykin. [FREMh, FRJW. 85LAF. 86CCA. 87CAR]

Wert L. BOYETT b. Feb 1887 Brazos Co., TX: son of William Carson and Lillie Medora (ROYALL) BOYETT. Fain resided Brazos Co., TX in June 1900. Wert m. Ethel DEATON. [HOFTT, 90BCT]

Wes BOYET b. abt 1868 of GA: son of Noel H. and Mary A. (LAIRD) BOYET. He m. two times: wives names unknown. [FRWMB]

Wesley BOYETT b. cal 1841 GA; son of John and Eliza BOYETT. Fain lived 57th District of Marion Co., GA in 1850. (85MGA. FRJMB]

Wesley W. BOYETT b. Mar 1874 of Sabine Co., TX: son of Phillip W. and Sarah C. BOYETT. He m. Rebecca in 1896/7; lie d. prob 2 Jan 1944. Family resided in Sabine Co. in 1880 and 1900. Child: Hamp H. [FRGBW]

Wesley William BOYT b. 1838 in Davidson Co., TN: son of Felix G. and Elizabeth SIMMONS both of TN. He was the second of fourteen children. His father and fain moved to Williamson Co., IL in 1838 and to Johnson

Co., IL sometime later. Wesley m. Mahala McGOWEN iii 1861: she d. 1867. He m. (2) in 1872 Ann E. STEWART. He was a teacher. merchant. timber dealer, and postmaster bet 1886 and 1888. He served as County clerk for Johnson Co., IL in 1872 thru 1876. Dur CW lie enlisted in Union Army. but was rejected due to physical disabilities. He attended Ewing College in Franklin Co., IL. They also lived in Southeast MO. He belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church. He d. aft 1888. Child by first wife b. bet 1862 and 1867 prob In Johnson Co., IL. [HSEMO]

Wilborn BOYETT see Wellborn Jasper BOYETT.

Wiley BOYETT b. cal 1846 Gibson Co., TN: son of Durham G. and Clarinda (CREWS) BOYETT. [86GTN]

Wiley BOYETT b. cal 1848 in AL: son of Bennett J. and Fatama BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co.. AL on 25 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

46

---

Wilford BOYETT b. July 1893 TX; son of Esra and Mary (SMITH) BOYETT. He was living with his Aunt Nora HALL in 1900. [90STC]

Will BOYT b. est 1820 of Henry Co., TN; parents unknown. He m. 21 Nov 1841 in Henry Co. to Elizabeth WYNN. [AN461]

Will F. BOYETT b. 26 July 1878 of Perry Co., AR; Poss son of W. T. He m. Rosie \_\_\_\_ (b. 7 Oct 1884 and d. 3 Dec 1968 in Perry Co., AR). He d. 3 Apr 1951. They are bur in Harmony Baptist Church Cem off Hwy 10, in Perry Co., AR. [est 32 mi W of Little Rock]. [CRHBC]

William BOYET see also Bill.

William BOYT b. bef 1721 of Nansemond Co., VA; he bought 200 acres on the Southwest side of Cashia Swamp in 1743. [LRNVA]

William BOYET b. est 1730, a Planter, of Edgecombe and Nash counties, NC; parents unknown. He d. aft 1796. He purchased land from Thomas ROBINS in Feb 1750 in Edgecombe Co. The deed was proved on oath of George BROWN. He served on a petit jury for Edgecombe County in Sep 1760. He served on a road crew in June 1760 for Edgecombe Co. In Sep and Dec 1761 he served as overseer on Dews road from Robins Bridge (Godwins Bridge in Dec) and Dews Mill on Toisnot Swamp on the south side of the creek which at that time was in Edgecombe Co, but in 1777 became Nash Co. Toisnot Creek is in both Nash and Martin counties. In Sep 1762 William served on the petit jury, in Jan 1763 on the grand jury, and in Oct 1763 on the petit jury for Edgecombe Co. He sold 200 acres in Edgecombe Co 18 Jan 1771 to Thomas ROBINS; the land was decribed as on Joiner's Branch. The witnesses were Dun. LAMON and Thos. DIXON [DIXON served as a witness with Benjamin LANCASTER in Edgecombe Co in Nov 1768.1. Land he sold on 18 Jan 1771 was described as being on

Joiner's Branch. Then he sold land to Thomas ROBINS in Feb 1771, which sale was proved in Edgecombe Co. by Duncan LAMON. After Edgecombe was divided and Nash Co created, William served as part of the crew to work on Dews road from the fork of the same out to Toisnot in April 1778 in Nash Co; neighbors also on the crew were Michael HORNE, Gabriel, John, and Aaron PARKER, Francis VANLANDINGHAM, Lamons DE[torn] and John GORDON. Also on this crew was Jacob BOYD [BOYET]. William received a land grant from the State of NC on 25 Oct 1782 for a tract of 214 acres on the north side of Tar River and on Lott's Branch adjoining Michael HORN and the [Wilson/Nash] county line. William sold some of this land to Michael HORN on 5 Jan 1784; this land was on the east side of Lott's Branch, a branch of Toisnot, and other land owned by William, the [Wilson/Nash] county line, and HORN. Witnesses were Dempsey DAWSON, Jonas WILLIAMS, and Jeremiah NICHOLS. In 1784 when Elizabeth PARKER received a grant from the State of NC. it was noted that William BOYET's land bordered her grant. He was cited as owning adjoining land in a deed between Richard and Thomas WINSTEADs on 27 Sep 1791; deed gives description as on the

47

---

north side of a prong of Town Creek. Other neighbors were Duncan LAMON and Archichlus (sic) LAMON. On 9 Sep 1796 William sold to Solomon D. PARKER 114 acres on east side of Lott's Branch, a branch of Toisnot, adjoining the William BOYET plantation line and the county line. Witnesses were Jonas and Beersheba WILLIAMS. His sons may include: Isaac, Thomas, Jacob. and Levi. [AEDNC. AEDNCI, AWENC1. TLNNC, CMNNCI, ENCCC]

William BOYT b. est 1750 of Duplin Co., NC; prob son of Moses BOYT. One record gives his name as William B. BOYT. He m. Jane (b. est 1750 of Duplin Co., NC and d. aft 8 Mar 1834). His brothers are believed to be Arthur, Ephraim, and Samuel. William was taxed in 1814 in Duplin Co. He was bet 80 and 89 years in 1830 and was still living in 1834 when lie applied for a Rev War pension. During the Rev War he served from Wayne and Duplin counties, NC. He was drafted under Col. KENAN and Capt Hardy HOLMES for 3 mo. He was sent to near Fayetteville, then down the river to Elizabeth in Bladen Co.. NC. Then served a tour under Gen EATON and Capt. Hardy HOLMES. Drafted for 9 mo. started from Duplin Co, joined army at Elizabeth, NC and went on thru SC to Augusta then to Berks Co where he was stationed. During his second term of service, he was a spy in the Creek Nation of Indians and fought at Briar Creek, but was defeated and swam river on retreat. In his deposition he stated that he "dropped his gun to save a man from drowning" and saved his life. He managed to catch up with come American officers on the "Duplin side" of Savannah River in SC. One statement shows that he entered service at the fork of Little and Neuse rivers. He was discharged in GA in 1779. During his third term of service, he was drafted for 6 mo. just bef the close of the Rev War. Started from Duplin. met army or joined it at Elizabeth, marched toward the SC line then towards Brunswick, crossed NW twice, then marched to the NE river to the big bridge abt 10 miles from Wilmington. The bridge was gone, but they stayed there 5 or 6 weeks. Col. McMudday joined them. William was in co. with Maj. NOLTON, Maj. James Galaspie. Left bridge for Duplin Co. to ascertain the movements of the British, but British had gone to Newbern. He returned



and helped mend bridge and persued British as far as Newbern. He was discharged soon aft "Cornwallis was taken." He deposed that he "never received any pay while in service" and was given \$50 in continental money when discharged in Newbern "and he give it for a piper." Totally he said he served 18 mo. He rec'd no pension prior to 1834. He stated that lie lived most of his life bef. dur, and aft Rev War in Duplin Co.. except for one yr when lie lived in Lenoir Co.. NC on the Tuckaho. He served under Gen Ash of Hanover. Major Molton of Duplin, Col Kenan, Col Charly Ward, Stephen Miller, Capt James Galaspy, Ma James Love, Capt Hardy Holmes, and Sgt Joseph Macarto all of Duplin Co., NC Also Gen Eaton, Col Malmuddy. and Maj Henderson. His neighbors in 1834 were Robert MIDDLETON, Esq., Benj COOPER. Absolum BEST, Henry BEST. Richard BRADLEY. and Reuben BLANCHARD. He was head of a household in Duplin Co in 1800. 1810. 1820, and 1830. In 1834 this only surviving child was Michael. He d. aft 8 Mar 1834 in Duplin Co.. NC where his will was probated in 1835. William had at least seven children: One male (Henry?) b. est 1785 who m. Elizabeth "Betsy" L.: four females (Patsy?). (Rebecca who m. a BEST). (Dicey who m. BRADLEY). and

48

---

(Priscilla?) b. bef 1784; Michael b. est 1785, ?William who m. Polly, and David/Daniel b. est 1780. It is believed that he had sons-in-law named BEST, GIBBONS, Joseph WARD, BRADLEY, and David JONES. [83DNC, 78DNC, MRDNC, LRDNC, 80DNC, 81DNC, 82DNC, RWPEN, DCNCR, FRRMB]

William BOYET b. est 1750 [or as early as 1730] of Barnwell Dist., SC; parents unknown. He left a will dated 25 June 1808 in Barnwell Co. He m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (b. bet 1755 and 1776 and d. aft 25 June 1808). He was sued by William WILLIAMS on 4 Feb 1789; the case was dismissed. He served on the Grand Jury from 4 May 1789 thru 3 Aug 1789. In Jan 1788 he was sued by Henry ROBERTSON. On 4 Aug 1789 he stated on oath that he had witnessed others witness a bill of sale from Josias BOYET to Edmund BENTLEY. On 3 Nov 1788 he was ordered to appraise the estate of Richard HANKINSON. On [4 Sep 1789 he witnessed a sale. The following 2 Aug he and Josiah BOYET were fined for killing a stray steer, and on 4 Aug Queeney ANTHONY sued William. Fam lived in the southern part of Orangeburg Dist SC in 1790 and Barnwell Dist and Co from 1800 thru 1850. Children: Winnifred DYESS, Jemima, Bethany TOOL/TEEL, Ezekiel, Patience RED, Josiah, and two other sons. [WBCSC, CMBSC, 790SC, 80BSC, 81BSC, BNI:1:12]

William BOYT Sr. b. cal 1758 Nansemond Co., VA; parents unknown. He m. Sally (b. cal 1771 of Nansemond Co., VA; d. ?29 May 1850?). William served in the Rev. War and applied for a pension in 1832 (Application #23235). On 28 Dec 1843 a deposition was made that Sally was "too infirm to attend to court" so her statement was made before a Justice of the Peace. Their son: William BOYT, Esq. [RWPEN]

William BOYET, Jr. b. Edgecombe Co., est 1760: lived Nash Co., NC; son of William b. 1830. He volunteered in Dec 1779 in Nash Co.; served under Capt Wm. AVIN, Col Shepherd. He was discharged on 8 Apr 1780 and

drew a pension for his Rev War service (RI, 109). William (or his father) was ordered by the court to work on the road which began at or near the courthouse, crossed the Sappona and Tarr rivers to the road leading to Viverettes Mill in Feb 1785. Other crew included Edward GANDY, John WHITEHOUSE, John EVANS, William and Christopher BALLARD, John WHIDDON, Mark COOPER, John SHEPHERD, William BAKER, David PRIDGEON, Joseph WINSTEAD, Philander WILLIAMS, Stephen WELLS, and Thomas VIVRETT. He and his brother Jordan were ordered to work on the road under Aaron PARKER in Aug 1793. Other road crew were Solomon D. and John PARKER, Arthur LOCUS, and Thomas WINSTEAD. William Jr. sold 200 acres to Jonas WILLIAMS on 20 Sep 1795. This was 200 acres on Town Creek and the county line adjoining John BONDS, Elizabeth PARKER, and Arch'd LAMON. Witnesses were Edward CROWELL and

49

---

Beersheba WILLIAMS. A second deed was record from Richard WINSTEAD of Edgecombe Co., NC to William BOYET. Jr. at the same time, except that this second deed was dated 13 Aug 1787 but was not recorded until William Jr. wanted to sell the land in 1795: witnesses were Jesse GREEN and Solomon DAWSON . [AEDNC. CMNNC, RWPEN, TLNNC, CMNNCI]

William BOYT Sr. b. est 1770 in NC; parents unknown. Lived in Davidson Co., TN. He d. bef 1861. His wife's name is unknown: she b. bef 1775. He served in the War of 1812 and Indian Wars. He was at the battle of New Orleans with Gen. Jackson. Fam resided in Davidson Co., TN in 1820. They had fourteen children. Some of his children md. in Davidson Co., TN. Children: William, Thomas, James, Courtney, John/Jonathan, Felix G., Alexander, Samuel, George, and Easter. [82DCT, MRDTN, LRDCT, HSEMO]

William BOYET b. est 1782 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Ephraim BOYET. He m. Elizabeth (b 1790 NC; d. aft **1850**) Moved to Onslow Co., NC about 1810. He d. bef 1850. Children: 1 dau and 2 sons b. bet 1800-1810; Milly b. 1810; William b. 1815; 2 daus b. bet 1810-1815; 1 daub. bet 1815-1820; and 2 sons b. bet 1820-1825. [81ONC. 84ONC, 83ONC, 85ONC]

William BOYT, Esq. b. est 1785 of Nansemond Co., VA; son of William Sr and Sally BOYT. [RWPEN]

William BOYET, b. est 1785 of Davidson Co., TN: prob son of William Sr. He m. abt 1805 to Isabella \_\_\_\_\_. He served in the first regiment of Wynne's Company in the West Tennessee Militia during the War of 1812. At that time West Tennessee was what is today Middle Tennessee. Probably is same as William who served from Stewart Co., TN as road crew from Bare Creek to Panther Creek in July 1836. Children: 9 children 15 yrs and under in 1820. May be father of M.C. who m. A. RHODES in 1846 Zeilin Hardeman Co.. TN. [BNI:1:3. BNI:2:4, 82DCT,

LRDCT, MRHTN]

William BOYET b. cal 1797 Barnwell Co.. SC: son of Josiah and Hannah (RAYSOR) BOYET. He sued his half brother Lum DYASS for \$800 of land in Barnwell Co.. SC. Josiah had left the land to his illegitimate son, Lum DYASS, instead of to his children by Hannah.  
[CRBSC, 8IBSC, 84BSC]

William BOYETT b. cal 1804 SC: parents unknown. He was residing in Redland twp, Bradley Co.. AR in 1870. His wife was deceased. The children listed were all b. in AL: Thomas b. 1844; Abraham b. 1850; Eliza b. 1850; Robert b. 1852; Benjamin b. 1854; Betty b. 1856; and Albert b. 1860. Erba BOYETT b. cal 1847 in AL may also be a son.  
[87BAR]

William BOYET b. 1815 in Onslow Co.. NC: son of William and Elizabeth BOYET. He m. Mary MASHBURN (b. 1821 NC) abt 1845. Fam lived in Onslow Co.. NC in 1850: may

50

---

also have resided in New Hanover Co., NC. At least one child: Jesse b. 1849. [82ONC, 83ONC, 84ONC, 85ONC]

William BOYETT b. 1 Feb 1819 of Duplin Co., NC; son of Henry and Elizabeth (EVERETT) BOYETTE. Fam lived on Turkey Creek in Duplin Co., NC. When his brother Alfred was murdered in 1859, William was listed as one of the heirs. He m. Rebecca HOLLINGSWORTH (b. 1822). William d. 13 June 1892. Children: John A., Richard Winders, Sarah B., Thomas F., James M., Charles L. and Jessie. (FRRMB, PRDNC, LRDNC, 85DNC]

William BOYT b. cal 1822 Stewart Co., TN; son of Lemuel and Sarah BOYT. (85STN]

William BOYET b. cal 1823 in NC; parents unknown. He m. Anna (b. cal 1818 in NC). Fam lived in Sampson Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. Children: Sarah J., Mary, Zilpha A., John K., Josiah, Stephen J., and Nancy C. [FHLAR]

William BOYET b. cal 1823 in NC; parents unknown. He m. 2 Nov 1848 in Duplin Co., NC Molsey BELL (b. cal 1827 NC). Could his wife's name be Bell MOLSEY/MOSLEY? He d. after 1843. His brother Alfred was murdered in 1859. [FHLAR]

William BOYETT b. cal 1824 in GA; son of Burrell and Mary (BALLARD)

BOYET. He m.

Elizabeth GATES (1). June 1823 in SC). He was a farmer and lived in Covington Co., AL on

7 Oct 1850. His father (b. 1793 NC) resided with them at that time.

William d. bef 1860.

Children: Matthew, Sarahann, Caroline "Nancy," William D.,

Tempy/Tippy Miranda Cynthia

Ann, and Emanuel Delaney. [85CAC, 86CAC, 87CAC, 90CAC, FRJBF]

William BOYETT b. cal 1827 AL; parents unknown. He m. prob (2) Nancy E. (b. cal 1844

SC). Fam resided in Columbia Co., AR in 1870. Children: James E. b.

1856, Lucy T. b. 1858,

William W. b. 1861, Martha L. b. 1863, Joseph W. b. 1865, and Julia F.

b. 1868. [87CAL]

William BOYETT b. cal 1828 in GA; parents unknown. He was a farmer and resided in the southern part of IZARD Co., AR on 10 Sep 1870; their

p.o. was Blue Mountain in Stone Co., AR. He m. Mary A. (b. 1844 TN).

This may be his 2nd m. as Mary was only 15 yrs older than his oldest

son and there's a 6-yr gap bet children. Children: Pinkney b. 1859,

Josephus b. 1865, Andy b. 1868, and George b. 1869. [87IAR]

William BOYET b. cal 1833 NC; son of John B. BOYET. Fam lived 43rd

Dist, Marion Co.. GA in 1850. This may be the William who m. 10 Sep

1858 in Tattall Co., GA Sarah

S. HOLLAND [85MGA, FHLAR]

William BOYET b. cal 1843 Wayne Co.. NC; son of Hilery and Charity

BOYET. [85WNC]

William BOYETT b. cal 1844 in AL; son of John and Susan BOYETT. Family lived in Covington Co., AL on 7 Oct 1850.[85CAC]

51

---

William BOYETT b. cal 1844 in AL: son of John and Susan BOYETT. Family lived iii Covington Co.. AL on 7 Oct 1850. [85CAC]

William BOYETT b. cal 1847 AR; son of Chathom and Charity BOYETT.

[90WTC, 85OAR. FRGBW]

William BOYT b. 1848 in Butler Co., AL: son of Joseph and Nancy. [BNI:

1:9, 85BCA]

William BOYETT b. cal Jan 1850 in Covington Co., AL; son of William and

Elizabeth BOYETT. [85CAC]

William BOYTE b. 1850 Hardeman Co., TN; son of Thomas and Margret

BOYTE. Fam lived in Hardeman Co., in 1850. [85HTN]

William BOYETT b. 17 Jan 1855 in AL; son of James A. and Martha

(TURMAN) BOYETT.

He m. Margaret A. CASTON (b. Feb 1857; d. 21 Apr 1929). He d. 11 Nov

1904

Baker. FL; bur Pilgrim Rest Cem. Children: Allen Minor b. 1 June 1879, Martha Amy b. 12 Aug 1881; Marshall M. b. 11 May 1883; John Columbus b. Aug 1885; Cassie b. 23 June 1887; J. William "Willie" b. Apr 1889. and Minnie Lee b. 4 May 1891.  
[FRJBF]

William BOYETT b. est 1864; parents unknown. He m. Charlotte ASPINWALL b. 20 Feb 1867 of Pierce Co., GA. She was dau of John ASPINWALL (b. 25 Feb 1815 and Julia Ann SWEAT b. 2 Apr 1836). Charlotte and William had no children. She m. (2) Thomas LILES.

William BOYT b. cal 1866 Hills Co., FL; son of Nathan and Cynthia BOYT.  
[SLCAR]

William BOYETTE b. cal 1872 AR; son of J. F. and Louticia BOYETTE of Johnson Co.. AR. [88JCA]

William BOYETT b. est 1885 of Duplin Co., NC: son of James NI. and Miss (RICHARDSON) BOYETT. He moved to Toccoa. GA. [FRRMB]

William A. BOYET b. cal 1823 Lenoir Co.. NC: parents unknown. He m. Mary A. "Pollie" HEATH (b. 1816 Lenoir Co.. NC). dau of Henry and Mary HEATH. Fain resided in Lenoir Co., NC in 1860. Children: Amos J.. Jesse. Julia. Mary. Winifred. Peany Elizabeth, and A.D.F. [FHLAR]

William A. or H. BOYETT b. Oct 1872 AL: son of Jasper Greene and Amanda C. BOYETT.  
He m. Laura O. (b. Jan 1870 AL) est 1893. He worked on the railroad. They lived in Marion Co.. AL in June 1900. Children: Grover C. b. Sep 1894; Edna J. b. Apr 1896; William D. b. Feb 1898; and Marvin G. b. Mar 1899. [90MAL]

52

---

William A. BOYETT b. Jan 1873 AL; son of William D. and Martha A. (PERKINS) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

William A. BOYETT b. cal 1875 AR; son of Mr. (b. in AL; d bef 1880) and Matilda (CLEMENTS) BOYETT of Spring Hill twp, Hempstead Co., AR. Matilda was b. 1852 in AL; her father was b. in GA and her mother was Eliza CLEMENTS who was b. 1829 in GA. The fam resided in Hempstead Co., AR in 1880. [88HAR]

William A. BOYETT b. Nov 1888 Brazos Co., TX; son of William Carson and Lillie Medora (ROYALL) BOYETT. Fam lived in Brazos Co., TX in June [900. He m. Annie MCGregor. [HOFTT, 90BCT]

William Alvin BOYETT b. 28 Nov 1897 in Healdton, Indian Territory now OK; son of Joel  
James and Frances Pearl (BOWMAN) BOYETT. He m. 28 May 1915 in Hollis, OK to  
Mary Ellen CULPEPPER (b. 1 Dec [897; d. 31 Dec 1981 in Fowler, CA). He d. 7 Dec  
1983 in Fowler and is bur in Fowler, CA. Children: Reta Frances and Marvin Gilbert.  
(FRWAB]

William Ambrose BOYETT b. 15 Oct 1872 in Hamilton, Marion Co., AL; son of Jasper Greene and Amanda Caroline (LEWIS) BOYETT. He m. (1) Laura CRUMLY; m (2) Nellie Gertrude BRIDSON, (b. 29 Nov 1902 Hermon, Knox Co., IL; d. Booneville, MS) daughter of Charles Albert and Minnie Belle (BROWN) BRIDSON. He m. (3) Sallie Mae WELLS. He d. 24 Aug 1943 in Hamilton, Marion Co., AL. Children by second wife: Faybelle and William Albert. (FRWAB]

William B. BOYETT b. 10 Oct 1844/7, son of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT. He m. 3 Sep 1869 in Rusk Co., TX. to Sarah Priscilla HARTLESS (b. 25 Oct 1847 and d. 14 Oct 1929). He served in the CSA dur CW and rec'd a pension from state of TX. Fam lived in MahI, TX when shed. He d. 26 July 1896/7; William and Sarah are bur at Pleasant Hill Cem, Nacogdoches Co., TX. Children: Frances B., Addie, Minnie M. or L., Olive L., Sarah Alice, Hassie, Mary Ellen or D., Mina Lavinia or D., Noah, Ola. Novel Wade, and John. (FRWLS, DCTSL, CWPTX, 90NCG]

William Bougard BOYT b. 1865 Marion Co., FL; son of Kindred B. and Mary Ann S. (HALL) BOYT. He m. Susie FINK; he d. 13 Mar 1950 in Marion Co., FL. (87MFL, 88MFL]

William C. BOYETT b. cal 1853 in Attala Co., MS; son of Robert and Elizabeth L. (?ANDERSON?) BOYETT. (85AMC, 86AMC]

William C. BOYETT b. cal 1896 AR; son of Jesse James and Mattie E. (MILLER) BOYETT. His middle name might be Chester. Family resided in Bradley, Ouachita, and Perry counties, AR. [FRBBA]

53

---

William Carson BOYETT b. 8 Aug 1860 Brazos Co., TX; son of James T./C. and Martha

(CARSON) BOYETT. He m. Dec 1879 in Brazos Co., to Lillie Medora ROYALL (b. Mar 1861 in TX) dau of William B. ROYALL. He was a merchant, county clerk, and

postmaster. The fam resided in College Station, Brazos Co. TX in 1900.  
He d. 7 May  
1931. Children: Bertha, Claud, Wert L., William A., Lena/Ima/Iona L.,  
Gladys L..  
Guy, Norman, Frank D., Norman K., Bailey Oran, and Alton. (HOFTT,  
90BCT]

William Christopher BOYATT/BOYETT b. 1 Oct 1822 Screven Co., GA; son of  
Etheldred and Sarah Ann (SASSER/SAUCER) BOYETT. He m. Jane (b. cal 1833  
in AL). They lived in 1849 then moved to TX bef or in 1851. Fam resided  
in Columbia Co., AR in 1860. but moved to Marion, Union Par, LA bef  
1870. Children: Sarah, John, Daniel, Duncan, Margarite, Nancy A. and  
William Christopher (Jr.). (FRGBW]

William Christopher BOYETT b. S or 15 Aug 1865 Columbia Co., AR (son of  
William  
Christopher and Jane BOYETT". He m. (1) Maudy JOINER in Union Parish,  
LA. He m.  
(2)1 Mar 1891 Union Parish, LA to Mattie SEAHON, and (3)10 July 1898  
Hampton.  
Calhoun Co., AR to Emma Ann Bethea LAWS, widow of T. J. LAWS (b. 15 Dec  
1868  
Calhoun Co., AR; d. 5 Dec 1935). He d. 3 Nov 1934; they are bur Means  
Cem,  
Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR. Children by 1st wife: Ammer and Fannie;  
children by 2nd  
wife: Minnie leula and Lennie; children by 3rd wife: William Thomas,  
Smeed N., Sneed  
Norman, Garland Wallace, Doneghy Reed, and Howell Kirby. [FRHKB]

William D. BOYTT b. cal 1845 in AL; see William Jones BOYETT.

William D. BOYETT b. Sep 1849 Covington Co., AL; son of William (b. cal  
1824 GA) and  
Elizabeth (GATES) BOYETT. He m. Martha A. PERKINS (b. Nov 1853 AL). Fam  
lived in Covington Co., AL from 1850 thru 1870. Children: M.A., William  
A., Ervin  
E., Hubbart Dennis, Burill L., Nola M., Emma, Alley E.. Grover C., and  
Zrilar.  
(85CAC, 86CAC, 87CAC]

William D. BOYETT b. Feb 1898 AL; son of William H. and Laura BOYETT.  
Fam resided in Marion Co., AL in June 1900. [90MAL]

William E. C. BOYT b. cal 1848 of IL; son of Elisha and Susan BOYT.  
[FRJR]

William F. BOYETT b. Jan 1884 AL; son of James F. and Elvira A BOYETT.  
Fam lived Tallapoosa Co., AL in June 1900. [90TAL]

William Franklin BOYETT b. Dec 1859 of Lamar Co. TX; son of John F. and  
Deborah Louisa (BILLS) BOYETT. He m. in Dodd City, TX in 1888 to Etta  
\_\_\_\_\_ (b. July 1864 in MS:  
d. 21 July 1952) and they lived Lamar Co., TX in June 1900. He was a  
cattle drover. police officer. and Justice of Peace in Paris, TX. He d.

2 Oct 1945. Children: Viola and Moody. [90LCT, FRMBF]

54

---

William Franklin BOYTE b. 21 Aug 1869 Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC; son of Joseph Curtain and Louisa Jane (PYRON) BOYTE. He d. aft 1950. (FRWFB)].

William G. BOYETT b. cal 1849 Barbour Co., AL; son of James L. and Rebecca (UPSHAW) BOYETT. Fam resided in Ashley Co., AR on 18 Nov [850 and in Lowdnes Co., AL in 1860. [85ASH, 86LCA, FRGJS, FRMBS]

William Gains K. BOYETT b. 22 May 1852 Lafayette Co., AR: son of Jesse and Lucretia BOYETT. In 1860 and 1870 his fam resided in Columbia Co., AR. He d. 20 Apr 1895?. [FREMB, FRPRM, 85LAF, 87CAR]

William H. BOYETT b. cal 1838 Troup Co., GA; son of Hardy and Charlotte (SKIPPER) BOYETT. Fam moved to Madison Co., FL. (85TRO, 86MCF, FHLAR]

William H. BOYT b. Jan 1849 AL. parents unknown. His wife was deceased in June 1900 and he and four children were living in Sumter Co., AL. Children: Jessie b. Jan 1889; Mattie b. Mar 1892; Morris b. June [893; and Maggie b. Sep 1895. [90SUM]

William Henry BOYETTE b. 15 Mar 1886 Sampson Co., NC; son of James BOYETTE. He m. 5 Dec 1909 to Hettie HORNE (b. 25 Sep 1892 in Sampson Co., NC and d. 26 Oct 1960 in Girard, OH). She was dau of John and Donna Geneva (SIMONS) HORNE. She m. (2)12 Nov 1930 William Eli EICHER. William Henry d. 29 Dec 1918 in Sampson Co., NC. [FHLAR]

William Hill BOYETTE b. 27 July 1834 Duplin Co., NC; son of Jesse and Keziah (?SMITH?) BOYET. He m. in Berrien (now Lanier) Co., GA on 25 Dec 1856 Jemima TAYLOR (b. 22 Jan 1842 m. SC; d. 28 June 1926), dau of William J. TAYLOR. William Hill was a shoemaker. He moved to near Ray City, GA in 1853. He served as a private in Co. 1, 50th GA Inf Reg CSA dur CW. He d. 16 Dec 1897 near Ray City, GA. They are bur Empire Church in Cook Co., GA. William Hill d. 16 Dec 1897. Children: Sarah, William Jackson, John, Samantha Jane, Delilah, Isaac, Annie, Mary, Jemima, Jesse, and Arrilla. (FRBJB]

William I. BOYETT b. cal 1843 Lenoir Co., NC; son of James W. and Eliza BOYETT. [FHLAR]

William J. BOYETT b. cal 1854 TX: brother of John W. BOYETT. He lived with John in 1880 in Newton Co., TX. [88NTX]

William Jackson "Jack" BOYETTE b. 11 Oct 1862 of Berrien Co., GA; son



of William Hill and Jemima (TAYLOR) BOYETTE. He m. Arlie GRIFFIN or Charlotte COOK. [FRBJB]

William Jasper "Jep" BOYETT b. 16 June 1851 Sumter Co., AL; son of John James and Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT. He m. Mary "Mollie" Jane STEPHENS (b. 1852 AL;

55

---

d. aft 1908 Van Zandt Co., TX, dau of Zachariah M. and Cornelia (BEVERS) STEPHENS) on 7 Feb 1870 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. His fam had moved to Smith Co., TX in 1855, then to Navarro Co., TX in 1875/8, and was in Taylor Co., TX in 1900. He d. 9 June 1880 in Smith Co., TX. Children: John Lawson, Melissa Jane, and Dora Evert. [88NTX, 90MCT, 90TCC, FRGBW, FRLCG, 90VZT]

William Jasper BOYETT b. 25 Sep 1870/2 in AR or TX; son of Wilborn/Wellborn Jasper and Mary Ann (LEE) BOYETT. He m. 27 Jan 1895 to Rebecca L. ZANT (b. Feb 1870 in GA) dau of James S. (b. 1840 SC) and Margaret E. (b. 1843 SC) ZANT. Rebecca's paternal grandfather was Solomon ZANT b. 1802 GA. Fam resided in Stephens Co., TX in June 1900. Aft his father d. he and his brother Jesse were raised by their Uncle Tom BOYETT. William Jasper d. 5 Sep 1899 near Eolian, Stephens Co., TX and is bur at Plum Branch Cem in Stephens Co., TX. Sons: Jasper, Silas P., and William Jesse. [FREMh, FRJW, BRSTX, 90STP, OBIT]

William Jesse BOYETT b. 13 Mar 1900 Stephens Co., TX; son of William Jasper and Rebecca L. (ZANT) BOYETT. He m. Chrisia who d. bef 1981. They lived Moran TX. He d. Feb 1978. Children: William Brian, Dale Eldon, and Annetta who m. BYNUM. [90STP, FREMH, BRSTX, FRMBW]

William Jones BOYETT b. est 1845 of Marion Co., AL; son of John and Delina Ann BORDEN or Delila STANFIELD. Also found as William D. and William J. BOYETT. He m. (1) Martha LEWIS, (2) Violet LEWIS, and (3) Chris COOK and/or Sarah R. Jones is bur in Carter Cem at Mt. Hope Church, near Hamilton, Marion Co., AL. Family resided in Marion Co., AL on 26 Nov 1850 in District #14. He served in CW in Co. 1, 2nd MS Cav, CSA. He lived in Lamar Co., AL in June 1900. Child by Martha: Bob; Children by Chris: Jim, Kelcie, Virgil G., Howard, Rosa Lee, and Della. [85MAR, 90LCA, FRWAB]

William Joseph BOYETTE b. 11 May 1876 in Elba, Coffee Co.; AL; son of James Edward and Lucinda (WASDIN) BOYETTE. He m. 3 Mar 1905 in Baker, Okaloosa, FL to Estelle SNOWDEN (b. 6 Mar 1882 in Otahita, Okaloosa, FL; d. 30 Jan 1957 in Crestview, Okaloosa, FL) dau of Franklin Pierce and Martha Elizabeth (FLEMMINGS) SNOWDEN. They lived in Baker, Okaloosa Co., FL. Children: Cortnie Avella, Ola Inez, Lessie Gertrude, Katie Estelle, Willie Waylon, Gary Columbus, Winnie Juanita,

and a stillborn son. [FHLAR]

William Lawrence BOYETTE b. 5 Aug 1894 Wayne Co., NC; son of John and Josephine Collins (ROBERTS) BOYETTE. [FHLAR]

William M. BOYETT b. cal 1867 of Rusk Co., TX; son of Jefferson B. and Mary Ann (VAUGHT) BOYETT. [FRWLS]

56

---

William Madison BOYETT b. 15 Mar 1858 in MS; son of William and Cynthia (LAND)

BOYET. He m. Mary Jane "Molly" LAKEY (b. 27 Jan 1866 in TX; d. 12 July 1947 in

Deadwood, Panola C., TX) dau of John VanBaren and Martha Jane LAKEY.

Children:

John William, Jackson Ezekial, Enoch Jefferson, James Madison, George Monroe,

Mamie Pearl, Lonnie Lavert, Velma Cecile. [FRBBT]

William Matthew BOYETT b. cal 1866 AL; son of John and Susan BOYETT. Fam resided in Covington Co., AL in 1850 thru 1870. [FRJBF]

William Matthew BOYETT b. 25 Mar 1885; son of Green B. and Jane E. (BUCKLES) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

William Nedry BOYETT b. cal 1839 in Obion Co., TN; son of Thomas and Nancy (REEVES) BOYETT. He m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. [LFOTN, 850TN, 860TN]

William Perry BOYETT see also W. P. and Perry.

William Pleasant BOYETT b. Feb 1865 Covington Co., AL; son of John D. and Frances BOYETT. He m. Dora. Fam lived in Covington Co., AL in 1870 and Butler Co., AL in 1880. {FRJBF}

William R. BOYETT b. cal 1841/2 Hanover Co. NC; son of Bryant and Elizabeth BOYET of Hanover Co., NC. He m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (b. cal 1859 in MS) They lived in Robertson Co., TX in 1880. Children: Charles L. and Hy Dawson. [88RTX, FHLAR]

William Richard BOYTE b. 11 Sep 1814 Wayne Co., NC; son of Joseph Wesley and Martha (ROOK) BOYTE. He m. Mrs. ALEXANDER, nee HOOK, (b. 10 Aug 1815). He d. 26 May 1899 in Charlotte, NC. They had no children. (FRWFB]

William Russell BOYETT b. cal 1865 Columbia Co., AR; son of Ethel Dred and Elizabeth (RUSSELL) BOYETT. [87CAR]

William S. b. est 1810 of Stewart Co., GA; poss son of Mary. He was taxed in Stewart Co.. GA on 21 July 1841. (GATXR]

William S. BOYETT b. est 1873 of Wayne Co., NC; parents unknown. He m. Bessie GARDNER on 12 Dec 1898 in Wayne Co. [BNI:1:5]

William S. BOYETT b. cal 1873 in TX; son of Twindown and Matilda BOYT.  
Fam resided in Hood Co. TX in 1880. (88H0D]

William S[hadrack?] BOYTE of MS. He m. Martha MOAK. Children: Susan and  
Catherine who may have been living with Ellis Passmore BOYTE. Ellis  
petitioned for guardianship on **25** May 1857, so it is probable that  
William d. in or bef 1857. [FRWHB]

57

---

William T. BOYETT b. est 1842 of Decatur Co., GA; parents unknown. He  
m. 5 Jan 1865 in Decatur Co., GA to Rebecca A. YAWN. Other BOYETT  
marriage records in the county at that time include those for George,  
Joseph A., and Julia BOYETT in 1841, 1863, and 1879. (GAHFB]

William Taylor BOYETT b. 7 Feb 1850 Bradley Co., AR; son of Jesse and  
Sarah Emmaline BOYETT. Lived Bradley, Ouachita, and Perry counties, AR.  
He m. 9 Feb 1872/3 Martha Jane LEE (b. Apr 1850 AL). On 22 Oct 1850 the  
fam was living with his maternal grandparents in Ouachita, Bradley Co.,  
AR. In June 1880 the fam resided in Ouachita twp, Bradley Co., AR and  
William was "working in Mill," The 1880 census enumeration shows  
Martha's middle initial as "C." and "James J." for their oldest son [ED  
17, sht 7a]. He d. 21 July 1926 in Perry Co., AR. Children: Jesse  
James, David Jasper, Carrie Bell, Eva Jane, John Allen, and Sophronia  
Ophelia. [FMBBA, 85BRA, 87OAR, 88BAR]

William Thomas BOYETT b. Jan 1863 TX; son of Ezekial W./M. and Joanna  
Martha (HARRELL) BOYETT. Also found as Thomas William. He d. 22 Mar  
1927. Fam lived San Saba Co., TX in 1880 and 1900. [TCOSS, 88SST,  
90SST]

William Thomas BOYETTE b. 4 Mar 1878 Scott Co., MO; son of Thomas  
William and Mary Jane (CRADDOCK) BOYETTE. [88SCA]

William Thomas BOYETT b. 1899 either Bradley or Calhoun Co., AR; son of  
William Christopher Jr. and Emma Ann Bethea (LAWS) BOYETT. He d. 1941;  
bur Means Cem, Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR. [FRHKB]

William W. BOYETT b. 27 May 1794 prob Lenoir Co., NC; grandson of Jacob  
BOYETT. W. W. lived in Coweta Co., GA in 1830. Poss bro of Hardy  
BOYETT. W. W. served in the War of 1812. He m. June 1818 in Jasper Co.,  
GA to Elizabeth WILLIAMSON (b. 1802; d. 7 July 1860 in Attala Co., MS).  
They moved to Attala Co., MS bef 18 Oct  
1850. At that time he was a farmer in Twp 16 R7E. It is poss that he  
was related to Irvin, R. T. and John BOYETT all of NC who also lived in  
Attala Co., MS in 1850; their land was situated in Twp 15 R8E, Twp 15,  
R6E, and Twp 15, R7E, respectively.  
W. W. d. 12 Apr 1876 in Attala Co. Children: Ova Arriann, Laura, and  
Elizabeth. None of the girls were m. in Oct 1850. [83CGA, 85AMC]

William W. BOYETT b. cal 1861 AR; son of William and Nancy E. BOYETT.  
Fam resided in Georgia twp, Columbia Co., AR in 1870. [87CAR]

William Warren BOYETT/BOYTT b. 1842 Heard Co., GA; son of Franklin E. and Gincy A.  
(PIKE) BOYETT. He m. Frances "Fanny" M. RODGERS on 17 Feb 1864 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He enlisted 15 Mar 1862 at Loachapoke for 3 yrs and served in Co. B, 34th AL Inf Regt dur CW. He was discharged on a "Certificate of Disability" on 28 Apr 1863 and sent home because of paralysis. He apparently recovered and returned to service as

58

---

he was paroled 22 June 1865 in Montgomery, AL. He d. bet 1866 and 1869 in AL prob w/o issue. [FRWWB]  
William Wesley BOYT/BOYET see Wesley William.

Willie BOYETTE b. 1892 AR; son of Mr. and Mary E. BOYETTE (b. Sep 1865 IA). Mary m (2) James W. LANE (b. 31 Oct 1868) and Willie lived with them in 1900 in Blackhawk, Scott Co., AR. (90SAR]

Willie M. BOYETT b. cal 1877 AL; son of John D. and Frances BOYETT. Fam lived in Covington Co., AL in 1870 and Butler Co., AL in 1880. Willie m. Emma A. [FRJBF]

Willis E. BOYTT b. cal 1867 Sebastian Co., AR; son of Thomas and Mary BOYTT. Fam resided in Sebastian Co., AR on 20 Aug [870. [87SEB]

Wilson A. BOYETT b. cal 1876 in AR; son of Mr. (b. AL; d. bef 1880) and Matilda (CLEMENTS) BOYETT, dau of Eliza CLEMENTS b. 1829 GA who lived with her dau's fam in 1880. Matilda was b. 1852 in AL; her father was b. in GA. Fam resided in Hempstead Co., AR in 1880. [88HAR]

Wincey (or Nancy) Ann BOYETT b. est 1834 of Obion Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. William L. COCKRAN on 29 Jan 1854 in Obion Co. [EWTNM]

Winifred "Winnie" BOYET b. cal 1793 Barnwell Co., SC; dau of Josiah and Hannah (RAYSOR) BOYET. She m. McDANIEL and d. bef 1840. [CRBSC, 8IBSC]

Winifred BOYETT b. 1841 St Tammany Par., LA; dau John and Nancy (COOPER) BOYETT. Fam moved to TX in 1869 and resided in Henderson Co., TX in June 1900. (90HTC]

Winifred BOYETT b. cal 1853 Lenoir Co., NC; dau of William A. and Mary A. (HEATH) BOYETT. Fam resided in Lenoir Co., NC in 1860. [FHLAR]

Winnifred BOYIT b. ?1752 [or later] of Barnwell Dist, SC; dau of William and Elizabeth BOYIT of Barnwell Dist, SC. She m. Henry DYESS in Barnwell Co. SC prob in 1770. They lived in Mobile, AL. (790SC, 8OBSC, 8IBSC, 85BSC, WBBSC, FRMH]

Zack D. BOYETT b. Apr 1871 in AR; son of Mr. and Mary A. BOYETT (he b.

GA; she b. TN). Zack m. Dora (b. Feb 1876 in AR). Child: Girtie b. June 1898 in Washington Co.. AR. [90WAR]

Zachariah BOYETT b. cal 1849; son of Chatham and Charity (PHILLIPS?) BOYETT. He m. Sara HARTLESS. [FRWLS, 90WTC, 85OAR. FRGBW]

59

---

Zella BOYETT b. est 1867 of Wayne Co., MO; dau of John and Mary or Nancy (NELSON) BOYETT. She m. Cal PULLIAM. [FRLKB]

Zenalda Ivey BOYETT b. 20 Mar 1878 in Navarro Co., TX; dau of John James and Malissa Ann (THORN) BOYETT. Fam moved to Navarro Co in 1875/8 then to McLennan and Smith counties TX. [88NTX, 90MCT, 90TCC]

Zeolla BOYET b. Nov 1895 TX; dau of John E. and Willie BOYET. Fam lived Nacogdoches Co., TX in June 1900 [90NCG]

Zilpha BOYT b. est 1812 of Hardemon Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. July 1832 in Hardemon County to Jesse COX. Their license was acquired on 14 July 1832. [EWtnm]

Zilpha A. BOYET b. cal 1849/50 in Sampson Co., NC; dau of William and Anna BOYET. Fam lived in Sampson Co., NC in 1850 and 1860. [FHLAR]

Zrilar BOYETT b. Jan 1896 AL; dau of William D. and Martha A. (PERKINS) BOYETT. [FRJBF]

Zuby BOYD/BOYT b. est 1823 of Gibson Co., TN; parents unknown. She m. William SEXTON on 18 July 1843 in Gibson Co., [EWTNM]

**ABBREVIATIONS:**

SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND CODES

1812P	War of 1812 Federal Pension for Military Service
78DNC	1786 Duplin Co., NC State Census
78JNC	1784-87 State Census Johnston Co., NC
78NVA	1783-84 State census, Nansemond Co.,
79CSC	1790 SC U.S. Census
79DUP	1790 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census
79ENC	1790 Edgecombe Co., NC U.S. Census
79JNC	1790 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census
790SC	1790 Orangeburg Dist, SC U.S. Census
79SNC	1790 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census
79WNC	1790 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census
790SC	1790 Southern Part, Orangeburg Dist, SC
80BSC	1800 Barnwell Dist, SC U.S. Census
80DNC	1800 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census
80DUP	1800 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census
80GSC	[800 Georgetown, SC U.S. Census
80JNC	1800 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census

80MNC 1880 Martin Co., NC U.S. Census  
80SNC 1880 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census  
80WNC 1800 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
81BSC 1810 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
8LDNC 1810 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
8IJNC 1810 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
81MNC 1810 Montgomery Co., NC U.S. Census  
81ONC 1810 Onslow Co., NC U.S. Census  
8IWNC 1810 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
812TX 1812 Tax List Bedford Co., TN

60

---

82BGA 1820 Burke Co.. GA US. Census  
82DCT 1820 Davidson Co.. TN U.S. Census  
82DEC 1820 Decatur Co.. GA U.S. Census  
83DNC 1820 Duplin Co.. NC U.S. Census  
82SGA 1820 Screven Co., GA U.S. Census  
82WNC 1820 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
83AAL 1830 Autauga Co., AL U.S. Census  
83BGA 1830 Burke Co.. GA U.S. Census  
83BSC 1830 Barnwell Co.. SC U.S. Census  
83BTN 1830 Bedford Co.. TN U.S. Census  
83CAC 1830 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
83CGA 1830 Coweta Co.. GA U.S. Census  
83DEC 1830 Decatur Co., GA U.S. Census  
83DNC 1830 Duplin Co.. NC U.S. Census  
83ONC 1830 Onslow Co.. NC U.S. Census  
83PCA 1830 Pike Co.. AL U.S. Census  
83SGA 1830 Screven Co.. GA U.S. Census  
83TGA 1830 Twiggs Co., GA U.S. Census  
83WNC 1830 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
84BCA 1840 Barbour Co., AL U.S. Census  
84BGA 1840 Burke Co., GA U.S. Census  
84BSC 1840 Barnwell Co., SC U.S. Census  
84CAC 1840 Covington Co.. AL U.S. Census  
84CCA [840 COO"a Co.. AL U.S. Census  
84CGA 1840 Crawford Co.. GA U.S. Census  
84CMS 1840 Carroll Co., MS U.S. Census  
84COO 1840 Coosa Co., AL U.S. Census  
84DCA 1840 Dallas Co.. AL U.S. Census  
84CST 1840 Stewart Co.. TN U.S. Census  
84DNC 1840 Duplin Co., NC U.S. Census  
84DTN 1840 Davison Co., TN U.S. Census  
84GTN 1840 Gibson Co.. TN U.S. Census  
84HGA 1840 Heard Co.. GA U.S. Census  
84LCA 1840 Lowdnes Co.. AL U.S. Census  
84LGA 1840 Laurens Co.. GA U.S. Census  
84ONC 1840 Onslow Co.. NC U.S. Census  
84PIK 1840 Pike Co.. AL U.S. Census  
84SCA 1840 Sumter Co.. AL U.S. Census  
84STL 1840 St. Tammany Parish. LA U.S. Census  
84STN 1840 Stewart Co.. TN U.S. Census  
84UAR 1840 Union Co., AR U.S. Census  
84UPL 1840 Union Parish. LA U.S. Census

84WNC 1840 Wayne Co.. NC U.S. Census  
85ACA 1850 Ashley Co.. AR U.S. Census  
85AMC 1850 Attala Co.. MS U.S. Census  
85ASH 1850 Ashley Co.. AR U.S. Census  
85BCA 1850 Butler Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85BGA 1850 Berrien Co..GA U.S. Census  
85BRA 1850 Bradley Co.. AR U.S. Census  
85BSC 1850 Barnwell Co.. SC U.S. Census  
85BUR 1850 Burke Co.. GA U.S. Census  
85CAC 1850 Covington Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85CAL 1850 Chambers Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85CLA 1850 Lowndes Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85COA 1850 Ouachita Co..AR U.S. Census  
85COF 1850 Coffee Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85DCA 1850 Dale Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85DEC 1850 Decatur Co.. GA U.S. Census  
85DES 1850 Desha Co..AR U.S. Census  
85DNC 1850 Duplin Ca.. NC US. Census  
85GAR 1850 Green Co.. AR U.S. Census  
85GCA 1850 Green Co.. AL U.S. Census

---

61

85GTN 1850 Gibson Co., TN U.S. Census  
85HAR 1850 Hempstead Co., AR U.S. Census  
85HNC 1850 Hanover Co., NC U.S. Census  
85JC1 1850 Jefferson Co., IL U.S. Census  
85JIL 1850 Johnson Co. IL U.S. Census  
85JNC 1850 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
85LAF 1850 Lafayette Co., AR U.S. Census  
85LCA 1850 Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census  
85LCG 1850 Lowndes Co., GA U.S. Census  
85LGA 1850 Lowndes Co., GA U.S. Census  
85MAL 1850 Macon CO., AL U.S. Census  
85MAR 1850 Marion Co., AL U.S. Census  
85MAR 1850 Marion Co., GA U.S. Census  
85NLA 1850 Nachitoches Co., AL U.S. Census  
85OAR 1850 Ouachita Co., AR U.S. Census  
85OTN 1850 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
85PCA 1850 Pike Co.. AL U.S. Census  
85RAN 1850 Randolph Co., GA U.S. Census  
85RCA 1850  
85RIC 1850 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
85SCA 1850 Sumter Co., AL U.S. Census  
85SGA 1850 Stewart Co., GA U.S. Census  
85SNC 1850 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census  
85STL 1850 St. Tammany Parish, LA U.S. Census  
85STN 1850 Stewart Co., TN U.S. Census  
85TRO 1850 Troup Co., GA U.S. Census  
85TTX 1850 Tyler Co., TX U.S. Census  
85UCA 1850 Union Co., AR U.S. Census  
85UPS 1850 Upson Co., GA U.S. Census  
85WNC 1850 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
885FL 1885 Marion Co., FL State Census  
86AMC 1860 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
86BGA 1860 Berrien Co., GA U.S. Census

86BRA 1860 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
86CAC 1860 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
86CAL 1860 Calhoun Co., AR U.S. Census  
86CCA 1860 Columbia Co., AR U.S. Census  
86DM0 1860 Dunklin Co., MO U.S. Census  
86DNC 1786 State Tax Enumeration Duplin Co., NC  
86JNC 1860 Johnston Co., NC U.S. Census  
86LCA 1860 Lowndes Co., AL U.S. Census  
86LMC 1860 Lawrence Co., MS U.S. Census  
86LMD 1860  
86LM5 1860 Lincoln Co., MS U.S. Census  
86MCF 1860 Madison Co., FL U.S. Census  
86MFL 1860 Marion Co., FL U.S. Census  
86MST 1860 Marshall Co., TN Mortality Schedule U.S. Census  
86NHN 1860 New Hanover Co., NC U.S. Census  
86OAR 1860 Ouachita Co., AR U.S. Census  
86OTN 1860 Obion Co., TN U.S. Census  
86PMO 1860 Pemiscot Co., MO U.S. Census  
86RIC 1860 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
86SNC 1860 Sampson Co., NC U.S. Census  
86TCA 1860 Tallapoosa Co., AL U.S. Census  
86UNI 1860 Union Co., AR U.S. Census  
86STL 1860 St Tammany Parish, LA U.S. Census  
87AMC 1870 Attala Co., MS U.S. Census  
87BAR 1870 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
87CAC 1870 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
87CAR 1870 Columbia Co., AR U.S. Census  
87HAR 1870 Hempstead Co., AR U.S. Census  
87IAR 1870 Izard Co.. AR U.S. Census

---

62

87MFL 1870 Marion Co.. FL U.S. Census  
87MSC 1870 Carroll? Co., MS U.S. Census  
87OAR 1870 Ouachita Co.. AR U.S. Census  
87OTN 1870 Obion Co.. TN U.S. Census  
87RIC 1870 Richmond Co., GA U.S. Census  
87SAR 1870 Scott Co.. AR U.S. Census  
87SEB 1870 Sebastian Co.. AR U.S. Census  
87ULA 1870 Union Parish. LA U.S. Census  
88ACA 1880 Ashley Co.. AR U.S. Census  
88AMC 1880 Attala Co.. MS U.S. Census  
88BAR 1880 Bradley Co.. AR U.S. Census  
88BCT 1880 Brazos Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88BTX 1880 Bexar Co. TX U.S. Census  
88CAC 1880 Covington Co.. AL U.S. Census  
88CAL 1880 Coosa Co.. AL U.S. Census  
88CFT 1880 Fannin Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88CNT 1880 Newton Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88CST 1880 Sabine Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88FCT 1880 Fannin Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88HAR 1880 Hempstead Co.. AR U.S. Census  
88HOD 1880 Hood Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88JCA 1880 Johnson Co.. AR U.S. Census  
88JTC 1880 Jasper Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88LCT 1880 Lamar Co.. TX U.S. Census



87MFL 1880 Marion Co.. FL U.S. Census  
88NTC 1880 Nacogdoches Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88NTN 1880 Newton Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88NTX 1880 Navarro Co.. TX U.S. Census  
88SAT 1880  
88SCA 1880 Scott Co.. AR U.S. Census  
88SST 1880 San Saba Co., TX U.S. Census  
88TCT 1880 Travis Co.. TX U.S. Census  
99VZT 1880 Van Zandt Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90ACT 1900 Aransas Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90AMC 1900 Attala Co.. MS U.S. Census  
90BAR 1900 Bradley Co.. AR U.S. Census  
90BCT 1900 Brazos Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90BRW 1900 Brown Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90CAC 1900 Covington Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90CAL 1900 Coffee Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90CCA 1900 Choctaw Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90CCO 1900 Coosa Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90CKE 1900 Cooke Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90CMN 1900 Comanche Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90CNT 1900 Nolan Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90CST 1900 Sabine Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90DCA 1900 Dale Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90DCT 1900 Dallas Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90DTN 1900 Dyer Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90FCT 1900 Fannin Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90FNN 1900 Fannin Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90FRS 1900 Freestone Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90GCA 1900 Geneva Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90GCT 1900 Grayson Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HAR 1900 Hempstead Co.. AR U.S. Census  
90HCA 1900 Henry Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90HCT 1900 Henderson Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HKL 1900 Haskell Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HML 1900 Hamilton Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HOD 1900 Hood Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HRP 1900 Harp Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HTC 1900 Harris Co.. TX U.S. Census

63

---

90HTX 1900 Harrison Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90HYS 1900 Hays Co., TX U.S. Census  
90JCA 1900 Jefferson Co.. AL U.S. Census  
90JCT 1900 Johnson Co., TX U.S. Census  
90JTC 1900 Jasper Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LCA 1900 Lamar Co., AL U.S. Census  
90LCT 1900 Lamar Co.. TX U.S. Census  
90LLN 1900 Llano Co., TX U.S. Census  
90LMC 1900 Lawrence Co., MS U.S. Census  
90MAL 1900 Marion Co., AL U.S. Census  
90MAC 1900 Macon Co., AL U.S. Census  
90MCA 1900 Madison Co., AL US. Census  
90MCT 1900 McLennan Co., TX U.S. Census

90MTC 1900 Milam Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NCG 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NCT 1900 Navarro Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NOL 1900 Nolan Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NTC 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90NWT 1900 Newton Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90OTN 1900 Obion Co., TN U. S. Census  
 90PLP 1900 Palo Pinto Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90PRK 1900 Parker Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90RTC 1900 Runnels Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SAR 1900 Scott Co., AR U.S. Census  
 90SBN 1900 Sabine Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SCR 1900 Scurry Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SHK 1900 Shakelford Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SNA 1900 San Augustine Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SST 1900 San Saba Co. TX U.S. Census  
 90STC 1900 Smith Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90STP 1900 Stephens Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90SUM 1900 Sumter Co., AL U.S. Census  
 90TAL 1900 Tallapoosa Co., AL U.S. Census  
 90TCC 1900 Taylor Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TCT 1900 Ft. Worth, TX U.S. Census  
 90TNC 1900 Nacogdoches Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TRV 1900 Travis Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TTC 1900 Tyler Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90TTS 1900 Titus Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90VZT 1900 van Zandt Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90WAR 1900 Washington Co., AR U.S. Census  
 90WKY 1900 Wayne Co., KY U.S. Census  
 90WLA 1900 Webster Parish, LA U.S. Census  
 90WNC 1790 Wayne Co., NC U.S. Census  
 90WTC 1900 Wise Co., TX U.S. Census  
 90CAC 1910 Covington Co., AL U.S. Census  
 91B00 1910 Boone Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91 BRA 1910 Bradley Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91DAL 1910 Dallas Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91HAR 1910 Hope, Hempstead Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91HEM 1910 Hempstead Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91JEF 1910 Jefferson Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91LOG 1910 Logan Co., AR U.S. CENSUS  
 91LON 1910 Lonoke Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91PER 1910 Perry Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91POP 1910 Pope Co..AR U.S. CENSUS  
 91PUL 1910 Pulaski Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91SEB 1910 Sebastian Co., AR U.S. Census  
 91SCO 1910 Scott Co., AR U.S. CENSUS  
 AEC NC *Abstracts of Early Deeds of Edgecombe Co., NC* by Joseph W. Watson.  
 AEDNC *Abstracts of Early Deeds of Nash Co.. NC: Book, 1-6, by Joseph W. Watson, (Fort Worth: Arrow Printing Co., 1966).*

64

---

AEDNC I *Abstracts of Early Deeds Of Edgecombe Co.. NC 1 759-1779.* by Joseph W. Watson.

AEDNC2 *Abstracts of Early Deeds of Edgecombe Co.. NC. 1772-1718.*

vol.2. by Joseph W. Watson. (New Bern. NC: Owen G. Dunn Co.. 1969).  
AN461 *Ansearchin News* Volume VIII. No.2 (April 1961).  
ARONC *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow Co.. NC 1734-1780.* vol.1. by Gwynn.  
ATWVA ?? West Virginia  
AWCNC *Abstracts of Wayne Co.. Wills: Wayne Co.. NC 1780-1868, vol.1.* by Charlotte Carrere and Jeanne LeFrancois (Raleigh: Carolina Abstractors. 1986).  
AWEBA *Abstracts of Wills and Estates: Barbour County. Alabama.*  
AWENC1 *Abstracts of Wills Edgecombe Co.. NC 1733-1856.* by Williams and Griffin.  
AWENC *Abstracts of Wills. Edgecombe Co., NC 1793-1823.* Vol.2. by David B. Gammon. (Raleigh: Author. 1992).  
AWHNC *Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, 1758 thru 1824: Halifax Co., NC.* by Margaret M. Hofmann (Weldon. NC: Roanoke News co.. 1970).  
BBCC Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, AL  
BCJNC Beulah twp. Johnston Co.. NC Cemetery Records  
BHGFR Bundle Hall Gresham Family Records  
BLRNA Bounty Lend Records. National Archives.  
BN#:#:# *Boyt/e-Boyet/t/e Newsletter, Volume, Number. and page*  
BODC *Boys of Dallas County* (Dallas: Army and Navy History Co.. 1929).  
BRJMP *Biographical Review of Johnson, Massaic, Pope, and Hardin Counties, Illinois.* 1893. p.421.  
BRSTX Birth Record. State of Texas  
BSBFB Barney Smith Boyett Family Bible  
CCMR Covich Co.. MS Marriage Records  
CMBSC County Court Minutes. Barnwell. SC. 1785-1791.  
CMJNC Cemetery Records. Johnston Co.. NC  
CMNNCI *Nash County. North Carolina Court Minutes. 1778-1785.* Vol.1. by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley. Jr. (Keysville. Va: author. 1993).  
CMNNC *Nash County North Carolina Court Minutes. 1787-1793.* Vol.11. by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley. Jr. (Keysville. Va.: author. 1993).  
CMTMS Cemetery Records Talc Co.. MS.  
COMSG Court of Ordinary Minutes. Screven Co.. GA. Book I  
CRBSC Court Records. Barnwell Co.. SC  
CRCCM Cemetery Records. Carroll Co., MS  
CRDNC Court Records Dobbs Co.. NC  
CRDPL Court Records. Duplin Co.. NC  
CRDUP Court Records Duplin Co.. NC  
CRECG Court Records Emanuel Co.. GA  
CRHBC Harmony Cem Hwy #10, Perry Co.. AR (30-35 miles W of Little Rock. AR. next to Harmony Bapt. Church.  
CRJNC Court Records. Johnston Co.. NC  
CRPAR Cem Rec. Perry Co.. AR.  
CRPCA Cemetery Records. Perry Co.. AR  
CRSCG Court Records. Screven Co.. GA  
CRSCT Court Records. Stewart Co.. TN  
CRSNC Court Records. Sampson Co.. NC  
CRWNC Court Records. Wayne Co.. NC  
CW Civil War. War Between the States  
CWMIL Civil War Military Records  
CWPEN Civil War Pension Records  
DBLCT Deed Book Lamar Co.. TX  
DBSCG Deed Book Screven Co.. GA  
DCDNC Death Certificate. Duplin Co.. NC  
DCNCR Duplin Co.. NC Records  
DCTSL Death Cert. Texas Slate Library. Austin. TX

DNCNC *Vie Deeds of Northampton Co.. NC. 1759-1774.* by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley. Jr. Keysville. Va.: author. 1990).

DNCNC2 *Vie Deeds of Northampton Co.. NC. 1774-1787.* by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley. Jr. (Keysville. Va.: author. 1993).

DNCSC Duplin Co.. NC Slate Census of 1786.

DSRST Dr. R. A. Stone's medical records: Stewart Co.. TN. Records begin about 1845.

EBRTX *Early Texas Birth Record, . 1383-1878, Vol 1.* by Gracy. Summer. and Gentry.

ENCCC *Edgecombe Co.. NC County Court Minutes. 1763 thru 1774.* Book 11. by Weynette Parks Haun (Durham. NC: author. 1989).

ENCDA *Abstracts of Deeds. Edgecombe Precinct. Edgecombe Co.. NC 1732-1758,* by Margaret M. Hofmann.

ERENC *Estate Records of Edgecombe Co.. NC 1820-1850.* Vol. 2. by Joseph W. Watson (Rocky Mount. NC: author. 1983).

ESBCA *Early Settler's of Barbour County. Alabama.*

ETXBR *Early Texas Birth Records. 1838-1878* by Gracy. Summer. & Gentry. Vol.11.

EWTNM *Early West Tennessee Marriages, Vols I & 2.* by Byron sod Barbara Sistler. (Nashville: Byron Sistler & Assoc.. Inc., 1989)

---

FBJJB Family Bible Josiah John BOYETT. National Publishing Co., Superfine Edition: New Devotional and Practical Pictorial Family Bible Atlanta, GA (no date shown).

FBJJH Family Bible in poss John Jasper HEARD.

FBMLB Family Bible in 1,055 Laura BOYETT/Maggie Lee Blankenship.

FBPRM Family Bible in 1,055 of Ruth MOSELY.

FBR

FBTB *From Boyt to Boyette: The Descendants Of Thomas Boyet,* by Wendy Elliott

FHLAR Family History Library, Archive Records

FHLIGI Family History Library, International Genealogical Index

FHCRN Funeral Home and Cemetery Records of Nacogdoches TX 1970-1980.

FMGBW Family Records, Gwen BOYETT White, deceased.

FMJR

FMMCC Family Records, Mary Louise McComas, 85 Waldon St. Concord, MA 01742.

FNNNC *Footprints in Northampton (NC) 1741-1776,* by the Northampton County Bicentennial Committee (N.p.: author, 1976).

FRBBA Family Records, Barney BOYETT, 2631 Inwood View, San Antonio TX 78248

FRBBT Family Records, Bobbi BOYETT, Tyler Co., TX 1981.

FRBHG Family Records, Bundle Hall Gresham, Ft. Worth, TX.

FRBJB Family Records, Bryant J. BOYETTE, Warner Springs, GA.

FRBLT Family Records, Barbara Landrum, San Antonio, TX, 1981.

FRBSB Family Records, Barney Smith Boyett's Family Bible records.

FRCBS Family Records, Carolyn B. Strain, Birmingham, AL, 1981.

FRCEB Family Records, Charles E. Boyette, Steens, MS.

FRCJH Family Records, Caroll J. Harper, 131 W. Stratford Ave, SLC, UT.

FRDFD Family Records, D. F. Doubleday, 655 10th Ave NE #5, St.

Petersburg, FL 33701.

FRDLB Family Records, Mrs. Dovie Lee Boatwright, 1226 W. Jordan St, Pensacola FL 32501.

FREBL Family Records, Exie BOYETT Leach, Mansfield, AR, now deceased.

FREMH Family Records. Essie May Harvey, Mineral Wells, TX, 19814.

FRFTD Family Records, Faye Tennyson Davidson, Bolivar, TN.

FRGBS Family Records,

FRGBW Family Records, Gwen Boyett White, Beaumont, TX. (now deceased)

FRGJS Family Records, Gertrude J. Stephens, Spanish Fort, AL, 1982.

FRHKB Family Records, Helen BOYETT 1200 N. 49th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904, 1992.

FRJBF Family Records, Joyce BOYETT, FL. 1993.

FRJJB Family Records, James Joel BOYETT's descendant, Fresno, CA

FRJMB Family Records, John M. BOYET, Lake Charles, LA, 1981.

FRJPT Family Records, James Padgett, 10011/2 N. Main St., Ennis TX, 1961.

FRJR Family Records, Mrs. Jess Robinson, Hereford, TX.

FRJRM Family Records, Jerry Richardson, Clinton, MO, 1980

FRJW Family Records, Jesse White, Wildorado TX, 1980.

FRLCG Family Records, Luteen Carroll, Rt 2, Box 361, Gainesville, TX 76240, 1987.

FRMAT Family Records, Ann Till, Kapaa, HI 96746.

FRMBF Family Records, Moody Boyett Fairies, Dallas TX, 1982.

FRMBS Family Records, Margaret BOYTT Smith, 3709 Lexington Ave, Dallas TX 75205

FRMCC Family Records, Mary Louise McComas, 85 Waldon St. Concord, MA 01742

FRMH Family Records, Dr. Marion Hester, 1984.

FRMMS Family Records, Mattie Smith, Rt 2 Box 340, Jasper, TX 75951, 1994.

FRMPAH Family Records, Mildren Pauline Alcock Harper. Rt 2, Box 70 Deep Run NC 28525

FRMVB Family Records, Mrs. Vincie Boyett, 1012 W. Jordan St., Pensacola FL 32501

FRNBH Family Records, Natalene Boyett Hall, Atoka, OK, 1993.

FROBB Family Records, Bobby Boyett, Tyler Co., TX 1981.

FROEB Family Records, Enos Boyette, Wisner, LA.

FROFC Family Records, Frances Cannafax, now deceased.

FROOB Family Records, Olive Benson, Goldsboro, NC, 1984.

FRMPAH Family Records, Mildred Pauline Alcock Harper, Rt 2, Box 70 Deep Run NC 28525

FRRBSI Family Records, Roberta Boyett, Sesser, IL.

FRREB Family Records, Mrs. R. E. Boyett, 2916 Live Oak, Dallas, TX.

FRRJB Family Records, Raymond Jack BOYETT, Vivian, LA.

FRRM Family Records, Ruth Mosely.

FRRMB Family Records, R. M. Browden, Wallace, NC, 1984.

FRRS Family Records, Richard Sassman

FRRTD

FRSTL Family Records. Sue Tyson Ludlow, 6412 Westchester, Houston. TX 77005, 1994.

FRWFB Family Records. William F. BOYTE's Memoirs. Charlotte. NC. 1950.  
FRWHB Family Records. Wilbur H. BOYT  
FRWLE Family Records. Wendy L. Elliott. Anaheim.  
FRWLS Family Records. Wanda L. Smith. Houston. TX  
FRWPP Family Records. William P. Parks. 2932 Ashley Ave. Montgomery AL  
36109.  
FRWWB Family Records. Woodrow Wilson Boyett. Tuscaloosa. AL. and his  
work, *Elzie Lee Boyett and Boyett, Pike. Reeves. and Creed Kin. Vol II.*  
Tuscaloosa. Ala.: Round Table Press. n.d.)  
FTO Family tradition only  
GADAR *Georgia DAR Historical Collections. Vol 1, p.60.*GAGMG Georgia  
Genealogical Society Magazine  
GAHFBGA Marriage Records abstracted in *Hunting for Bears*  
GBHSA *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas.* by  
Goodspeed.  
G:GPS *The Georgians: Genealogies of Pioneer Settlers* by Jeannette  
Holland Austin. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co.. Inc.. 1984.  
GGENM  
GROTN Guardianship Records, Obion Co.. TN. Vol. A.  
HCPAR harmony Cemetery Records. Perry Co., AR  
HLCKY *Livingston County, Kentucky: History and Families. 1798-1989.*  
Vol.1.  
HOFIT *A History of Texas and Texans* by Frank W. Johnson.  
HSEMO *history of Southeast Missouri.* by Goodspeed. 1888.  
IAWBI *Index to Alabama Wills. 1868-1870.* Book I (DAR Alabama Society,  
1955).  
ICSRA *Index to Compiled Service Records: Alabama Units. Creek War 1836-*  
*1837.* by Benjamin Achee and Marjery Wright.  
IGATD *Index to Georgia Tax Digest. 1814-1817*  
ITALW *Index to Alabama Wills, 1808-1870.* by Alabama Society Daughters  
of American Revolution. 1955.  
JRLJW *Jernigan Reunion.* by Lillian Jernigan Worley  
JCAMR Johnson Co.. AR Marriage Records  
JNCMR Johnston Co.. NC Marriage Records  
JRLJW *Jernigan Reunion.* by Lillian Jernigan Worley.  
KECNC *Kinfolks of Edgecombe Co.. NC: 1788-1855.* by Joseph W. Watson.  
(Durham. NC: The Seeman Printery, Inc.. 1969).  
KWCNC *Kinfolks of Wayne Co.. NC.*  
LGSNC Land Grant, State of North Carolina  
LHGSD *Local History and Genealogy: Dallas, Texas Quarterly.* Vol X. Mar  
1964. NI. p.20.  
LNCD Lenoir Co.. NC Land Records  
LPWNC Loose Papers. Courthouse. Wayne Co.. NC  
LRBNC Land Records. Bertie Co.. NC  
LRBTN Land Records. Bedford Co.. TN  
LRBTX Land Records. Brazos Co.. TX  
LRCTII Land Records. Coffee Co.. TN  
LRDCT Land Records, Davidson Co., TN  
LRDNC Land Records. Duplin Co.. NC  
LRENC Land Records. Edgecombe Co.. NC  
LRJIL Land Records. Johnson Co.. IL  
LRLCA Land Records. Lowndes Co.. AL  
LRONC Land Records. Onslow Co.. NC  
LROTN Land Records. Obion Co.. TN  
LRSNC Land Records. Sampson Co.. NC  
LRSCT Land Records. Stewart Co.. TN

LRWNC Land Records. Wayne Co.. NC  
MBNNC Marriage Bonds. Nash Co.. NC  
MCDDBR *Marriage, Cohabitation. Divorce. Bastardy Records of Wayne Co.. North Carolina.* by Charlotte Carrer (Wayne County Carolina Abstractors  
MDNRR *Marriage And Death Notices in the Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette. 1826-1845.* comp. by C. L. Broughton.  
MEMGA *Memoirs of Georgia Vol. I.*  
MGS Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications  
MLDTN Marriage License. Davidson Co.. TN  
MOAKFH Moak Family History  
MRACA Marriage Records. Arkansas Co.. AR  
MRBAL Marriage Records. Barbour Co.. AL  
MRBCT Marriage Records. Brazos Co.. TX Book A  
MRCAC Marriage Records. Covington Co.. AL  
MRCMS Marriage Records. Chickasaw Co.. MS  
MRCLY Marriage Records. Clay Co.. MS

MRDNC Marriage Records, Dobbs Co., NC  
MRDUP Marriage Records, Duplin Co., NC  
MRDTN Marriage Records, Davidson Co., TN  
MRDNC Marriage Records, Duplin Co., NC  
MRENC Marriage Records, Edgecombe Co., NC  
MRGLS Marriage Records, Giles Co., TN  
MRGTN Marriage Records, Gibson Co., TN  
MRHTN Marriage Records, Hardeman Co., TN  
MRJNC Marriage Records, Johnston Co., NC  
MRLCA Marriage Records, Lowndes Co., AL  
MRLGA Marriage Records, Laurens Co., GA  
MRLMS Marriage Records, Lafayette Co., MS  
MRMFL Marriage Records, Marion Co., FL  
MRMGA Marriage Records, Marion Co., GA  
MRMGS Marriage Records  
MRMUG Marriage Records, Murray Co., GA  
MRONC Marriage Records, Onslow Co., NC  
MROPL Marriage Records, Ouachita Parish, LA 1840-1870 A-B.  
MROTN Marriage Records, Obion Co., TN  
MRSAR Marriage Records, Scott Co., AR  
MRSGA Marriage Records, Screven Co., GA  
MRTGA Marriage Records, Troup Co., GA  
MRVZT Marriage Records, Van Zandt Co., TX  
MRWNC Marriage Records, Wayne Co., NC  
MRWTN Marriage Records, Williamson Co., TN  
MVNCA Military Vouchers, Revolutionary War, North Carolina Slate Archives  
NACCF *Nacogdoches County Families*, p.194  
NCDAH North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, NC.  
NCSC North Carolina Slate Tax Lists 1784-87  
NCMLL Napoleon Cemetery, located between Interstate 10 and NASA Base on the Mississippi side of the Mississippi/Louisiana Slate Line, in the woods on the west side of the road.

NNCDA *Abstracts of Deeds, 1741-1759, Northampton Co., NC.* by Margaret M. Hofmann.  
 NNCMR Nash Co., NC Marriage Records  
 NWDAL Newspaper article, Demopolis, AR, March 1831 in AL Slate Archives, Montgomery, AL.  
 OBCTN Obituary, *Clarksville Leaf Chronicle*, 3 July 1901.  
 OBIT Obituary, Stephens Co., TX, Sep 1899.  
 ONBOT Obituary, *News-Banner*, Obion Co., TN  
 ONCD Onslow Co., NC Land Records  
 OODS *Of One Dozen Sassers*, by Claudia C. Weller, 3615 Shamrock Ct., Orlando, FL.  
 OSELO *Old Sparta and Elba Land Office Records and Military Warrants, 1822-1860*  
 OTCSN *Old Trinity Cemetery Scotland Neck, North Carolina: An Index. 1797-1982*, comp. by Dorothy Shields Gregory and Martha Hall Holloman, (N.p.: authors, 1983).  
 PFSCA *Pioneer Families of Sumter Co., Alabama*, by Nelle Morris Jenkins (Tuscaloosa: Willo Publishing Co., 1961).  
 PHPSD *Past History and Present Stage of Development of Texas*, no date.  
 PRBTX Probate Records, Brazos Co., TX.  
 PRCAL Probate Records, Crenshaw Co., AL. See Settlement Book of Estates A, pp.44-46.  
 PREGA Probate Records, Emanuel Co., GA.PRLAL Probate Records, Lowndes Co., AL. See Inventory Bk 7, pp.404405 and Probate Court Minutes Bk 16 pp 150, 155, 275.381.PWGV3 *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia*, by Huxford, vol.3.  
 PWGV6 *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia*. by Huxford, Vol.6.RCILC 1810 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL Census, p.5.  
 REENC *Records of Estates, Edgecombe Co., NC: 177761-1825, Vol. I*, by David B. Gammon (Raleigh: author, 1989).  
 REHNC *Records of Estates, Halifax Co., NC: Appointments of Administrators. Executors and Guardians Records of Settlements, 1868-1902*, Vol. IV, by David B. Gammon and Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. (N.p.: authors. 1990).  
 RENNC *Records of Estates, Northampton Co., NC. Accounts, Sales, Divisions. 1781-1801, Vol.1*, by David B. Gammon (Raleigh: author, 1987).  
 RSTLA *Records of SL Tammany Parish, 1812-1900*, vol.1.  
 RWMIL Revolutionary War, Military Records  
 RWPEN Revolutionary War, Pension Application  
 TCSS  
 TCOSS *The Call of the San Saba*. by A. W. Hamrick, pp.35-39,48, 66-67, 162-64.  
 TGALT *The Genie*. a publication of the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Shreveport, LA.

---

TGM

TGREW *Tennessee Genealogical Records by Edith Whitley.*

TLBTN 1812 Tax List. Bedford Co.. TN in TN State Archives, Nashville. TN.

TLDNC 1769 Tax List Dobbs Co.. NC

TLJNC 1799 Tax List Johnston Co., NC



TLNNC *1782 Tax List, Nash County North Carolina.* comp by Jason E. Brantley (Bailey, NC: author, n.d.).  
TNSLIB Tennessee Slate Library, Nashville, TN  
TLDNC 1769 Tax List Dobbs Co., NC  
TLNNC *1782 Tax List. Nash Co. NC* comp by Jason E. Brantley (Bailey, NC: author. n.d.)  
TLOTN Tax Lists, Obion Co., TN  
TSLIB Tennessee State Library, Nashville, TN  
TLWNC 1786 Tax List Wayne Co.. NC  
TLWTN Tax List Williamson Co., TN  
TNGRW North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee for Revolutionary War Service.  
TNSLIB Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville. TN.  
TRCQV *The River Counties Quarterly*, edited by Jill Garrett, volumes 1 thru 9, (1972-1980. Columbia. TN.  
TRDNC 1779 Tax List, Dobbs Co., NC  
TRJNC Tax Records, Johnston Co., NC  
TTEGM *Thirty Thousand Early Georgia Marriages*  
TXCVP Texas Confederate Veterans Pension Applications  
TXDUP 1815 Tax List. Duplin Co.. NC  
TXPEN Texas State Confederate Veterans Pension Records  
TXSDC Texas State Death certificate.  
VCCM Vaiden Cemetery, Carroll Co.. MS  
WBBAR Wills. Bradley Co.. AR  
WBBSC Will Book. Barnwell Co.. SC  
WBCSC Wills. Barnwell Co., SC  
WBJNC Wills. Johnston Co.. NC  
WBSAL Wills, Sumter Co., AL  
WBSNC Wills. Sampson Co., NC  
WBWNC Wills, Wayne Co., NC  
WDPNC Wills. Duplin Co.. NC  
WFBM  
WNCNC *The Wills of Nash County. North Carolina. 1777-1848, Vol.1, by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. (Keysville. Va.: author, 1992)..*  
WNCSN *Wilmington (NC) Star* newspaper  
WWCNC Wills. Wayne Co.. NC



